3 3433 06814705 1

For 1976 Rev. Edition see APV (Shurtleff)
77-269

APV
(Shurt)

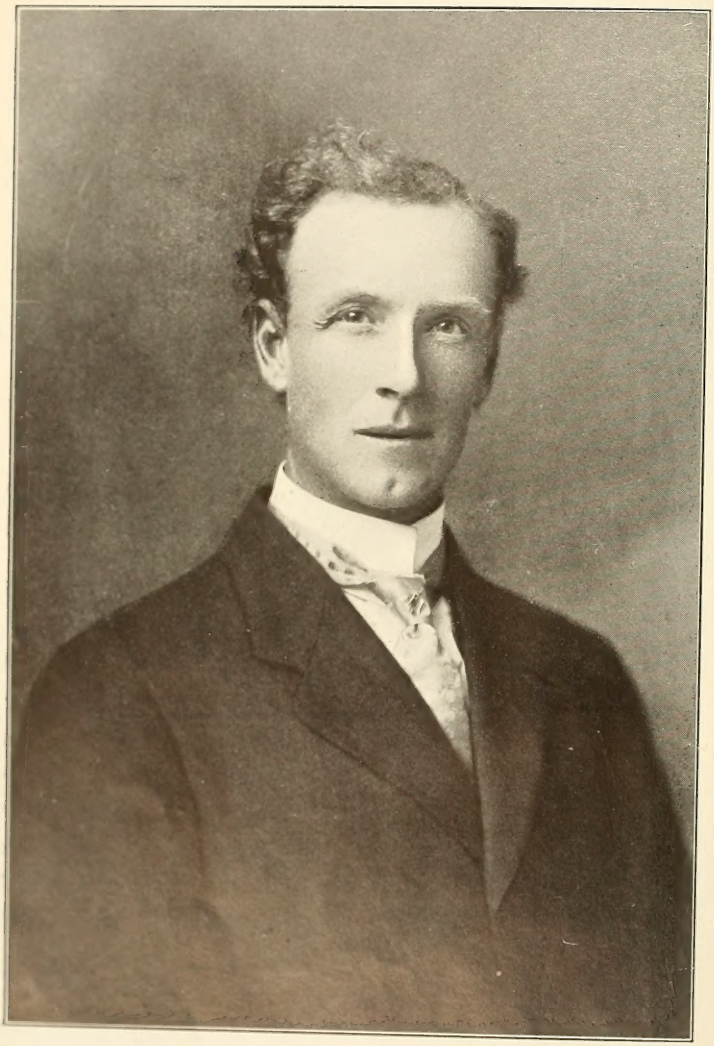
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofwil01shur

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

VOLUME I

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



Benjamin Shurtleff (6th) of Revere, Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

OF

PLYMOUTH AND MARSHFIELD,
MASSACHUSETTS

COMPILED BY

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF (6TH)

VOLUME I

REVERE, MASSACHUSETTS
MCMXII

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1913

Copyright, 1912
By BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Mr E H. Anderson [APR 1 8 1913

Acting Director

Dear Sir.

According to your requ
I to-day sent you by American
express a copy of "Descendants
William Shurtleff of Plymouth an
Marshfield Mass." and herewith
enclose the bill of $12.00 for the sa

Sincerely

Benj. Shurtleff

Revere. Mass.
April 16. 1913.

TO
THE MEMORY
OF
MY FATHER
BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF
AND
HIS UNCLE
NATHANIEL BRADSTREET SHURTLEFF
THIS BOOK
IS DULY DEDICATED

CONTENTS

PAGE

The First Generation 1

The Second Generation 7

The Third Generation 35

The Fourth Generation 53

The Fifth Generation 87

The Sixth Generation 173

The Seventh Generation 370

Errata 759

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Benjamin Shurtleff (6th) of Revere, Mass. . . . . *Frontispiece*

PAGE

Autographs of William Shurtleff, 1660, and of his three children, 1708, 1680, 1720 5

Gravestones of Capt. William Shurtleff, 1730, and of his wife Susanna, 1726 7

Rev. William Shurtleff (3d) of Portsmouth, N. H., 1689–1747, and his wife Mary, 1695 8

Deed from Capt. William Shurtleff to his brother Abiel, 1708 11

Gravestones of Abiel Shurtleff, 1732, and his wife Lydia, 1727 21

Apple tree planted by Abiel Shurtleff and site of his house in Carver, shown by flagpole 22

Deed of farm in Carver. Abiel Shurtleff to his son Benjamin, 1731 . . . 25

Plan of farm in Carver of Benjamin Shurtleff (1st) 44

Deed of farm in Carver. Benjamin Shurtleff (1st) to his son Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), 1769 45

Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) of Carver, Mass., 1748–1821, and his wife Abigail, 1755–1826, painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood 76

Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) in Carver 77

Homestead of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) erected in Carver 1796 78

Church at Carver erected on land given from the farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), taken on old home day, 1904 79

Shurtleff memorial at Shurtleff Park, Carver, formerly a part of the farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) 80

Autographs of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), his sister Hannah Ellis, his wife and ten of his children 81

Abigail (Mrs. Atwood), 1782–1864, Hannah (Mrs. Lucas), 1794–1876, Ruth Shurtleff, 1787–1873, daughters of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) . . 82

Hannah Shurtleff, 1765–1845, and her husband Zadock Steele, 1758–1845, painted in 1835 102

Prof. Roswell Shurtleff of Hanover, N. H., 1773–1851 103

Benoni Shurtleff of Middlebury, Vt., 1757–1840 104

Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff (3d) of Boston, 1774–1847, and his wife Sally, 1778–1845, painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood 145

Ichabod Shaw of Plymouth, 1734–1821, and his wife Priscilla, 1740–1824, painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood 146

Barzillai Shurtleff of Victoria, Ill., 1780–1855 153

Nathaniel Shurtleff of Middleboro, Mass., 1776–1858, and Rev. Flavel Shurtleff, 1748–1845, painted 1830 154

Dr. George A. Shurtleff of Stockton, Cal., 1819–1902 155

Dr. Samuel A. Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass., 1792–1873, painted in 1830 by Rembrandt Peale, and his wife Eliza, 1800–1878, painted in 1840 by Alexander 156

PAGE

DR. AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF OF BROOKLINE, MASS., 1826–1901, TAKEN IN 1900 157
SUBMIT (SHURTLEFF) PATCH, 1784–1856 182
CAROLINE (SHURTLEFF) WARREN, 1788–1852, PAINTED IN 1835 209
HON. SAMUEL S. PHELPS OF MIDDLEBURY, VT., 1793–1855 210
LUMAN A. SHURTLEFF OF UTAH, 1807–1884 241
VINCENT SHURTLEFF OF UTAH, 1814–1893 246
BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF (4TH) OF NORTH CHELSEA, MASS., 1806–1865, AND HIS WIFE CYNTHIA, 1806–1873, PAINTED IN 1846 BY F. ALEXANDER 317
DR. NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, MAYOR OF BOSTON, 1810–1874 322
MOSES W. SHURTLEFF OF WATERBURY, VT., 1811–1882 352
HON. WILLIAM S. SHURTLEFF OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 1830–1896 419
PROF. EDWARD J. PHELPS OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., 1822–1900 442
LEVI V. HASTINGS OF UNION, ME., 1816–1876 580
BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF (5TH) OF REVERE, MASS., (TAKEN IN 1886) AND HIS WIFE JULIETTE (TAKEN IN 1910) 668

PRELIMINARY

"Perchance the following notes may be of assistance in recalling to mind occurrences and dates which may be needful to me hereafter; and perhaps, too, they may save from oblivion some interesting facts of family history which otherwise might be lost, and thus may serve others as well as myself.

"Keeping a record of passing events may seem to many a waste of time; but it appears to me—one who has derived much profit as well as pleasure from what my predecessors have done in preserving family history—to be a duty owed to posterity.

"A few minutes, therefore, should be spent occasionally in noting down for those who are to follow such facts and incidents as are not generally remembered, and are not usually considered of sufficient public interest to obtain for them a more special record, but which, nevertheless, may be invaluable to posterity since they contain items of individual personal history. NATHANIEL BRADSTREET SHURTLEFF."

The preceding was found with genealogical papers that trace several lines of descent from William the progenitor of the Shurtleff family and is chosen as an introduction to what the compiler considers a duty to his kinsmen.

At first it was not the author's intention to publish a genealogy. On August 26, 1894, Dr. Augustine Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass., offered to bear the expense of a publication and at that time it was decided to have a published genealogy of the family. He has since died, but it is to him the publication of this book is indebted. It has been decidedly a source of pleasure to compile a work which commands the interest of so many. To have without error or omission a complete history of each successive family extending through many generations and embracing numerous households widely scattered, is a success scarcely to be hoped for. It is nearly impossible to reach each and every one bearing the family name, but it is believed that there are few whose branches are not represented.

As the earlier portions of this work were compiled by Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff they well may be relied upon. The following quotations show the high opinion in which he was held by his contemporaries: "Doctor Shurtleff's greatest renown has arisen from his antiquarian, historical, and genealogical researches. Having inherited from his honored father a peculiar faculty and love for such studies, and the ability and perseverance to pursue them, he has given great attention to these subjects. But few men of his age, or of any age, have done as much 'to attend to the neglected and remember the forgotten,' and to place in an

enduring form the historical materials of New England, as he has. Doctor Shurtleff deserves great credit for the faithful manner in which he has executed this trust. It could not have been placed in better hands and this important contribution to our historical literature will add to an already well won reputation." Says an aged and venerable contemporary (Hon. James Savage of Boston, whose whole life was devoted to antiquarian and genealogical researches): "Precision and completeness of detail are the characteristics of Doctor Shurtleff's papers, in which no antiquary of our side of the ocean can excel him. Research on every point he touches is so nearly exhausted that a minute error will very rarely be detected, and he must be envied whose affluence of material may afford any addition."

Although so much rests upon the careful way in which Doctor Shurtleff has compiled his items and upon his untiring search for traces of the family in the old colonial records, it should be stated that his father, Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, really began this work years before, obtaining facts from previous generations. Even when a young man he gathered much material from "Old Uncle Will," who had seen all of the second generation. Moreover, late in life he oftentimes visited Carver, the old home of his family, in order to obtain a "little more information."

The material of this genealogy has been contributed by at least three men of different generations and the work is completed in a little more than a century from its birth.

The author has been asked, What family traits are handed down from previous generations? In answer one could truly say, A love of their genealogy.

It has not been the aim or the intention to introduce life sketches of the various descendants of this family, but whenever such have been received they have been gladly inserted.

The author here wishes to thank one and all for the kindly assistance so readily given and, especially, for the deep interest which is so manifest in their correspondence. Some indeed no gratitude can repay. Many pleasant acquaintances have been made and, although these were strangers at first, yet the ties of kindred blood have bound them more closely. Some have passed away from their earthly abode in the hope of living long enough to see a published genealogy of their family; one of these—a sufferer from troubles too great for most people to bear—took up her pencil, which could be held only in the tips of her crippled fingers, and wrote the gratitude which she felt. She, too, has passed through the gates of death, but as she herself once wrote, "Our dead are never dead to us until forgotten."

While endeavoring to remove the moss of age from lineal descent and striving to retain events that are almost time-effaced, the compiler takes pleasure in being the means by which these records are brought to print.

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF.

EXPLANATION

The double-dating which occurs in the mention of earlier generations is in conformity with early practice, a custom prevailing prior to the year 1752. Example: February 4, 1729/30 means the year 1730. March 25 was the beginning of the year and between January 1 and March 25 errors often occurred in regard to those days belonging to the closing year or to the coming one. It is evident from the preamble to the act of parliament which established the New Style (page 579, new edition of the Province Laws) that there was not uniformity in beginning the year, as it says, "And thereby frequent mistakes are occasioned in the dates of deeds and other writings, and disputes arise therefrom." It has been stated that beginning the year on the 25th day of March had its origin in remote times on account of the great veneration in which the Virgin Mary was held by the Romanists, the 25th of March being Lady Day or the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary. The New Style proposed by Pope Gregory XIII in 1582 and gradually adopted by civilized countries became that of Great Britain and her American colonies on September 3, 1752, by reckoning the 3d of that month to be the 14th, *viz.,* September 1, 2, 14, 15, 16, etc., from which time January became the first month of the year instead of March. In order to correct dates of Old Style, or the Julian method of computation, to conform to the New Style, or the Gregorian method, ten days are usually added to dates up to the close of 1699 and eleven subsequently. But even this does not strictly conform to the exact solar year, and much speculation has consequently been expended in efforts to determine the precise date of remote events.

ABBREVIATIONS

abt. stands for about.
b. stands for born.
bapt. stands for baptized.
capt. stands for captain.
d. stands for died.
dau. stands for daughter.
lieut. stands for lieutenant.
m. stands for married.
s. p. stands for *sine prole* (without children).
N. S. stands for New Style.
O. S. stands for Old Style.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF OF PLYMOUTH AND MARSHFIELD, MASS.

WILLIAM[1] SHURTLEFF, b. in England, May 16, 1624, probably in the parish of Ecclesfield*, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in that portion called Hallamshire; d. in Marshfield, Mass.,* June 23, 1666; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 18, 1655, Elizabeth Lettice, b. in England, 1636; d. in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 31, 1693; dau. of Thomas (d. 1681) and Ann (d. in Plymouth, July 2, 1687, aged 81 yrs.). His widow m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1669, Jacob Cooke (who m. [1] 1646, Damaris Hopkins), b. in Holland 1618; d. in Eastham, Mass., July 7, 1676 (came in the *Ann*); son of Francis Cooke (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in the parish of Blyth, Eng. (adjoining Austerfield), 1577; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1663; m. in Leyden, Holland, Esther (came in the *Ann*), b. in the Netherlands, belonged to the Walloon church, went to Holland on account of religious persecution and survived her husband many years. Mr. Cooke's widow, Elizabeth, m. (3) in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1688/9, Hugh Cole (who m. [1], Jan. 8, 1653/4, Mary Foxwell), b. in London, Eng., 1627; d. in Swansea, Jan. 22, 1699; son of James Cole and Mary (Lobel), who were m. 1624. Mary Lobel, dau. of Mathieu, who was b. in Lille, 1538; d. in Highgate, London, Mar. 2, 1616; son of Jean De Lobel. Hugh Cole m. (3) in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 30, 1693/4, Mary, widow of Ephraim Morton of Plymouth, formerly the widow of William Harlow, and dau. of Robert Shelly and Judith.

Ecclesfield is about five miles due north of the famous town of Sheffield and about twenty from Scrooby, long since shown by Mr. Hunter* to be the early gathering place of the Puritans before they left England for Holland. In this village at a seat called Whitley Hall* and at another called Ecclesfield Hall once resided the only family of which we have any knowledge, who bore the name previous to the appearance of William Shurtleff or any other person of the name in America. Therefore it is not unreasonable to suppose that he, living so near the nestling-place of the Leyden Pilgrims and being of an enthusiastic age and ardent temperament, became fired by the spirit of adventure or inspired with the holy zeal of the Puritans, and thus became one of the first settlers of the town of Plymouth and one of the forefathers of New England.

This name, like others of ancient date, was variously spelled. First it appears as Chyrclyff, then Shircliff, later Schirclyff, and afterwards Shiercliffe. It is spelled in sixty* different ways as the vowels *e, i, u* and *y* were very promiscuously used in both syllables, according to individual caprice or fashion. In New England the orthography is exceedingly

*See appendix.

various in old records, as the name is scarcely spelled twice in the same way, owing to the fact that writers spelled it according to the sound received by each. The first comer wrote it Shirtlef* and his children Shurtlef*. What induced his grandchildren to double the final letter and write their name Shurtleff cannot now be ascertained, but must be attributed to the fashion of the time in which they lived. There are Shurtleffs still living around Ecclesfield and at York, but the name is scarcely known in the south of England. However, there is one who lives in Ryde, Isle of Wight, and spells his name Shirtliff, according to the English custom. His father was born at Leeds and his grandfather came from Yorkshire. In this family there exists a tradition that the name Shircleff was derived from *shire* (a county) and *cleft*. Later it was changed to Shirtliff, the latter being easier to pronounce.

Nothing is known concerning the parentage of William Shurtleff, the exact time of his arrival in New England or the causes that led him to leave his native land at such a tender age. He was so young on his first appearance in Plymouth that he was bound apprentice there to Thomas Clarke for the term of eleven years commencing on May 16, 1634, as is made apparent by the following entry preserved on page 70, vol. 1, of the Plymouth Court Orders:

"September 2, 1634 } William Shetle hath put himselfe an aprentise to Thomas Clarke for the terme of eleuen yeares from the 16 of May last and at the end of the sayd terme the sayd Thomas is to cloth him with two sutes fit for such a seruant and also eyght Bushells of Indian Corne."

In olden times the word "servant" had a very different signification from its present use. Then it was generally applied to an apprentice and to any person who was in the employ of others, or in the words of an old lexicographer, "one who serves another." Now it is used to denote an individual whose occupation is menial in its nature.

The Thomas Clarke to whom young Shurtleff was apprenticed, was by trade a carpenter. He came to Plymouth in the *Ann* in the summer of 1623, where he dwelt until his decease in 1697. His gravestone, one of the oldest on Plymouth Burial Hill, marks his earthly resting-place. Without any apparent evidence he has been confounded by many with the mate or rather pilot of the renowned *Mayflower*. In 1643 Mr. Shurtleff was certainly an inhabitant of Plymouth, where he was enrolled as being of the required age to perform military service for the colony. Undoubtedly he remained there during the whole term of his apprenticeship, which terminated in May 1645. Such items as the following are not uncommon in the old records. The same "Wil^m Shertcliffe for breaking the peace vpon John Smyth is fyned v^s" on June 5, 1644; and on Oct. 2, 1650, the authorities "present James Cole of the towne of Plymouth for making of a batterie vppon William Shirtley of the aforesaid towne."

*See appendix

In 1646 Mr. Shurtleff appears in a list of names comprising the townsmen of Plymouth and at the General Court of the Colony held at Plymouth, June 3, 1656, he first appears in public life, being chosen one of "the Surveyors for the highwaies" for the town of Plymouth. In recording this event his name is written "William Shirtley"; and again he is found serving as juryman on Oct. 6, 1657, in a controversy between two residents of Plymouth. On June 7, 1659, "William Shurtley" was chosen constable for Plymouth and on the same day, as "William Shirtley," he was first on a list of names of "such as stand propounded to take vp their freedom." The following entry is made in the Colonial Court Orders under date of the first of May 1660; probably it is the last during his connection with Plymouth, of which he was then constable:

"William Shurtlife } were admitted freemen
and John Caruer } att this Court."

He probably removed to Marshfield about this time, as his name cannot be found any later in any of the records of the town of Plymouth. From an instrument recorded with the Old Colony deeds, it is ascertained that he sold meadow land in Plymouth to Gabriel Fallowell on Mar. 27, 1660, at which time he was called "of Marshfield." Perhaps he was then preparing to change his place of residence, or had actually done so since the fifteenth of the previous September, when he certainly was a townsman and office-holder in Plymouth. Nor can it be ascertained that he ever became a member of the church at Plymouth, although it is known that he was a member of some church according to statute requisition. Unfortunately the church records of Marshfield are not in a condition to show where he was in church-fellowship in that town. His name is not on any list of freemen which has been preserved among the Plymouth Colonial Records, owing to the fact that none of them were taken during the time which elapsed between his admission and death. Nevertheless, on a list of the freemen of the town of Marshfield, taken for town purposes in 1664 and preserved in the records of that town, his name occurs with thirty-one others.

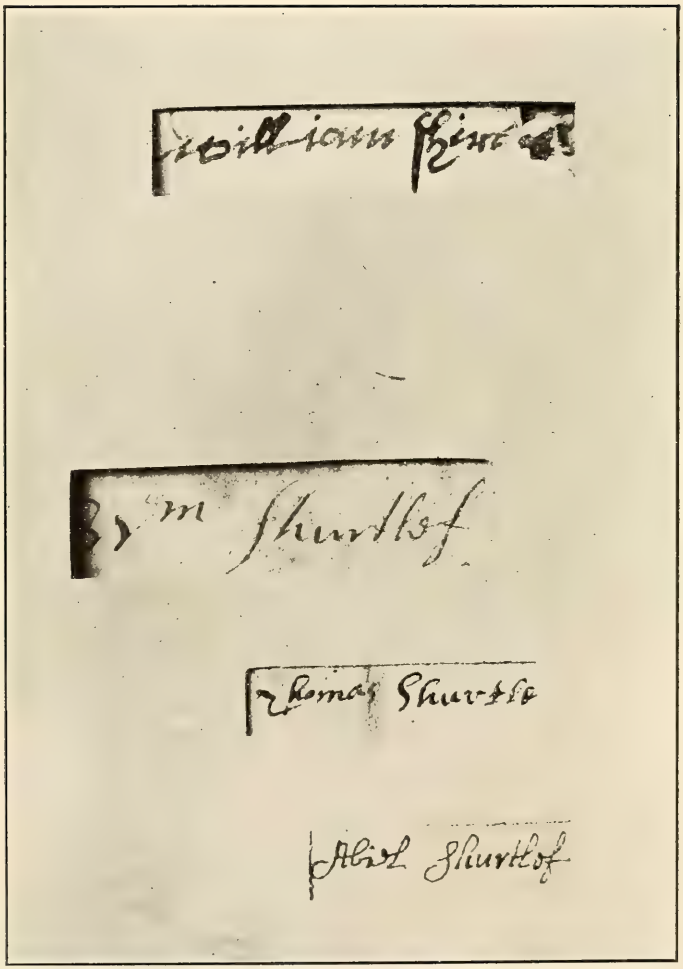
While in Plymouth he resided on his estate at Strawberry Hill near the Reed Pond and not far from the present bounds of Kingston, after which he dwelt in the easterly part of Marshfield in the neighborhood of White's Ferry, near the mouth of the North River, where his dwelling house was destroyed by fire in the early part of the year 1666; and on this account he was sojourning at the house of his near neighbor, John Phillips,* at the time of the occurrence of the lightning* which caused his death. From the several accounts of Mr. Shurtleff's death that have been preserved, together with facts which have been transmitted from generation to generation in the family, and other data obtained from authentic sources, the following particulars regarding this event have been deduced:

*See appendix.

While he was partaking of the hospitality of Mr. Phillips, it appears that one of those dreadful droughts occurred which were so very distressing to our early planters and which threatened to destroy all the fruits of their spring labor. On this account the good people of several neighboring congregations observed a day of fasting and prayer as they were wont to do in those days when suffering under afflictive dispensations. Soon after this, on June 23, 1666, happened the terrific thunderstorm which is so graphically described in a letter* of Rev. Mr. Arnold. At the time of this storm there were fourteen people in the common sitting-room of the house of Mr. Phillips. Perhaps they were the following: John Phillips and wife, Grace; Samuel, Jeremiah and Mary Phillips, children of Mr. Phillips by a former wife; Joseph and Benjamin Phillips, children of Mr. and Mrs. Phillips; Grace and Hannah Halloway, children of Mrs. Phillips by her former husband; William Shurtleff, wife Elizabeth and their two sons, William and Thomas; and finally Timothy Rogers, the individual who related the circumstances to Mr. Arnold, the writer of the letter which has been the means of preserving many of the particulars of this sad event. They were mostly seated around the room. Mr. Shurtleff was sitting beside his wife, holding her hand in his and having one of their children in his arms, the other being between him and a table, under which was a dog. The storm of rain came on with great violence and Mrs. Phillips requested to have the door closed. Whereupon a stroke of lightning passed down the chimney, which it rent to pieces, smote down most of the people if not all, instantly killing Mr. Shurtleff, Mrs. Phillips and Jeremiah Phillips, and then passed out through the door, splitting it into fragments. This occurred on Saturday and they were buried on the following day, being the twenty-fourth, according to an entry made in the Marshfield town records.

At the time of his decease Mr. Shurtleff was in possession of his estate in Marshfield, having bought it a short time previous of Thomas Tilden. The deed, which was dated on July 6, 1670, four years after his decease, states that thirty-three pounds sterling had been formerly paid for the same by "William Shirtleiffe" of Marshfield, then deceased. The "house and lands" had formerly belonged to Robert Waterman and had been bought by him of the administrator on the estate of Thomas Howell, deceased. Besides his land at Strawberry Hill and at Marshfield, he had several grants from the Court of Assistants. On June 3, 1662, he and twenty-three others had an allotment of land in the following words: "It was further graunted by this court that the abouesaid servants and ancient freemen shall haue libertie in case they can not procure Saconett neeke" (now Little Compton) "according to the graunt To Looke out some other place vndisposed of for theire accommodation." At the court held on June 5, 1666, less than three weeks before his decease, he

*See appendix.



Autographs of William Shurtleff, 1660, and of His Three Children
1708, 1680, 1720

had another grant of land in the following words: "The court haue graunted that William Shirtliffe shalbee accommodated with land amongst the servants neare vnto the Bay line." He also had land at "Punckateesett," now called Tiverton; and after his decease his heirs received in his right a conveyance of land at Saugkonnet from the Indians.

Mrs. Shurtleff was buried with her third husband in the churchyard at Swansea, now known as the Tyler Point Cemetery, which was in the southern extreme of Meadow Neck and now known as Howland Meadow in Barrington, R. I. This portion was set off from Swansea in 1718. Her gravestone can still be seen, but its inscription is entirely obliterated. Mr. Shurtleff was buried in Marshfield, and although most diligent search has been made for his gravestone, not a vestige of it has been found. If one had been placed there to mark his grave, it today would probably be but crumbled pieces of stone, and many such are to be found in the old burying-ground. In this same graveyard Daniel Webster was laid away, and near his lot there was erected a monument in memory of the early settlers of Green Harbor (Marshfield). The names of "William Shirtley and wife Elizabeth" can be seen on this memorial.

The descendants of Mr. Shurtleff lived during the first three generations mostly in what now comprises Plymouth County, chiefly in Plymouth and that part of Plympton which now forms Carver. A little more than a century ago one parish of the town of Plympton contained more legal voters of the name of Shurtleff than can now be found within the limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and perhaps in the United States. Branches of the family can be found permanently settled in various parts of Massachusetts, nearly every other State in the Union and even in parts of Canada.

William Shurtleff had but three children, of whom the youngest was posthumously born soon after the death of the father.

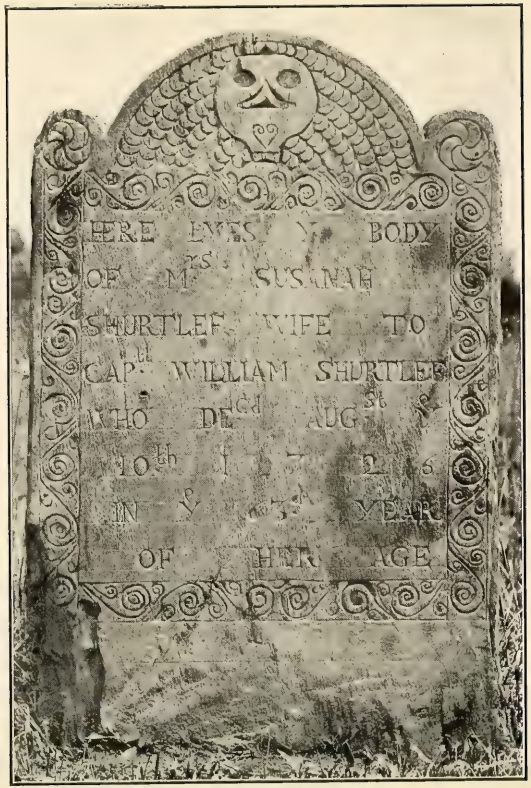
Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d:

2 William, b. 1657.

– Thomas, b. abt. 1659; d., probably in Plympton, Mass., abt. 1733, s. p.; m. in Plympton, May 21, 1713, Sarah Kimball. She might have been the Sarah Shurtleff who m. Apr. 7, 1746, Joshua Benson of Middleboro. On Mar. 1, 1680, he was a witness to Richard Garrett's signature, at which time he probably was twenty-one years of age. He was a constable in the western precinct of Plymouth (now the town of Plympton) in 1703, and engaged in collecting the precinct tax. On Apr. 13, 1691, he bought of the town of Plymouth for 20 shillings 10 acres of land joining that laid out to John Bradford, and on Apr. 27, 1691, bought of John Bradford for £10 land on little brook which runs out of Jones River Meadow; and on same day bought of Stephen Bryant, Jr., for £4 land in the same meadow. On May 27, 1709, he sold to Benj. Soule for £8 a 60-acre lot of land at Hemlock Islands on south side of Herring Brook, near mouth of Monponsett Pond in Plympton, and also one share of cedar swamp, being one-third part of the 39th lot joining the

60-acre lot. On Sept. 17, 1712, he sold to John Drew and his son Lemuel for 40 shillings a whole share in the 5th lot of the last division of the town's commons. At a town meeting held by the town of Plympton, Mar. 2, 1712/13, he was chosen to serve on the jury of trials at the inferior court. On Apr. 9, 1713, he exchanged with Benj. Eaton all his land he bought of John Bradford except five acres, also the piece he bought of Stephen Bryant and the 30-acre lot granted Feb. 9, 1701/2, by the town and the 20-acre lot laid out May 11, 1705, for a farm of 40 acres in Plympton with the buildings thereon. Nov. 28, 1718, a private way was laid out by the selectmen of Plympton for him to pass through land of Benj. Eaton to his wood lot. Nov. 22, 1719, he sold to Caleb Loring a five-acre lot in Plympton for £8, 10s. and privilege of wood from five acres of land at Turkey swamp. On Dec. 3, 1714, he mortgaged his 40-acre lot for £100, in which his wife Sarah joined, and on May 22, 1717, paid it up with interest (£102, 1s. 8p.). Feb. 13, 1716, he again mortgaged his homestead of 40 acres for £150, and on May 21, 1720, paid it all with interest; on the same day he again mortgaged it for £150, and then on Mar. 6, 1722/3, paid interest and all. Mar. 5, 1722/3, he sold this 40-acre homestead for £220 to Haviland Torrey, and Sept. 2, 1724, bought back from him for £30 two pieces of land on this homestead, each piece containing six acres. Apr. 13, 1726, he gave a quitclaim deed to Job Prince to rectify a mistake in the deed which he got from Benj. Eaton. His home was in the northen part of Plympton near the Kingston line, a little north of the road leading from Kingston to Halifax, and about 1730 was sold to Lieut. Josiah Cushman, who tore down the house and built a new one, but not on the same site. He later lived in a house, long since torn down, near the line between Plympton and Carver, but not on the highway. In a petition of the inhabitants of the south part of Plympton, dated Nov. 25, 1731, to be set off, either as a town or a precinct, they requested that the dividing line begin at the head of Annasnappet Brook and run southwesterly, so as to include the house of Thomas Shurtleff.

3 Abiel, b. June (23-30), 1666, in Marshfield.



Gravestones of Capt. William Shurtleff, 1730, and of His Wife Susanna, 1726

THE SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] SHURTLEFF (William[1]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1657; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 4, 1729/30; m. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. (abt. 20th), 1683, Susanna Lothrop, b. in Barnstable, Feb. 28, 1663/4; d. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1726; dau. of Barnabas and first wife, Susanna (Clarke), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec 1, 1658. Susanna Clarke, b. in Plymouth, 1641; d. in Barnstable, Sept. 28, 1697; dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Ring), who were m. 1634. Susanna Ring was dau. of widow Mary Ring. Thomas Clarke d. in Plymouth, Mar. 24, 1697, aged 98 yrs. (see under No. 1). Barnabas Lothrop, bapt. in Scituate, Mass., June 6, 1636; d. Oct. 26, 1715; son of Rev. John and second wife, Ann. John Lothrop, M. A., curate of Egerton, County Kent, bapt. in Etton, East Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 20, 1584; buried first wife in Apr. or May, 1634; came to Boston in the *Griffin* (arriving Sept. 18, 1634); settled first at Scituate, Sept. 27, 1634, as the first pastor of that place and afterwards at Barnstable in Oct., 1639; d. in Barnstable, Nov. 8, 1653; son of Thomas and second wife, Mary, who was buried in Etton, Jan. 6, 1588. Thomas Lowthrope of Cherry Burton, d. 1606; son of Robert and Ellen, who d. 1572. Robert's will was dated at North Burton (Sheributon), July 16, 1558, proved at York, Oct. 20, 1558; he was son of John Lowthrope of Cherry Burton.

Capt. William was the first native born Shurtleff; was commonly spoken of by his kinsmen as "William the surveyor," and was "the eldest son and heir apparent," as he was styled in ancient documents. He passed the chief part of his life in Plymouth, where he held substantial offices of honor, as well as of labor and trust, within the gift of his fellow townsmen. He was for many years one of the selectmen of the town (1692, '93, '94, '98, '99, 1700, '01 and '05), captain of a military* company, delegate to the Provincial Assembly in 1694 and town treasurer from 1695 to 1704. On June 4, 1707, a portion of the town of Plymouth was set off and incorporated by the name of Plympton, and William Shurtleff was chosen, on Mar. 1, 1707/8, for their first town clerk and served till Mar. 2, 1710/11. It is to him we are indebted for the early records of that town kept in a most faithful manner. He was the first captain of their military company at Plympton. Tradition says that he was a very wealthy man for the time in which he lived, was a distinguished surveyor, owned land all over the colony, built the first wharf in Plymouth, erected the first warehouse and settled the dispute between Sandwich and Plymouth. During the latter part of his life he lived in

*See appendix.

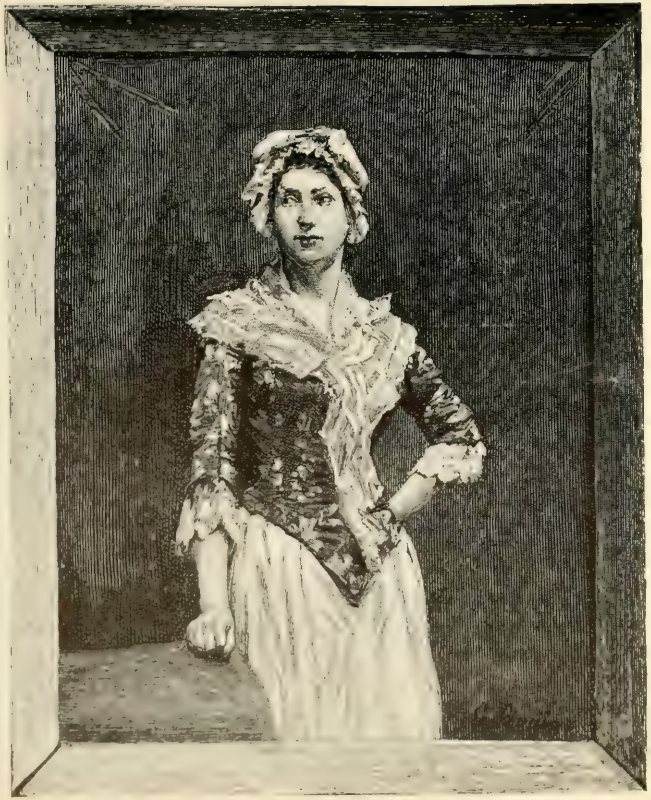
that part of Plympton which was afterwards set off and incorporated on June 9, 1790, as the town of Carver. His home was near the place where "Esq. Francis Shurtleff" died, although the site is now unknown, but is in the neighborhood called Quittacus on the farm of the late Jacob Holmes. Here his wife died and he buried her at North Carver (then Plympton) in the old graveyard formerly known by the name of Lakenham. The land for this burying-ground was given by Benoni Shaw, whose daughter, Rebecca (in April, 1718), was the first person buried in it. Here also are buried William's son, Barnabas Shurtleff, and wife Jemima, their son Francis and grandson Ansel. In this same lot are buried William's brother Abiel and wife Lydia, their son Benjamin and wives Hannah and Susanna, their grandson Benjamin and wife Abigail, with his son Stephen and two of his grandchildren, Ann and Eliza. William Shurtleff died while visiting Plymouth and was buried there with the Pilgrim Forefathers on Burial Hill, where a memorial stone is still to be seen. That it may better weather the ravages of time this stone has been capped with zinc at the expense of Mrs. Frances Louisa Evans of Brooklyn, N. Y. This lot is on the brow of the hill, overlooks Plymouth Harbor, and in it are buried Thankful and Lydia Shurtleff, grandchildren of William, and Capt. Jabez Shurtleff, William's son. Faith, the wife of Abiel's son James, and their daughter Mary are likewise buried there. Doubtless others are buried in both of these lots, but no stones mark their graves.

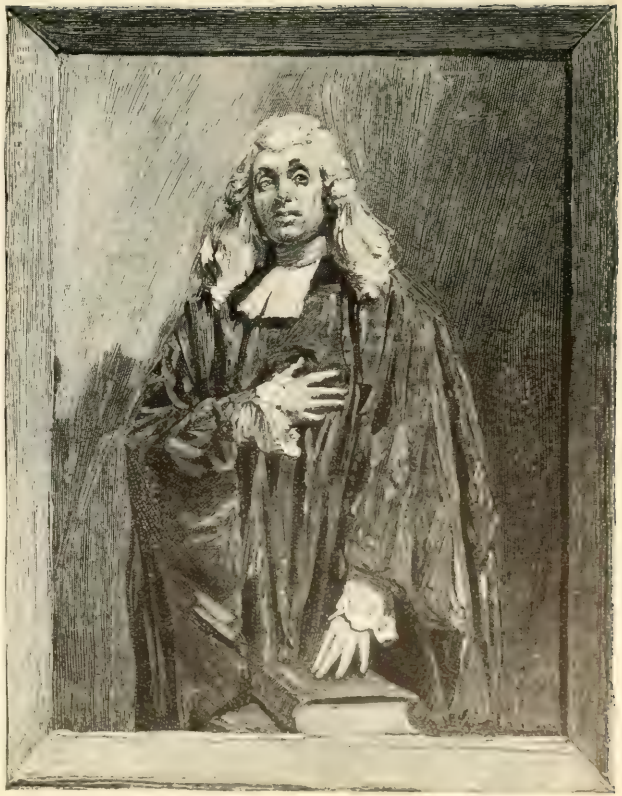
Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 13th:

4 Jabez, b. Apr. 22, 1684.

5 Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1687.

– William, b. Apr. 4, 1689; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., May 9, 1747, s. p.; m. in Newcastle, N. H., June 11, 1713, Mary Atkinson, b. in Newcastle, June 6, 1695; dau. of Theodore and Mary. Theodore Atkinson, b. Oct. 3, 1669; d. May 17, 1719. Rev. William Shurtleff was graduated at Harvard College in 1707. On Feb. 21, 1732, he was chosen by the lower parish at Portsmouth to succeed the Rev. John Emerson, deceased, and was the first pastor settled after the Old South Church was erected there. On Oct. 1, 1751, "Madam Shurtleff" was voted, with other parishioners, to have a pair of gloves for the funeral of Rev. Job Strong, the successor to Mr. Shurtleff. The remains of William Shurtleff were deposited in a grave under the communion table, and those of Mr. Strong were placed close beside them. On Sept. 13, 1863, these remains were exhumed, placed in appropriate boxes, and buried in Auburn Cemetery, where a suitable monument is now erected. From a worldly standpoint Mrs. Shurtleff was a fine match for this clergyman; her beauty—the eagle-beaked kind; her wealth—a share of the family plate; her birth—a sister to the Hon. Theodore Atkinson. But if he had cast his eyes lower he might have found more happiness. The spirit of Xantippe seems to have taken possession of her immediately after marriage, and the freakish disrespect with which she used her husband was a heavy cross to bear at a time in New England when clerical dignity was at its highest





Rev. William Shurtleff (3d) of Portsmouth, N. H., 1689-1747, and His Wife Mary, 1695

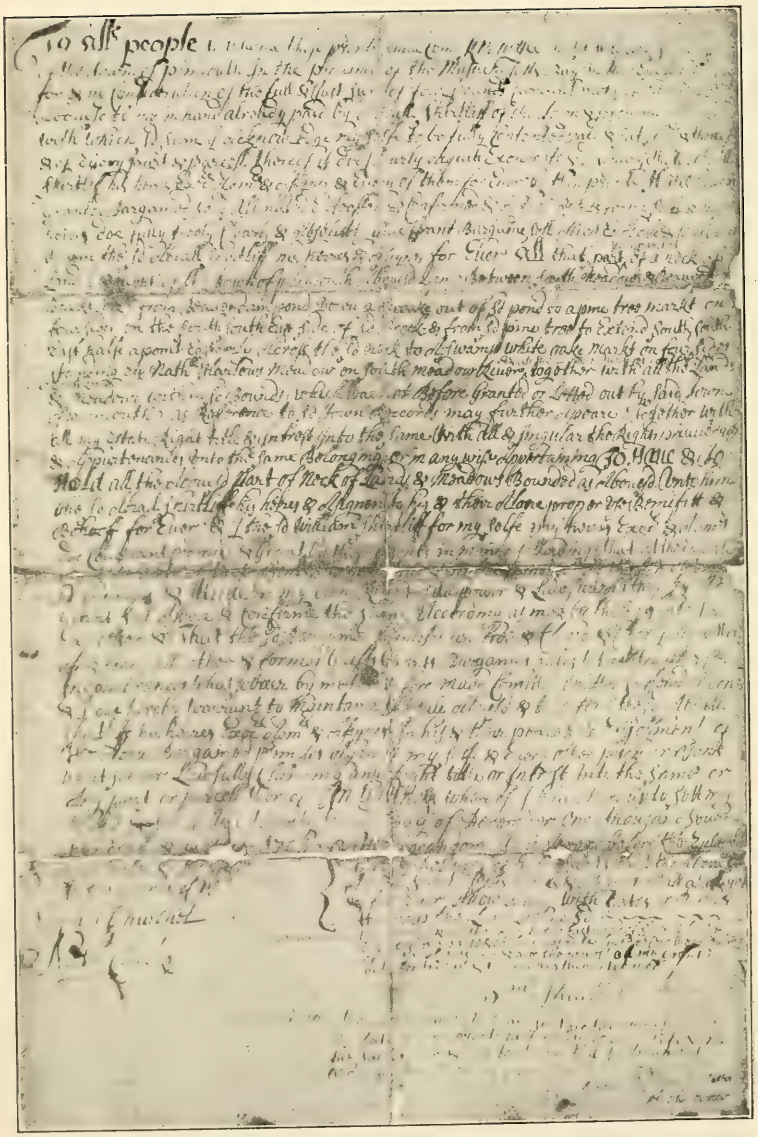
sensitive point. Her devices for torturing this man were inexhaustible. Now she lets his Sabbath ruffs go unstarched; now she scandalizes him by some unseemly and frivolous color in her attire; now she leaves him to cook his own dinner at the kitchen coals; and now she locks him in his study, whither he has retired for a moment of prayer, previous to setting forth to perform the morning service. The congregation has assembled; the sexton has tolled the bell twice as long as is the custom, and is beginning a third carillon, full of wonder that his Reverence does not appear; and there sits Mrs. Shurtleff in the family pew with a face as complacent as that of the cat that has eaten the canary. Presently the deacons appeal to her for information touching this good divine. She sweetly tells them that he was in his study when she left home. There he is found and released, begging the deacons to "give it an understanding but no tongue." On another occasion he entertains the deacons at his home and requests his wife to give them a light supper; soon she says it is ready, and then they find she has set the table with her best linen and plate and put a lighted candle at each place. On Sept. 27, 1760, Madam Shurtleff gave a silver tankard to the church for the use of the ministry for the time being.

6 Susanna, b. Mar., 1691.
7 John, b. June (middle), 1693.
8 Barnabas, b. Mar. 17, 1695/6.
9 Ichabod, b. Nov. 8, 1697.
– Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1699; d. unm. before 1730, infancy probably.
– Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1700; d. unm. before 1730, infancy probably.
10 Sarah, b. June 8, 1702.
11 Samuel, b. abt. 1703.
12 Abigail, b. abt. 1705.
13 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 2, 1707, in Plympton.
— One child was drowned in a well when young.

On June 3, 1690, William Shurtleff bought of Nathaniel Warren 50 acres of land, in Middleboro, with house and barn upon it; Mar. 22, 1692, he bought of William Basset a large tract of upland and meadow in Middleboro at a place called "Pachoagerd Neck"; Oct. 17, 1696, the town of Plymouth granted him (and Ephraim Cole, each) a piece of land 30 feet square on the seashore below the bank; Mar. 20, 1697, he bought of George Bonum marsh and cedar ground at the "High Pines;" May 19, 1701, he had "liberty to purchase 50 or 100 acres of land upon the town's commons for 2s an acre at the westward of Barne's bridge at the south meadows." In October the town granted to him all the meadow or meadowish ground lying upon Sampson's Brook, on both sides thereof, between the meadow of Josiah Finney there and the meadow laid out to Hugh Cole, and all the common meadow between Hugh Cole's and the bridge above William Ellis's, for £18 in silver. On Dec. 8, it was ordered that the town clerk enter upon town records that "Lieut. William Shurtleff hath paid the sum of £18 for the said town's use that was due to sd town for the 100 acres of land sold to sd Shurtleff lying at the south meadows between Beaver dam brook and south meadows river on the

north side of sd river, and for the meadow or meadowish ground lying upon Sampson's brook and the south meadows river." On Feb. 20, 1702, he bought of Joshua Ransom 30 acres of upland (granted by the town) and four acres of upland meadow at South Meadows; Feb. 15, 1702/3, he bought of William Ring 30 acres (granted by the town), lying at Jones River Pond neck; May 24, 1703, he "made a motion to the town to exchange some part of his meadow at the high pines so called with the town for the upland meadow at the south meadows belonging to the town there for the use of ministry upon sd motion the town made a choice of Capt. Warren and Nathl Morton for their agents or trustees to agree with sd Shurtleff as to an exchange of sd land and make report thereof to the town in order for the town's confirmation thereof and where as William Shurtleff hath passed a deed to sd agents of some part of his sd meadow according to his agreement with sd agents therefore at a town meeting held at Plymouth on the 15th December 1703 the town granted unto William Shurtleff abovesd both the upland and meadow land of sd south meadows that was belonging to the ministry and now exchange to him and his heirs and assigns forever." On Nov. 8, 1703, he bought of James Howland 30 acres (granted by the town); Dec. 11, 1704, the town granted to him (and Ephraim Cole) "liberty to wharf down below their land under Cole's hill, so called, down into the sea so far as may be convenient for them;" Mar. 4, 1707, he bought of John Watson three acres of upland meadow at Beaver Dam Brook; Apr. 15, 1713, he bought of John Doggett and Samuel Doggett 100 acres in Plympton; Dec. 26, 1713, he bought of Jabez Eddy 40 acres of land at Plympton with house and orchard; Mar. 15, 1714, he bought of Elkanah Cushman 11 acres at Sparrows Plain; Jan. 13, 1715, he bought of William Bassett and Ebenezer Lewis some land at Rochester; Dec. 29, 1715, he bought of Ichabod King upland meadow at the South Meadows; Jan. 29, 1716/17, he bought of Jabez Eddy 53 acres at Plympton; Sept. 22, 1721, he bought of Jonathan Washburn 50 acres at Plympton.

Several lots of land which he owned in Plymouth are described by Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks" as follows: "At a very early date all the land on the south side of Leyden Street, from the corner of Market Street to the westerly line of the lot on which the gambrel roof house with a brick end stands opposite the Universalist Church, was in the possession of James Cole. On Jan. 2, 1637, seven acres of land were granted to him by the court 'to belong to his dwelling-house,' and those acres probably included the Leyden Street land. Mr. Cole in 1688 sold to his son John all that part of the above land as far as the Baptist Church lot inclusive, and on Mar. 26, 1689, John Cole sold the same to William Shurtleff, who built the house on the corner not long since torn down. In 1698 Mr. Shurtleff sold the corner lot and house to Isaac Little and in 1707 sold to James Warren the lot adjoining this on which stands the hardware store of Mr. Weston. The next lot which, in the



Deed from Capt. William Shurtleff to His Brother Abiel, 1708

winter of 1620, was probably built on by William Brewster and at that time stood on the corner, was sold by Mr. Shurtleff in 1707 to John Watson. The lot next to this, on which the Baptist Church stands, was sold by Mr. Shurtleff in 1703 to Francis LeBaron, who before his death in the next year, built the old tavern-house which came into the possession of his son Lazarus. The corner lot above mentioned bordered on Market Street, and the lot on which the house stands owned by Mr. Drew was a part of this corner lot and was sold by Mr. Shurtleff in 1698 to Isaac Little as has already been said. The lot next to this, on which the store stands owned by Sarah Sherman is a part of the land sold to William Shurtleff by Mr. Cole in 1689, and the house now standing was built by Mr. Shurtleff and conveyed in 1729 to his son Nathaniel, who made it his residence. In 1749 he sold it to John Watson. The land next south of this lot just mentioned as far as the northerly line of the shop, formerly occupied by Mr. Eldridge, is the lot which William Shurtleff bought in 1687 of James Cole the year before he bought the larger tract of John Cole. Mr. Shurtleff soon after built a house on this lot and kept an inn, where the members of the Plymouth Church met during their difficulties with Mr. Cotton, their minister, and came to the determination to release him from his 'office bond' as pastor. In 1716 Mr. Shurtleff conveyed this estate to his son Jabez, who occupied it until he sold it in 1724."

William Shurtleff conveyed the easterly part of his estate in what is now Carver to his brother Abiel and the following is a copy of the deed:

"To all people to whome these presents shall Come Know Yee that I William Shirtliff of the town of plimouth In the prouince of the Masachusetts Bay in New England for & in Consideration of the full & Just sum of four pounds Currant mony of New England Abouesd to me in hand already paid by Abiall Shirtliff of the town & prouince Abouesd with which sd sum I Acknowledge my selfe to be fully Contented paid & satisfied & thereof & of Euery part & parcell thereof I doe Clearly Acquitt Exonerate & discharge the sd Abiall Shirtliff his heires Execrs Admrs & Asignes & Euery of them for Euer by these presents Haue Giuen Granted Bargained Sold Alienated Enfeoffed & Confirmed & by these presents for my selfe & my heires doe fully freely Clearly & Absolutly Giue Grant Bargaine Sell Alien Enfeoffe & Confirme to him the sd Abiall Shirtliff his heires & Asignes for Euer all that part of my Grant of a neck of Land I Bought of the town of plimouth Abouesd Lieing Between South Meadows & Beauer dam Brooke (uiz) from Beauer dam pond Down a Brooke out of sd pond to a pine tree markt on four sides on the South South East side of sd Brook & from sd pine tree to Extend South South East halfe a point Easterly Across the sd neck to A swamp white oake markt on four sides standing by Nathll Harlows Meadow on South Meadow Riuer & all the Lands to the Eastward of sd Cross Line: together with all the Lands & meadows within sd Bounds

which was not Before Granted or Lotted out by said town of plimouth as Refference to sd town Records may further Apeare Together with all my Estate Right title & Intrest Into the same With all & singular the Rights priuiledges & Appurtenances Unto the same Belonging or in any wise Appertaining To Haue & To Hold all the Abouesd Part of Neck of Lands & Meadows Bounded as Abouesd Unto him the sd Abiall Shirtliffe his heires & Asignes to his & their Alone proper Use Benifitt & Behooff for Euer & I the sd William Shirtliff for my selfe my heires Execrs & Admrs doe Couenant promise & Grant by these presents in maner following That at the Ensealeing & Deliuery of these presents I Am the uery true & proper ouner of all the Aboue Bargained primises & Haue in my own Right full power & Lawfull Authority to Grant Sell Assure & Confirme the Same According as in & by these presents Is Expressed & That the sd Bargained primises are free & Cleare & Clearly Acquitted of & from all other & former Guifts Grants Bargaines sales titles troubles & Incombrances what Soeuer by me heretofore Made Comitted Omitted Suffered or done & I doe hereby warrant to maintaine the Sale Abouesd & to Defend the sd Abiall Shirtliffe his heires Execrs Admrs & Asignes In his & their peaceable Enjoyment of The Aboue Bargained primises Against my selfe & Euery other person or persons What Soeuer Lawfully Claiming any Right title or Intrest Into the same or Any part or parcell thereof In Wittness whereof I haue hereunto sett my hand & seale this twenty third day of December One Thousand Seuen hundred & Eight 1708.

"Signed Sealed & Deliuered
In the presence of us
Stephen Churchel
Nathl Clarke

Memorandom It is Agreed before the Ensealling & Deliuery of these presents that the Abouesd Abiall Shirtliff his heires & Asignes shall alwayes & for Euer Allow A way with Gates or Barrs Thorrow the Land Abousd. memorandom the words (& all the lands to the Eastward of sd Cross Line) & Between the 14: 15: & 16: line was Enter Lined before the Ensealing of these presents & also the words (of my Grant) between the 9: & 10: Line was then Enterlined.

"Wm Shurtlef (seal)

"memorandom: The Aboue named William Shirtlife the day of the Date of these presents personally Apeared before me the Subscriber & Acknowledged this Instrument aboue written to be his free act & Deed.

"James Warren. Justice of the peace.

"Received to Record July 23 1713 Recorded in the tenth Book of plymouth County Records of Deeds &c folio 145 146 & Compared by

"Josiah Cotton Regr"

Before his death Mr. Shurtleff gave parts of his estate to his sons Jabez, John, Barnabas, Ichabod, Samuel and Nathaniel as follows:

(To Jabez, vol. 11, page 150, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye

that I William Shurtleff of Plimton County of Plymouth In Consideration of that fatherly Love & affection which I have & bear towards my Son Jabesh Shurtleff of Plymouth Have Given & Granted and Do hereby from me & my Heirs Give Grant Aliene Enfeoffe & Confirm unto Him the sd Jabez Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns forever All that my House & Land adjoining in Plymouth aforesd near ye Court House sd Land being Bounded by the main Street on ye Westerly Side partly & partly by the Lot of Jacksons on ye South by ye Land I lately Sold to Joshua Bramhall and on the East by the Land belonging to the Heirs of Francis LeBaron Deceased and on the North by the Land of John Watson & Job Cushman Excepting twenty & Six-foot fronting on sd Street next to sd Cushmans & Watsons to Continue that Breadth through sd Land back to sd LeBarrons Land and I do hereby further Give & Grant as aforesd to sd Jabez Shurtleff his Heirs & Assigns forever All that my Lot of Land on Sparrows Plain which I bought of Elkanah Cushman being Eleven acres & part of a Sixty acre Lot that fell to sd Cushman a Proprietor of ye Tavon of plymouth Bounded as in & by sd Cushmans Deed Dated March 15th 1714/15 Recordd in Plymouth County Records folio 91-92 at large appears Together with all Priviledges & appurtenances To Have & to Hold sd House & Lot & sd Eleven acres of Land unto him the sd Jabez Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns To His & Their sole use Benefit & Behoof forever free & clear & clearly acquitted & Discharged of & from all Incumbrances or Intanglemts whatsoever avowhing my Self to be the lawfull owner of sd Granted Premises with their appurtenances until the Executing of these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal this tenth Day of January anno Domini one thousand Seven hundred & fifteen—1715/16

"William Shurtleff (seal)

"Signed Sealed & Dd In Presence Of
Ephraim Little Junr
Sarah Little

Memorandm Ye words (& Six) between 12th & 13th Line were Interlined before Signing & Sealing Plymouth Ss on ye 3d Day of ffebruary 1715/16 The abovesd William Shurtleff personally appearing before me ye Subscriber one of his Majties Justices of ye Peace acknowledged the aboue written Instrumt to be his act & Deed.

"Nathaniel Thomas Jr.

"Entered Feb. 3, 1715/16. Recordd & Examind by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To John, vol. 25, page 67, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come I William Shurtleff of Plimton in ye County of Plymouth in his Majtys Province in New England for and in Consideration of Love good Will & affection which I have & do bear towards my loving Son John Shurtleff of ye Same Town & County Haue Giuen & Granted & by these Present do freely clearly and absolutly Give & Grant unto ye sd John Shurtleff his Heirs

Executrs or admints All that my Hundred and three acres of Land that I haue in Plimton lying near or towards Winnatuxett and is in two Pieces the one is in a fifty acre Lot that I bought of Jonathan Washburn of Bridgewater and Bounded as followeth (viz) With a Stake & Heap of Stones Standing in the Range of Henry Rickard's Land & from sd Stake to Extend North 34 Degrees Easterly fourty Six Pole to a Stake & a heap of Stones and thence East 12 Degrees Northerly about 90 Pole to a Stake with Stones about it and from thence on a Strait Line on the Easterly End to a Rock with Stones upon it & from sd Rock West about 8 Degrees Southerly to ye Land of Henry Rickard & thence by Rickard's to ye Bounds first mentioned Reference being had to ye Deed that Washburn gave The sd Land lieth between ye Land of Henry Rickard deceasd and ye Land of Nathl Thomas Esq. The other Lot is bounded as followeth (viz) With a heap of Stones which was ye Westward Corner Bounds of ye Land I bought of Jabez Eddy formerly & from sd Heap of Stones to Extend South Sixty Degrees Easterly eighty eight Pole to a Bunch of Bushes marked at ye Southerly End near Mahuchett Brook Standing in a Swamp & from thence North 36 Degrees Easterly to a red oak Bush marked Standing by ye Road or Way that goeth to ye meeting House and then bounded by ye Way till it comes to Henry Rickards Land & then bounded by sd Rickard's Land Northerly till it comes to my own Land & then bounded by my Land till it comes to the Bounds first mentioned Which is fifty three acres Reference had to ye Bounds in the Deed I had of Jabesh Eddy To Haue & to Hold all the aforesd Land with the Housing & Fencing upon it after my Decease to him ye aforesd John Shurtleff his Heirs Exectrs admints & assings forever In Witness whereof I hereunto Set my hand & Seal this twenty ninth Day of January one thousand Seven hundred & twenty eight nine 1728/9.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Delivd In the Presence of Nathaniel Atwood Barnabas Atwood

Plymouth Ss The aboue named William Shurtleff personally appeared before ye Subscriber one of his Majtys Justice of ye Peace & acknowledged this aboue Instrument to be his act & Deed this 17 Day of January 1729.

"Isaac Lothrop.

"Receiued March 10 1729. Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Barnabas, vol. 25, page 44, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimton in the County of Plymouth in the Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of Loue good Will & affection which I haue & do bear towards my Louing Son Barnabas Shurtleff Haue Giuen and Granted & by these Presents do ffreely clearly and absolutly Giue & Grant unto the sd Barnabas Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs admintrs & assigns foreuer that is after

my Decease and the Decease of his Mother Susanna Shurtleff all & Singular that Part of the Neck of Land or Farm I now liue upon in Plimton aforesd or hereafter Expressed and Bounded (viz) from the Westermost End of the Meadow called the Ministers Meadow by the Path or Way that now is and goeth from the foresaid Meadow across my Neck of Land ouer Beauer Dam Brook to a Stake & heap of Stones on the West Side of the Path which was ye Bound of ye Land I gaue to my Son John Shurtleff and from the aforesd Stake & heap of Stones to Extend on a Straight Line South Westerly till it comes to a Small Rock with a heap of Stones upon & about it to the Westward of my House and Barn and from sd Rock & heap of Stones to Extend on a Strait Line to a white oak tree or Saplin marked Standing on ye Northerly Side of my Upland meadow and Stands in ye Range between ye Meadow I bought of Joshua Ransom deceased and ye meadow I bought of Ichabod King Which Range & Bounds aforesd is ye Bounds that Divideth between the Land I gaue to John Shurtleff and Barnabas Shurtleff aforesd and from the aforesd white oak to Extend up the meadow Eastward by ye meadow & Riuer till it comes to ye Bounds or Place first mentioned and I Reserue Ways ouer sd Land through Gates or Bars whereof Necessity for his Brother to go ouer sd Land I also giue to my Son Barnabas Shurtleff one half of my Upland meadow that I haue below ye Place called Jabez & Beauer Dam Brook & upon South Meadows Riuer that is below ye Jabez To Haue and to Hold after my and his Mothers Decease all the aforesd Upland with ye Housing upon it Excepting what is giuen to Ichabod Shurtleff and meadow Land in the abouesd Premises Except to him the aforesd Barnabas Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs adminrs & assigns foreuer In Witness whereof I haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Sixth Day of February one thousand Seuen hundred two three 1702/3.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud
In the Presence of
Nathaniel Atwood
Barnabas Atwood

Plymouth Ss The abouenamed William Shurtleff personally appeared before the Subscriber one of his Majtys Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Plymouth & acknowledged this aboue Instrument to be his act & Deed this 17th Day of January 1729. Isaac Lothrop Justice Peace.

"Receiud March 3 1729. Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Ichabod, vol. 25, page 50, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know Ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimton in the County of Plymouth in the Prouince of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of the Loue & good Will & affection which I bear towards my louing Son Ichabod Shurtleff Haue Giuen & Granted & by these Presents do freely clearly & absolutly Giue & Grant after my Decease unto the aforesd Ichabod Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs adminrs & assigns foreuer all &

Singular that Part of the Neck of Land on which I now dwell & lieth to the Eastward of that Land I gaue to Barnabas Shurtleff by a Deed of Gift and also the Upland meadow which adjoins to sd Land that was formerly called the Ministers Meadow & is bounded by ye Path or Way that goeth from ye aforesd meadow across my Neck of Land till it comes to ye Brook called Beauer Dam Brook All my Land that I haue to the Eastward of the aforesd Path on sd Neck with the meadow aforesd He allowing Ways where it is necessary for his Brother to go ouer sd Land I Giue also to my Son Ichabod Shurtleff aforesd a Third Part of my two Shares of Cedar Swamp that I haue in ye South Meadow Cedar so called viz The one Share in the fourth Lot and the other in ye Seuenth Lot the other two thirds I haue giuen to Barnabas Shurtleff & Samuel Shurtleff I Giue also to my Son Ichabod Shurtleff the Westward End of my Dwelling house to Dwell in for Some few years not aboue two or three till he can remoue it upon his own Land Except he should agree with his Brother Barnabas for a longer time To Haue & to Hold all ye sd upland & meadow & Swamp Land & House in ye Premises mentioned after my Decease to him ye sd Ichabod Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns foreuer In Witness hereof I haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Eleuenth Day of October one thousand Seuen hundred & twenty nine.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud
In the Presence of
Elkanah Shaw
Bradford Freeman

Plymouth Ss The aboue named William Shurtleff personally appeared before the Subscriber one of his Majtys Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Plymouth & acknowledged the aboue written Instrument to be his act and Deed this 17th Day of January 1729.

"Isaac Lothrop Justice Peace.

"Receiud March 4 1729. Recodd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Samuel, vol. 24, page 228, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Know ye that I William Shurtleff of Plimpton in the County of Plymouth in the Prouince of the Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of the Loue & good Will & affection which I bear towards my louing Son Samuel Shurtleff Haue Giuen & Granted & by these Presents do freely clearly & absolutly Giue & Grant unto my louing Son Samuel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs Administrs & assigns foreuer All & Singular that Part of the Neck of Land or ffarm whereon I now dwell bounded as followeth (viz) With a white oak tree or Saplin Standing on ye Northerly Side of ye meadow marked in the Range between ye meadow I bought of Joshua Ransom & Ichabod King & from sd Bounds to Extend North Easterly on a Strait Line till it comes to a Small Rock with Stones upon it lying in my Improued Land to Westward of my Barn & from sd Rock & heap of Stones to Extend on a Strait Line to a Stake with Stones about it Ranging on ye West Side of the Path or Way that goeth across

my Neck of Land ouer Beauer Dam Brook & from foresd Stake bounded by ye Way till it comes to Beauer Dam Brook and then bounded by sd Brook on ye Westward Side till it comes to the meadow I formerly Sold to Ichabod King then bounded by ye meadow that was Kings & my meadow to the Bounds first mentioned. I also Giue to my Son Samuel Shurtleff the meadow that I bought of Ichabod King of Middleboro upon South Meadow Riuer and all my meadow or meadowish Ground that I haue against the Land on sd Brook aforesd I also Giue to my son Samuel Shurtleff one third Part of two Shares of Cedar Swamp that I haue in the New meadow Cedar Swamp the one in the fourth Lot & the other in ye Seuenth Lot To Haue and all ye aforesd Upland & meadow Land in the Premises mentioned that is after my Decease to him the aforesd Samuel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs administrs & assigns foreuer In Witness whereof I haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal this twentieth ninth Day of January one thousand Seuen hundred & twenty eight nine 1728/9.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud In the Presence of Nathaniel Atwood Barnabas Atwood

Plymouth Ss The aboue named William Shurtleff personally appeared before ye Subscriber one of his Majtys Justices of ye Peace for ye County of Plymouth & acknowledged ye abouewritten Instrument to be his act & Deed this 17th Day of January 1729. Isaac Lothrop

"Receiued Feb 11 1729 Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Nathaniel, vol. 25, page 19, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come I William Shurtleff do send Greeting Know Ye that I the sd William Shurtleff of ye County of Plymouth in the Town of Plimton in his Majtys Prouince of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England for and in Consideration of Loue good Will & affection which I haue & do bear towards my louing Son Nathaniel Shurtleff of Plymouth Tailor Haue Giuen & Granted and by these Presents do freely clearly and absolutly Giue and Grant unto ye sd Nathaniel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs or adminrs or assigns after my Decease all that my Strip of Land with the Housing upon it lying in Plymouth and is between ye Land of Samuel Bartlett's and ye Land that was Job Cushmans and is twenty Six foot front to ye Street and runs that Wedth Easterly till it comes to LeBarons Land Reseruing in sd House a Right for Abigail Shurtleff to dwell in while remaining a Single woman & upon the Condition yt he ye sd Nathaniel Shurtleff shall pay to his three Sisters (viz) Susanna Cushman & Sarah Loring & Abigail Shurtleff a Legasy of fifteen Pounds that is to Each of the forenamed Sisters fiue Pounds apiece within a twelue months after my Decease To Haue and to Hold ye aforesd Spot of Land With the Housing upon it upon the Conditions aforementioned and after my Decease To him ye sd Nathaniel Shurtleff his Heirs Executrs or Adminrs and

assigns foreuer In Witness whereof I the aforesd William Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Six Day of August one thousand Seuen hundred and twenty nine.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Deliud
In Presence of
Elkanah Totman
Bradford Freeman

Plymouth Ss On ye 17th Day of January 1729 Then the abouenamed William Shurtleff acknowledged ye aboue written Instrument to be his act & Deed Before Isaac Lothrop

"Receiud Feb 9 1729 Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

Will of Captain William Shurtleff (Vol. 5, page 658, Plymouth Probate Records):

"I William Shurtleff of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth in New England Gent. being aged & weak of body but of a sound & disposing mind & memory do therefore make this my last Will & Testament in manner as is hereafter Expressed &

"first I commit my soul into the hands of God who gave it & my body to the Earth to be decently buried in hopes of a glorious Resurection unto life Eternal through the Precious Merretts of Jesus Christ my only Saviour and Redeemer & as for what outward Estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I dispose of the same as in this my will is Expressed.

"Imprimis. I having formerly given my Eldest son Jabez a deed of a house & land lying in Plimouth which is his full part or portion of my Estate.

"Item I Give & Bequeath to my son Thomas & to Phebe his wife the house & all the land they live upon (Except what I shall in this my will give to my son John) that is to say I give to him & to his sd wife the sd house & land during the term of their lives & after the decease of both of them I Give the Remainder to their two eldest sons Thomas & William in Equal halves & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever.

"Item I Give to my sd son Thomas & to his heirs & assignes forever my half share of Cedar Swamp lying in the seventh lott.

"Item I Give & Bequeath to my son John & to his heirs & assignes forever a peice of land which is Excepted out of that land which I have given to my son Thomas & it is all that peice of land adjoining to his other land & divided from the Land I have given to my son Thomas by a stake being my corner bounds by Henery Rickards & from thence by a straight line to a swamp white oak tree marked in the side of a swamp Ranging South 58 degrees westerly about 52 pole to an ash tree marked by the turn of Whetstons Vineyard brook. Always provided & it is upon Condition that he Remitt to his Brother Thomas whatever his Brother now oweth him.

"Item as for my son William I having heretofore Expended money

upon him in bringing him up to Learning I think it a sufficient portion for him out of my Estate.

"Item I having heretofore given to my sons John Barnabas Ichabod & Samuel to Each of them deeds of guift of land I also as a further addition give to them & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever to be Equally divided between them all the land I have lying between the new meadows & south meadow River & also half my Right in the new meadows.

"Item I Give & bequeath to my son Nathaniel & to his heirs & assignes forever my house & land in Plymouth (that is to say 26 foot front & the same wedth back unto the land which I have before disposed off.)

"Item I having given to my daughter Abigal heretofore something by deed as a further addition I give her ten pounds in bills of Creditt to be paid her Immeadiatly after my decease & also ten pounds to be paid her by my Executers within one year after my decease.

"Item I give all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate to my three daughters Susanah Cushman Sarah Loring & Abigal Shurtleff to be Equally divided between them.

"Item I Give to my three daughters abovesd & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever the other half of my Right in the new meadows & one fourth part of the new meadow Cedar Swamp & all the lands I have to the southward of the new meadows Except my Executors should pay to each of them fifteen pounds out of what I have given them within one year & half after my decease which if my Executors should see cause to do, then I give the abovesd land which I have given to my sd daughters to my Executors & to their Respective heirs & assignes forever.

"lastly I Nominate & appoint my sons Barnabas & Nathaniel to be Joynt Executors of this my last will & Testament

"In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the twenty third day of January Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & twenty nine thirty.

"William Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed Published & Declared By the Sd William Shurtleff to be his last will & Testament in the Presence of us

"Nathl Thomas——Saml Bartlett——Francis Adams Jun.——

"March the 4 1729/30. The abovenamed Nathaniel Thomas Samuel Bartlett & Francis Adams Junr. made oath that they saw Capt. William Shurtleff late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth deceased signe seal and heard him declare this Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that they at the same time in the presence of the sd Testator set to their hands as witness and that at the same time he was according to the best of their observation of a sound and disposing mind and memory.

"Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate."

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM SHURTLEFF:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Capt. William Shurtleff of Plymouth lately deceased taken by us the Subscribers

	£	s.	d.
To his Wearing apparel	14:	18:	00
To a Cane 6s To Books 1-16-0	2:	2:	0
To 1 6/8 ounce of Bullion			
To Bills of Credit	56:	15:	0
To a Silver Tankard & 2 spoons one of ym broken 24¼ oz.			
To a bed, bolster & 2 pillows & the furniture	15:	12:	00
To 5 sheets 3-10-0 To 8 sheets 1-12-0	5:	2:	0
To 2 old Rugs 10s To 1 Coverlid 10 s	1:	0:	0
To 2 pillows 12s To 1 pillowbeer 1s	0:	13:	0
To 1 Table Cloth 2s To 2 towels 1s-6d	0:	3:	6
To a Brass Kettle 3-10-0 a Bell mettle skillet 6s	3:	16:	0
To a chane 20s two trammels a slice & pair of tongs 20s	2:	0:	0
To a pair of tobacco tongs 2s an Iron Kettle 4-6	0:	6:	6
To a Chafen dish 5s a grid Iron 5s a spit 5s	0:	15:	0
To a Bell mettle Morter & pestle 4s a looking glass 5s	0:	9:	0
To 7 Leather Chairs and 7 othr Chairs	2:	0:	0
To 2 Tables & a joynt stool	0:	16:	0
To a Cubberd & Smal desk 30s to 3 chests & a box 28s	2:	18:	0
To 2 wheels 12s a Lawn sive 3s6, 3 knives & forks 2s6d	0:	18:	0
To a pair of stilliards 12s half a hatchel 12s	1:	4:	0
To a Churn 6s a Chest 8s a Table 2s a pr sheep shears 3s	0:	19:	0
To a Settle 2s a Chaine bolt & shackle old Cart tire &c 2s6	1:	8:	0
To half a Steer 40s half of 2 yearling Calves 18s	2:	18:	0
To a Pew in the Meeting House in Plimton	10:	0:	0
To about 100 Acres of Land between ye slow & new Meadows	25:	0:	0
To 60 acres of Land that Thomas Shurtleff lived on	180:	0:	0
To about 150 Acres of Land & half a Share of Cedar swamp near the new South Meadow Swamp	45:	0:	0
a Cross cut saw and hone and pitch forke			
a third part of a share in the fourth great Lot			
To a bond for 27 pounds due from Barnabas Shurtleff payable the first of Oct. 1730	27:	0:	0

John Dyer
John Barnes
Thomas Holmes"

"March the 13 1729/30 The abovenamed John Dyer John Barnes and Thomas Holmes made Oath that the above written is a just and Equal apprizement of the Estate of Capt. William Shurtleff late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth deceased according to the best of their judgement. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of probate.

"April the 6 1730 Barnabas Shurtleff and Nathaniel Shurtleff made

Gravestones of Abiel Shurtleff, 1732, and of His Wife Lydia, 1727

Oath that the above written is a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of their father Capt William Shurtleff late of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth deceased is a true and perfect Inventory according to the best of their knowledge and if more hereafter appears they will also give it in. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate."

3. ABIEL[2] SHURTLEFF (William[1]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., June (23-30), 1666; d. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1732; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1695/6, Lydia Barnes, b. in Plymouth, July 4, 1674; d. in Plympton, Sept. 10, 1727; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hedge), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1665/6. Elizabeth Hedge, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., May 21, 1647; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1731; dau. of Capt. William (d. 1670) and first wife. Jonathan Barnes, b. June 3, 1643; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1714; son of John and Mary (Plummer), who were m. Sept. 12, 1633. Mary d. in Plymouth, June 2, 1651, and her husband, John Barnes, d. 1671.

Abiel Shurtleff was born soon after the untimely death of his father and there was a considerable debate as to what his name should be. By some it was thought that he should be called after Boanerges (Children of Thunder), as mentioned in the New Testament; but the difficulty of converting the plural name into the singular number fortunately prevailed against the infliction of an appellation which was far from being euphonious. The scriptural name Abiel, which interpreted into English from the Hebrew, signifies "God, my father," was adopted as the most satisfactory, since it was sufficiently indicative of his posthumous birth. Mr. Shurtleff was a very noted "housewright," as was his father, and built "all the meeting houses in his time." He dwelt during the greater part of his life at Plymouth, living in the "Tim Goodwin" house and in the one next to it, which he also owned. Perhaps these were the two adjoining houses which were once one house owned by Mr. Shurtleff and in which all of his children were born. He was a useful man in his town, holding various offices, and was one of the selectmen there in 1715, '16, '17, '18, '19 and 1720. Late in life he removed with his family to that part of Plympton which is now called Carver and built him a house, the cellar of which may still be seen in the "Old Will" field, about 110 rods from the house now standing on his old estate, but is nearly filled in with earth and looks like a mere depression in the ground. Near it is an apple tree which Mr. Shurtleff set out. The trunk of this tree is hollow with one side entirely gone, and is so covered with a sucker growth that at a distance it looks like a young, unpruned tree. His estate here consisted of some six hundred acres and was located between "Barne's Bridge" over the Weweantitt River, and Pope's Point. On one occasion his brother William came to spend the evening with him, leaving his horse in charge of a nephew, who turned him loose in the field. About 9 or 10 o'clock this nephew, Benjamin, when he went to catch the

horse, found a wildcat in a trap which he had set for that purpose. Upon moving to Plympton Abiel Shurtleff gave his house in Plymouth to his son James and the "Tim Goodwin" house to his youngest son, Abiel. He was a paralytic for many years previous to his death, and when about fifty years of age had a shock of the palsy and kept his bed much of the time. After six years' residence in the new home he lost his wife, and he survived her but five years. This house was afterwards cut in two and one part moved away by his grandson, Daniel Vaughan, and the remainder was taken down by his son, David Shurtleff. As already said under No. 2, Abiel Shurtleff and wife were buried in the Lakenham graveyard.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

14 James, b. Nov. 16, 1696.
15 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1698.
16 Lydia, b. Feb. 28, 1700/1.
17 David, b. June 1, 1703.
18 Hannah, b. July 31, 1705.
19 John, b. Nov. 8, 1707.
20 Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1711.
21 William, b. Sept. 8, 1713.
22 Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1715/16.
23 Abiel, b. Oct. 23, 1717.

Upon the death of the father in 1732, Joseph and Abiel, the two youngest children, appointed their cousin Barnabas Shurtleff to be their guardian.

In 1701 Abiel Shurtleff bought of Abraham Jackson 30 acres of upland and four acres of meadow at the South Meadows bounded by Pollipody Cove; May 21, 1702, he bought of Caleb Loring 10 acres of upland which was granted at a town meeting held at Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1663, to William Harlow, by virtue of his having meadow at lower South Meadows; June 15, 1703, he bought of Eleazer Ring four acres of meadow at Pollipody Cove at the South Meadows given him by his father, Andrew Ring; June 30, 1703, he bought of George Morton 10 acres of upland granted by virtue of his having meadow at the upper South Meadows, and 2½ acres of meadow adjoining the same; in 1704 he bought of Joseph and Daniel Pratt four acres of meadow at South Meadows; July 12, 1708, he bought of Jacob Tomson, Joseph Vaughan and Samuel Wood 40 acres in Plympton bounded by Beaver Dam Pond; Dec. 23, 1708, he bought of his brother William what has already been mentioned under No. 2; Feb. 12, 1708/9, he bought of Thomas Howland a lot of land in Plymouth; Mar. 31, 1709, he bought of Benajah Pratt 10 acres of upland at the South Meadows; June 28, 1709, he bought of William Ring 10 acres of upland at the South Meadows; May 14, 1716, he bought of Benajah Pratt his share, one-tenth part, of grant made by town of Plymouth of swamp land at a place in Plymptton called Swan Hole, and on the same day bought of Nathaniel Holmes 29 acres of land at

Apple Tree Planted by Abel Shurtleff and Site of His House in Carver, Shown by Flagpole

the South Meadows; July 20, 1716, he bought of Samuel Savery 30 acres of land; Sept. 22, 1716, he bought of Daniel Pratt 58½ acres of land.

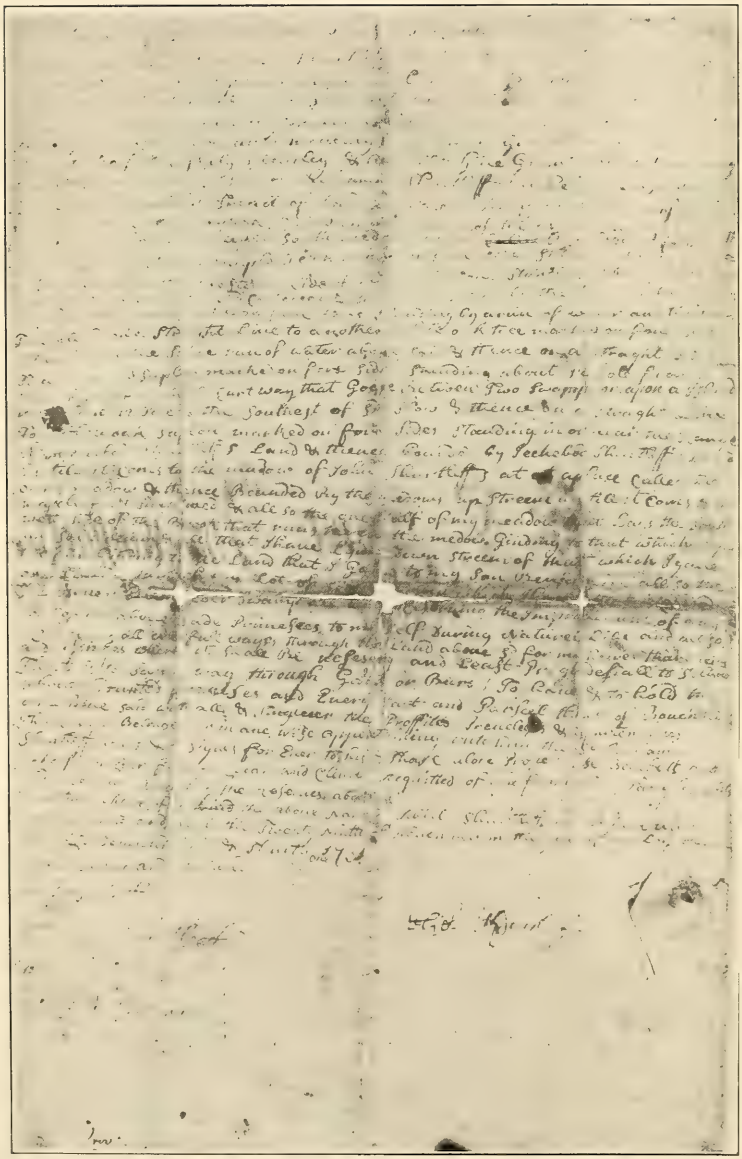
Several lots of land which he owned in Plymouth are described by Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks" as follows: "The first two lots on Main street, west side, covered by a block of two stores (recently burned), were formerly owned by the Bradfords. The land extending from that point to the southerly line of the Davis Hall lot, and westerly to School Street, as far back as the records reach, belonged to William and Joseph Bradford, sons of Gov. Bradford, and was sold by them in 1697 to Nathaniel Howland. On Aug. 20, 1697, he sold it to Abiel Shurtleff, there being one acre of land. The lot on which the building stands owned by Mr. Bailey was sold to Ephraim Cobb. The next lot, on which the building stands owned by Mr. Hall (deceased) was conveyed, like the preceding one, to Mr. Cobb. While in the possession of Abiel Shurtleff he built a house on it in which he lived. Mr. Cobb and Nathaniel Torrey also occupied the house after him and John Bartlett occupied it many years as an inn, bearing the name of 'The Bunch of Grapes.' The lot next to this, on which the house stands owned by Mr. Gooding and others, remained a vacant lot during its ownership by the Bradfords, Howland and Shurtleff, and after Abiel's death came into the possession of his son, James Shurtleff, who built the house which was the residence for many years of the late John Gooding. The next lot, on which the house stands owned by Miss Simmons, likewise came to James Shurtleff, who in 1749 sold it to his brother Joseph, who built the house now standing and occupied it as a residence. The next lot, on which the Old Colony National Bank building stands, came in the same way to Abiel Shurtleff and while in his possession Joshua Morse built, in 1717, the house which was torn down to make way for the bank building. The next lot to this, on which the Plymouth National Bank building stands, was sold by Mr. Shurtleff to Caleb Loring. The gore of land between Summer Street and Mill Lane was held by the town as common land until 1709, when it was granted to Abiel Shurtleff and James Barnaby on the condition that they and their assigns should keep Summer Street, then called Mill Street, in good repair and safe for travel. In 1716 they sold a part of the gore to Robert Bartlett. The remainder, 82½ feet in length, was sold by them in 1710 to Richard Cooper and Francis Adams, they agreeing to fulfill the conditions of the grant by keeping the street in front of the land purchased by them in repair. The estate known in later years as Hayward's orchard, formerly included a part of the ministerial land and land granted by the town in 1711 and 1714 to John Wood and Abiel Shurtleff. He once owned land on Watson's Hill lying south of a line drawn through Jefferson Street. Between that line and the northerly line of the estate of De Forest Shaw, on that part of Pleasant Street once called Jordan Street, lies a tract of land extending westerly to the pond and measuring nine acres. The easterly part of this

tract, bounding on Training Green on the east and reaching the westerly line of the house lots on Mayflower Street, is the allotment of six acres made to Stephen Hopkins in the first division of lands in 1623. The westerly part is the allotment of three acres made to Samuel Fuller, Jr., in the same division. In 1634 Mr. Fuller sold his land to Josiah Cook, and in 1638 Mr. Hopkins also sold his to Mr. Cook, who in 1645 sold these nine acres of land to Giles Rickard. On Mar. 22, 1698/9, Giles Rickard of a later generation sold these nine acres to Abiel Shurtleff, and stated in his deed that they were given to him by his grandfather. In 1713 Mr. Shurtleff sold this land to William Barnes."

Before his death Mr. Shurtleff gave parts of his estate to his sons David, Benjamin and William as follows:

(To David, vol. 26, page 230, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Abial Shurtleff of the Town of Plimton in ye County of Plymouth in New England Housewright for and in Consideration of that Parental Loue good Will & natural Affection that I haue & do bear unto my Louing Son David Shurtleff of the Town & County abouesaid and for diuers other good Causes Me hereunto moving Haue Giuen Granted and by these Presents do fully freely clearly and absolutely Giue Grant Aliene Convey and Confirm unto my sd Son Dauid Shurtleff his Heirs & assigns Foreuer A Certain Tract of Upland & Meadow Land lying & being in ye Township of Plimton abouesd in a Place called or known by ye Name of ye Neck on the North Westerly Side of ye Upper South Meadows and is bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at a Brook called ye Coue Brook on ye Southerly Side of a Causey Way that goes ouer sd Brook between my Land & ye land of Jabez Nye and from thence to Extend by ye Way that goes up sd Neck twenty eight Pole to a Pine Bush Marked on four Sides Standing on the Southerly Side of the Way by a Piece of Brooke up Ground & from sd Pine Bush to Extend West nineteen Degrees Southerly by a Range of Trees Marked until it comes to ye Range of Ichabod Shurtleffs Land and thence boundd by ye Range of his Land near South fifteen Degrees Easterly about one hundred & fifty one Pole until it comes to ye Land I Gaue unto my Son Benjamin Shurtleff by one Deed of Gift bearing equal Date with these Presents and thence bounded by ye Land I Gaue him until it comes to a Maple tree marked on four Sides Which also is his Corner Bounds next my great Coue abouesd and thence boundd by my Meadow up Stream until it comes to the Coue brook & thence bounded by the Coue Brook up Stream until it comes to ye Causey first Mentiond Always Reseruing the Improuement of any Part of ye abouesd Premises during my natural Life and also Reseruing all Needfull Ways through sd Land that is to Say through Gates or Bars for my Heirs & their Heirs & assigns where it shall be thought necessary & least prejudicial to sd Land To Haue & to Hold my sd Land abouesd as it is butted & bounded With all & Singu-



DEED OF FARM IN CARVER. ABIEL SHURTLEFF TO HIS SON BENJAMIN, 1731

lar the Profits Priuiledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the sd Dauid Shurtleff his heirs and assigns foreuer To his and their alone proper use Benefit & Behoof free and clear & clearly acquitted of and from all Intanglements whatsoeuer Excepting ye Reserues abouesd In Witness whereof I the Abouenamed Abial Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal the twenty third day of Febryary in ye Year of our Lord One thousand Seuen hundred & thirty 1730/31.

"Memorandm ye Interline between ye 11 & 12 Lines & between ye 13 & 14 Lines was before the Ensealing hereof.

"Abial Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Delivd
In Presence of
Joseph Pratt
Benjamin Shurtleff

Plymouth Ss on ye ninth day of October 1731 Then ye Within named Abial Shurtleff acknowledged ye the Within written Instrument to be his Act & Deed Before Isaac Lothrop Justice Peace.

"Receiud Nouembr 22 1731 Recordd & Examind by Josiah Cotton Regr."

(To Benjamin, vol. 27, page 227, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know Ye that I Abiel Shurtleff of the Town of Plimton in the County of Plymouth in New Engld Housewright for and in Consideration of that Loue good Will and naturel affection that I haue and do bare unto my louing Son Benjamin Shurtleff Minor and for other Good Causes hereunto Mouing Haue Giuen Granted & by these Presents do fully freely clearly & absolutely Giue Grant aliene Conuey and Confirm unto my sd Son Benjamin Shurtleff his Heirs & assinnes for euer A Certain Tract of Land lying & being in the Township of Plimton aboue sd in a Place called by ye Name of the Neck on the North West Side of ye Uper South Medows and is Bounded as followeth Uiz Begining with a Maple tree marked on four Sides standing by the Edge of the Medow on the Westerly Side of my great Coue standing about Six Pole to the Northward of ye old Causey & then to Extend by ye Edge of ye Swamp to a white oak tree marked on four Sides standing by a run of Water and thance to Extend on a Straight line to another white oak tree marked on four sides standing by ye Same Run of Water abouesd & thence on a Straight line to a horn bind Saplin marked on four Sides standing about 12 Pole from a Slough of Water in a Blind Cart Way that goes between two Swamps on upon a Island viz about 12 Pole to ye Southeast of sd Slough & thence on a Straight Line to a white oak Saplin Marked on four Sides standing in or near the Range of Ichabod Shurtleff's Land & thence boundd by Ichabod Shurtleff's Land until it comes to ye meadow of John Shurtleff's at a Place called the Oaks Meadow & thence bounded by ye meadows up stream until it comes to ye maple first mentioned and also ye one half of my Meadow that lays the South West Side of ye

Brook that runs through ye Meadow joyning to that which I gaue my Son William and all that I haue lying down stream of that which I gaue William joyning to ye Land that I gaue to my Son Benjamin also the one third Part of my Lot of Cedar Swamp which I haue that is called ye Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp Always Reseruing ye Improuemt of any Part of the Abouesd Premisees to my Self during naturel Life and also Reseruing all needfull Ways through ye Land abouesd for my Heirs their Heirs & assings where it shall be necessary and least prejudicial to sd Land that is to Say a way through Gates or Bars To Haue & to Hold ye Aboue Granted Premises & euery Part & Parcell thereof Bounded as abouesd With all & Singular the Profits Priuiledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him ye sd Benjamin Shurtleff Heirs & assigns for euer To his & their alone proper use Benefit & Behoof foreuer ffree & Clear and clearly Acquitted of and from all Intanglements whatsoeuer Excepting the Reserues abouesd In Witness whereof I the abouenamed Abiel Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twenty Ninth of Nouember in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seuen hundred & thirty one 1731

"Abiel Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed and Deliurd In Presents of Dauid Shurtleff Elezabeth Vaughan

Plymouth Ss At his Majtys Court of General Sessions of ye Peace Begun & Held at Plymo Within & for ye County of Plymouth on the third Tuesday of Decembr Anno Domi 1732 Dauid Shurtleff & Elizabeth Vaughan personally appearing Made Oath that they Saw Mr. Abiel Shurtleff late of Plymton since Deceased Sign & Deliuer the Within written Instrument as his act & Deed that they at ye Same time Set to their hands as Witnesses Taken in Open Court Attest John Winslow Cler.

"Receiud April 25, 1733 Recordd by J Cotton Regr."

(To William, vol. 27, page 228, Plymouth Registry.)

"To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Abial Shurtleff of Plimton in ye County of Plymth in New England Housewright for and in Consideration of that Parental Loue good Will & natural affection that I haue & do bear unto my Louing Son William Shurtleff Minor & diuers other good Causes & Considerations Me hereunto mouing Haue Giuen Granted and by these Presents do fully freely clearly and absolutely Giue Grant Aliene Conuey & Confirm unto my sd Son William Shurtleff & unto his Heirs & assigns foreuer a Certain Tract of Land lying in the Township of Plimton abouesd in a Place called or known by ye name of ye Neck & is bounded as followeth (viz) Beginning at a Brook called the Coue Brook where ye Causey goeth ouer said Brook which is the North Easterly Corner Bounds of ye Land yt I Gaue to my Son Dauid Shurtleff and thence to Extend on a Straight Line to ye Most Easterly Part of a Pond called Beauer Dam Pond and then Bounded by sd Pond until it cames to the Cedar Swamp & Brook

running out of sd Swamp down Stream until it comes to the Land of Ichabod Shurtleff and thence bounded by his Land until it comes to the Land I Gaue to my Son Dauid abouesd and thence Bounded by ye Land I gaue my sd son Dauid East 19 Degrees Northerly until it comes to ye Bounds first Mentioned Always Reseruing the Improuement of any Part of sd Land to my Self during my natural Life and also Reseruing all Needful Ways through sd Land that is to Say through Gates or Bars for my Heirs their Heirs & assigns where it shall be least prejudicial to sd Land and also a Certain Piece of Meadow laying ye South West of a Certain Brook & so to begins to ye Bounds yt I Gaue to my Son Dauid Shurtleff & so down Stream until it takes half my Meadow yt Side ye Brook & Likewise one third of my Cedar Swamp yt I haue laying in Baeuer Dam Swamp To Haue & to Hold ye aboue Granted Premises & Euery Part & Parcel thereof Bounded as abouesd With all & Singular the Profits Priuiledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the sd William Shurtleff & unto his Heirs & assigns foreuer To his and their alone Proper Use Benefit & Behoof foreuer ffree & Clear & clearly acquitted of and from all Intanglements whatsoeuer Excepting the Reserues abouesd In Witness hereof I the aboue named Abial Shurtleff haue hereunto Set my hand & Seal this twenty ninth Day of Nouember in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seuen hundred & thirty one 1731.

"Abiel Shurtleff (Seal)

"Signed Sealed & Delivd
In Presence of us
Dauid Shurtleff
Benj Shurtleff

Plymth Ss At his Majtys Court of General Sessions of ye Peace Begun & Held at Plymouth within & for the County of Plymouth on the third Tuesday of December 1732 Dauid Shurtleff & Benjamin Shurtleff personally appearing Made oath that they Saw Abial Shurtleff late of Plimpton now Deceasd Sign Seal & Deliuer this Within Deed as his act & Deed and that they at ye Same time as Witnesses Taken in open Court. Attst John Winslow Clerk.

"Receiud April 25 1733 Recordd & Examd by Josiah Cotton Regr."

Division of Abiel Shurtleff's Estate (vol. 6, page 427, Plymouth Probate Records).

"We the Subscribers being authorised appointed & Improued by the Honourable Judge of Probate for the County of Plymouth to make Diuision & Partition of the Estate of Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimton in the County aforesd yeoman deceased Hauing taken a uiew of ye Same haue according to the best of our Judgments Diuided it into eight equal Parts or Shares and haue numbered & bounded them out as follows viz 1 The first Share is lying & being in Plimton aforesd & is Part of ye Homestead of ye sd Abiel Shurtleff deceasd & is partly in meadow Partly in Upland & partly in Cedar Swamp & is Boundd as follows Viz The meadow Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner of the meadow of Lieut

Lucas & from thence to Extend North twelue Degrees & an half last fiue Pole and three foot to a white oak tree marked on four Sides and from thence North one Degree & an half westerly Sixteen Pole to a Stake & Stones Standing on ye Upland Thence South Sixty nine Degrees West to a Stake Standing by the Brook called Coue Brook & from thence by ye Brook to Lieut Lucas Meadow & thence to the Bounds first Mentioned Allowing one Rod out of ye sd Premises next Lieut Lucas Meadow for a Way The Upland part thereof is bounded as followeth uiz Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner Bounds of Lieut Lucas's Meadow aforesd & from thence is Bounded by ye Land of Jabez Nye until it comes to a Rock which is the South Easterly Corner Bounds of ye Homestead of ye said Abiel Shurtleff & from thence partly by ye Land of George Bonum & partly by ye Land of Jabez Nye 29 Rods to a large red oak tree Standing in sd Nyes fence Marked & numbered 1.2 and from thence South forty two Degrees & an half West to a black oak Bush marked No 1.2 Standing on a Rock & from thence on ye Same Point of Compass to the Meadow Line & then by ye meadow Line to the Bounds first mentioned. The Remaining Part of sd Share of Upland being Wood Land begins at a Stake Standing on ye North Side of ye Way in the first Path turning to horseneck Bridge after you go ouer ye little Causey opposite to a Pine tree marked on ye South Side of ye Way that goes from South Meadows to Lakenham & from thence North four Degrees West 28 Pole to a Pine tree marked on 3 Sides & from thence on ye Same Range to Swan hole Cedar Swamp Thence Including all ye Land upon ye Easterly Side of ye aforesaid Way & Line home to ye Land of John Caruer deceased together with ye Deceasd Share of the ninth Lot of Cedar Swamp in South Meadow Swamp.

"The 2 Share is lying & being in Plimton aforesd & is partly meadow partly Upland & partly Cedar Swamp & is also part of ye Homestead of ye sd Deceasd & is bounded as followeth uiz The meadow is Bounded Begining at ye North Corner of ye first Lot of meadow it being a Stake & Heap of Stones & from thence North 16 Degrees West fifteen Pole to a Stake & Heap of Stones & from thence South 69 Degrees West to a Stake by Coue Brook & from thence by ye Brook till it comes to ye first Lot of Meadow and thence by ye sd first Lot of Meadow by ye Bounds first mentioned The Upland part thereof is bounded as follows uiz Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner Bounds of the first Lot it being a great red oak tree marked & numbered 1.11 Standing in Jabez Nye's fence & from thence Northerly by sd Nye's Land 25 Pole to a Stake marked & numbered 11.111 from thence South 51 Degrees & ½ Westerly to a Stone Set in the Ground one Rod to the North Ward of ye Dwelling house & from thence through ye middle of ye House through ye front Door of sd House & thence on ye Same Course 9 feet Southerly from ye front door & from thence South 51 Degrees West 19 Pole & ¾ to a white oak Bush marked on 4 Sides & thence on ye Same Course one

Rod to ye meadow Line & thence by ye meadow Line to ye first Lot of Upland & thence by ye first Lot of Upland to the Bounds first mentioned the Easterly Part of ye Dwelling house is upon & aportains to sd Lot a Part of sd Share being Wood Land is bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at a Small Pine Sapling marked Standing on ye South Side of ye Way yt leads from South Meadows to Lakenham Standing to the Southward of little Causey & from sd Saplin to Extend West 14 Degrees South 64 Pole to a Pine Sapling marked on 4 Sides with a white oak pine marked facing toward sd Sapling about 6 feet to ye Eastward of sd Corner Bounds & from thence South 14 Degrees East about 56 Pole to a forked maple Standing in Polipody Coue Brook marked on four Sides & in ye fork & thence by sd Brook up Stream until it comes to ye Land of Jabez Nye & then by sd Nye's Land till it comes to ye aforesaid Way & then by sd Way to the Bounds first mentioned Together with ye one half of ye Cedar Swamp lying in Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp that yesd Shurtleff died seized on being one Sixth Part of what sd Shurtleff formerly owned in sd Swamp.

"3rd The third Share is lying & being in Plimton aforesd & is part meadow partly upland & partly Cedar Swamp & is bounded as follows uiz The meadow beginning at ye Northerly Corner of ye Second Share of meadow & from thence North thirty Degrees Westerly 39 Pole to a Cedar Stake in ye Edge of ye meadow by ye ffence No 111 & from thence South 56 Degrees West to a Stake by Coue Brook & from thence by ye Brook down Stream to ye Second Lot of meadow & thence by ye Second Lot of meadow to ye Bounds first mentioned The Upland is partly Bounded as followeth Begins at ye meadow Line of ye third Lot of meadow & from thence by ye Bounds of ye Second Lot aforedefined it being N 51 D E 20¾ Which Line ends nine foot to ye Southward of ye middle of ye front Door & from thence through ye Chimney of ye Dwelling house to a Stone Set in ye Ground one Rod to the Northward of yesd House & from thence North fifty four Degrees & an half Easterly to Jabez Nye's Land to ye Stake aforementioned No. 2:3 leauing ye Westerly part of ye House & Barn which stands on & belongs to sd Lot & so by Nye's Land to ye Coue Brook & so down Stream to the third Share of meadow and also a Certain Parcell of Wood Land bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner of Dauid Shurtleff's Land it being where ye Coue Brook aforesd crosseth the long Causey & thence by William Shurtleff's Land it being near North 14 Degrees West 76 Pole unto three Cedar trees marked standing on ye north Easterly Part of Beauer Dam Pond & thence East 14 Degrees North 30 Pole to a Pine Sapling which is the North Westerly Corner Bounds of ye sd Wood Lot aforesd & from sd 2d Wood Lot to ye aforementioned forked maple standing in ye Coue Brook aforesd & thence by sd Brook to ye Bounds first mentioned Together with one half of ye Cedar Swamp lying in Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp wch sd Shurtleff died

seized on it being one half Part of wt he formerly owned in sd Beauer Dam Swamp ye 4 Lot lyeth in Plymouth & a part thereof is bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at ye North Easterly Corner Bounds of Mr. Thomas Witherells Land where he now dwells & from thence Northerly by ye Street 60 feet to a Stake by ye ffence & from thence West 14 Degrees North to a Stake by ye Slaughter House & so through the Slaughter house ye Same Course to ye Towns Land & thence by ye Towns Land Southerly to ye Land of John Murdocks Esq. & thence by sd Murdocks & Witherells Land to ye Bounds first mentioned and also all ye Land of ye sd Deceased lying at & near a place called Sparrows Hill which is not hereafter Set forth & particularly bounded in the two following Shares which part of sd Land lyeth adjoining to ye Land of Saml King & Saml Donham and also ye sd Deceased Share in ye Eighth great Lot in ye last Diuision of ye Commons at ye Town of Plymouth & Plimton & lyeth upon half Way Pond Riuer and also 30 feet Square of Land lying below Cole's Hill by ye Shore Side.

"The 5 Share lyeth in Plymouth aforesd and is bounded part thereof as followeth (uiz) Beginning at a Stake which is the North Easterly Corner of ye Land first Set forth in ye fourth Share abouesd and from thence by sd Share West 14 Degrees North through ye Slaughter house to ye Towns Land & from thence by ye Town Land Northerly 33 feet to a Stake Set in the Ground & from thence East 13 Degrees North through the midst of ye Chimnies of ye Dwelling house of sd Deceased in Plymouth unto ye Street & thence by ye Street to ye Bounds first mentioned Leauing ye Southerly Part of sd Dwelling house which is upon & belongs to sd Share and also a Part of sd Deceasd Lands lying at Sparrows Hill and is Bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at a Pine tree marked Standing by a little Pond which was ye South Easterly Corner Bounds of ye sd Deceasd Lands and from thence North West half a Point Westerly 72 Pole to a Small red oak Bush with Stones about it and thence South West 15 Pole to a red oak Bush with Stones about it & thence South 38 Degrees East 69 Pole to a Pine tree marked on four Sides with Stones about it Standing about Six feet from ye aforesd Pond & from thence by ye Pond to the Bounds first mentioned.

"The 6 Share lyeth in Plymouth & a Part thereof is bounded as followeth (uiz) Beginning at ye North Easterly Bounds of ye last Defined Lot & from thence through ye Dwelling house it being West 13 Degrees North by ye Bounds of the aforesd fifth Lot unto ye Stake afore mentioned Standing by ye Towns Land & thence by ye Towns Land Northerly to ye Land of Josiah Caruer & thence Easterly by ye Land of Josiah Caruer to ye Land of Robert Brown & thence Southerly & Easterly by sd Browns Land to ye Street & thence by ye Street to the Bounds first mentioned together with ye Northerly Part of ye house Standing thereon and also a Part of ye Deceasd Wood Land lying at Sparrow Hill which is bounded as followeth Beginning at a Pine tree marked on 4 sides with

Stones about it which is the South Westerly Corner Bounds of ye fifth Wood Lot last mentioned & from thence by ye Pond Westerly Bounded by ye Pond twenty Pole in Breadth to another Pine tree marked on four Sides with Stones about it by ye aforesd Pond & from thence to Extend North 38 Degrees West to a Stake & Heap of Stones by ye Bank on ye Southerly Side of ye high way at Sparrow Hill aforesd & thence Easterly by ye high way till it comes to ye Line of ye fifth Wood Lot aforesd.

"7th The Seuenth Share is lying partly in Plymouth & partly in Plimton aforesd a Part of which lying in Plymouth aforesd is Bounded Beginning at ye North Westerly Corner Bounds of Thomas Holmes Land which he Purchased of Thomas Howland & from thence Northerly by ye Road to ye midst of yesd Deceased Land there being a Stake & Heap of Stones & from thence North 46½ Degrees East to a Stake & Stones Standing by ye fence & is in ye middle of ye Deceased Land on ye Easterly Part thereof & from thence by ye Land of Dr Le Baron to ye Land of sd Holmes & from thence by Holmes Land to the Bounds first mentioned and also the fourteenth Share in ye first allotment in the Eight great Lot Containing 35 acres & is lying aboue Ele Riuer and also fifty two acres of Pine Land lying near fiue mile Ponds or half way Pond Riuer also about fifty Six acres of Wood Land lying in Plimton aforesd adjoining to Beauer Dam Pond Beginning at three Cedar trees marked on ye most Eastermost Part which is a Corner Bounds of ye Land giuen to Wm Shurtleff by ye Deceasd & from thence sd Share Extends in Breadth one hundred & twelue Pole & is bounded Northerly fromsd Cedar trees partly by sd Beauer Dam Pond & partly by Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp to a red oak Bush Standing by ye Edge of ye Cedar Swamp with a Cedar Stake Standing by sd Bush & thence East 14 Degrees North near Seuenty one Pole to a Small red oak Bush marked Standing about nine foot from ye Edge of Swan hole Cedar Swamp & thence on ye Same Range by ye Cedar Swamp Line Including all ye Wood Land to ye Southward of yesd Line which is not before Set off & bounded to ye foregoing Shares also one Share of Cedar Swamp lying in the Sixth Lot which belonged to ye sd Deceased in South meadow Cedar Swamp.

"8th The Eighth & last Share is lying partly in Plymouth & partly in Plimton aforesd ye Part of which yt lying in Plymouth is Bounded as followeth uiz The Beging at ye North West Corner of ye Seuenth Share lying near to Deacon Atwoods & adjoining to ye Land of Dr Le Baron & from sd Stake to Extend North 46½ Degrees East to ye Stake Standing by ye Fence by Doct Le Baron Land & is in ye Range of ye Seuenth Lot all the Land of yesd Deceased on ye Northerly Side of which diuiding Line is Set to this Share and also all ye Land which ye Deceased died Seized of at a Place called Willetts Swamp & is adjoining to ye Lands of Ephraim Kempton Samuel Kempton & Deacon John Atwood and also all ye Deceasd Land or fflatts lying at a Place called Goose Point all

which Parcells of Land are in Plymouth Together with all ye Remainder of ye Wood Land lying to ye Northward of ye last Described Line in Plimpton aforesd which joins to Beauer Dam & Swan hole Swamps in Plimton aforesd all of which Shares in our Judgments & opinions We do Esteem to be equal and in Testimony of which Diuision & Partition We haue hereunto Set our Hands this fifth Day of Decembr Anno Domini 1733.

"Memorandm We in our Diusion haue not had regard to ye Shop Slaughter House nor Barn Standing on ye Homestead in Plymouth It not appearing to us to be the Deceased Estate.

"George Barrow
Samuel Lucas
Joseph Lucas
Ebenezer Bonum
John Winslow

Decembr the 24 1733 The abouenamed George Barrow Samuel Lucas Joseph Lucas Ebenezer Bonum & John Winslow made oath that ye Aboue & within written is a just & equal Diuision of ye Housing & Lands of Mr Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimton in the County of Plymouth Deceasd according to ye best of their Judgment. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

"First Share—John Shurtleff; Second Share—Elizabeth Vaughan; Third Share—Lydia Wood; Fourth & Fifth Shares—James Shurtleff; Sixth Share—Hannah Cooke; Seventh Share—Joseph Shurtleff; Eighth Share—Abiel Shurtleff.

"Note also that Dauid & William two of ye Sons of ye sd Deceased & also Benj another Son of ye sd Deceasd haue had their full Part & Portion of their fathers Estate in his Life time and therefore that which remains Since his decease is diuided only among ye children in this Settlement mentioned & is their full part & Portion of ye sd real Estate as Witness my hand the Day & year before written.

"Isaac Winslow

"An Inuentory of all The Estate Both Real & Personal that Mr Abiel Shurtleff Late of Plympton In the County of Plymouth Deceasd Dyed Seized of Taken By us the Subscriber This Day of Anno Domini 1732.

uiz	£	s	d
6 Workin Kattel	47:	5:	–
5 Cowes 31-15-0d 6 Younge Kattel 24-10-0d	56:	5:	–
English & Bogg Meadow Hay	18:	18:	9
Cart Wheals Team Tacklig & farming Tools	9:	8:	–
Chears Chests Tubs Pails Wooden Ware	2:	19:	6
1 Brown Stear P————————at	2:	18:	–
Sow & Two Piggs 37S Books 20S	2:	17:	–
5 Sheep 90S Carpenter Tools 39/6d	6:	9:	6
Cart Rope 7S Grinde Stone & Iron Whench 13S	1:	0:	–
Cedar Timber at the Swamp Side	0:	11:	–
Sith & Sickels 14S 1 pr of Cards 9S 6	1:	3:	6
1 pr of Hand Irons 20S Tramil Spit & Tonges 22S 6	2:	2:	6
Pott & Pott Hooks 24S 6 Puter 39 6	3:	4:	–

Looking Glass 13S 6 Earthen Ware 4S	0:	17:	6
Yarne & Wool 28S old Bras Kittle 24S	2:	12:	–
1 Warming Pan 15S 23 Bush Corne 5-15-0	6:	10:	–
1½ Bush Beans 10S 6 Meate 120S	6:	10:	6
Old Sadle 15S Boxx Iron & Heaters 6S 6	1:	1:	6
Beds In the Chamber Lower Roomes Couerlids Bedsteads Cords Sheats & Pillow Cases	37:	1:	6
21 lbs Tallow 21S Table Linen 23S Bagg 4S	2:	8:	–
	211:	12:	9
1 Maire Prised	15:	–	
The Homestead Prised at	800:	–	
A Share in ye 9th Lot South meadow Swamp	20:	–	
A Share in ye 6 Lot Cedar Swamp	40:	–	
1/3rd Right Beauer Dam Cedar Swamp	30:	–	
The Dwelling House & Land In Plymouth Excluding ye Shop & Barnes	390:	–	
Land at Sparrows Hill	85:	–	
	1365:	–	
Caryed ouer £	1591:	12:	9
The Inuentory Continued & Brought ouer	1591:	12:	9
The Land adjoining to ye Doctr Below Deacon Atwoods	80:	0:	–
7½ acres Land Prised	34:	–	
a Flate at Goose Pointe	6:	–	
The Lott adjoining to Crymbles Below Coles Hill	5:	–	
The Pew in the Meeting House In Plymouth	12:	–	
	£1728:	12:	9
Land & meadow Giuen to Benj Shurtleff & Deed	300:	–	
Land & meadow to Wm Shurtleff Giuen & Deed	250:	–	
his Right in ye 7th Lott by Information	10:	–	
2/3rd of Share Beuer Dam Cedar Swamp Giuen Away by Deed	60:	–	
	2348:	12:	9

"John Barnes Apointed by the Court Nov. 2, 1732. March the 9
Samuel Jackson 1732/3 James Shurtleff administrator on the Estate
Ebenezer Bonum of his father Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimton in the County of Plymouth deceased made oath that the aboue and within written is a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of the sd Abiell Shirtleff as far as is come to his knowledge and if more here after appears he will also giue it in Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

"The day aboue written the aboue named John Barnes Samuel Jackson and Ebenezer Bonum made oath that the apprisement by them here made of the Estate of Abiel Shurtleff late of Plimpton in the County of Plimouth deceased is a Just and equal apprisement according to the best of their Judgment. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate."

THE THIRD GENERATION

4. JABEZ[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 22, 1684; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1761; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1712/13, Mary Waite, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1687; dau. of Return, b. July 8, 1639; d. Sept., 1702, and of Martha. "Jabez Shurtleff entered Boston from North Carolina 10 April 1731." He was master of a vessel. In 1723 he and wife Mary were on the church records as members.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1717; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1724.
— Jabez, b. Aug. 5, 1719; d. in Plymouth, infancy.

5. THOMAS[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1687; d. in Plympton, Mass., May (before 23), 1730; m. in Plympton, July 29, 1708, Phebe Shaw, b. in Plymouth, May 10, 1690; d. in Plympton just before her husband's death, May, 1730; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1687. Mehitable Pratt, b. 1667; d. in Plympton, Oct. 19, 1712; dau. of Benajah and Persis (Dunham), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1655. Persis Dunham, dau. of John and Abigail. (Deacon) John Dunham d. in Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1668/9, aged 80 yrs., and was "an approved servant of God." Benajah Pratt, son of Joshua (came in the *Ann*), and Barshua. (Lieut.) Jonathan Shaw, b. 1663; d. in Plympton, Jan. 18, 1729/30; son of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1656/7. Phebe Watson, b. in Plymouth, 1637; dau. of George and Phebe (Hicks), who were m. 1635. Phebe Hicks (came in the *Ann*) d. in Plymouth, May 22, 1663; dau. of Robert and Margaret (came in the *Ann*). Robert Hicks (came in the *Fortune*) d. in Plymouth, May 24, 1647; was a morocco dealer in London in the time of James I; son of James and Phoebe, the dau. of Ephraim Allyne and Nancy (Everard the dau. of James). Ephraim Allyne, son of Baptist, who was b. 1526. James Hicks, son of John and Joan (Darney). George Watson, b. 1601; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1688/9; son of Robert (d. 1637) and Elizabeth. Jonathan Shaw, b. in England; made, Nov. 27, 1698 (with John Waterman), the first deacons of the Plympton church; d. in Plymouth, 1701 (before July 30); son of John, who came to Plymouth as early as 1627, and Alice, who d. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1654.

On page 706, vol. 5 of the Plymouth County Probate Records is the following: "Thomas Shurtleff of Plympton intestate—Brother Barnabas Shurtleff & Jonathan Shaw (brother of Phebe above) appointed administrators May 23, 1730.—Son Thomas 14 to 21; children Jona-

than, Mehitable, Phebe, William, Barnabas, Ichabod, & Elizabeth all under 14. The administrators were appointed guardians;—Barnabas Shurtleff guardian of Thomas, Jonathan, Mehitable, and Phebe;—Jonathan Shaw guardian of William, Barnabas, Ichabod, and Elizabeth."

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1709; d. unm. before 1730, infancy probably.

— Susanna, b. Apr. 23, 1712; d. unm. in Plympton, July 17, 1728.

— Thomas, b. July 5, 1714; d. in Plympton, 1748, s. p.; m. 1739, Mercy Warren. On Sept. 7, 1748, his brother, William Shurtleff, of Bridgewater, Mass., was appointed administrator of his estate and Apr. 4, 1749, made oath to the following inventory: "A True Inventory of all & Singular the Real Estate of Thomas Shurtleff Late of Plimpton in the county of Plymo. Deceased Merenor Died Seazd of Prised by us the Subscribers, at Plimpton In the Said County of Plymo Octr 10th 1748 Equal in Value to Bill of the old Tenor Shoon To us by Mr. William Shurtleff adms. Imp. To 10 acres of Land in Said Plimpton Which the said Decd Bought of Capt. Barnabas Shurtleff as may appear by His Deed at 150-0-0
"Item To the Land Given To the sd Deceased by Grandfather William Shurtleff Last will Lying in Said Plimpton
With the Building & Fencing Thereon.....250-0-0
"Josiah Perkins, James Harlow, Benjamin Weston."
From the above it appears that he was a mariner leaving no issue, as his brother was appointed administrator. His wife probably died before.

24 Mehitable, b. Aug. 30, 1716.

— Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1718; m. in Pembroke, Mass., May 10, 1743, Israel Claylee.

— Thankfull, b. Oct. 15, 1720; d. in Plympton before 1730.

25 William, b. Nov. 26, 1723.

26 Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1725.

— Barnabas, b. Nov. 4, 1726; d. in childhood it is believed.

27 Jonathan, b. Dec. 4, 1727.

28 Ichabod, b. 1728.

6. SUSANNA[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar., 1691; d. in Plympton, Mass., July 27, 1763; m. in Plympton, Dec. 29, 1709, Josiah Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1687/8; d. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1750; son of Elkanah and second wife, Martha (Cooke), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1682/3. Martha Cooke, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1659/60; d. in Plympton, Sept. 17, 1722; dau. of Jacob and Damaris (Hopkins), who were m. 1646. Damaris Hopkins (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in England, 1618; d. 1666-1669; dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fisher), who were m. in St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, Mar., 1617. Elizabeth (came in the *Mayflower*), d. in Plymouth, 1640-4 and her husband, Stephen Hopkins (came in the *Mayflower*), d. in Plymouth 1644 (will dated June 6, proved in Aug.). Jacob Cooke, b. in Holland, 1618; son of Francis and Esther (see under No. 1). Elkanah Cushman, b. in Plymouth, June 1, 1651; d. in Plymp-

ton, Sept. 4, 1727; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. in Plymouth, 1636. Mary Allerton, b. in Leyden, Holland, June, 1616; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1699, being the last survivor of the passengers of the *Mayflower;* dau. of Isaac and first wife, Mary (Norris), who were m. in Leyden, Nov. 4, 1611. Mary (came in the *Mayflower*) was of Newbury, Eng.; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 25, 1620/1, and her husband, Isaac Allerton (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in England, 1583-5; d. in New Haven, Conn., early in 1659, was chosen the only assistant to Gov. Bradford from 1621-4 and introduced the fisheries in most parts of New England. Thomas Cushman, b. in England, Feb., 1608; ordained, Apr. 6, 1649, as ruling elder of the church in Plymouth (succeeding Elder Brewster); d. in Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1691; son of Robert and first wife, Sarah, who d. in Holland before 1617. Robert Cushman, b. in England, 1580-5; d. in London, Jan. or Feb., 1625, while there as agent for the Plymouth Colony; came in the *Fortune* with his only son, whom he left in the care of Gov. Bradford; preached in 1621 the first sermon delivered in New England.

Children (Cushman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Susanna, b. Sept. 16, 1710; d. in Plympton, infancy.
— Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1712/13; m. in Plympton, Apr. 8, 1734, Robert Waterman, b. Mar. 2, 1712/13; son of Robert (son of John) and Mary (Cushman), b. Oct. 12, 1682; d. in Plympton Mar. 13, 1722/23; dau. of Isaac Cushman. They had a dau. who m. Rev. Ephraim Briggs of Halifax, Mass.
— Susanna, b. May 24, 1715; m. Benjamin Shurtleff (see No. 20).
— Anna, b. May 20, 1717; m. in Plympton, Feb. 23, 1741/2, Robert Avery, and moved to Conn.
29 Josiah, b. Aug. 12, 1719.
30 Elkanah, b. Sept. 8, 1721.
31 William, b. Feb. 26, 1723/4.
— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1728; d. unm. in Plympton, Oct. 10, 1808.
32 Isaiah, b. Feb. 2, 1730/1.

7. JOHN[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., the middle of June, 1693; d. in Windsor, Conn., 1757 (before Mar. 26); m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1726/7, Sarah (Lucas) Carver, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1692; survived her husband; widow of John Carver, Jr. (d. in Plympton, Apr. 27, 1724, in 32d yr.), whom she m. in Plympton, Oct. 6, 1715, and by him had six children; dau. of Benoni Lucas and Repentance (Harlow), b. Nov. 22, 1660; d. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1738. Benoni Lucas, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1659; d. in Plympton, Feb. 28, 1729/30; son of Thomas, who came to Plymouth from the west of England and was killed in King Philip's War.

When the twins were ten years old Mr. Shurtleff moved with his family to Hebron, Conn., thence to Lebanon and in 1748 to Bolton and subsequently to other towns in that vicinity. On Sept. 19, 1738, he lived in what is now Carver and with his brothers, Barnabas, Ichabod and Sam-

uel, and three sisters, Susanna, Sarah and Abigail, signed an agreement on the bounds with George Barrow, they owning the 20th lot and he the 21st. Feb. 21, 1748, Mr. Shurtleff, then of Lebanon, Conn., bought a farm of 70 acres from Thomas French of Bolton, Conn. Nov. 4, 1749, he bought land of Benjamin Smith of Bolton, the deed being witnessed by his sons, William and Lothrop. Mar. 29, 1750, he bought a piece of land in Hartford, Conn., adjoining the Bolton lines, and sells the same on Sept. 1, 1751, to his son William, then in Bolton, who sells the same to Joseph Kingsbury. Apr. 17, 1754, he bought another piece of land of Elijah Hammond. The will of John Shurtleff of Windsor, Conn., gives his whole estate to his wife Sarah, "she to pay to the three children of my daughter Susanna deceased £5 old tenor each.—to my son William Shurtleff £50.—to my son Benoni £10.—to my son Lothrop Shurtleff £5.—to my son Amos £150.—to my daughter Luce Crane £50.—to my daughter Mary £100.—Executrix wife Sarah." Will dated June 9, 1756, proved Mar. 26, 1757, probated Apr. 5, 1757. The executrix refused to serve and the court appointed Lothrop Shurtleff of Windsor, Conn., administrator. (Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 17, page 332.)

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Susanna, b. Dec. 5, 1727; d. in New York state before 1757; m. in Bolton, Conn., June 13, 1751, Seth Griswold and had three children.
33 William, b. Apr. 7, 1730, twin.
34 Benoni, b. Apr. 7, 1730, twin.
35 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1732.
36 Lothrop, b. Dec. 21, 1735.
— Lucy, m. a Crane and had several sons.
— Amos was of Tolland, Conn., in 1762.

8. BARNABAS[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 17, 1695/6; d. in Plympton, Mass., May 18, 1759; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1726/7, Jemima Adams, b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1706/7; d. in Plympton, Nov. 26, 1773; dau. of Francis and Mary (Buck), b. in Scituate, Mass., June 26, 1684; d. in Kingston, May 1, 1769; dau. of Thomas and granddaughter of Isaac Buck. Francis Adams, b. in England, 1677; came to America in 1692; d. in Kingston, Apr. 16, 1758; son of Richard, who came from Chester, England, and who, while making a clearing in New Hampshire to settle upon, was taken prisoner by the Indians, bound hand and foot, fed upon a few parched corns daily until his sufferings were extreme, when some of the Indians drew their bows and killed him. Mr. Shurtleff was captain of a military company and a justice of the peace. He died with the measles.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

37 Susanna, b. Jan. 12, 1727/8.
— Jemima, b. July 24, 1730; d. in Plympton, Sept. 24, 1781, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Oct. 6, 1776, Ebenezer Lawrence.
— Barnabas, b. Nov. 28, 1733; d. in Plympton, Sept. 20, 1745.

— Molly, b. Apr. 24, 1735; d. in Plympton, Sept. 26, 1745.
38 Francis, b. Apr. 8, 1738.
— Caleb, b. Nov. 12, 1740; d. in Plympton, Sept. 20, 1745.
39 Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1743.
40 Molly, b. Nov. 1, 1747.
41 Barnabas, b. June 3, 1750.

9. ICHABOD[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1697; d. in Eastbury (the eastern part of Glastonbury, now Buckingham), Conn., 1782/3; m. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1721, Hannah Carver, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 8, 1700; d. in Montgomery, Mass., 1795; dau. of John and Mary (Barnes), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1689. Mary Barnes, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hedge), who were m. Jan. 4, 1665/6 (see under No. 3). John Carver, son of John of Duxbury and Millicent (Ford), who were m. Nov. 4, 1658. Millicent Ford, dau. of William, who was buried Sept. 23, 1676. John Carver of Duxbury, b. 1637; buried June 23, 1679; son of Robert of Marshfield, who d. Apr., 1680, aged 85 yrs.

Ichabod Shurtleff in 1727/8 sells two-fifths of four acres of land to his brother Barnabas and again sells him 6¼ acres near the house he (Barnabas) lives in. In 1741 he sells the "ministers meadow" to Josiah Cushman, it being a "gift of my Honored father William Shurtleff." May 17, 1742, he, then living in Plympton, sells to his brother Barnabas land adjoining the estate of Barnabas, which was given by his father; deed signed by Ichabod and wife Hannah. He was a very pious man, was often called upon to consult with the church officers respecting disturbances, irregularities of members or other church business, was able in prayer, prudent in council and much relied upon by all who sought his advice. He gave his son Lemuel a deed of all his property covenanting to support him and wife while they lived. They lived with him for a time, but the son, feeling that the property was now all his own and the prospects of the parents good for a green old age, sold out and went to New Hampshire or Vermont and left the burden of the parents' support on his older brother, Jonathan's, hands. Jonathan at this time was living on a farm of his own at North Bolton, Conn. He finally sold this farm and received his pay in continental money, which immediately proved worthless; this broke him completely down. He then moved to Eastbury, a part of Glastonbury, and bought 30 acres of land on June 6, 1780. His next move was to Montgomery, Mass., in 1789, where he bought 50 acres of land for £40.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— John, d. in Tolland, Conn., abt. 1806, s. p.; m. Esther ———. He was a sentinel in Capt. Thomas Bradbury's company; entered service Mar. 28; served till Oct. 26; service, 30 weeks 3 days; roll dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1748; entered service Oct. 27, in same company; served till Dec. 9; service, 6 weeks 2 days; roll dated June 24, 1749.

— Grace, d. unm. in Glastonbury, Conn.
— Lathrop, d. unm. young, in Glastonbury.
— Hannah, d. unm. in Glastonbury; was a tailoress.
42 Jonathan, b. 1736.
43 Lemuel.

10. SARAH[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 8, 1702; d. in Plympton, Mass., May 30, 1746; m. in Plympton, June 11, 1724. Ignatius Loring, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1699; d. in Plympton, Apr. 26, 1742; son of Caleb and Lydia (Gray), who were m. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1696. Lydia Gray, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 12, 1678; d. in Plympton, Mar. 28, 1771; dau. of Edward and second wife, Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1665. Dorothy Lettice d. in Plympton, May 30, 1728, aged over 80 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Ann (see under No. 1). Edward Gray, b. 1629; d. in Plymouth (Rocky Nook), June (last), 1681; his is the oldest stone on Burial Hill; son of Alexander of England. Caleb Loring, b. June 9, 1674; d. in Plympton, Dec. 22, 1732; son of Thomas and Hannah (Jacob), who were m. Dec. 13, 1657. Hannah Jacob, dau. of Nicholas. Thomas Loring, b. in England, 1629; d. 1679; son of Thomas (came from Axminster, Eng., in 1635, d. in Hull, Mass., Apr. 1, 1661) and Jane (Newton), who d. in Hull, Aug. 25, 1672.

Children (Loring), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Caleb, b. Mar. 9, 1724/5; d. in Plympton, Mar. 26, 1725.
44 Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1725/6.
— Caleb, b. July 19, 1727; d. unm. in Plympton, Dec. 15, 1746.
45 Ignatius, b. Oct. 14, 1729.
— Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1731; d. in Plympton, Mar. 16, 1731/2.
— Joseph, b. May 1, 1734.
46 Lydia, b. June 1, 1736.
— William, b. Apr. 15, 1738; in 1763 was unm.

11. SAMUEL[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1703; d. in Marshfield, Mass., early in 1757; m. in Marshfield, abt. 1735, Abigail Adams, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1709; dau. of Joseph (d. 1750) and Alice (Dingley), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth. Mr. Shurtleff died with a cancer and his will is dated Sept. 2, 1756, proved Apr. 4, 1757, and mentions his wife Abigail, son Joseph as executor, daughters Alice, Huldah, Abigail and Lucy.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 6th:

— Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1736; d. unm. it is believed. He was a seaman on board ship *King George,* commanded by Capt. Benjamin Hallowell, Jr.; entered service from Salem, Mar. 16; served till Nov. 2; service, 33 weeks 1 day; endorsed 1758; roll dated Boston, Nov., 1758.
— Samuel, b. June 3, 1738; d. unm. before 1757, infancy probably.
47 Alice, b. July 28, 1740.
48 Huldah, b. Mar. 23, 1741/2.

— Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. after 1787, unm. it is believed.
49 Lucy, b. Mar. 16, 1748/9, in Marshfield.

12. ABIGAIL[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1705; living June 26, 1774; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct., 1733, Lazarus Sampson, d. 1753, and his widow Abigail was appointed, Oct. 17, 1753, administratrix of his estate. He m. (1) in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1726, Jemima Holmes. He was a mariner.

Children (Sampson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
— Susanna, b. Jan. 22, 1734/5.
— Ephraim, b. Dec. 30, 1736; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 12, 1744.
— Lazarus, b. Jan. 19, 1737/8; d. in Plymouth, July 26, 1744.
— Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1740/1.
— William, b. Mar. 7, 1742/3; d. in Plymouth, July 21, 1744.
— Lazarus, b. Aug. 20, 1746.

13. NATHANIEL[3] SHURTLEFF (William[2]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1707; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1738/9, Lydia Branch, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1721; dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Barrows), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1720. Lydia Barrows, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1699; dau. of Robert and Lydia (Dunham), dau. of John Dunham. Robert Barrows, d. in Plymouth, 1707; son of John and Anne, who were m. in England. John Barrows, b. 1609; d. in Plymouth, June 12, 1692. Thomas Branch, son of Experience of Marshfield (the son of John and Lydia). There was found a lot of land belonging to his father which was not found at the time of settling his estate. He being the only surviving executor of the estate, settled for the same, June 26, 1774, with Abigail Sampson, Francis Shurtleff, Ichabod Shurtleff, Jonathan Shurtleff, Josiah Cushman and Ignatius Loring. He was by occupation a tailor.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
— Nathaniel, b. Nov. 24, 1739; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1748.
— Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1741; d. unm. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1809.
— Thomas Branch, b. Aug. 9, 1743; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1744.
— Sarah, b. May 14, 1745; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1748.
— Marcy, b. Feb. 18, 1746/7; d. in Plymouth, May 1, 1748.
— Thankful, b. Feb. 4, 1748/9; d. unm. in Plymouth, July 10, 1807.
— Nathaniel, b. June 27, 1751; d. s. p.
— William, b. Dec. 15, 1753; d. s. p.
— Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1755; d. s. p.
— Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1759; d. s. p.
— Patience, b. Jan. 12, 1762; d. s. p.

14. JAMES[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1696; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1766; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1734, Faith Jackson, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1715; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1743; dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Rider), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1702. Hannah Rider, b. in Plymouth, June 1, 1680; d. in Plymouth, June 29, 1763; dau. of Samuel and Lydia

(Tilden), b. Apr. 26, 1658; the dau. of Thomas Tilden. Samuel Rider, b. Nov. 18, 1657; son of Samuel and second wife, Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. Dec. 23, 1656. Sarah Bartlett, dau. of Robert and Mary (Warren), who were m. in Plymouth, 1628. Mary Warren (came in the *Ann*), b. in England; d. in Duxbury, Mass., 1676-1683; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (came in the *Ann*), who d. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1673, aged abt. 90 yrs. Richard Warren (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in England; d. in Plymouth, 1628. Robert Bartlett (came in the *Ann*), b. in England, 1603; d. Dec. 30, 1676. Samuel Rider, d. Dec. 2, 1679. Jeremiah Jackson, b. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1677; son of Jeremiah and Faith. He m. (2) in Plymouth, May 17, 1744, Joanna Tupper, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. In 1767 she was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate. He cleared from Boston for North Carolina Apr. 19, 1729, and was a cordwainer.

Children by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

50 Lydia, b. June 16, 1735.
51 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1736/7.
52 Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1739/40.
— Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1741; d. in Plymouth, May 1, 1742.
— Faith, b. Mar. 25, 1743; m. Robert Slocum of Liverpool, to whom she was published in Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1760.

Child by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

53 James, b. July 21, 1745.

15. ELIZABETH[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1698; d. in Plympton, Mass., after 1760; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1719/20, Joseph Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1698/9; d. abroad; son of (Ensign) Joseph. She m. (2) in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1736, Jonathan Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1689; d. in Plympton, 1760; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). No issue by second husband.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

54 Daniel, b. 1721.
— Samuel, d. unm. in Plympton.

16. LYDIA[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 28, 1700/1; d. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1784; m. in Plympton, Feb. 28, 1722/3, Barnabas Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1697/8; d. in Plympton, Feb. 2, 1785; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. in Plymouth, 1683. Mary Morey, b. in Plymouth, 1660; d. in Plympton, Dec. 5, 1736; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett), who were m. in Plymouth, July 8, 1659. From Mary Morey the Atwoods were said to take their "gray hairs." Mary Bartlett, b. in Plymouth; d. there, Sept. 26, 1692; widow of Richard Foster, whom she m. Sept. 10, 1651; dau. of Robert Bartlett and Mary (Warren), who were m. 1628 (see under No. 14). Jonathan Morey, b. abt. 1633; d. in Plymouth, May 19, 1708; son of Roger (d. 1669) and Mary (Johnson), the dau. of John

and Margery. Mary Johnson, d. in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 29, 1679, having m. John Kingsley. (Deacon) Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 25, 1651/2; d. in Plympton, Dec. 17, 1724; son of John and Sarah (Masterson), the dau. of Richard and Mary (Goodall), who were m. in Leyden, Holland, Nov. 26, 1619. Mary Goodall came from Leicester, England, and m. (2) 1634, Rev. Ralph Smith. Richard Masterson came to America in 1629; was from Sandwich, England, returned, d. in England 1633. John Wood (*alias* Attwood) came early to this country and lived in Lynn (then called Saugus), Wood-end taking its name from him. He returned to England and came back in the *Hopewell* in 1635, and was governor's assistant in 1638.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

55 Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1724.
56 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1726.
— Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1728; d. unm. in Plympton, Apr. 17, 1759, with measles.
— Lydia, m. in Plympton, Mar. 17, 1757, Samuel Cobb, b. in Plympton, Jan. 18, 1735/6, son of Nathaniel and Mary.
— Lucy, d. unm. in Plympton.
57 Mary, b. 1737.
58 John, b. 1742.
— Barnabas lived to be aged and d. unm. in Plympton.
59 Abigail.

17. DAVID[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1703; d. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1784; m. in Plympton, Oct. 14, 1731, Bethiah Lucas, b. in Plymouth, May 29, 1704; d. in Plympton, July 26, 1762; dau. of Benoni and Repentance (Harlow), b. Nov. 22, 1660 (see under No. 7). He was a farmer.

Child, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

60 Abiel, b. Mar. 11, 1733.

18. HANNAH[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 31, 1705; d. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1789; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1724/5, Caleb Cooke, b. in Plymouth, 1695; d. in Kingston, Aug. 19, 1762; son of Francis and Elizabeth (Latham). Francis Cooke, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1662/3; son of Jacob and Damaris (Hopkins), who were m. 1646 (see under No. 6).

Children (Cooke), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

61 Caleb, b. July 4, 1727.
62 Benjamin, b. May 18, 1729.
— Lydia, b. Apr. 8, 1731; d. in Kingston, Nov. 2, 1733.
— Isaac, b. Mar. 18, 1732/3; d. in Kingston, 1736.
— Ephraim, b. June 1, 1737; living in 1762.
— Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1739; living in 1762.
— Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1741/2; living in 1762.
— Lydia, b. Apr. 21, 1744; living in 1762.
— Sarah, b. May 21, 1747; d. in Kingston, Dec. 18, 1754.
— Fear, b. Feb. 15, 1748; d. in Kingston, Feb. 15, 1748.

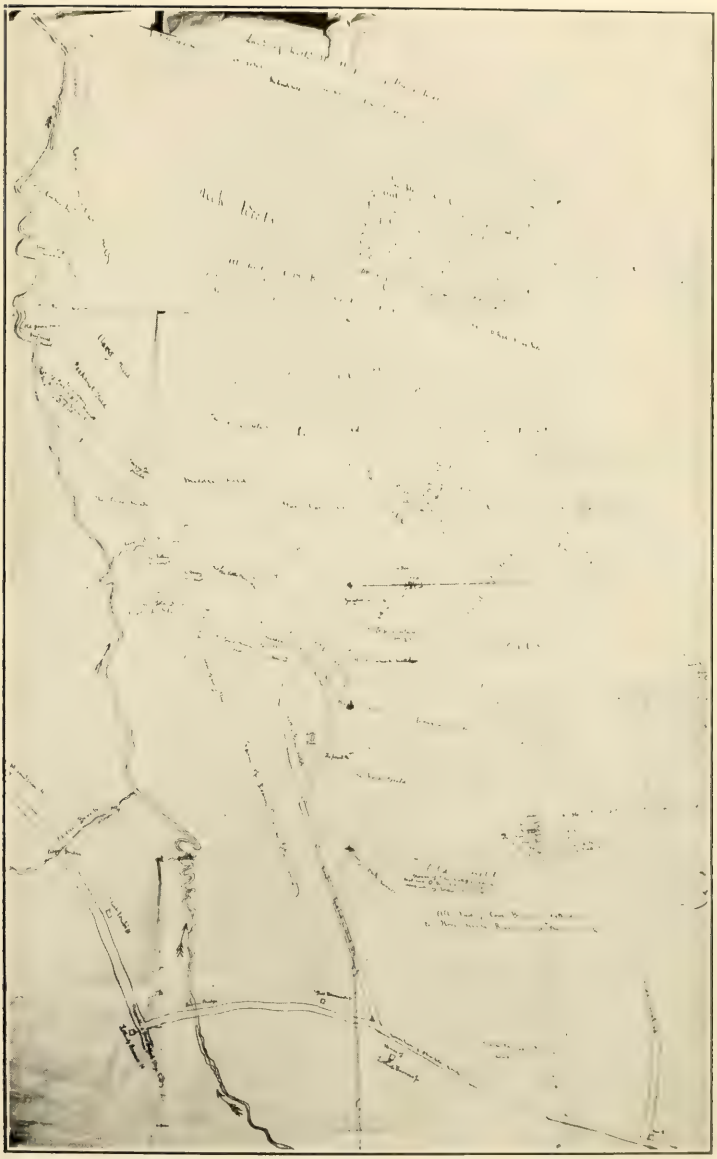
— Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1749; d. in Kingston, Dec. 14, 1754.
— Elkanah, d. in Kingston, aged 13 months.

19. JOHN[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1707; d. in Rehoboth, Mass., abt. 1743; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1734, Abigail Fuller, b. in Plympton; lived to be over 90 yrs. of age. His widow m. (2) in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1750, John Robinson and had three children, b. in Attleboro: Joseph, Aug. 4, 1751; Peggy Fuller, Mar. 1, 1754; and Caleb, Dec. 6, 1758. Mr. Robinson's widow, Abigail, m. (3) a Mr. Capron. John Shurtleff was a farmer and when he moved to Attleboro his brother, "Uncle Will," moved into his house by the "sweet apple tree," at what is now Carver, and burned it down, lost all his goods in it, but never rebuilt.

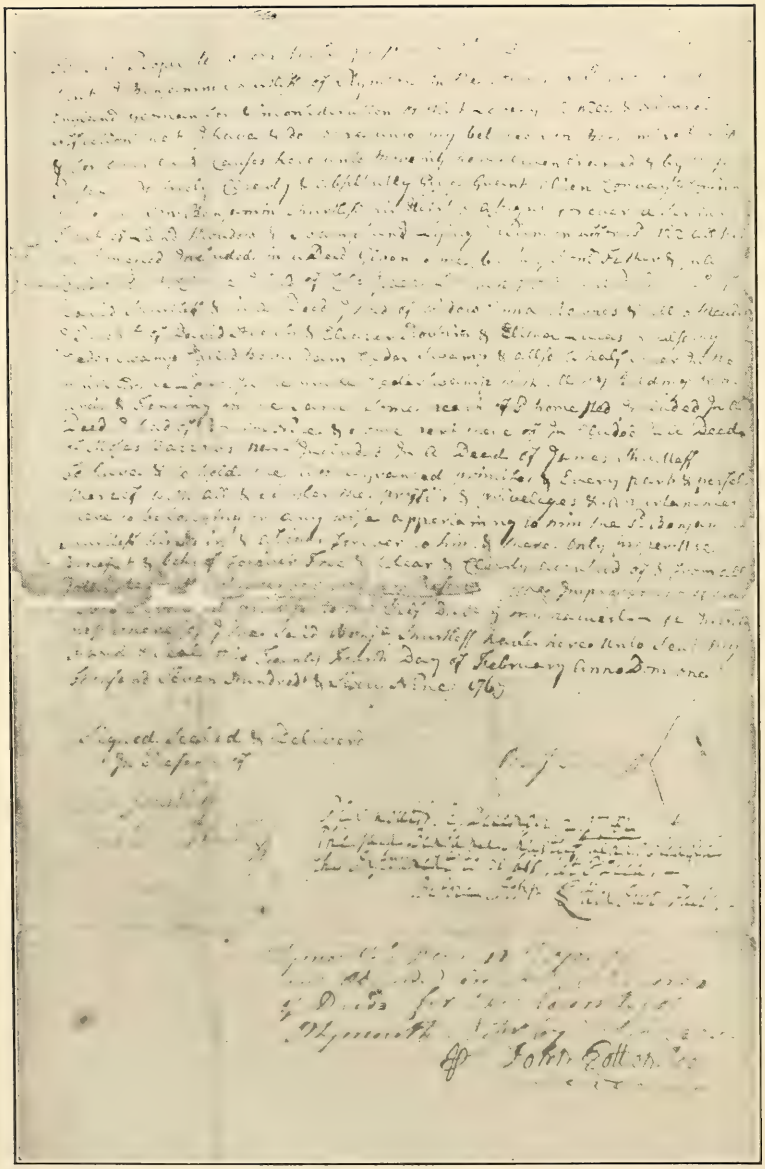
Children, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

63 Sylvanus, b. Jan. 11, 1734/5, in Plympton.
64 Silas, b. Mar. 12, 1737, in Attleboro.
— James, b. Apr. 7, 1740; d. unm. 1758-1762 in the old French war while with Robert Rogers and his famous company of mountain rangers.
65 Drusilla, b. abt. 1742.

20. BENJAMIN[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 11, 1711; d. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1788; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1736, Hannah Dimon, b. in Bristol, R. I., Apr. 26, 1714; d. in Plympton, Jan. 29, 1740, s. p. He m. (2) in Plympton, Mar. 25, 1745, Susanna Cushman, b. in Plympton, May 24, 1715; d. in Plympton, Feb. 6, 1756; dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Shurtleff), who were m. Dec. 29, 1709 (see No. 6). He was compelled to leave school when he had learned the four fundamental rules in arithmetic, but he made the most of his opportunities and became a valuable citizen. He was a man of piety and strict morality, held the most honorable offices in his town and was considered a man "of some information" and a leader in public affairs. He lived in what is now Carver on the old estate, which he inherited from his father, to which he largely added from time to time; and built a house on this farm in which all of his children were born and in which he himself died. He was largely interested in iron works and with Bartlett Murdock in 1757 founded and superintended the construction of the old Charlotte Furnace on Sampson's Pond in Plympton, now South Carver, of which he was clerk and treasurer and one of the principal owners. He was a feeble man but of excellent character and rare executive ability and when sixty-six years of age had a shock of palsy. He was an intimate friend of Dr. Thatcher of Plymouth, who attended him in his last illness. He had an Indian servant named Joshua Pockanet to whom he gave a tract of land where he pitched his wigwam. This field still bears the name of Pockanet and is a part of the old farm which Mr. Shurtleff gave by deed before his death, to his only son, Ben-



Plan of Farm in Carver of Benjamin Shurtleff (1st)



Deed of Farm in Carver. Benjamin Shurtleff (1st) to His Son Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), 1769

jamin, reserving the income during life and keeping the deed in his own possession. He gave his personal property to his two daughters, Hannah and Susanna, Ruth having died three years before.

Children by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

66 Hannah, b. March 23, 1746.
67 Benjamin, b. Oct. 14, 1748.
— Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1751; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 26, 1842 (see below).
— Ruth, b. July 25, 1753; d. in Plympton, Aug. 1785, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Feb. 3, 1780, Elias Nye, b. in Plympton, Mar. 25, 1752; d. in Burlington, Vt., 1838-1845; son of Isaac and Sarah. He m. (2) 1786, Elizabeth Bartlett.

The Hebrew name Susanna means Lily. 1st, Susanna Ring came to Plymouth with a widowed mother and married Thomas Clarke; 2d, her daughter Susanna married Barnabas Lothrop; 3d, her daughter Susanna married William Shurtleff; 4th, her daughter Susanna married Josiah Cushman; 5th, her daughter Susanna married Benjamin Shurtleff and her daughter (6th) Susanna Shurtleff ended the line, and the following account of her was written by Benjamin Shurtleff of Napa, Cal., a grandson of her only brother:

"Aunt Susie, as she was called in her advanced years, was a noted person throughout a locality much broader than the town in which she was born, and where living to extreme old age, she died. She was a native of that part of the town of Plympton that is now Carver and was born in the last year before the change from the old style calendar. She was a favorite, bright, interesting child, who at maturity became a young lady of charming beauty, with the most agreeable social and intellectual qualities; but in the morning of her glory a dire calamity befell her. A change came over the young woman as silent as the midnight thief, more cruel than the grave. She became extremely excitable, restless, wakeful and eccentric. There was mental aberration, and she betrayed permanent delusions during all the rest of her life, but never having been dangerous at large, she was never restrained of her liberty. Her delusions were harmless. She believed she was the sole owner of the Shurtleff homestead, with all the live stock, farming utensils and appurtenances thereon. When the proprietor, Mr. Lot Shurtleff, killed an animal for family use there was no complaint made, but when he sold a pair of oxen, a cow or a few head of sheep, and they were driven away then he had to take such a lecture as only Aunt Susie could deliver. When alone, she talked to herself almost incessantly in a whisper, but sometimes in a natural tone of voice. She was most happy in the evening sitting in the kitchen at the right-hand corner of the rude, capacious, old-fashioned fireplace, and in front of her own cupboard, smoking her clay pipe filled with tobacco she had raised, cured and prepared herself. She would smoke several minutes; then withdraw the pipe from her mouth, talk rapidly and earnestly

to herself (doubtless repeating the thoughts that had come into her mind while smoking), then she would replace the pipe in her mouth and smoke again. It was at this chimney-corner that she ate her meals, never sitting at the table with the rest of the family, but, with rare exceptions, eating at the same time. Her table was a neat, clean, pine board, about sixteen by twenty inches in size, placed on the floor between herself and the cupboard. Her chair was very low and made of maple; the seat was made of meadow flag, which she skillfully constructed and replaced whenever required. It was called Aunt Susie's chair, which no one else ever pretended to use. She would occasionally sit for a few moments in other chairs, but there were two chairs in the house she would never use. They formerly belonged to a poor, unfortunate homicide, who became a life inmate of the Worcester Insane Asylum. More than once, when a bad boy, having seen her rise from her seat, only to sit down again in a moment without turning or looking around, I silently drew her chair away, and slipped one of the offensive chairs back in its place. This was always detected in an instant when she resumed the seat and jumping up she would settle me with a keen, sharp reprimand just such as I deserved.

"The ancient wooden clock that occupied the southeast corner of the parlor, was also purchased with the odious chairs. All were bought at a public auction, a mode of selling property, which seventy years ago was generally called in the New England states a vendue. Aunt Susie never entered the parlor to learn the time from the clock, and when the faithful old monitor proclaimed aloud the hour of the day, she never even greeted it with an attentive listening ear.

"She took much exercise, which gave her a good appetite. Northwest from the house, down by the corner of the hummock meadow, she had a garden, perhaps ten by twelve feet in size. Here she cultivated flowers and herbs. It was called Aunt Susie's garden. There was a spring close to the fence, from which in dry weather she watered the plants, and she carried dressing from the barn to the garden and kept it well fertilized. She also had a tobacco patch, a few rods west of the barn on the north side of the road, where she raised all the weed needed for her own use, which consisted of smoking only. Her diet was simple and plain, always taking milk for supper, eating it with a pewter spoon from a wooden bowl. In the summer her supper was brown bread (rye and Indian) and milk with a dry salt herring which she cooked herself by roasting in hot ashes. In the winter her supper was Indian meal mush and milk. She also delighted to eat the large blue swamp huckleberries in milk, and she enjoyed going alone and picking them herself, often bringing home more than the family could use. Instead of picking them in a tin pail or a common basket, she used a birchen, which was a round, narrow, deep basket made entirely of birch bark.

"She used to card wool into rolls and then spun it into yarn. My earliest recollection of Aunt Susie is, when I was a little boy I climbed to

the head of the stairs to see her spin, and to listen to the monotonous sound of the spinning wheel. At that time Massachusetts was chiefly an agricultural and commercial state, and the great manufacturing city of Lowell had not been founded.

"Aunt Susie slept upstairs over the west front room, the head of her bed being near the chimney. She believed in the existence of witches or evil spirits, and that they came to molest her in the night; but she had a perfectly satisfactory way of repelling them, which was to scrape the chimney occasionally with an iron rod or bar. She always kept one or more of these implements concealed in or near her bed, one of which I remember to have been an old cast-iron skillet handle, bright at the large end from friction against the chimney. The old brick chimney still shows the defacement and wear from the scraping of the witch-repelling iron bar. She disliked stormy weather, and firmly believed that the crowing of the rooster standing on the fence foretold a rain. In that position the notes of 'the cock's shrill clarion' were often abruptly silenced as Aunt Susie shouted aloud and hurled a chip of wood or some other missile and vanquished the proud bird. In an unpleasantness between the cat and the dog, like any other woman she always espoused the feline side of the conflict.

"At the age of seventy-four, a painful, unfortunate accident happened to Aunt Susie. As she was going downstairs late in the evening without a light, she made a misstep, fell and broke her thigh. Dr. Samuel Shaw, then an advanced student in medicine, who soon after graduated from Harvard in the class of 1826, rendered her faithful surgical service; but whenever the injury became painful, his patient would persistently loosen the bandage and splints that held the ends of the fractured bones in close apposition, thereby shortening the limb and making her lame the rest of her life.

"Susanna Shurtleff was deeply religious. She lived and moved in the fullness of a Christianity taught by devout parents in the days of her early childhood. Her footsteps were never turned by the flash of the meteor from the fixed star of a lifelong faith, nor did she ever search for a more pleasing creed in theology, but was as content with her religion as she was with the light of the sun or the air she breathed. She was an inflexible Congregationalist all her life, and when the minister of that denomination from North Carver held service at the Central meeting-house in the summer every third Sunday, she was seldom absent. She always went alone to church, a distance of one-half mile. She never occupied the pew with the family, in the main body of the church, but took a seat in the gallery, and listened attentively to everything the minister said, and if she forgot and whispered she detected and suppressed it in an instant. She was familiar with the contents of the Bible, but her reading of the Scriptures was mostly confined to the New Testament, to which she was sacredly devoted. She loved her father and mother in

life with all her heart and cherished and honored their memory in death. She held her mother, whom she resembled in appearance, and the Cushman branch of the family almost divine. If she saw a child that pleased her, with Cushman blood in its veins, she would exclaim with joy, 'Black eyes, round face, rosy cheeks, Cushman sort, born to be good.' She believed in divine foreordination or election and thought that she knew the elect. It was these whom she called 'born to be good.' She held a long list in her mind of the 'born to be good,' but her first favorite was immaculate Miss Harriet Ellis, a granddaughter of her sister, Hannah Shurtleff, who married Joseph Ellis. Harriet Ellis became the wife of Hon. Jesse Murdock of Carver. She was sensitively loyal to her favorites and he who uttered one word of censure against her friend was met with a fierce aggressive attack. She was fluent in speech and quick in repartee. Woe unto him who provoked her wrath. She hurled sarcasm with electric speed and the accuracy of a Dewey gunner; yet she never held malice, never was sullen or disagreeable. When the tempest was over no cloud lingered to obscure the bright, mellow light of the sun. She was kind to children and was delighted to see them. When they came to the house she would get such fruit or food for them as she thought they would like and always gave them good advice. She used to tell the boys not to rob the birds' nests, particularly those of the robin redbreast, sparrow and the barn swallow, but she despised the crow as an arrant, corn-pulling thief that ought to be killed. I never forgot her kindness to me when I was a little boy. When I had a hard task in doing chores, if in her power she would help me. If she saw me doing anything improper to be done on Sunday she would say, 'Remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy.' I do not believe that she thought that I was 'born to be good,' but bearing the name of her father and her only brother wrought a means of salvation whereby I was brought within the sacred folds of the 'born to be good.' Her sympathy for suffering humanity everywhere was boundless. The howling of the fierce winter storm overwhelmed her with grief as she contemplated the peril of the unfortunate mariner. Amid the most destructive storms of the New England coast she would sit in her chimney-corner to a late hour of night anxious and fearful, and when a sudden gust of wind rising to the fury of a hurricane, making the strongly built old house tremble and quiver to its base, she would suppress the incessant whisper for a moment and exclaim in a mournful tone, 'Oh, the poor sailors! What will become of them?' There is a tradition that the struggle of the seven years' Revolutionary War gave intense anxiety and distress to Aunt Susie, that culminated in a degree of mental aberration. It is more than probable that the terrible disaster that befell the ill-fated armed brig, *General Arnold,* at Plymouth, December, 1778, in the darkest days of the Revolution, made a life-long impression upon the unfortunate young lady's mind, exciting fear and solicitude for the poor sailors in all subsequent disastrous storms.

The *General Arnold* was lost in a trip from Boston down the coast, in one of the most severe storms known to the annals of New England, in attempting to reach safety in Plymouth harbor. The wind blew a fierce gale from the northeast, snow fell with fearful rapidity and the weather was intensely cold. The doomed ship entered the harbor, but never securely anchored. The officers and crew numbered 106 persons, 72 of whom were frozen to death on the wrecked vessel, and 60 of the victims were buried in the same grave at Plymouth burial hill.

"Aside from several harmless delusions Aunt Susie's mind was clear, strong and well poised. Persons of high renown have been afflicted with some special aberration of mind. Cowper was insane and narrowly escaped suicide. More than one of his poems that hold high rank in literature were written while suffering great depression and mental aberration. Napoleon Bonaparte, the wonder of the world and the commanding genius of Europe at the dawn of the last century, had hallucinations. Aunt Susie had great perseverance and independence; she never was melancholy, disheartened or weary of life, but was one of those fortunate persons in whom

'Hope unyielding to despair
Springs forever fresh and fair.'

Her memory was good and mind strong even to the close of her long life, almost 92 years. She was ill but a few days and when she consented to leave the favorite spacious chamber that she had occupied ever since the house had been built and took a room downstairs, we all felt sad; it was not Aunt Susie. The imperial will was broken, and we all felt and knew the hour of dissolution had come. Aside from some difficulty in respiration, incident to her deadly disease, she passed away as calmly as the weary child falls asleep in the mother's arms. She died with capillary bronchitis—a fatal disease with very old people. The inevitable hour came just as the evening shade was passing over the close of 1842 many long years ago. Though on a December day, the sun shining bright, and the weather not unpleasantly cold, a great many people of all ages attended her funeral. Everybody liked and respected Aunt Susie. Neighbors and friends, far and near, with sad and sympathizing hearts, came to the house of mourning to do honor to her memory. After the funeral services had been concluded the relatives returned to the house, where the older persons engaged in an interesting conversation in reference to the life of their loved and revered friend. Her nephew, Hon. Benjamin Ellis, read a brief but comprehensive biography of Aunt Susie, which he had prepared before leaving his home, that received a hearty commendation from all present. Only a few persons survive who remember Aunt Susie and personally knew her, and they, too,

. . . 'Are falling from us one by one
As fall the patriarchs of the forest trees.'

"It is not probable that any one of the number will survive another

fifteen years. Yet dear, good Aunt Susie will live and not be forgotten. She will live by the enduring monument we erect to mark the spot where her ashes repose. The charms of tradition will keep her memory green through a long line of advancing years. She will live in the published genealogy of her family and, most of all, she will live in the history of the immortal Pilgrims and their descendants.

21. WILLIAM[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 8, 1713; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 15, 1802; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1734, Deborah Ransom, b. in Plympton, May 3, 1714; d. in Carver, Apr. 2, 1798; dau. of Robert and Ann (Waterman), who were m. 1690. Ann Waterman, b. Dec. 18, 1671; d. Apr. 27, 1723; dau. of John and Ann (Sturtevant), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1665. Ann Sturtevant, b. in Plymouth, June 4, 1647; d. in Plympton, Feb. 9, 1719/20; dau. of Samuel and Ann. Samuel Sturtevant lived on the "Cotton farme," so called, and d. in Plymouth, 1669, probably in Oct. (Deacon, see under No. 5.) John Waterman, b. Apr. 19, 1642; d. in Plympton, Sept. 14, 1718; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. Dec. 11, 1638. Elizabeth Bourne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, who was buried in Swansea, Mass., July 18, 1660, aged 70 yrs. Thomas Bourne, b. 1581; buried in Duxbury, Mass., May 11, 1664. Robert Waterman, d. in Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1652. Robert Ransom, son of Robert, who was b. 1630.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Lydia, b. Nov. 12, 1734; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1819.
68 Ebenezer, b. June 5, 1736.
69 Peter, b. Sept. 10, 1738.
70 Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1740.
71 William, b. Apr. 22, 1743.
72 Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1745.
73 John, b. Dec. 28, 1747.
— Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1750; killed at sea unm.
74 Robert, b. Apr. 1, 1753.
— Deborah, b. Mar. 1, 1755; d. unm. in Carver, June 7, 1845.
— Priscilla, b. Dec. 1, 1757; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1798.

22. JOSEPH[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1715/16; d. at sea, 1755; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1742, Sarah (Nelson) Cobb, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1716; d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. (last of), 1809; widow of Seth Cobb, by whom she had no children; dau. of Samuel Nelson and Bathsheba (Nichols), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1706. (Deacon) Samuel Nelson, b. in Plymouth, July 4, 1683; d. in Plymouth, 1758; son of John and Lydia (Bartlett), b. June 8, 1647; widow of James Barnaby; dau. of Robert Bartlett and Mary (Warren), who were m. 1628 (see under No. 14). John Nelson, b. 1647; son of William and Martha (Ford), who were m. Oct. 29, 1640. Martha Ford, d. after 1680; dau. of Widow Ford, who came in the *For-*

tune. William Nelson, d. 1679 (will proved Mar. 5, 1679/80). Joseph Shurtleff was master of a vessel, which he also owned. His wife Sarah was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

75 Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1743.
76 Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1746.
77 Bathsheba, b. May 11, 1752.

23. ABIEL[3] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[2]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1717; d. in Plymouth, 1784; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 24, 1739/40, Lucy Clarke, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1719; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Finney), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1715/16. Samuel Clarke, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1687; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1763; son of William and Hannah (Griswell), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 7, 1677/8. Hannah Griswell, dau. of Francis. William Clarke, b. 1656; son of Thomas and Susanna (Ring), who were m. 1634 (see under No. 2). Abiel Shurtleff was a housewright. On May 10, 1784, an administrator was appointed; an inventory taken July 1, 1786; and Feb. 28, 1787, Mrs. Shurtleff received the widow's dower.

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Abiel, b. Jan. 20, 1740/1; d. in Plymouth, July 23, 1742.
— Abiel, b. Sept. 15, 1742; d. unm. in Plymouth, 1783; an administrator of his estate appointed Feb. 10, 1783. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* sergeant, Capt. George Hammond's company, commanded by Lieut. Joshua Perkins, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; service, 14 days at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton, Mar. 28, 1777; *also* corporal, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, for three months; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mo., 28 days, at Rhode Island.
— Clarke, b. Jan. 7, 1744/5; d. unm.
— Noah, b. June 12, 1747; d. unm.
78 Lucy, b. May 21, 1750.
— Levi, b. May 14, 1754; d. unm. He was a private in Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company, which marched Apr. 20, 1775, on the alarm of Apr. 19, from Plymouth to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also* private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775; gives order Nov. 8, 1775, for a bounty coat due for the eight months' service in 1775; *also* private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's company, Col. Knox's artillery regiment stationed near Boston; service, between Jan. and Apr., 1776; *also* Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, 1st Plymouth Co. regiment; enlisted for three years; was sergeant in Capt. Callender's company, Col. John Crane's artillery regiment; service, Apr. 15, 1777, to Mar. 17, 1778; in Sept., 1777, was sergeant in Capt. William Perkins's company, Col. Crane's regiment, and in Nov. and Dec. was a matross in the same company; reported deserted; returned Feb. 21, 1778; *also* engaged for Ded-

ham in a list dated Feb. 16, 1778; joined Capt. Lieut. Cook's company, Col. Crane's regiment; expiration of enlistment Apr. 23, 1780.

— Samuel, b. May 15, 1759; d. unm. He was a private in Capt. William Weston's company; entered service July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1776; service, 2 mo. 27 days; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed on the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

24. MEHITABLE[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1716; d. in Canterbury (now Brooklyn), Conn., May 17, 1769; m. in Canterbury, Sept. 16, 1742, Daniel Tyler, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1700/1; d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1802; son of Daniel and Anna (Geer), who were m. May 28, 1700. Anna Geer, b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 6, 1679. Daniel Tyler, son of Hopestill and Mary (Lovett), who were m. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 20, 1668. Mary Lovett, b. Mar. 7, 1652/3; d. in Preston, Conn., Mar. 2, 1732; dau. of Daniel. Hopestill Tyler, b. 1646; d. in Preston, Jan. 20, 1734; son of Job (b. in England, 1619; d. 1700) and Mary. Daniel Tyler, m. (1) in Canterbury, Dec. 31, 1722, Jane Cady, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1706; d. in Canterbury, May 1, 1741; had several children. He m. (3) Mary Herrick of Preston. His will was dated Oct. 14, 1797. His tombstone inscription reads as follows: "Sacred to the memory of Mr. Daniel Tyler who was born in Groton the 22nd. of Feb. 1701 O. S. Died the 20th of Feb. 1802 aged 100 years 11 months & 15 days. He had by his 3 wives 21 children 6 living at his death—Upwards of 50 grandchildren & 120 g-g-children—

"'Altho one hundred years Iv'e seen
My life was short t'was
All a dream.'"

Children (Tyler), b. in Canterbury, Conn.:

79 James, b. July 25, 1743.
— Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1765, Increase Hewit and had Thomas, mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1797.
— William, b. Aug. 6, 1748; d. in Canterbury, Sept. 13, 1754.
80 Daniel, b. May 21, 1750.
— Leah, b. June 30, 1752.
81 Zilpha, b. June 28, 1758.

25. WILLIAM[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1723; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1793-1797; m. in Bridgewater, Feb. 7, 1745, Sarah Kingman, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 12, 1724; d. in Bridgewater, Jan., 1752; dau. of John and Sarah. He m. (2) Rachel ———, d. 1764-1781. He m. (3) in Plympton, Nov. 29, 1781, Molly Thomas, a widow; d. 1781-1790. He m. (4) in Plympton, Dec. 16, 1790, Abigail Fuller, who was a widow and who m. (3) in Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1797, Josiah Dunbar. Mr. Shurtleff was a basket maker. He was a sergeant in Capt. Theophilus Curtis's company, Col. Samuel Mil-

ler's regiment, comprising the train band and alarm list dated Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1757.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Silence, b. July 18, 1747; d. infancy it is believed.
— Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1749; m. James Tyler (see No. 79).

Children by second wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

— Content, b. Dec. 30, 1753; d. infancy it is believed.
— Silve, b. May 7, 1755, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. infancy it is believed.
82 William, b. Nov. 2, 1756, in Stoughton.
83 Amasa, b. May 21, 1760.
— Barnabas, b. Oct. 28, 1761; d. infancy it is believed.

Child by fourth wife, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Jonathan, b. May 13, 1793; d. infancy it is believed.

26. ELIZABETH[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 26, 1725; d. in Thompson Parish, Conn., Feb. 25, 1785; m. in Killingly, Conn., Dec. 2, 1762, Daniel Davis, b. in Oxford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1719; d. in Thompson Parish, June 24, 1786; son of Samuel and Mary (Chamberlain), who were m. in Roxbury, Mass., June 23, 1709. Mary Chamberlain, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 1, 1687; d. in Oxford, Feb. 11, 1730; dau. of Jacob and Mary (Child), who was b. in Roxbury, Oct. 28, 1660, the dau. of Benjamin Child and Mary. Samuel Davis, b. in Roxbury, June 23, 1681; d. in Oxford, Apr. 8, 1760; son of John and Mary (Devotion), who were m. Feb. 5, 1667. Mary Devotion d. Feb. 15, 1683; dau. of Edward. John Davis, b. Oct. 1, 1643; d. Mar. 16, 1705; son of William (b. 1617, d. Dec. 9, 1683) and Elizabeth (buried May 4, 1658). Daniel Davis, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1741, Tamar Town; d. in Killingly, Aug. 10, 1761; had several children. (Deacon) Davis was a farmer and was considered a wise and prudent man, his counsel often being sought in times of peril.

Child (Davis), b. in Thompson Parish, Conn.:

— William, b. Nov. 12, 1764; d. in Thompson Parish, Nov. 7, 1772.

27. JONATHAN[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1727; d. in Bridgewater, Mass. (living in 1783 in Stoughton, Mass.); m. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 1, 1750, Elizabeth Leach, b. in Halifax, Dec. 4, 1727; d. in Bridgewater after 1783; dau. of Giles and Anna (Waterman), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1721. Giles Leach, b. 1697; son of John (son of Giles and Anne) and Alice. He was a private in Capt. Theophilus Curtis's company, Col. Samuel Miller's regiment, comprising the train band and alarm list dated Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1757; *also* sergeant, Capt. Moses Curtis's company, Col. Samuel Miller's regiment; entered service from Stoughton, Apr. 2, 1759, age 30; served till Feb. 10, 1760; service, 11 mo., 7 days; service from Jan. 1, 1760, in Nova Scotia in Col. Frye's regiment; *also* private, Capt. Peter Talbot's company, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from

Stoughton; service, 2 days, 38 miles travel allowed; *also* first lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richard's 10th company, Col. Gill's 3d Suffolk Co. regiment; commissioned Jan. 31, 1778; *also* second lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; engaged for three months from Apr. 2, 1778; service, Apr. 1, 1778, to July 3, 1778; commissioned Mar. 27, 1778.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

84 Lucy, b. Oct. 9, 1751.
85 Mary, b. June 7, 1753.
— Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1756; d. infancy it is believed.
86 Simeon, b. June 23, 1758.
— Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Thomas Cowin.
87 Jonathan, b. Jan. 25, 1764.
— Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1766; d. infancy it is believed.
88 Giles, b. Jan. 19, 1768.
89 Mehitable, b. Feb. 23, 1770.
— Phoebe, b. May 22, 1774; d. infancy it is believed.

28. ICHABOD[4] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1728; d. in Plympton, Sept., 1787; m. in Plympton, Mar. 4, 1762, Elizabeth Pratt; d. in Plympton, 1764 or 1765. He m. (2) in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1766, Elethea Washburn, b. in Kingston, Aug. 18, 1743; dau. of Ephraim and Eglah. He lived over the brook from Luke Perkins, Sr., and where Stephen Shurtleff afterwards lived. His widow lived with the family of Benjamin Shurtleff, 2d. His will was dated Sept. 4, 1787, proved Oct. 1, 1787, and mentions his wife and four daughters, and two sons, Ichabod and Joseph. He was a sentinel in Capt. Samuel Wheelwright's company; entered service Mar. 28; served till Nov. 20; service, 34 weeks; roll dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1748; entered service Nov. 21, in same company; served till Dec. 18; service, 4 weeks; roll dated June 7, 1749.

Child by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

90 Ichabod, b. 1764.

Children by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Elizabeth, d. in Plymouth, Mass., s. p.; m. in Plymouth, June 5, 1814, William Coye.
91 Eleanor.
— Joseph, d. in Savannah, Ga., 1797, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1795, Silvina Brattles, who m. (2) Thomas Dunham of Carver, to whom she was published in Plymouth, Mar. 3, 1798. He fell overboard and was drowned. His wife was appointed administratrix of his estate in 1797.
— Sarah, d. in Plympton, aged 15 yrs.
92 Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1779.
— Nathaniel, d. infancy.

Joseph and Abigail, in 1789, appointed their brother Ichabod Shurtleff to be their guardian.

29. JOSIAH[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug.

12, 1719; d. in Plympton, Sept. 17, 1784; m. in Plympton, July 10, 1749, Sarah Standish, b. in Plympton, Aug. 5, 1729; d. in Plympton, Feb. 11, 1752; dau. of Zachariah and Abigail (Whitman), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 13, 1720. Abigail d. in Plympton, Aug. 30, 1778, aged 75 yrs., and her husband, Zachariah Standish, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1698; d. in Plympton, Mar. 30, 1770; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sturtevant), who d. in Plympton, Jan. 23, 1759, aged 80 yrs. Ebenezer Standish, d. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1755, aged 83 yrs.; son of Alexander and Sarah (Alden), who was b. 1629; died 1680-87; dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullens or Molines), who were m. in Plymouth, 1622. Priscilla Mullens, dau. of William (d. in Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1621) and Alice (d. in Plymouth, Feb., 1621). John Alden, b. 1599; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1687, and was the last survivor of the signers of the Compact of the *Mayflower*. Alexander Standish d. in Duxbury, 1702 (will dated July 5, proved Aug. 10); son of Myles and Barbara. Myles Standish (came in the *Mayflower*), b. in Lancashire, Eng., 1586; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 3, 1656. He m. (2) in Plympton, July 20, 1758, Deborah Ring, b. July 21, 1742; d. in Plympton, Sept. 6, 1823; dau. of Andrew of Kingston.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Josiah, b. Oct. 26, 1749; d. in Plympton, Apr. 25, 1751.
93 Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1752.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

94 Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1759.
95 Deborah, b. Dec. 28, 1761.
96 William, b. Feb. 13, 1764.
97 Ignatius, b. Aug. 10, 1766.
98 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 3, 1768.
— Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1771; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 7, 1845.
99 Andrew, b. Aug. 23, 1773.
— Robert, b. Feb. 15, 1776; d. unm. in Plympton, Jan. 3, 1802.
— Alden, b. Sept. 20, 1780; d. in Mathews, Va., May 20, 1832; m. Elizabeth Bourne.
— Jeremiah, b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. unm. in Canada after 1855.

30. ELKANAH[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1721; d. in Plympton, Aug. 6, 1803; m. in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1743, Hannah Standish, b. in Plympton, Dec. 15, 1723; d. in Plympton, Oct. 16, 1756; dau. of Zachariah and Abigail (Whitman), who were m. Oct. 13, 1720 (see under No. 29). He m. (2) in Plympton, Mar. 16, 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins, d; in Plympton. Dec. 10, 1772; widow of John Perkins and dau. of Ichabod Paddock.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Ezra, b. Mar. 26, 1744; d. in Plymouth in childhood.
— Susanna, b. Mar. 6, 1745/6; d. unm. in Needham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1822.
100 Elkanah, b. Mar. 3, 1747/8.
101 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 26, 1750.

102 Zachariah, b. Mar. 14, 1753.
— Levi, b. Aug. 11, 1755; d. in Plympton in childhood.
Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:
103 Hannah, b. July 2, 1759.
— James, b. Dec. 17, 1761; d. unm. in Needham, Oct. 24, 1833.
— Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1764; m. in Plympton, Dec. 13, 1781, Robert Waterman.
— Joanna, b. Oct. 1, 1767; m. in Plympton, Nov. 7, 1791, Isaac Bosworth.

31. WILLIAM[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1723/4; m. in Plympton, Sept. 3, 1747, Sarah Holloway. He m. (2) May 4, 1775, Ruth Robinson, b. near Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., Dec. 14, 1740; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 11, 1791; dau. of Peter and Ruth (Fuller), who were m. June 20, 1725. Ruth Fuller d. Jan. 9, 1795, aged 88 yrs.; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thacher). Peter Robinson, b. 1697; d. in Windham, Conn., Mar. 22, 1785; son of Peter and Experience (Manton), who d. Apr. 30, 1725, aged 55 yrs. and dau. of John. Peter Robinson, bapt. 1665; d. in Windham early in 1740; son of Isaac and Mary, who were m. 1649/50. Isaac Robinson, b. 1610; d. 1704; son of John and Bridget (White). Rev. John Robinson, b. 1575; d. in Leyden, Holland, Feb. 19, 1625 (Mar. 1, N. S.); son of Nicholas (b. 1530) and grandson of Nicholas (b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1480).

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:
104 William, b. Mar. 3, 1748.
— Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1751.
— Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1753.
— Daniel, b. June 28, 1755.
— Ezra, b. Nov. 29, 1759.
— Rebecca, b. 1764.
— Susanna, b. 1766.
Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:
105 James, b. Dec. 22, 1776.
— Peter, b. May 14, 1779; m. Elizabeth Potter and had John, Sarah, Eliza, and Marianna.
— John, b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. in New Jersey, 1827; m. in Scotland, Conn., 1812, Pamelia Webb.
— Robert Waterman, b. Oct. 28, 1784; d. unm. 1808.

32. ISAIAH[4] CUSHMAN (Susanna[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1730/1; d. four miles from Fort George, Upper Canada, Nov. 2, 1818; m. in Plympton, Nov. 1, 1753, Sarah Ring, b. Sept. 2, 1737; d. in Brookfield, Mass., June 22, 1809; dau. of Andrew and Zeruiah (Standish), who were m. in Plympton, May 20, 1724. Zeruiah Standish, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1706/7; dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Sturtevant), who d. Jan. 23, 1759 (see under No. 29).

Children (Cushman) b. in Plympton, Mass.:
106 Zeruiah, b. June 3, 1755.

107 Isaiah, b. Feb. 6, 1757.
108 Isaac, b. Dec. 31, 1759.
109 Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1761.
110 Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1763.
111 Oliver, b. June 21, 1765.
112 Jabez Newland, b. Nov. 28, 1766.
— Lothrop, b. Aug. 18, 1773; m. Catharine Allen and had Mary, d. Feb. 8, 1827, aged 27 yrs.; Jabez, d. young; Joseph, d. young; Julia, b. 1808, and d. unm.; Charles, d. young; Lucena, d. young; and Daniel T., b. 1816, and m. Catharine Washburn, but had no issue.
113 Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1782.

33. WILLIAM[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1730 (Apr. 18, N. S.); d. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 25, 1801; m. in Tolland, Conn., Nov., 1753, Hannah Cady, b. in Tolland, June 9, 1732; d. in Chesterfield, June 21, 1803. In 1750 he went to Tolland to learn a trade of Joseph Kingsbury, and in 1757 moved from there to that part of Windsor which is now Ellington and thence in 1787 to Chesterfield. It is said that the twins (Mr. Shurtleff and his brother Benoni) bore so close a resemblance that even their nephews could not tell them apart and that they were of a genial nature, as many anecdotes are related of their frequent playful tricks upon neighbors and friends, in exchanging places and transacting business for each other.

Children, b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., except 1st:

114 John, b. Sept. 6, 1755, in Tolland.
115 Asahel, b. May 25, 1757.
— Susan, b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. unm. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 14, 1810.
— Amos, b. 1761; d. in East Windsor, 1768.
— Hannah, b. 1763; d. in Windsor, 1764, aged one yr., eight m.
116 Hannah, b. July 9, 1765.
117 Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1767.
— Betsey, b. July 4, 1770, in East Windsor; d. after 1847, s. p.; m. late in life, Eliphalet Wolcott.
118 Roswell, b. Aug. 29, 1773, in East Windsor.

34. BENONI[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1730 (Apr. 18, N. S.); d. in Berlin, Vt., abt. 1803; m. in Southboro, Mass., July 23, 1753, Submit Pike, b. Mar. 31, 1735; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Buck), who were m. Jan. 18, 1711. Mary Buck, b. Oct. 28, 1691; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Brooks), who were m. Jan. 1, 1670. Sarah Brooks, b. Nov. 21, 1652; dau. of John and Eunice (Monsall), who were m. Nov. 1, 1649. Eunice Monsall d. Jan. 1, 1684; dau. of John. John Brooks d. Sept. 29, 1691; son of Henry. Ephraim Buck, b. July 26, 1646; d. Jan., 1720/1; son of Roger and Susanna, who d. Sept. 10, 1685. Roger Buck, b. 1617; d. Nov. 10, 1693; son of William. Nathaniel Pike, son of James and Hannah (Cutler), who were m. Nov. 25, 1681. Hannah Cutler, b. June 9, 1662; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary, who were m. Sept. 29, 1655. Mary d. Feb. 4, 1708, and her husband,

Nathaniel Cutler, d. 1724, aged 94; son of John and Mary. He m. (2) Nancy Wise. He m. (3) in Berlin, Apr. 20, 1803, Experience Wheeler, who m. in Berlin, Jan. 31, 1809, William Ware. "The intention of Marriage between Mr. Wm. Ware of Barre & Mrs. Experience Shurtleff of Berlin was published at Barre Jan. 1, 1809. According to law. Attest S. Minott T. Clerk." When fourteen years of age, Benoni, the twin, was put to work at the blacksmith trade in Windham, Conn. He afterwards went to Southboro and Barre, Mass., and several other places before going to Vermont. Nineteen thousand nine hundred acres of wild land, comprising the present town of Barre, Vt., was chartered on Nov. 6, 1780, to William Williams and 60 others, and to this tract of unbroken wilderness the name of Wildersburg was given. In 1788 John Goldsbury and Samuel Rogers with their families began the work of colonization, and from that time the little town prospered till Mar. 11, 1793, when they had their first town meeting. To this territory Mr. Shurtleff removed his family, but lived a little over the line in the town of of Berlin. He was a sentinel in Capt. John Fay's company, Col. Josiah Brown's regiment; entered service, Sept. 15, 1755; served till Dec. 13, 1755; service, 12 weeks, 6 days; reported allowed 10 days' subsistence before marching and 12 days' travel from Albany to Southboro; on a return, made by Col. Abraham Williams to Lieut.-Gov. Spencer Phips, of the men enlisted out of said William's regiment for the expedition against Crown Point, states that said men received $4 each and were well armed and all sworn; *also* Col. Timothy Brigham's company; reported on training band list dated Southboro, Apr. 29, 1757; *also* private, Capt. Aaron Fay's company; entered service from Southboro, Apr. 25; served till Nov. 2; service, 27 weeks, 3 days; endorsed company, 1759, in the expedition to Crown Point; roll dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1760. He had no issue by second and third wives.

Children, by first wife:

— William, b. Jan. 1, 1754, in Southboro; d. unm. and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a private in Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment; enlisted Apr. 29, 1775; service, 3 mo., 4 days; *also* private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; enlisted from Hutchinson (now Barre), Jan. 1, 1776, for during war; re-engaged, Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Matthew Fairfield's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment, but continued in Col. Whitcomb's regiment till Dec. 31, 1776; service, Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; was in Capt. Joseph McNall's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment; in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regiment; and in Col. John Greaton's third regiment; residence, New Rutland; reported deserted, June 1, 1779; reported returned to duty for the year 1780; *also* private, Capt. Fowler's company, Col. Smith's regiment; service, Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Winchester; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue.

119 Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1756, in Southboro.
120 Benoni, b. May 15, 1757, in Hardwick, Mass.
— Freeman.
121 Jonas.
— Lucinda.
122 Jeddediah, b. 1762.
— Amos, b. July 18, 1763, in Barre, Mass.; m. Martha Kenyon, b. in Hall, Mumford; went to Plainfield, Vt., then Hatley, Quebec, and then back to the States; they had Mumford, Amos, Edith, Sabrie, and Martha.
123 Troas, b. 1765, in Barre, Mass.
124 Joel, b. 1767, in Barre, Mass.
— Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1768, in Barre, Mass.; d. there Feb. 5, 1770.
— Heman, b. 1769, in Barre, Mass.; m. in Hardwick, Nov. 30, 1788, Sarah Merrick, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769, and had one son and one daughter. In 1790 he lived in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt.
— Otis.
— Visa, m. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1789, Edward Foster, Jr.
125 John Carver, b. 1774.

35. MARY[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1732; m. in Enfield, Conn., July 15, 1762, Joshua Bush, b. in Enfield, Dec. 15, 1737; son of Joshua and Experience (French), who were m. in Enfield, Mar. 3, 1737. Experience French, b. in Enfield, Aug. 3, 1710; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth. Joshua Bush, b. in Enfield, Aug. 17, 1712; son of Jonathan and Rachel (Keebee), who were m. in Enfield, Feb. 17, 1708/9. Rachel Keebee, b. in Enfield, 1688; dau. of Elisha and Rachel (Cooke). Jonathan Bush, son of Jonathan.

Child (Bush), b. in Enfield, Conn.:

— Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1764.

36. LOTHROP[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1735; d. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 1, 1810; m. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1764, Submit Terry, b. in Enfield, Jan. 18, 1740; d. in Compton, Dec. 18, 1815. In 1757 he was called "of Windsor Conn." and in 1758 settled in Tolland. He was a soldier in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from East Windsor, Conn.

Children, b. in Tolland, Conn.:

— Submit, b. Jan. 29, 1766; d. in Plainfield, N. H., s. p.; m. in Grantham, N. H., Apr. 30, 1789, Pearle Roberts.
— Mary, b. May 4, 1768; d. in Lyme, N. H.; m. in Grantham, Mar. 1, 1793, Charles Scott, b. 1758; d. in Grantham, Nov. 3, 1827; had five children.
126 Asaph, b. Jan. 23, 1770.
127 Asenath, b. Feb. 23, 1772.
128 Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1775.
— Hannah, b. May 11, 1778; d. in Hatley, Quebec, Jan., 1860, s. p.; m. in Compton, abt. 1820, John Stimson.

37. SUSANNA[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1727/8; d. in Plympton, Nov. 29, 1771; m. in Plympton, Dec. 5, 1748, Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plympton, Dec. 11, 1725; d. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 19, 1804; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1722/3. Mary Adams, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1704; d. in Plympton, Oct. 6, 1744; dau. of Francis and Mary (Buck), b. June 26, 1684 (see under No. 8). (Lieut.) Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1693; d. in Plympton, Jan. 20, 1767; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m., 1683 (see under No. 16). Susanna Shurtleff and her husband were own cousins, each being the grandchild of Francis Adams. Nathaniel Atwood m. (2) in Plymouth, Sept. 15, 1776, Lydia (Timberlake) Boult, b. 1731; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1815, by whom he had no issue.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

129 Caleb, b. June 26, 1749.
— Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1750/1; m. Robert Shurtleff (see No. 74).
— Abner, b. Aug. 6, 1752; d. in Colerain, Mass., after 1804, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1779, Elizabeth Bishop.
130 Jemima, b. May 25, 1754.
— Zenas, b. Mar. 16, 1756; d. after 1804; m. in Plympton, Aug. 6, 1780, Mary Perry.
131 Mercy, b. Mar. 2, 1758.
— Levi, b. Oct. 5, 1759; d. in Plympton, June 12, 1762.
— Huldah, b. Feb. 26, 1762; d. before 1804; m. David Vaughan, to whom she was published in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1785, and moved to Vermont.
— Levi, b. June 5, 1764; d. after 1804.
132 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 14, 1767.
133 Joshua, b. May 21, 1769.

38. FRANCIS[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1738; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 14, 1794; m. in Plympton, Aug. 7, 1760, Mary Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mar. 4, 1741/2; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1816; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, May 10, 1739. Hannah Perkins, b. in Plympton, May 27, 1723 (June 7, N. S.); d. in Carver, May 2, 1802; dau. of Luke and Ruth (Cushman), who were m. in Plympton, Jan. 28, 1716/17. Ruth Cushman, b. in Plympton, Mar. 25, 1700; dau. of Robert and Persis, who were m. abt. 1697. Persis d. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1743/4, and her husband, Robert Cushman, d. in Kingston, Sept. 7, 1757; son of Thomas and Ruth (Howland), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1664. Ruth Howland d. 1672-1679; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley), who were m. in Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1623. Elizabeth Tilley, b. in England, 1607; d. in Swansea, Mass., Dec. 21, 1687; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Carver), the dau. of John Carver, who d. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1621. John Tilley, b. 1582; d. in Plymouth, winter of 1620/1. John Howland, b. in County Essex, England, 1592; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 22,

1672/3; came in the *Mayflower,* also John Carver and the Tilleys. Thomas Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1637; d. in Plympton, Aug. 23, 1726; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. 1636 (see under No. 6). Luke Perkins, b. Sept. 17, 1695; son of Luke and Martha (Conant), who were m. May 31, 1688. Martha Conant, b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 15, 1664; d. in Plympton, Jan. 2, 1754; dau. of Lot and Elizabeth (Walton), bapt. in Devonshire, Eng., Oct. 27, 1629; dau. of William Walton and Elizabeth. Lot Conant, b. abt. 1624; d. in Beverly, Sept. 29, 1674; son of Roger and Sarah (Horton), who were m. in London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1618. Sarah Horton, b. in England; d. in Beverly, 1666-1677. Roger Conant, bapt. in East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 9, 1592; d. in Beverly, Nov. 19, 1679. Luke Perkins, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1667/8; d. in Plympton, Dec. 27, 1748; son of Luke and Hannah (Long), who were m. Mar. 9, 1663. Hannah Long, b. 1637; d. Nov. 16, 1715; widow of Henry Cookery; and dau. of Robert Long and Elizabeth. Robert Long, b. 1590; d. Jan. 9, 1663. Luke Perkins, b. 1640; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1709/10; son of Abraham and Mary, who d. May 29, 1706, aged 88 yrs. Abraham Perkins, b. 1611; d. Aug. 31, 1683. (Capt.) Nathaniel Shaw, b. in Plympton, —— 13, 1717/18; d. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1800; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 3, 1713. Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1687; d. in Plympton, 1731-1736; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16). Jonathan Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1689; d. in Plympton, 1760; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). Mr. Shurtleff's widow m. (2) in Carver, Mar. 9, 1797, (Deacon) Thomas Savery, she being his fourth wife. He was an ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's second Plympton company, Col. George Watson's first Plymouth Co. regiment; commissioned 1762, and Aug., 1771; *also* second lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* first lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's seventh Plympton company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s, first Plymouth Co. regiment; commissioned June 6, 1776; *also* lieutenant, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R. I.; service, 14 days; *also* first lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's seventh company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's first Plymouth Co. regiment; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778. On July 1, 1781, he was commissioned captain of the North Company of the local militia in Carver. He was one of the delegates sent from Plympton to the state convention to act on the constitution of the United States and voted against it, and was representative from Plympton to the first session of the General Court, May 26, 1784. The following reminiscences of Mr. Shurtleff were written by his great-granddaughter, Olivia Holmes:

"When the first town meeting was held at Carver on July 5, 1790, Mr. Shurtleff was chosen as moderator. He was also the first town treasurer of Carver and their first representative to General Court. He was clerk of the Popes Point Furnace Company, but today we would probably call him an agent. This furnace ran only in the winter and then night and day; and during that season Mr. Shurtleff and wife lived in a house nearby, so they could board the men who were employed there. He was a justice of the peace (appointed Apr. 16, 1790), a deacon of the church, and a dentist; at least, he was in the habit of pulling teeth and usually carried instruments for that purpose in his pocket. Afflicted people sometimes met him at the meeting-house, sat down upon the steps and had the decayed member removed right there. It was an act of mercy, and quite proper for the Sabbath. When the Squire went to Boston to attend the General Court he rode horseback, and carried his linen in one end of his saddlebag and some provender to bait his horse on the way in the other end. Arrived at the city he put his horse out to pasture until such time as he might need him again. Once when he went to seek the animal, he was not to be found; thorough search did not discover him; so the Squire took his luggage over his shoulder and walked home to Carver. By aid of a connection who was supposed to deal with rogues, he recovered the horse, but the animal had been used rather hard. Mr. Shurtleff had several children and sometimes more than one wanted to ride at a time; then they used a pillion and rode double-jaded. In this manner he sometimes took his wife or daughters to Plymouth, shopping. He was indulgent to his children, and when one day his daughter (Olivia) expressed a liking for a certain piece of goods which she thought was too dear for her to purchase, he bought her a dress from it, although it was English calico and one dollar a yard. His wife's maiden name was Shaw and among her descendants are some tiny teaspoons marked M. S. in her honor; the younger members of this family ask whether the letters stand for Mary Shaw, Shurtleff or Savery. Mr. Shurtleff was interested in educational work and the school of his district was sometimes kept in his house in a bedroom. He named one of his children for the beautiful daughter of the 'Vicar of Wakefield.' His pastor, the Rev. Calvin Howland, suggested this to him and named one of his own children Sophia for the other one, but the Esquire had the first choice and called his Olivia."

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Zilpha, b. Oct. 22, 1761; d. in Plympton, Mar. 7, 1762.
— Caleb, b. Feb. 27, 1763; d. in Plympton, 1763.
134 Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1765.
— Caleb, b. 1767; d. in Plympton, 1767.
135 Olivia, b. Nov. 8, 1769.
136 Lothrop, b. Mar. 10, 1772.
— William, b. Feb. 14, 1775; d. in Plympton, Nov. 12, 1778.
— Nathaniel, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. in Plympton, Nov. 18, 1778.

137 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1779.
138 Zilpah, b. July 21, 1782.
— Susanna, b. Apr. 26, 1785; d. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 5, 1791.

39. ELIZABETH[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 27, 1743 (July 8, N. S.); d. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 21, 1824; m. in Plympton, July 18, 1765, Hezekiah Cole, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1742/3, N. S.; d. in Carver, July 6, 1797; son of James and Mercy. James Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1705; lost at sea soon after marriage; son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Gray), who were m. 1689. Rebecca Gray, dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. Dec. 12, 1665 (see under No. 10). Ephraim Cole, b. in Plymouth, 1659; d. 1731; son of James and Abigail (Davenport), who were m. 1654. James Cole, b. in London, Eng., 1626; d. in Plymouth, 1712; son of James and Mary (Lobel), who were m. 1624 (see under No. 1).

Children (Cole), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Deborah, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1791.
— Betsey Shurtleff, b. Jan. 1, 1767; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 10, 1786.
— James, b. July 26, 1768; d. unm. in Martinique Island, W. I., July 18, 1794.
— Zilpha, b. Sept. 14, 1770; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1807; m. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1798, Chapman Rider, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 2, 1770; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 26, 1835; son of Samuel and Patience.
139 Hezekiah, b. July 27, 1777.

40. MOLLY[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1747 (Nov. 12, N. S.); d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 15, 1831; m. in Plympton, Apr. 18, 1771, Isaac Perkins, b. in Middleboro, July 7, 1744 (July 18, N. S.); d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1839; son of Josiah and Deborah (Bennett), dau. of John Bennett and Patience (Cobb), b. Aug. 10, 1668; dau. of John Cobb and Martha (Nelson), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 28, 1658. Martha Nelson, dau. of William and Martha (Ford), who were m. Oct. 29, 1640 (see under No. 22). John Cobb, b. in Plymouth, June 7, 1632; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1714; son of Henry and Patience (Hurst), buried in Barnstable, Mass., May 4, 1648; dau. of James Hurst. Henry Cobb d. in Barnstable, 1679 (will proved June 3, 1679). John Bennett, son of John and Deborah (Pearce). Josiah Perkins, son of Luke and Martha (Conant), who were m. May 31, 1688 (see under No. 38).

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

140 Barnabas, b. Jan. 20, 1772.
— Temperance, b. July 13, 1773; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 7, 1860.
141 Molly, b. Mar. 17, 1775.
— Isaac, b. Nov. 27, 1776; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1856.
142 Lothrop, b. Mar. 17, 1779.

143 Josiah, b. Apr. 15, 1781.
144 John, b. Nov. 11, 1783.
145 Jemima, b. Mar. 13, 1786.

41. BARNABAS[4] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 3, 1750; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 23, 1832; m. in Plympton, May 18, 1775, Phebe Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1757; d. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1836. He was a drummer in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's third Massachusetts regiment; enlisted for 3 years; service, May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; 25 mo. as private and 7 mo. as drummer; *also* private, Capt. Seth Banister's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment; service, Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also* private, Capt. Perez Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

146 Barnabas, b. Dec. 3, 1778.
147 Jemima, b. Feb. 10, 1781.
148 Stephen, b. July 4, 1783.
— Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1785; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1811.
149 Ansel, b. July 17, 1788.

42. JONATHAN[4] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1736; d. in Russell, Mass., May 21, 1829; m. in Colchester, Conn., 1762, Abigail Lord, b. in Chatham, Conn., Nov. 22, 1744; d. in Russell, Dec. 16, 1829; dau. of William. During the Revolutionary War Mr. Shurtleff favored the English party, feeling the insecurity of the Americans in case of a defeat; but after peace was restored he united with the American party.

Children, b. in North Bolton, Conn., except 8th and 9th:

150 Jonathan, b. Apr. 8, 1764.
151 Noah, b. Aug. 23, 1765.
152 Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1767.
153 David, b. Nov. 16, 1768.
154 Asa, b. June 13, 1770.
155 Elisha, b. Mar. 31, 1774.
156 Abigail, b. May 21, 1778.
157 Amasa, b. Aug. 6, 1780, in Eastbury (now Buckingham), Conn.
— Eli, b. Sept. 21, 1785, in Eastbury; d. unm. in Russell, Mar. 12, 1842, and was a cooper.

43. LEMUEL[4] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. Miss Sutton.

Children, b. in Connecticut:

158 Selden, b. Mar. 12, 1770.
— Lucy, went to Canada.
159 Gideon, b. July, 1775.
— Jacob.

44. MARY[4] LORING (Sarah[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1725/6; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1802; m. in Plympton, Oct. 25, 1745, Thomas Thompson, b. abt. 1720; d. in Halifax, Sept. 14, 1769; son of Thomas and Mary (Morton), who were m. 1714. Mary d. Mar. 20, 1781, in her 91st year and her husband, Thomas Thompson, b. Oct. 19, 1664; d. Oct. 26, 1742; son of John and Mary (Cooke), who d. Mar. 21, 1714, in her 88th year, and dau. of Francis (see under No. 1). John Thompson, b. in the north of Wales, 1616; d. June 16, 1696.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

— Joshua, b. July 22, 1746; d. in Halifax, July 27, 1747.
160 Asa, b. Mar. 4, 1747/8.
— Ignatius, b. Aug. 24, 1750; d. unm. in Halifax, Jan. 22, 1770.
— Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1752; d. unm. in Halifax, Nov. 27, 1769.
— Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1754; m. Abijah Tyrrel and lived in Abington; m. (2) Job Chamberlain; m. (3) Asa Coburn.
161 Loring, b. Apr. 25, 1756.
— Lois, b. Apr. 12, 1758; m. in Halifax, Mar. 12, 1781, Eliab Knapp and lived in Raynham, Mass.
— Seth, b. June 18, 1760; m. Mary Waterman and had Sylvia, Seth, Apollos, Mary, Zebadiah, Thomas, Hannah, Deborah, Robert, and George.
— Thomas, b. May 27, 1762; m. Ruhama Barrows and had Deborah, who m. a Stevens; Lois, who m. Stacy Bingham; Thomas and Moses.
— Bezer, b. Feb. 27, 1765; d. in Halifax, Mar. 24, 1773.
— Caleb, b. Mar. 23, 1767; m. Eunice King and had Bezer.
— Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1770; m. Ford Bryant.

45. IGNATIUS[4] LORING (Sarah[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1729; d. in Plympton, Jan. 9, 1803; m. 1750, Bathsheba Bass, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1733; d. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1807; dau. of Jonathan.

Children (Loring), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

162 Sarah, b. July 21, 1751.
163 Eunice, b. June 11, 1753.
164 Ignatius, b. Dec. 26, 1755.
— Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1757; served in the war under Gen. Cushing in R. I. in 1777, and d. young.
— Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. in Plympton, Oct. 21, 1760.
165 Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1762.
166 Molly, b. Mar. 19, 1764.
167 Jane, b. May 12, 1766.
— Levi, b. May 16, 1768; d. in Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1846; m. in Halifax, Sept. 13, 1789, Rachel Standish, and had Caleb, who m. Elizabeth Watkins; Rebecca, who m. Edwin Shears; Sophia, who m. Hampden Savage; Sabrina, who m. in Great Barrington, Jan. 6, 1824, Lorenzo Kellogg, and Almon Ignatius, who m. Sarah Savage.
— Calvin, b. Oct. 20, 1771; m. Hannah Bearse Bradford and had Josephus Bradford, who m. 1814, Helen Johnson, but had no issue; Jane and Bathsheba.

— Polycarpus, b. Feb. 7, 1772; d. in Plympton in infancy.
— Bathsheba, b. July 6, 1773; m. William Cushman (see No. 96).
— Polycarpus, b. June 8, 1780, twin; m. Hannah Austin of Sheffield.
— Isaac, b. June 8, 1780, twin; m. Cornelia Owen and had Miner, Giles, Chester and Marcia.

46. LYDIA[4] LORING (Sarah[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 1, 1736; m. in Plympton, Oct. 25, 1754, Ebenezer Porter, b. 1731; son of Samuel and Sarah (Jackson).

Children (Porter), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

— Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1756.
— Lydia, b. 1758.
— Molly, b. Oct. 8, 1760.
— Olive, b. Jan. 23, 1763.
— Susanna, b. July 1, 1765.

47. ALICE[4] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 28, 1740; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1831; m. in Marshfield, Oct. 23, 1760, Joseph Sherman, b. 1733; d. in Marshfield, June 20, 1811; son of William and Elizabeth (Lapham), who were m. 1732. William Sherman, b. Feb. 27, 1704; son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Decro), who were m. Sept. 18, 1702. Margaret Decro, dau. of Valentine. Ebenezer Sherman, b. Apr. 21, 1680; d. 1759; son of William and Desire (Doty), who were m. 1667. William Sherman d. 1742; son of William (d. 1679) and Prudence (Hill), who were m. 1639.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

— Samuel, b. 1761; d. unm. in the Revolutionary War abt. 1777.
— Elsey, d. before 1811; m. in Marshfield, July 19, 1795, James Walker; had a son, James, and moved to Maine.
— Huldah, b. 1768; d. 1858; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 29, 1792, Barnabas Baker; m. (2) Abner Crocker; m. (3) a Burnham.
— Joseph, b. 1772; d. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Miss King and went to Maine.
— William (living in 1811), m. a Charlestown lady.
— Joanna, d. young.
168 Amos, b. Oct. 26, 1783.

48. HULDAH[4] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1741/2; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 9, 1818; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1768, John Magoun, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 6, 1735; d. in Pembroke, Feb. 26, 1807; son of John and Abigail (Waterman), b. Apr. 10, 1710; dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Snow), the dau. of Josiah Snow. Joseph Waterman, b. 1676; d. Nov. 23, 1715; son of Joseph and Sarah (Snow), b. 1651; d. Dec. 11, 1741; dau. of Anthony Snow and Abigail (Warren), who were m. in Plymouth, 1639. Abigail Warren, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth, who d. Oct. 2, 1673 (see under No. 14). Joseph Waterman, b. 1639; d. Jan. 1, 1712; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. Dec. 11, 1638 (see under No. 21).

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

169 Elias, b. Mar. 5, 1770.
170 Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1772.
— John, b. May 25, 1774; d. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 12, 1806, s. p.; m. Nancy Turner, b. in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 15, 1778; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah.
— Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1776; d. unm. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1818.
171 Huldah, b. Apr. 14, 1779.
172 Snow, b. Jan. 24, 1781.
173 Asaph, b. Jan. 30, 1784.

49. LUCY[4] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[3]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1748/9; d. in Marshfield, 1814; m. in Marshfield, Mar. 16, 1768, Joseph Lapham, b. 1749; d. in Marshfield, 1814 (will dated Dec. 10, 1814, proved Mar. 9, 1815); son of Joseph and Abigail (Joyce).

Children (Lapham), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

— Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1768, in Scituate, Mass.; d. unm. after 1814.
174 Jabez Shurtleff, b. Sept. 5, 1770, in Scituate.
— Lucy, b. Apr. 30, 1772, in Scituate; d. young in Marshfield.
— Betsey, b. Apr. 1, 1775, in Scituate; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.
— Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1777; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.
— John, b. May 24, 1780; d. young in Marshfield.
— Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1782; d. unm. in Marshfield after 1814.
— Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1784; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.
— James, b. July 22, 1787; d. unm. in Marshfield before 1814.
— Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1789; d. in Marshfield; m. Bradford Baker, to whom she was published in Marshfield, Aug. 31, 1818, and had Sumner Bradford and Calvin, who m. and had Andrew and Cordelia.
175 Elisha, b. July 24, 1792.

50. LYDIA[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1735; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1764; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 8, 1756, John Cornish, b. in Plymouth, June 6, 1734; d. in Plymouth, May 21, 1818; son of Benjamin and Experience (Gibbs), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1725. Experience Gibbs, b. 1703; dau. of John and Hester. Benjamin Cornish, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1703/4; son of Samuel and Susannah (Clarke), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1692. Susannah Clarke, dau. of James and Abigail (Lothrop). Samuel Cornish d. 1731. John Cornish m. (2) in Plymouth, Jan. 5, 1769, Sarah Bartlett, who d. Jan. 17, 1771. He m. (3) Phebe (Spooner) Pope of Dartmouth, published in Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1771. He m. (4) in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1782, Elizabeth Clarke, b. 1754; dau. of Israel Clarke and Deborah (Pope).

Children (Cornish), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Son, b. June, 1757; d. in Plymouth, June, 1757.
176 Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1758.
— Daughter, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1759.

177 Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1761.
— Lydia, b. Apr. 19, 1763; d. after 1818; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1786, Elnathan Lucas, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 1, 1762; son of Joseph and Mary.

51. ELIZABETH[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1736/7; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1818; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1764, Ephraim Spooner, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1735; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1818; son of Thomas and Sarah (Nelson), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1717. Sarah Nelson, b. in Plymouth, May 5, 1695; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 25, 1767; dau. of John and Patience (Morton). Thomas Spooner, b. in Plymouth, 1694; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1752; son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Branch), b. 1664; d. Jan. 15, 1745; dau. of John Branch and Mercy (Speed). Ebenezer Spooner, b. 1666; d. Feb. 5, 1717/18; son of William and second wife, Hannah (Pratt), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 18, 1651/2. Hannah Pratt, dau. of Joshua and Bathsheba. William Spooner came from Colchester, Eng., in 1637; d. in Dartmouth, 1685. Ephraim Spooner was town clerk of Plymouth for 52 consecutive years and held that office at the time of his death. In 1790 he was appointed by the executive council, justice of what is called the Old Court of Common Pleas, and held this office till that court was established. For 34 years he officiated as deacon at the altar of the First Church of Christ in Plymouth "without blemish." His piety was without bigotry and his devotion without enthusiasm; piety to God and benevolence to man, being with him the sole test of orthodoxy and discipleship. Of Mrs. Spooner, it was said at the time of her death: "In early years having professed her faith in the glorious gospel of the blessed God, her life was a comment on her profession, displaying the virtues of industry, charity and discretion, and the graces of piety, humanity and resignation to the divine will, the sum of all religion. As the natural result of a life habituated to the exercise of benevolence and devotion, when the last solemn scene approached, she quietly resigned her soul into the hands of her merciful Creator, in humble hope of that eternal rest promised by the great Savior of man to his faithful disciples."

Children (Spooner), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Ephraim, b. Apr. 1, 1765; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1765.
— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1766; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1767.
— Ephraim, b. May 3, 1768; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1769.
— Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1769; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1769.
— Ephraim, b. Apr. 4, 1771; d. in Plymouth, Aug., 1775.
— Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1772; d. unm. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1855.
— Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1775; d. unm. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1827.
178 James, b. Feb. 5, 1777.
— Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1779; d. unm. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1845.

52. HANNAH[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 11, 1739/40 (Jan. 22, N. S.); d. in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1821;

m. in Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1757, James Bunker, b. in Sherburn, Nantucket Co., Mass., Aug. 21, 1733; lost at sea in 1768; son of Zachariah and Desire (Gorham), who were m. Sept. 2, 1723. Desire Gorham d. Nov. 5, 1801; dau. of Shubael and Puella. Zachariah Bunker d. Aug. 16, 1757; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), the dau. of James Coffin and Mary (Severance). Jonathan Bunker, b. Feb. 25, 1674; d. 1721; son of William and Mary (Macy), dau. of Thomas and Sarah, who were m. Apr. 11, 1669. William Bunker, b. 1648; d. June 26, 1712; son of George and Jane (Godfrey), who d. in Nantucket, Oct. 31, 1662. George Bunker lived in Topsfield, Mass., and was drowned May 26, 1658, while crossing a stream. Hannah Shurtleff m. (2) Thomas Smith, b. in Chatham, Mass., June 26, 1744; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 21, 1833; son of John and Elizabeth, who d. Sept. 25, 1762. John Smith, b. 1703; d. Apr. 2, 1767.

Children (Bunker), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

179 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1758.

— Eber, b. Mar. 7, 1761; d. in Sydney, New South Wales; m. in London, Eng., and had several children; went to sea, became a sea captain, ran a transport ship from Liverpool to New South Wales and settled at Sydney.

— Zachariah, b. Mar. 29, 1763; lost at sea unm.

180 Lydia, b. Mar. 23, 1765, in Barrington, N. S.

181 James, b. Oct. 23, 1767, in Barrington.

Children (Smith):

182 Thomas, b. July 1, 1770, in Barrington.

183 Hannah, b. Apr. 15, 1772, in Barrington.

184 Faith, b. Apr. 18, 1774, in Barrington.

— John, b. May 17, 1776, in Pownalboro, Me.; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1779.

185 Susanna, b. Apr. 25, 1778, in Pownalboro.

186 Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1781, in Litchfield; twin.

187 Mary, b. May 20, 1781, in Litchfield; twin.

188 Rhoda, b. Aug. 2, 1783, in Litchfield.

53. JAMES[4] SHURTLEFF (James[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 21, 1745; d. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1832; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1773, Priscilla Torrey, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1754; d. in Litchfield; dau. of Nathaniel. He m. (2) Dorcas ———, d. in Litchfield. He m. (3) in Litchfield, Nov. 8, 1827, Rhoda Smith, a widow, d. in Litchfield after 1832. He was a prominent man in Litchfield, was a surveyor and the first school teacher there. He was a sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Rider's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R. I.; service, 13 days; *also* private, Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mo., 4 days, including 480 miles' travel to and from camp; regiment raised to guard passage of North River. No issue by third wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

189 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1775.

— James, b. Nov. 15, 1778; went to Ohio.

Children by second wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

— William, b. Jan. 30, 1787; d. unm. in Marion, Ohio; was in the war of 1812; made his home with Eber Baker in Marion, his cousin's son.

190 Isaac, b. July 6, 1789.

— Hannah, b. May 25, 1793; d. young; it is thought in Litchfield.

— Francis, b. Aug. 8, 1795; d. unm. in Litchfield, July, 1828; was graduated in 1826 at Bowdoin Medical College.

54. DANIEL[4] VAUGHAN (Elizabeth[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1721; d. in Plympton, Nov. 15, 1786; m. in Plympton, June 6, 1744, Abigail Ransom, b. in Plympton, July 1, 1728; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 18, 1804; dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Dunbar), who were m. July 31, 1723. Deborah Dunbar, b. Mar. 21, 1696/7; dau. of Joseph. Samuel Ransom, b. 1693; d. Aug. 27, 1737; son of Robert and Ann (Waterman), who were m. 1690 (see under No. 21).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Elizabeth, living in 1786; m. in Plympton, June 4, 1772, William Jackson, who d. before 1786, and had three children.

191 Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1747.

192 Joseph, b. 1748.

193 Susanna, b. Nov. 12, 1750.

— Daniel, living in 1786; m. in Plympton, Aug. 22, 1782, Sylvia Rickard, b. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1761.

194 Abigail.

195 Deborah.

196 Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1758.

197 James, b. May 20, 1761.

55. HANNAH[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1724; d. in Hebron, Me.; m. in Plympton, June 5, 1757, Benjamin Barrows, b. in Plympton, 1716; d. in Hebron, Nov. 29, 1800; son of George and Patience (Simmons), who were m. Feb. 14, 1695. Patience Simmons, b. 1676; d. in Plympton, Oct. 27, 1723; dau. of Moses and Patience (Barstow), who were m. 1662. Patience Barstow, b. in Dedham, Mass., 1643; dau. of William and Ann (Hubbard), who were m. July 8, 1638. William Barstow d. in Dedham, Jan. 1, 1668. Moses Simmons, son of Moses and Sarah. George Barrows, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1670; d. in Plympton, Mar. 23, 1758; son of Robert and Ruth (Bonum), who were m. Nov. 28, 1666. Ruth Bonum, dau. of George and Sarah (Morton), who were m. 1644. Sarah Morton, b. 1618; d. 1694; dau. of George and Juliana (Carpenter), who were m. July 23, 1612. Juliana Carpenter d. Feb. 18, 1685; m. (2) 1627, Manasseh Kempton; dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire, Eng.; son of William; son of John; son of James; son of William, b. 1440; d. 1520; son of John; son of John; son of Richard and Christina.

Richard Carpenter, b. 1335; son of John, b. 1303. George Morton d. June, 1624. Robert Barrows d. in Plymouth, 1707; son of John and Anne, who were m. in England (see under No. 13). After 1779 he moved to Hebron.

Children (Barrows), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

198 Ephraim, b. 1761.
199 Benjamin.
200 Barnabas, b. Feb. 9, 1766.
201 Hannah.
— Lois.

56. ELIZABETH[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1726; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1786; m. in Plympton, Oct. 13, 1748, Elkanah Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1724; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 31, 1805; son of George and Mercy (Rich). George Shaw, b. in Eastham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1695; son of George and Constance (Doane), who were m. in Eastham, Jan. 8, 1690. Constance Doane, b. Mar. 7, 1670; dau. of Daniel and Hepzibah, Cole). George Shaw d. in Eastham, May 2, 1720; son of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. Jan. 22, 1656/7 (see under No. 5). There were in all 20 children in this family, but the names of nine of them have not been preserved.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Ruth, m. William Shurtleff (see No. 71).
— Barnabas, d. unm. after 1806 and was insane.
— Daniel, m. in Plympton, Aug. 6, 1778, Mary Barrows; moved to Rochester, Vt.
— Frank.
202 Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1755.
203 Martha, b. 1758.
204 Marcus, b. July 16, 1760.
— Elizabeth, b. 1762; m. Francis Shurtleff (see No. 134).
— Samuel, was a doctor in Wareham, Mass.
205 Lucy, b. —— 10, 1768.
— Waitstill, b. 1770; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1781.

57. MARY[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1737; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1808; m. in Plympton, Sept. 18, 1760, Thomas Shaw, b. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War, 1778; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Rich). Jonathan Shaw, b. in Eastham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1702/3; son of George and Constance (Doane), who were m. Jan. 8, 1690 (see under No. 56).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Sarah, m. in Plympton, Apr. 17, 1779, Elijah Lucas.
— Persis, b. Sept. 9, 1763; d. unm. Sept. 18, 1790.
— Rebecca, b. 1766; d. unm. May 3, 1787.
206 Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1767.
— Azubah, d. Jan. 23, 1800; m. Mar. 31, 1789, Obadiah Sampson.
207 Samuel, b. Apr. 27, 1771.

—— Elisha, d. young in Richmond, Va.
208 Jonathan, b. 1779.

58. JOHN[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1742; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 15, 1825; m. in Plympton, Dec. 8, 1763, Kesiah Harlow, b. 1741; d. in Carver, Mar. 3, 1816.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Barnabas, d. unm. in Carver.
—— Isaac, d. young in Plympton.
209 Elizabeth.
210 Lydia, b. Mar. 28, 1769.
211 John, b. Feb. 3, 1772.

59. ABIGAIL[4] ATWOOD (Lydia[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Plympton, Dec. 20, 1770, Seth Barrows.

Children (Barrows), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

212 Ruth, b. Aug. 10, 1771.
213 Seth, b. Jan. 31, 1773.
—— Isaac, b. Aug. 7, 1776.

60. ABIEL[4] SHURTLEFF (David[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1733; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 6, 1826; m. in Plympton, Jan. 4, 1756, Mary LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1737; d. in Carver, May 12, 1816; dau. of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. in Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1720. James LeBaron, b. in Plymouth, May 23, 1696; d. in Middleboro, May 10, 1744; son of Francis and Mary (Wilder), who were m. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1695. Mary Wilder, b. in Hingham, Apr. 7, 1668; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1737; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames), who were m. Apr., 1651. Elizabeth Eames d. June 9, 1692; dau. of Anthony. Edward Wilder d. in Hingham, Oct. 28, 1690; son of Thomas and Martha. Francis LeBaron, b. in France, 1668; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 8, 1704. Mr. Shurtleff was a private in Capt. Gamaliel Bradford's company, Col. Thomas Doty's regiment; raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada; enlisted May 2, 1758; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1758; served till Nov. 17, 1758; service, 7 mo., 4 days, 16 days for travel; was on a return of men in Col. Thomas Doty's regiment that deserted at Half Moon and who were brought back to their duty by Lieut. Benjamin Williams; deserters' billeting amount to be taken out of their wages; advised in council, Feb. 16, 1759, that the treasurer stop out of each deserter's wages 7*s.*, which shall be paid to Lieut. Williams for his service. Mr. Shurtleff walked to Plymouth on "Forefather's Day," sat upon Pilgrim Rock and took a severe cold, which resulted in his death. The following is taken from a newspaper clipping of Mar. 18, 1826: "Died in Carver, Mass., on the 6th of January, Mr. Abiel Shurtleff, aged 93 years. So late as the 21st of December, this aged pilgrim walked to Plymouth, a distance of nine miles in four hours, where he passed sev-

eral days,—remarking among other things, that he had reaped in his native fields eighty two summers,—where, in his youth, he had seen wigwams and aged sachems,—and that he had been a soldier in the campaigns, of the war of 1756, at Crown-Point. His posterity is very numerous—eight children, sixty-two grandchildren, a great number of the 4th, and several of the 5th generation survive. He was born March 11, 1733, a descendant from William Shurtleff, who was killed by lightning in Marshfield, 1666."

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— David, b. Nov. 20, 1756; m. Mercy Atwood (see No. 131).
214 Timothy, b. June 18, 1760.
— Gideon, b. Oct. 21, 1762; m. Lucy Shaw (see No. 205).
215 Levi, b. July 7, 1765.
216 James, b. Apr. 17, 1768.
217 Joel, b. Apr. 25, 1771.
— Enoch, b. Dec. 4, 1773; d. in Plympton, Jan. 22, 1778.
218 Abiel, b. July 1, 1776.
219 Enoch, b. May 21, 1779.

61. CALEB[4] COOKE (Hannah[3]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 4, 1727; d. in Kingston, Sept. 26, 1756; m. in Kingston, Dec. 11, 1753, Sarah Adams.

Children (Cooke), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1754.
— Amos, b. Mar. 12, 1756.

62. BENJAMIN[4] COOKE (Hannah[3]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 18, 1729; d. in Kingston, Dec. 25, 1799; m. in Kingston, Oct. 2, 1754, Mary Gray, b. 1732; d. in Kingston, July 15, 1812.

Children (Cooke), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1755; living 1800; m. ——— Stetson.
— Sarah, b. May 20, 1757; d. unm. in Kingston, Jan. 27, 1828.
— Elkanah, b. May 17, 1759; living 1800.
— Faith, b. Apr. 24, 1761; d. in Kingston, Sept. 16, 1768.
— Caleb, b. May 26, 1763; d. in Kingston, Oct. 5, 1782.
— Lettice, b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. in Kingston, Aug. 27, 1831; m. Samuel Everson, b. 1761; d. in Kingston, Nov. 17, 1833.
— Eunice, b. Sept. 22, 1767; d. unm. in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1851.
— Priscilla, b. Jan. 25, 1770; d. in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1780.
— Patience, b. Jan. 9, 1773; d. unm. in Kingston, Dec. 29, 1837.
— Molly, b. Nov. 19, 1774; d. before 1800.

63. SYLVANUS[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1734/5; d. in Ashford, Conn., before 1809; m. Sarah Ward, dau. of Ichabod. He was a tailor, and in 1765, then living in Providence, R. I., moved to Ashford, Conn., purchasing a piece of land there. In 1773 he bought another piece of land there and in 1778 his wife received land from her father.

Children:

— Nancy, m. Henry Wells of Woodstock, Conn.; she gave quitclaim of her father's estate in 1809.
220 Sylvanus, b. abt. 1765, in Ashford.
— Susanna, b. 1765-1770, in Ashford.
221 Betsey, b. in Ashford.

64. SILAS[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1737; d. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 15, 1816; m. Fear Merifield, b. June 26, 1738; d. in Charlemont, Sept. (last), 1807; was of French descent. He was a carpenter by trade. He was a private in Capt. John Stearns's third company, comprising the train band and alarm list dated Attleboro, Apr. 6, 1757; *also* private, Capt. Jonathan Eddy's company, Col. Ephraim Leonard's regiment, under command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq.; general and commander-in-chief for the invasion of Canada; enlisted Mar. 21, 1759; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Attleboro; and in Capt. John Taplin's company, Col. Frye's regiment; served till Nov. 20, 1760; service, 21 mo., 23 days; endorsed company at Fort Cumberland, 28 days, 1 mo.; service from Jan. 1, 1760, in Nova Scotia; was on a list of passengers on board sloop *Prosperous* from Cumberland, Chignecto, N. S., to Boston; account rendered by John Bragdon, master, against the province of Massachusetts Bay for passage money dated Nov. 24, 1760; *also* Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Col. David Wells's regiment; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mo., 9 days; company of Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department.

Children:

— First four died with scarlet fever in less than a week.
— Eunice, b. in Massachusetts.
222 James, b. July 24, 1768, in Cumberland, R. I.
— Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1770, in Cumberland; d. in Palmyra, N. Y., 1816; m. and had a large family; was a cripple.
223 Oliver, b. Apr. 12, 1773, in Cumberland.
224 Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1775, in Charlemont.
225 Lois, b. in Massachusetts.
— Sabria, b. 1779 in Charlemont; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1808; drowned in Deerfield River while attempting to cross in a canoe, which upset with Eunice (Rice, aged 40), the wife of Timothy Knowlton of Rowe.
— Drusilla, m. Benjamin Butler.

65. DRUSILLA[4] SHURTLEFF (John[3]), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., abt. 1742; m. in Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 27, 1761, Richard Everett, b. in Attleboro, Jan. 3, 1736/7; lost at sea 1775-1780; was a sea captain. She (is thought to have) m. (2) in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1780, William Thomas, and lived in Providence, R. I.

Children (Everett), b. in Attleboro, Mass.:

— Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1761; m. John W. Schermerhorn and in Apr.,

1801, they were both living in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

226 Richard Clair, b. Mar. 28, 1762/3.

66. HANNAH[4] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1746 (Apr. 3, N. S.); d. in Carver, Mass., May 24, 1837; m. in Plympton, May 20, 1773, Joseph Ellis, b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1744; d. in Carver, June 15, 1823. The following letter was written, Apr. 4, 1837, by her son to his cousin, Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, of Boston:

"Dear Sir:—I will inform you that my mother is sick and she thinks it is her last sickness—she thinks she is very much as your father was—she has had Dr. Perkins to see her. She was taken with a cold about three weeks ago—and greatest difficulty with her she has no appetite and short breath and seems to be filling up. She gets up every day and can walk from the bed to the fire but she of course grows weaker. She has her reason and can tell about old folks and old times as well as ever but we think she can not get along but a little while if she does not have an appetite. She says your father lived so six weeks. I think as she is the oldest person in town and Mr. Samuel Vaughan has lately died that she is discouraged but I tell her she may get over this and live to be one hundred. Mother is the great granddaughter of Wm. Shurtleff that was killed with lightning in Marshfield she is the fourth generation from him. I want you should write to me and inform me the year he was killed with lightning and the year he came from England. I thought you would be likely to know. I expect he came to this country some little time after the first settlement at Plymouth. Mother was 91 the 3d day of this month and perhaps there is not a person in the state say three weeks ago that can see hear and reason better than she could and she is not much infirmed although she is weak.

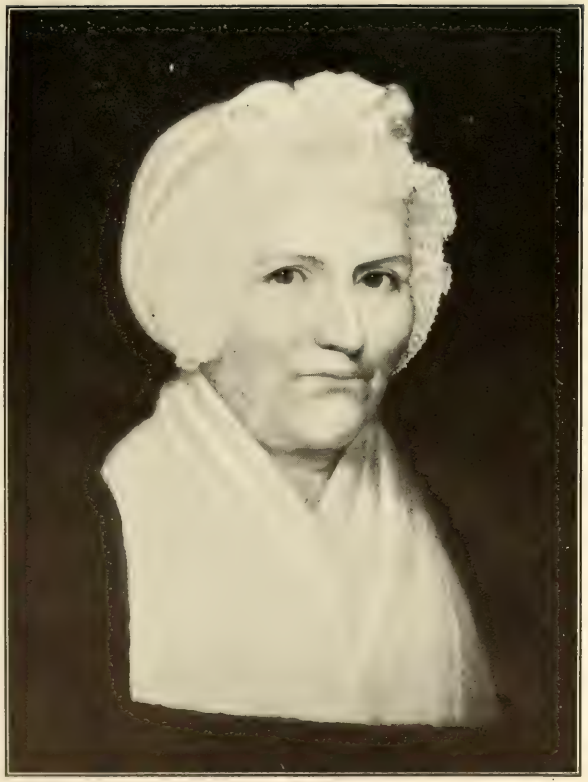
"Yours Respectfully

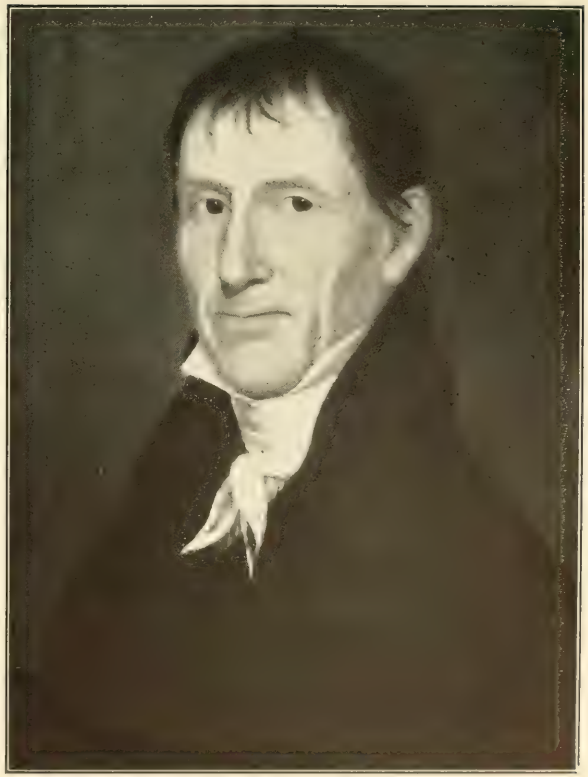
"BENJAMIN ELLIS."

Children (Ellis), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

227 Benjamin, b. June 3, 1774.
— Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1777; twin; d. unm. in Carver, June 21, 1800.
228 Susanna, b. Jan. 12, 1777, twin.
229 Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
230 James, b. May 29, 1779.
— Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1782; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 12, 1848.
— Ruth, b. Apr. 15, 1787; d. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1800.

67. BENJAMIN[4] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1748; d. in Carver, Mass., July 8, 1821 (Sunday, 11 a. m.); m. in Plympton, June 7, 1773, Abigail Atwood, b. in Plympton, Oct. 7, 1755; d. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1826 (8 p. m.); dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 9, 1747. Abigail Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1712; d. in Plympton, Jan. 27, 1782; widow





Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) of Carver, Mass., 1748–1821, and His Wife Abigail 1755–1826
Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood

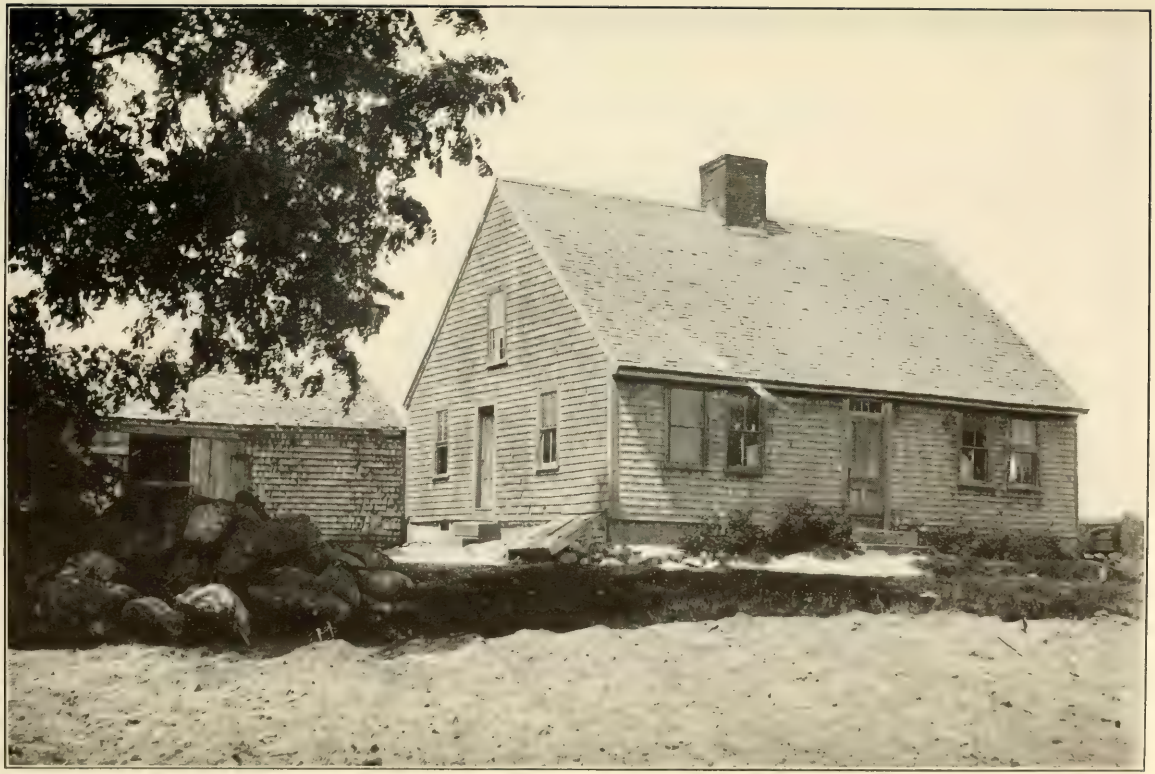
Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) in Carver

of Samuel Lucas, whom she m. in Plympton, Feb. 29, 1731; dau. of Benoni Shaw and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676; d. in Plympton, July 25, 1757; dau. of John Waterman and Ann (Sturtevant), who were m. Dec. 7, 1665 (see under No. 21). Benoni Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1672; d. in Plympton, Mar. 5, 1751; son of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. Jan. 22, 1656/7 (see under No. 5). (Lieut.) Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1693; d. in Plympton, Jan. 20, 1767, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16). Mr. Shurtleff was born on the estate where his father and grandfather ended their days; and lived on the farm which he inherited from his father, adding to it, in his turn, fields and meadows. This farm consisted of the old homestead which the father inherited and other property which he bought at different times by deeds from Col. Isaac Lothrop, Jr., David Shurtleff, Widow Anna Barnes, David Hearsey, Eleazer Robbins, Elisha Lucas, Bonum Nye, Moses Barrows and James Shurtleff; also the "Beaver Dam Cedar Swamp," one-half share in the ninth great lot in the "Great Cedar Swamp" and all the "buildings, orchards and fencing." It is in the central portion of Carver, formerly the south precinct of Plympton, and is situated between Sampson's and Vaughan's ponds upon a small stream called Cove Brook, which passes in a southerly direction through it to the South Meadow River, so called, which forms its southern boundary. These rivulets are tributary to the Weweantitt River, which, after coursing between the towns of Carver and Middleboro and through Wareham, finds an outlet into Buzzard's Bay at Rochester. The farm itself is divided into various fields.

The "Uncle Will" place never had many fruit trees on it, but in the boyhood days of Benjamin Shurtleff of Napa, Cal., there were two pear trees that stood just west of the house on this place when Deacon Ebenezer Shurtleff owned it. They bore small, inferior fruit that were called button pears. There was also one in Ben's orchard that bore the same kind of fruit. It was still alive in 1853. All three of these trees looked very old and probably were all set out at the same time. The pear tree that stands back of the shed at the old residence is the same variety of pear and was planted from a shoot or sprout taken from the tree in the old orchard. There were several varieties of very nice wild grapes that grew upon the old homestead at a vine by the fence where the Benoni meadow joins the upland pasture; the fruit was most delicious. It had much of the aroma and flavor the Catawba has, was a little lighter colored and superior to it as a table grape. When Benjamin of Napa was a small boy "Uncle Lot" picked some of those grapes and sent them by him on his way to school, to Thomas Hammond, Esq., in his last illness. As he died in 1827, it must have been over 75 years ago. There was also a young vine in the woods a few rods south of the Quittacus road opposite to Col. Gideon Shurtleff's field that produced most excellent grapes. The

fruit was very large, black and unsurpassed in flavor. Both of these varieties should have been secured for cultivation as a dessert fruit. Near the last named vine Capt. Gideon Shurtleff prospected and found good iron ore, but Lot Shurtleff, the owner of the land, refused permission to continue the enterprise. There were many plum-apple trees in the young orchard, as it was called, between the house and the stock yard field. These apples were the most delicious summer apples raised in that section of the state. They were so popular that Lot, with all his productive trees, never had enough to supply the Plymouth market. All these trees were propagated from one old parent tree that stood near the corn-house field fence.

In the year 1800 "Uncle Nat," when he was 24 years old, mowed the cove meadow in half a day. Forty-one years later at the age of twenty "Ben of Napa" also mowed it in the same length of time. Long years ago before the invention of the mowing machine, it was almost as rare an accomplishment for a young man to mow, as it is now to excel in a game of baseball. Not far from the "great neck line," which divided Abiel's estate from his brother William's, stands a tree called the "family record tree," and upon it were cut many initials of the family. Although they are now invisible owing to the growth of the tree, many cuts can be seen; these were put there by various sportsmen and hunters traveling in that direction. In 1806 a destructive fire swept over the woodland on the southwestern section of the Shurtleff estate known as the neck. "Aunt Ruth" used to say that "Uncle Flavel" and Nat Shurtleff (not "Uncle Nat") were hunting together in the month of June when Flavel fired at a bird sitting on a tree. He soon discovered that the dry moss upon the tree had taken fire from the wad of his gun and was about to advance through the dense underbrush to extinguish the fire when Nat said that there was no use in putting it out as it would go out itself. Flavel returned, only to see in a little while the most destructive fire ever known in that section of the country. "Ben of Napa" remembers seeing the immense forest of dead pine trees far off in the desolate woods, the dead, dense forest trees of pitch pine everywhere piercing the skies, which looked in the distance like the ruins of an ancient city. Many of the dead trees were hauled home and used for firewood and Lot made fence posts from those that were not with pitch; such posts last longer than any other kind, resisting decay longer than the best of cedar. "Aunt Ruth" also told about one of her older brothers (believed to have been Flavel), who went fishing in the river and, in order to cast his line farther into the stream, stepped out and stood with both feet upon what he thought was a dark rock or boulder, when suddenly he felt his foundation moving and, looking down, saw that he was standing on the back of an immense mud turtle. There is another story told about Samuel, who went down to the river one day to go in swimming, but had not been in



Homestead of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d) Erected in Carver 1796

Church at Carver Erected on Land Given from the Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d)
Taken on Old Home Day 1904

the water very long when he was chased by a huge mud turtle. Flavel, who was near and heard him call, ran with his axe and killed the turtle just as it was about to bite his brother.

Benjamin Shurtleff also built a house on this farm, which is still standing by the brook, and in this house was born his youngest son, Milton. The other children were born in the house his father built and which was torn down when the present one was erected, but the cellar can still be seen. Later, when his son Lot owned the house, a splendid granite foundation was put under it about 1830 or 1831. The stone was quarried from a ledge on the south side of the "rock field" in the edge of the oak woods and it is believed that there is a hole or depression in the ground there yet. The stone masons who did the work were Abiel and Alvah, sons of David Shurtleff, from "France" in Middleboro. Abiel was the master workman and was paid $1.50 and Alvah $1.25 per day and board. They put the granite hearthstone in the kitchen at the same time. "Ben of Napa" was then about nine or ten years old and every few days he had to take the drills to Joe Sears, the blacksmith, who lived about a mile and a half away, and have them sharpened. They were made from the heaviest iron he ever saw and put in a strong canvas sack which he swung over his shoulder. In later years, while Lot Shurtleff owned the farm, a piece of land was set off from it and given for the purpose of erecting a church for the Baptist society. By the last of June of 1823 the timber was cut for the meeting-house, but nothing further was done till the following September. The church is today in good preservation and has a graveyard in the rear, where Lot and some of his relatives are buried. Benjamin Shurtleff gave during life $500, or an equivalent, to each of his children and sold the farm to his son Lot for $4,100, giving possession one year after date of deed, about nine months after his death, reserving his wife's right during life. The education of his son Ben amounted to his full share. To his wife he gave his personal property, which on her decease amounted to $1,100, that is, $100 to each child. Ben sent Lot an order to pay his portion to his sister Ruth. Lot always lived on the old farm, but finally sold it to his brother Samuel, who gave it to his only surviving son, Augustine, and he gave it to his sister's son, Dr. Carleton Francis of Brookline, the present owner. In 1902 the town of Carver voted to observe Old Home Day and a beautiful grove on the northeast corner of the Shurtleff farm was used for this purpose. These events have since been observed annually and have become very popular with the citizens and friends of Carver. In 1908 Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff, an eminent physician of Napa, Cal., who was reared upon this farm but removed to California in 1849, gave to the town of Carver more than six acres of this grove for a public park. The town at a legal meeting voted unanimously to accept the gift and passed resolu-

tions of thanks and has since caused to be erected a massive granite memorial stone bearing the following inscription:

SHURTLEFF PARK
PRESENTED
TO THE TOWN OF CARVER
BY
DR. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF
NAPA, CAL.,
IN MEMORY OF HIS BROTHER, THE LATE
DR. GEORGE A. SHURTLEFF
OF STOCKTON, CAL.,
AND THEIR WORTHY ANCESTORS AND LINEAL DESCENDANTS
WHO OWNED AND OCCUPIED THIS LAND 200 YEARS
1908

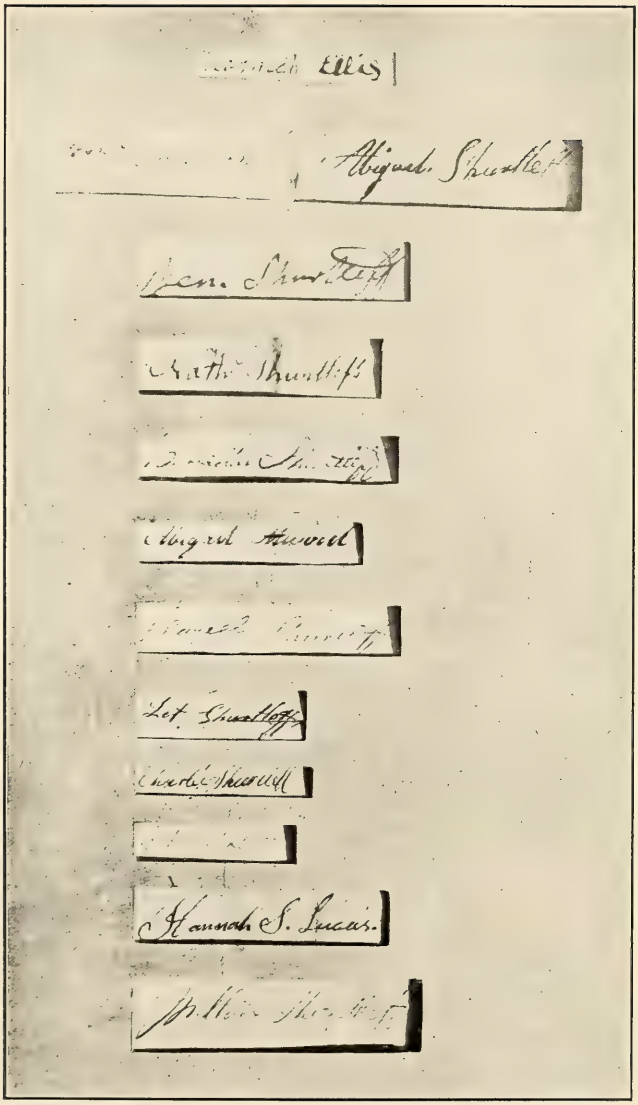
Benjamin Shurtleff was one of the selectmen of Carver in 1800, 1801, and 1802. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* private, Capt.-Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R. I.; service, 14 days.

Mrs. Shurtleff was an exceptionally large woman and the majority of her children resembled her in that respect. It is said that she and her eight sons weighed a ton. Her weight was 275 pounds, Benjamin's 214, Nathaniel's 220, Barzillai's 240, Flavel's 210, Lot's 200, Charles's 180, Samuel's 245, and Milton's 230, making a total of 2,014 and an average of 223 7/9 pounds. She was broad in her views and much in advance of the time in which she lived. She always had her children's clothes darned and cleaned when Saturday night came and, considering the number of them and her household duties besides, it was no small task. When busy with home duties she was usually about the house with her sleeves rolled up above her elbows and sat down in a chair when cooking. An old gentleman says he thus remembers her well and always when he went to her home was rewarded with a piece of bread and molasses, as were many other boys. The alewives or herring, so called, were an important factor in the food supply of each family, and the legislature passed laws empowering towns to control the catching of these fish and their distribution. Each family received its share as it applied for them at the weir. Upon one of these occasions, while Mrs. Shurtleff was waiting her turn in line, a man jostled her aside and stepped in ahead of her. She would not allow such impudence, from the other sex, and sezing him by the coat collar and the seat of his trousers threw him into the brook.

Children, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

231 Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1774.
232 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 18, 1776.

Shurtleff Memorial at Shurtleff Park, Carver, Formerly a Part of the Farm of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d)



Autographs of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d), His Sister Hannah Ellis, His Wife and Ten of His Children

— Stephen, b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. in Plympton, Aug. 22, 1780.
233 Barzillai, b. Dec. 22, 1780.
— Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1782; d. in Carver, Aug. 11, 1864, s. p.; m. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1824, Francis Atwood, b. in Plympton, Feb. 24, 1774; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 22, 1853; son of William and Lydia (Tilson), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 4, 1766. Lydia Tilson, b. in Plympton, Feb. 14, 1749; d. in Carver, Feb. 5, 1830. William Atwood, b. in Plympton, Apr. 16, 1740; d. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1814; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37).
234 Flavel, b. Aug. 29, 1784.
— Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1787; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1873.
— Lot, b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1864.
235 Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1790, in Carver.
236 Samuel Atwood, b. July 7, 1792, in Carver.
237 Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1794, in Carver.
238 Milton, b. July 28, 1796, in Carver.

68. EBENEZER[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 5, 1736; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1776; m. in Plympton, Mar. 22, 1759, Mary Pratt, b. in Plympton, Nov. 12, 1732; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1812; dau. of Benjamin and sister of Noah. He was a private in Lieut. Nathaniel Cook's, Maj. Moses Deshon's company, Col. Joseph Thacher's regiment, raised for the intended expedition against Crown Point under John Winslow, commander-in-chief; descriptive list dated Fort Edward, July 26, 1756; age, 20 yrs.; occupation, laborer; born in Plympton; entered service Mar. 30 (1756); served till Dec. 5; service, 35 weeks, 6 days; endorsed company in the expedition to Crown Point; *also* private, Capt. Silvester Richmond's company, third Massachusetts regiment of Provincials; entered service May 8; served till Dec. 16; service, 31 weeks, 6 days; residence, Plympton; endorsed company, 1759, in the expedition to Crown Point. He died with smallpox at his home, Half Way Ponds, Plymouth, and was buried in the woods on the Martin Douglas farm on the road to Sandwich. His grave is covered with two large stones.

Children, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

— Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. in Plympton, Sept. 28, 1775.
239 Asaph, b. June 30, 1763.
240 Mary, b. July 21, 1765.
— Sarah, b. July 12, 1767; d. in Plympton, Mar., 1768.
— William, b. July 10, 1769; d. in Plympton, Oct. 2, 1775.
— Ebenezer, b. Apr. 10, 1771; m. Ruth Barrows (see No. 212); m. (2) Mary Shaw (see No. 206).
241 Isaac, b. Dec. 16, 1772.

69. PETER[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1738; d. in Dochester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1818; m. in Plymouth,

Mass., Nov. 5, 1767, Rebecca Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1747; d. in Carver, Mass., June 1, 1812; dau. of Sylvanus and Mercy (Harlow), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 6, 1741. Mercy Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1721/2; dau. of William. Sylvanus Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 27, 1716; son of Richard and Hester (Wormwell), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1711/2. Richard Holmes, son of John and Patience (Faunce, dau. of John), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1661. John Holmes, b. 1636; son of John. Mr. Shurtleff was a private in Capt. Josiah Thacher's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment; entered service from Plympton, Mar. 25 (1759); served till Nov. 1; service, 31 weeks, 5 days; roll dated Halifax, N. S., Feb. 28, 1760; service began in Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1760; discharged Dec. 16, 1760; *also* private, Capt. William Barron's company; entered service from Plympton, June 23 (1761); served till Nov. 17; service, 21 weeks, 1 day; *also* private, Capt. Silas Brown's company; entered service, Nov. 18, 1761; served till July 14, 1762; service, 8 mos., 15 days; *also* private, Capt. Robert Finney's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm to Bristol, R. I.; service, 10 days.

Children, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

242 Sylvanus, b. Mar. 10, 1769.
243 Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1771.
244 Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1773.
— Mercy, b. Aug. 18, 1775; d. in Carver, May 15, 1859, s. p.; m. before 1819, John Cobb (d. before 1859), to whom she was published in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1809.
245 Lydia, b. July 20, 1777.
— Deborah, b. Aug. 6, 1781; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 8, 1818.

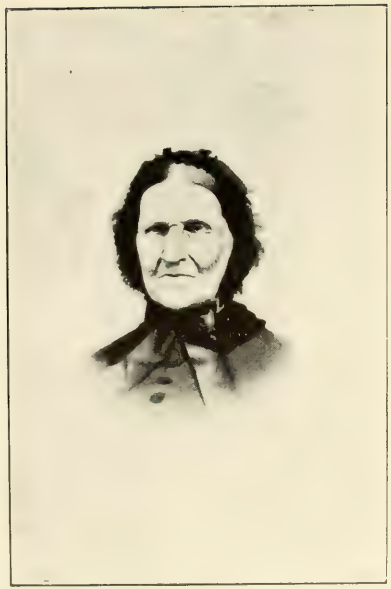
70. SARAH[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1740; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1813; m. in Plympton, Sept. 28, 1760, Benjamin Bagnell, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1724; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Poland), who were m. in Plymouth, May 6, 1723. He m. (1) in Plymouth, Apr. 29, 1751, Hannah Jackson, d. in Plymouth, May 5, 1755; m. (2) in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1758, Sarah Totman.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

246 Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1761.
— Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1762; d. unm.
— Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1766; m. John Douglas, but had no children by him; m. (2) Ephraim Haskins and had Ephraim, a dau. and one other.
247 Nicholas Spinks, b. Oct. 14, 1767.
— Joseph.
248 Lydia, b. Mar., 1773.
249 Sally, b. 1774.
— John.

71. WILLIAM[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass.,

Abigail (Mrs. Atwood), 1782-1864



Hannah (Mrs. Lucas), 1794-1876

Ruth Shurtleff, 1787-1873

Daughters of Benjamin Shurtleff (2d)

Apr. 22, 1743; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 15, 1790; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 16, 1769, Ruth Shaw, b. in Middleboro; d. after 1790; dau. of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 13, 1748 (see No. 56). On Oct. 4, 1790, his wife was appointed administratrix of his estate. He was a private in Capt. William Barron's company; entered service from June 23 (1761); served till Dec. 7; service, 24 weeks; endorsed 1761; *also* Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted from Middleboro, May 7, 1775; gives order Nov. 14, 1775, for a bounty coat due for the eight months' service in 1775; *also* Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; entered service from Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days on an alarm; *also* private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days on an alarm at Rhode Island; 80 miles out and home; roll sworn to at Middleboro.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

250 Rhoda, b. July 12, 1771.
251 Elkanah, b. Oct. 6, 1772.
252 Asenath, b. Dec. 28, 1774.
253 Mary, b. May 21, 1775.
— William, b. Apr. 3, 1777.
254 Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1779.
— Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. in Plympton, Nov. 28, 1805, Esther Hooper.
— Waitstill, b. Oct. 12, 1782; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 15, 1806, John Mitchell Tessier.
255 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1784.
256 John, b. June 16, 1788.

72. ANNA[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1745; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 28, 1810; m. in Plympton, Oct. 30, 1765, Jabez Maxham, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1743; d. in Carver, Oct. 19, 1831; son of Edmund and Abigail (Ellis). Edmund Maxham, son of Samuel (d. in Rochester, Mass., 1763) and Hannah.

Children (Maxham), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

257 Gideon, b. Nov. 15, 1766.
— Susanna, b. 1768; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 8, 1854, s. p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1791, Elkanah Shaw, b. in Plympton, Dec., 1766; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 15, 1850; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 1, 1742. Mary Atwood, b. in Plympton, Dec. 9, 1723; d. in Carver, June 9, 1808; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37). Benjamin Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1715; d. in Carver, Feb. 17, 1792; son of Benoni and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676 (see under No. 67).
— William, d. young in Plympton.
258 Deborah, b. Feb. 22, 1773.
259 Anna, b. Feb. 18, 1775.

260 Jabez, b. Mar. 9, 1785.
261 Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1786.

73. JOHN[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1747; d. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 22, 1813; m. in Plympton, Apr. 2, 1772, Mercy Goward, d. in Weathersfield, May 28, 1813. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Plympton to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also* private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service in Rhode Island. In 1790 he lived in Springfield, Vt.

Children:

— Mercy.
262 Lazarus.
— Meriam.
— Damaris.
— Sarah.

74. ROBERT[4] SHURTLEFF (William[3]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1753; d. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 5, 1795; m. in Plympton, Mary Atwood, b. in Plympton, Feb. 18, 1750/1; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1838; dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Shurtleff), who were m. Dec. 5, 1748 (see No. 37).

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 7th:

— Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1776; d. unm. in Carver, May 1, 1795.
263 Huldah, b. Sept. 29, 1778.
264 Priscilla, b. Sept. 17, 1780.
265 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1784.
266 Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1787.
267 John, b. Sept. 30, 1789.
268 Sarah, b. June 18, 1793, in Carver.

75. MARY[4] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 4, 1743; d. after 1783; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 20, 1763, Rufus Ripley, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1741; d. 1783; son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Hunt), who were m. Dec. 3, 1739. Abigail Hunt, dau. of Thomas and Honour (Stetson). Hezekiah Ripley, b. Aug. 17, 1716; d. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1778; son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Garnet), who were m. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1715/16. Sarah Garnet, b. July 31, 1691; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren). Hezekiah Ripley, b. in Hingham, Mar. 29, 1693; d. in Hingham, June 20, 1736; son of John and Jane, who were m. Oct. 13, 1686. John Ripley, b. in Hingham, Feb. 20, 1655/6; d. in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1720; son of John and Elizabeth (Hobart), dau. of Peter and Rebecca. John Ripley, bapt. in Wymondham, Norfolk Co., Eng., Jan. 1, 1621/2; d. in Hingham, Mar. 26, 1692; son of William, who d. in Hingham, July 26, 1656. In 1783 she was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate.

Children (Ripley), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1764.
— Saba, b. Mar. 8, 1766.
— Abigail, b. Mar. 19, 1768.
— Mary, b. June 28, 1770; d. unm. in Kingston, Aug. 16, 1840.

76. JOSEPH[4] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1746; d. in Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1814; m. in Kingston, Mass., July 6, 1769, Olive Ripley, b. in Kingston, Jan. 16, 1748/9; d. in Schenectady, Dec. 19, 1814; dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Hunt), who were m. Dec. 3, 1739 (see under No. 75). He was a quartermaster in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; entered service May 8, 1776; ordered in council Dec. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued; served till Sept. 1, 1777, when he was promoted to commissary-general's department and Feb. 3, 1778, was a captain.

Children, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

269 Joseph, b. July 30, 1770.
— Hezekiah, b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. in Schenectady, June 1, 1802; had a dau., Angeline, who was living in 1814.
— Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1776; d. in Schenectady, Apr. 29, 1808, s. p.; m. Elizabeth.

77. BATHSHEBA[4] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 11, 1752; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1812; m. in Kingston, May 16, 1771, John Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1749; d. in Kingston, Dec., 1820; son of Joseph and Dorothy (Wadsworth), who were m. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1729. Dorothy Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, June 25, 1710; d. in Kingston, Dec. 16, 1775; dau. of John and Mercy (Wiswell), who were m. in Duxbury, Jan. 25, 1704/5. John Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 12, 1671/2; d. in Duxbury, May 3, 1750; son of John and Abigail (Andrews), who were m. in Duxbury, July 25, 1667. Joseph Bartlett, b. 1707; d. in Kingston, June 6, 1783; son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Waterman), who were m. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1699. Elizabeth Waterman, b. in Marshfield, 1679; d. in Duxbury, Oct., 1708; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Snow), b. 1651 (see under No. 48). Ichabod Bartlett d. in Duxbury abt. 1716; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656. Sarah Brewster, b. abt. 1635; dau. of Love and Sarah (Collier), who were m. in Plymouth, May 15, 1634. Sarah Collier, b. 1615; d. in Plymouth after 1691; m. (2) after Sept. 1, 1656, Richard Parke, who d. in Cambridge, Mass., 1665; dau. of William Collier, who was b. 1596; d. in Duxbury after Mar. 2, 1679/80. Love Brewster (came in the *Mayflower* with parents) d. in Duxbury, Oct. 6, 1650-Mar. 4, 1650/1; son of (Elder) William and Mary, who d. in Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627. William Brewster, b. in England, 1566 or 1567; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1644; son of William (d. 1579) and Prudence. Benjamin Bartlett, b. in Plymouth abt. 1633; d. in Duxbury, Aug.

21-28, 1691; son of Robert and Mary (Warren), who were m. 1628 (see under No. 14).

Children (Bartlett), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Rufus, b. Dec. 16, 1771; d. unm. at sea, Mar. 12, 1792.
270 Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1774.
271 Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1776.
272 Betsey, b. Oct. 5, 1779.
273 Olive, b. Dec. 7, 1783.
— John, b. Sept. 28, 1786; d. unm. at sea, Dec., 1811.
— George, b. June 7, 1789; d. unm. in Kingston, Nov. 1, 1808.
274 Bathsheba Shurtleff, b. July 1, 1793.
— Joseph, b. Apr. 14, 1796; m. in the West and had five children, b. in Nashville, Tenn.

78. LUCY[4] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[3]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1750; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1818; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1777, Timothy Goodwin, b. in Charlestown, Mass., May, 1747; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 24, 1817; was called the "tin man" of Plymouth.

Children (Goodwin), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Timothy, b. June 26, 1779.
— Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1781; d. Apr. 25, 1811; m. in Plymouth, May 24, 1807, Caleb Holmes of Dennis, Mass.
— Nabby, b. June 13, 1785.
— John, b. Dec. 29, 1788; m. Deborah Barnes.
— Sally, b. Oct. 1, 1791; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 24, 1819, Joseph S. Read.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

79. JAMES[5] TYLER (Mehitable[4]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 25, 1743; d. 1784; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., published Sept. 15, 1769, Sarah Shurtleff, b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 5, 1749; d. in Canterbury, Mar. 11, 1781; dau. of William and Sarah (Kingman), who were m. Feb. 7, 1745 (see No. 25). He m. (2) Apr. 11, 1782, Mehitable Scarborough. He was a captain. His brother, Capt. Daniel Tyler, was appointed Oct. 5, 1784, administrator of his estate. The inventory was filed Nov. 2, 1784, Seth Payne and Jabez Allyn being the appraisers. The amount was £566, 3*s.*, 7 *d.* It included his "silver belted sword, and other arms and ammunition; 21 silver buttons; 6 large silver spoons and 12 small ones; 22 cream and Delph plates; one note against Asa Tyler of £28, 7*s.*, 9 *d.*" Capt. Daniel Tyler was chosen guardian of the children.

Children (Tyler) by first wife, b. in Canterbury (now Brooklyn), Conn.:

— William, bapt. Dec. 16, 1770; d. in Canterbury, July 13, 1773.

— Sarah, b. July 16, 1772; m. ——— Eddy.

275 James, b. Sept. 16, 1774.

— Joseph, b. June 12, 1776; d. 1797; received his share of his sister Anne's estate on May 2, 1797. At 16 years of age he chose Ebenezer Scarborough of Brooklyn as his guardian. He is mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate, but is not named in the will of his grandfather, Gen. Daniel Tyler, in 1797.

— Anne, b. Jan. 26, 1779; d. unm. Feb. 21, 1796. Her brother, Dr. James Tyler, was the administrator of her estate and it was distributed May 2, 1797, between her two brothers, James and Joseph, and sister, Sarah Eddy. It amounted to about £60.

— Elisha, bapt. Feb. 4, 1781; d. before 1796.

Children (Tyler) by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

— Hitty, b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. before 1796.

— Patty, b. June 18, 1784; d. before 1796.

80. DANIEL[5] TYLER (Mehitable[4]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 21, 1750; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 29, 1832; m. in Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 15, 1771, Mehitable Putnam, b. in Pomfret, Oct. 21, 1749; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1789; dau. of Gen. Israel Putnam and Hannah (Pope), who were m. in Salem (now Danvers), Mass., July 19, 1739. Hannah Pope, bapt. in Salem, Sept. 3, 1721; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1765. Israel Putnam, b. in Salem, Jan. 7, 1717/18; d. in Brooklyn, May 29, 1790; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Porter), who were m. Apr. 21, 1690. Elizabeth Porter, b. Oct. 7, 1673; d. 1746; dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Hathorne). Joseph Putnam, b. in Salem, Sept. 14, 1669;

d. 1724; son of Thomas and Mary (Veren), who were m. in Salem, Dec. 14, 1666. Mary d. Mar. 16 or 17, 1694/5; widow of Nathaniel Veren. Thomas Putnam, bapt. in Aston Abbotts, Eng., Mar. 7, 1614/15; d. in Salem, May 5, 1686; son of John and Priscilla. John Putnam, b. Oct., 1580; d. Dec. 30, 1662. He m. (2) in Brooklyn, June 10, 1790, Sarah (Edwards) Chaplin, b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., July 11, 1761; d. in Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1841; widow of Benjamin Chaplin, dau. of Timothy Edwards (son of Jonathan) and Rhoda (Ogden). Captain Tyler was graduated from Harvard College in 1771. He served as adjutant to his father-in-law, Gen. Putnam, in 1775 and in many campaigns. In 1777 he and 35 others obtained leave to form an independent matross company, to be commanded only by the commander-in-chief or by majors or brigadier-generals of the state of Connecticut. This company was ordered to rendezvous in Greenwich, in 1780, and did efficient work when New London and Rhode Island were threatened. He was captain of artillery in 1778. When the town of Brooklyn was organized, June 26, 1786, he was one of the selectmen. He was among the heaviest of the taxpayers, and served on the committee for the first grammar school. By 1795 he had a fine farm under cultivation. He engaged extensively in business, receiving and discharging large quantities of produce. He advertised in *The Norwich Packet* for "500 bushels of Flax seed for which he will pay in rock salt, West India or European goods at the lowest advance." He also offers highest prices for good butter and cheese and requires large quantities of pork. In 1799 he reports in *The Windham Herald,* that he "will pay cash for 3000 or 4000 weight of good tallow; also good pork; about 20 fat oxen; 1000 weight of clover seed; 500 bushels of barley for which a generous price will be given." In the church struggle of 1816, "Old Captain Tyler" held up the orthodox banner and was supported by the majority of the church. His will was dated Apr. 24, 1832.

Children (Tyler) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Conn.:

276 Molly, b. Aug. 1, 1772.
277 Pascal Paoli, b. May 15, 1774.
— Daniel Putnam, b. Mar. 1, 1776; d. unm. in Whitesboro, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1798. He was graduated from Yale College in 1794 and became a lawyer.
— Septimus, b. Sept. 12, 1779; d. in Pomfret, May 26, 1782.
278 William P., b. Oct. 7, 1782.
279 Betsey, b. June 18, 1784.
— Septimus, b. June 7, 1788; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 17, 1817, with yellow fever on board the frigate *Congress,* on passage home from San Domingo, while bearing government dispatches to Hayti in the War of 1812. He was assistant quartermaster-general.

Children (Tyler) by second wife, b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

280 Sarah Pierpoint, b. Apr. 25, 1791.
281 Edwin, b. Nov. 24, 1793.

282 Frederick, b. May 7, 1795.
283 Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1799.

81. ZILPHA[5] TYLER (Mehitable[4]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 28, 1758; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 22, 1784; m. 1777, Thomas Merritt, Jr., b. in Scituate, Mass., Apr., 1754; d. in Rowley, Mass.; son of Thomas and Jane (Nichols).

Children (Merritt), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

— Eunice, b. Apr. 15, 1778, in Canterbury, now Brooklyn; m. Joseph Scott.
— Joseph, d. Aug., 1782, in childhood.
— Septimus, b. June 27, 1782; d. young probably.
— Dau., b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1784.

82. WILLIAM[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1756; d. in Otisfield, Me., July 3, 1825; m. in Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1777, Mehitable Thomas of Middleboro. He m. (2) in Ludlow, Vt., Mar., 1799, Lydia Flagg, b. in Ludlow, 1761; d. in Raymond, Me., June 21, 1857. He was a private in Capt. Hancock's fifteenth division.; descriptive list of six months' men: age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Mansfield; marched to camp, July 10, 1780; arrived at Springfield, July 13, 1780; discharged, Dec., 1780; service, 5 mos., 6 days, including 200 miles' travel home. From the Bureau of Pensions at Washington it is learned that he enlisted at Roxbury, Mass., Dec., 1775, in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. Read's regiment; service, 1 yr., 40 days; *also* private, Capt. James Means's seventh company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's second regiment; enlisted in Massachusetts May or June, 1782; service, till Oct. 11, 1783. Was engaged in the battles of East Chester, Trenton and Princeton and on Apr. 24, 1818, applied for a pension and received one. He gave his residence as Otisfield, Cumberland Co., Me., and his age as 60 yrs. On Nov. 17, 1845, his widow received a pension for his services, giving her residence as Raymond, Me., and her age as 84 yrs. It states that she was his second wife, names their children, giving their births and also his death and says that he had six children by first wife, mentioning only Barnabas.

Children by first wife:

— Barnabas, and five others. Probably they all died young.

Children by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st and 4th:

284 William, b. Sept. 3, 1799, in Reading, Vt.
285 Lydia, b. May 8, 1801.
— Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. in West Paris, Me., 1887, s. p.; m. in West Sumner, Me., Jan. 1, 1843, Capt. Jesse Howe, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. in West Paris, Mar. 2, 1870. His first wife was Lydia Dunham.
286 Polly, b. Nov. 10, 1804, in Barnard, Vt.
287 Isaac, b. Apr. 16, 1806.

83. AMASA[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.,

May 21, 1760; d. in New York, N. Y., May 11, 1827; m. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1783, Sarah Harlow, b. in Plympton, July 17, 1764; d. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1850; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah. He was a private in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's third Massachusetts regiment; enlisted from Mansfield, Apr. 2, 1777, for three years; service, Apr. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also* sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's tenth Massachusetts regiment; engaged Dec. 19, 1779, for during war; descriptive list: age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Attleboro; service, Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1783.

Child, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

288 Sarah, b. June 13, 1784.

84. LUCY[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1751; d. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 2, 1839; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 11, 1769, Eleazer Cole, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1747; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 9, 1833; son of Joseph and Mary (Stevens), who were published in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 28, 1728/9. Mary Stevens, b. in Marshfield, Mass., 1710; dau. of Edward and Mary (Churchill). Joseph Cole, b. in Plympton, Feb. 4, 1706; son of John and second wife, Susanna (Gray), who were m. Jan. 27, 1700. Susanna Gray, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1668; d. Aug. 26, 1727; dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. Dec. 12, 1665 (see under No. 10). John Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1660; d. Mar. 14, 1724; son of James and Abigail (Davenport), who were m. 1654 (see under No. 39).

Children (Cole), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

289 Calvin, b. 1770.
— Thomas, d. unm. in Bridgewater in early manhood.
290 Silence Tyla, b. Apr. 9, 1775.
291 Phebe, b. Oct. 31, 1777.
292 Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1783.
293 Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1786.
294 Cyprian, b. Apr. 15, 1792.
295 Jonathan, b. Mar. 14, 1795.

85. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1753; d. in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1783; m. in Stoughton, Mar. 24, 1772, Joseph Wentworth, b. Dec. 29, 1746. He m. (2) June 8, 1791, Unity Wentworth.

Children (Wentworth), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

— Child, d. in Stoughton, Apr. 12, 1773.
— Child, d. in Stoughton, Apr. 4, 1774.

86. SIMEON[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 23, 1758; d. in Norway, Me., Nov. 2, 1808; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1781, Submit Kingman, b. in Bridgewater, June 30, 1763; d. in Paris, Me., Jan. 31, 1850; dau. of Henry. His widow m.

(2) in Waterford, Me., Mar., 1812, Edmund Baker, d. June 5, 1846, aged 91 yrs. He was a private in Capt. William Briggs's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment; enlisted from Stoughton, May 3, 1775; with the company on its return Sept. 26, 1775; *also* sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; engaged, July 5, 1778, for six months to expire Jan. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos., 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also* lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richard's company, Col. Gill's regiment; entered service, Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo., 3 days, including 36 miles' travel; *also* second lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment; pay began July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos., 1 day, including 2 days' (46 miles) travel home; commissioned July 13, 1780.

Children, b. in Paris, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

— Simeon, b. Jan. 2, 1782, in Middleboro; d. in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1847, s. p.; m. Phebe Chase, to whom he was published in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1805.
295a Submit, b. Oct. 22, 1784, in Middleboro.
296 Alva, b. May 31, 1786, in Middleboro.
— Nancy, b. May 13, 1788, in Middleboro; d. there May 14, 1790.
— Walter, b. Jan. 14, 1793, in Middleboro; d. there Apr. 23, 1793.
297 Nancy, b. Feb. 24, 1794.
— Child, b. Dec. 20, 1796; d. in Paris, Dec. 20, 1796.
298 Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1797.
— William, b. Jan. 2, 1800; d. in Livermore, Me., Oct. 22, 1844, s. p.; m. in Livermore, 1836, Lydia Bryant, d. in Livermore, 1839. He m. (2) in Livermore, 1842, Roxanna Merrill.
— Harry, b. Nov. 21, 1800; d. in Paris, Jan. 7, 1801.
— Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. in Paris, May 27, 1802.
299 Sylvan, b. Feb. 9, 1807.

87. JONATHAN[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1764; d. in Paris, Me., Mar. 8, 1830; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1785, Rachel Russ, b. in Bridgewater, 1765; d. in Paris, Nov. 17, 1844. He was a private in Capt. Benjamin Lapham's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; engaged Apr. 8, 1778; served till July 3, 1778; service, 2 mos., 24 days; *also* private, Capt. Joseph Richard's company, Col. Gill's regiment; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo., 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also* fifer, Capt. Samuel's Holden's company, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regiment; pay began July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., 10 days, including 2 days' (46 miles) travel home.

Children, b. in Paris, Me., except 1st:

300 Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1786, in Bridgewater.
301 Rachel, b. July 3, 1789.
— Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. in Paris, Jan. 25, 1794.
— Lucy, b. Sept. 15, 1795; d. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1798.

302 Giles, b. Mar. 3, 1798.
303 Leonard, b. Apr. 30, 1800.
304 Adolphus, b. July 2, 1804.
305 Elizabeth Leach, b. Mar. 6, 1807.

88. GILES[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1768; d. in Croydon, N. H., 1820; m. in Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 24, 1791, Molly Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, Aug. 24, 1768; dau. of Noah and Mary (Farwell), who were m. in Dunstable, Dec. 17, 1767. Mary Farwell, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 10, 1745; d. in Dunstable, Nov. 28, 1835; dau. of Oliver and Abigail (Hubbard). Noah Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, Apr. 1, 1742; d. in Dunstable, May 29, 1820; son of Zaccheus and Esther (Hassell), the dau. of Joseph. Zaccheus Lovewell, b. in Dunstable, July 22, 1701; d. in Dunstable, Apr. 12, 1772; son of John (b. in England, 1650, d. 1754) and Anna (Hassell). He m. (2) Hannah Kempton, b. 1776; d. after 1820; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Battles), who were m. 1761. Ephraim Kempton, b. 1741; son of Ephraim and Abigail (Bolster), were were m. 1740. Ephraim Kempton, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 9, 1702/3; son of Ephraim and Patience (Faunce), who were m. in Plymouth, June 2, 1702. Patience Faunce, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1673; d. May 25, 1779; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Nelson), who were m. Dec. 13, 1762. Thomas Faunce, b. 1647; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1741; son of John and Patience (Morton), who were m. 1633. John Faunce d. Jan. 18, 1687. Ephraim Kempton, b. Nov. 14, 1674; d. 1758; son of Ephraim and Mary (Reeves), the dau. of John. Ephraim Kempton, b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 1, 1649; son of Ephraim and Joanna (Rollins), who were m. in Scituate, Jan. 28, 1645/6. Joanna Rollins, d. in Scituate, Mar. 31, 1656; dau. of Thomas. Ephraim Kempton, d. in Scituate, Sept. 24, 1655; son of Ephraim, who d. in Scituate, May 5, 1645.

Children by both wives:

— Lovewell, m. in Croydon, Apr. 22, 1818, Nancy Cutting, and had Lovewell, b. 1821, who d. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 8, 1848, and was m.
306 Giles, b. in Grantham, N. H.
— Zachariah, went in 1825 to western New York.
— Marceline, d. unm. it is believed.
— Amasa, went to Billerica, Mass.
— Hannah, b. 1816, in Croydon; went to Boston, Mass., when a young woman; d. unm. it is believed.

89. MEHITABLE[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1770; d. in Paris, Me., Mar. 4, 1858; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1787, Samuel Perkins, b. in Bridgewater.

Children (Perkins):

— Jonathan, d. young.
307 Simeon, b. Nov. 26, 1792.
— Samuel, killed by a falling tree.

— Sarah, b. 1795; m. Peter Frost.
308 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1797, in Paris, Me.
— Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1800, in Paris; d. in Boston, Mass.; m. Isabella Drayton.
— Mary, b. in Paris.
— Almira, b. in Paris.
— Giles, b. in Paris; m. Abigail ———.

90. ICHABOD[5] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1764; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, June 9, 1820; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1787, Bettey Pettengill, b. in Bridgewater, June 29, 1760; d. in Stanstead, Oct. 2, 1829; dau. of Nathan and Bettie. Nathan Pettengill, b. 1732; son of Akerman and Joanna (Kingman, dau. of Samuel), who were m. 1723. He was in Capt. John William's twenty-fifth division; descriptive list of six months' men: age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; arrived at Springfield, July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos., 12 days, including 240 miles' travel home.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Polly, b. 1788; d. unm. in Stanstead, Quebec, 1816, owing to the death of her lover, who d. just before.
309 David, b. Mar. 30, 1790.
— Betsey, b. 1794; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mr. Alden, went West and was never heard from; supposed to have been killed either by the Indians or wild beasts.
310 Ichabod, b. Feb. 9, 1797.
311 Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1800, in Croydon, N. H.
— Abigail, b. 1802, in Croydon; d. young in Croydon.
311a Sylvia Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1803, in Marshfield, Vt.

91. ELEANOR[5] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 20, 1794, John Clarke, b. 1767; d. in Plymouth, Mass., May 30, 1841; son of William and Sarah (Howard), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1767. William Clarke, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1740/1; son of William and Experience (Doty), who were m. in Plymouth, June 29, 1738. William Clarke, b. 1718; son of Thomas and Joanna (Coleman), who were m. in Plymouth, June 6, 1717. Thomas Clarke, son of William and Hannah (Griswell), who were m. Mar. 7, 1677/8 (see under No. 23).

Children (Clarke), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— John Howard, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. in Plymouth, Dec., 1819, Deborah Doten.
— Eleanor Washburn, b. July 30, 1797; m. Joseph Chamberlin.
— David, b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. Mary J. Lucas.
— Amasa Stetson, b. May 3, 1803.
— Edward Doten, b. Jan. 27, 1809.
— Joseph.

92. ABIGAIL[5] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass.,

Mar. 21, 1779; d. after 1845; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1804, Lemuel Rickard, b. in Plympton; son of Abner and Susanna. Abner Rickard, son of Eleazer and Mary, who d. July 27, 1788, aged 70 yrs. Eleazer Rickard, b. 1712; d. Jan. 7, 1784; son of Eleazer and Sarah. Eleazer Rickard, son of Giles and Hannah (Dunham), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1651. Hannah Dunham, dau. of John. Giles Rickard, son of Giles and Judith. After her father's death Abigail Shurtleff went to New Hampshire with her brother Ichabod, but afterwards returned to Plymouth. Left Cornish, N. H., in Apr., 1838.

Children (Rickard), b. in Cornish, N. H.:

— Alvin.
— Abigail.
— Reuel.
— Louisa.
312 Truman, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

93. JOSIAH[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1752; d. in Lincolnville, Me., 1809; m. in Plympton, Nov. 25, 1773, Patience Perkins, dau. of John of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children (Cushman):

— Patience, b. 1774, in Plympton; d. 1845; m. in Lincolnville, 1806, Josiah Cross of Vassalboro, Me.
313 Rufus, b. 1776, in Plympton.
— John, b. 1778; d. 1804.
— Sarah, d. infancy.
314 Josiah, b. June 28, 1783, in Monmouth, Me.
— Sarah, b. 1787; m. David Cross and had John and Ansel.
— Elias, b. 1789; d. on a voyage to Sumatra Island, E. I., 1811.

94. SARAH[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1759; d. in Plympton, June 8, 1814; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 1, 1783, Daniel Soule, b. in Plympton, Nov. 16, 1757; d. in Plympton, Jan. 16, 1840; son of Ephraim.

Children (Soule), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Ephraim, b. Feb. 20, 1784.
— Rebeckah, b. Apr. 26, 1786.
— Deborah, b. Sept. 28, 1788.
— Daniel, b. July 25, 1791.
— Josiah, b. Jan. 13, 1794.
— Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1800.
— Susanna Cushman, b. July 24, 1802; d. in Plympton, Mar. 13, 1844.

95. DEBORAH[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1761; d. in Plympton, July 21, 1801; m. in Plympton, June 12, 1782, Melzer Loring, b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 19, 1755; d. in Plympton, June 2, 1831; son of Thomas and Zilpah.

Children (Loring), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Melzer, b. Oct. 13, 1782; d. unm. in Plympton, May 2, 1832.

— Southworth, b. Nov. 3, 1784; d. unm. in Saco, Me., Sept. 26, 1808; drowned.
315 Deborah, b. Mar. 25, 1791.
— John, b. Apr. 19, 1794; d. in Plympton, Dec. 18, 1819, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1819, Mary Whitten.
— Benjamin, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. unm. in Plympton, Sept. 13, 1833.
— Robert Bradford, b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. in Plympton, July 29, 1828.

96. WILLIAM[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1764; d. in Hartford, Me., Mar. 25, 1849; m. in Plympton, Sept. 9, 1788, Zilpha Savory, b. in Plympton, Aug. 16, 1766; d. in Plympton, Mar. 11, 1789; dau. of Thomas and Zilpha, who d. in Plympton, Mar. 4, 1769. He m. (2) Bathsheba Loring, b. in Plympton, July 6, 1773; d. in Hartford, Mar., 1847; dau. of Ignatius and Bathsheba (Bass), who were m. 1750 (see No. 45).

Child (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:
— Zilpha, b. Jan., 1789; d. in Plympton, Apr. 16, 1789.

Children (Cushman) by second wife:
— Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1796, in Plympton; d. unm. in Havana, Cuba, Sept. 14, 1820.
316 Josiah, b. Sept. 21, 1797, in Plympton.
317 Otis, b. Oct. 11, 1799, in Plympton.
318 Zilpah, b. Nov. 12, 1801, in Hartford.
319 Freeman Loring, b. Feb. 1, 1805, in Hartford.
— William, b. Nov. 20, 1807, in Hartford; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1830.
— Everline Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1811, in Hartford; m. in Hartford, Aug. 2, 1835, James H. Bates.

97. IGNATIUS[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1766; d. in Belmont, Me., Apr. 3, 1843; m. in Plympton, Ruth Washburn, dau. of Thomas.

Children (Cushman), b. in Belmont, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
320 John, b. Aug. 24, 1794, in Plympton.
321 Abial, b. 1796, in Plympton.
— Ignatius, b. Jan. 29, 1799, in Portland, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Rachel Whaling; m. (2) Deborah Morey.
322 Robert, b. May 1, 1803.
— Chandler, b. Oct. 4, 1805; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 15, 1844, Clara Dearborn.
323 William, b. Sept. 1, 1807.
— Harriett, b. June 10, 1809; m. Abial Washburn.
324 Blake, b. Jan. 4, 1812.

98. NATHANIEL[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1768; d. in Warren, Me., June 22, 1850; m. in Plympton, Apr. 16, 1799, Lucia Crocker Howland, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1777; d. in Warren, Feb. 20, 1852; was a descendant of John Howland, who came in the *Mayflower*.

Children (Cushman):

— Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1801; d. in Warren, May 2, 1859.
— John Howland, b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. in Warren, Mar. 11, 1866.
325 Deborah, b. Jan. 3, 1806.
— Eliza, b. June 3, 1808; d. in Warren, Mar. 14, 1867; m. in Warren, May 20, 1844, Anson Knowlton; m. (2) May 25, 1855, Elisha C. Harding.
326 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 4, 1810.
— Lewis, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
— Sarah Thomas, b. Mar. 27, 1814; m. in Warren, Apr., 1844, Isaac Vincent, who d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 7, 1846.
327 Thankful Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1818.
— Susan, m. in Warren, Me., July 3, 1867, Abner Stetson.

99. ANDREW[5] CUSHMAN (Josiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1773; m. Hannah Perkins. He m. (2) Feb. 21, 1804, Anna Nelson, who d. in Monson, Me., Feb. 21, 1835.

Children (Cushman) by second wife:

— Harriet, b. Feb. 6, 1805, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Mar. 24, 1845, Dexter Howe.
328 Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1807.
329 Clement, b. Aug. 15, 1809, in Hebron, Me.
330 Nelson, b. Nov. 1, 1811, in Hebron.
— Susan, b. May 25, 1814, in Hebron; m. William Pratt.
— Andrew, b. Nov. 12, 1816, in Hebron; m. Feb. 11, 1840, Mary Deborah Hammond.
— Anna, b. July 20, 1820, in Hebron.
— Charles, b. May 7, 1823, in Monson.
— Erastus, b. June 10, 1827, in Monson.

100. ELKANAH[5] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1747/8; d. in Plympton, in summer of 1787; m. in Plympton, May 17, 1770, Hannah Churchill, b. in Plympton, June 14, 1752; d. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1825; dau. of David.

Children (Cushman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Ezra, b. July 29, 1771; d. unm. in Kingston, Mass., July 24, 1797; drowned.
— Molly, b. June 14, 1774; d. unm.
— Patty, b. Mar. 5, 1779; m. Parley Lyon, and had Asa and two others.
— Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1783; d. in Plympton, Oct. 30, 1809, and her child d. in Plympton, Nov. 10, 1809.
331 Elkanah, b. Dec. 8, 1786.

101. EBENZER[5] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1750; d. in Plympton, Jan. 19, 1793; m. in Plympton, Apr. 4, 1771, Rebecca Churchill, b. in Plympton, Dec. 9, 1746; d. in Plympton, Apr. 8, 1786; dau. of Ichabod and Rebecca. He m. (2) in Plympton, Sept. 18, 1788, Lucy Bisbee, b. in Plympton, May 20, 1758; d. in Plympton, June 14, 1822; dau. of Abner.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Hannah, b. 1772; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 28, 1856.
332 Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1773.
— Zenas, d. unm. in Demerara, British Guiana, S. A., Sept. 22, 1799.
— Levi, d. unm.
— Ebenezer, b. 1779; d. unm. in Plympton, Feb. 17, 1793.
333 Daniel, b. July 4, 1780.
334 Rebekah, b. Sept. 2, 1781.
— Peleg, d. in Plympton in infancy.
— Violette Brewster, b. Mar. 29, 1786; d. unm. in Plympton, Sept. 28, 1842.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Isaac, b. Apr. 22, 1789; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 12, 1860.
— Asenath, b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. in Plympton in infancy.

102. ZACHARIAH[5] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1753; d. in Needham, Mass., June 11, 1826; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1782, Saba Adams, b. in Kingston, June 12, 1762; d. in Wrentham, Mass., June 10, 1848.

Children (Cushman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

335 Sally, b. Sept. 29, 1783.
336 Levi, b. Sept. 4, 1785.
337 Ann Gray, b. Oct. 10, 1789.

103. HANNAH[5] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 2, 1759; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1828; m. in Plympton, Oct. 22, 1778, Elias Churchill, b. in Plympton, Jan. 26, 1759; d. in Duxbury, May 3, 1829; son of David.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Levi, b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. in Plympton, Aug. 28, 1779.
— Patty, b. May 11, 1782.
— Elias, b. Nov. 4, 1785; d. in Plympton, May 28, 1786.
— Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1787.
— Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1790.
— Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1792.
— Clarissa, b. July 30, 1796.
— Ivory, b. Mar. 18, 1799.
— Earl, b. May 14, 1801; d. in Plympton, July 15, 1801.
— Eliza, b. Mar. 17, 1803.
— Child, b. May 15, 1805; d. in Plympton, May 15, 1805.

104. WILLIAM[5] CUSHMAN (William[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1748; d. in Castleton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1813; m. Mary Weaver; d. in Castleton, May 3, 1830, aged 84 yrs.

Children (Cushman):

— William, b. Mar. 6, 1772; d. in Castleton, Vt., May, 1850; m. Betsey Cleveland.
— Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1774; m. Stephen Mills, and had Cinderilla, Harriet and William.
— Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1776; d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 22, 1836;

m. Rhoda Harrington, and had Harry, Jefferson, Nathaniel and Mary Jane.
— Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1778; m. Aaron Mills, and had several children.
— Eunice, b. May 12, 1784; m. Colman Hartwell.
338 Zeri, b. Aug. 21, 1789.
339 Orlando Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1794, in Castleton, Vt.

105. JAMES[5] CUSHMAN (William[4]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 22, 1776; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov., 1829; m. Mar., 1801, Mary Whipple, dau. of George of Boston.

Children (Cushman):

— James Appleton, b. Nov., 1804, in Topsham, Me.; d. Sept., 1832.
— Mary, b. 1805, in Topsham; m. in Philadelphia, June 10, 1829, David Cooke, who d. in Philadelphia, Nov., 1851; had six children.
— Elizabeth, b. 1807; d. s. p.; m. Dec. 17, 1851, John Hodgkiss.
340 William James, b. Jan., 1809.
— George Middleton, b. May, 1811, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb., 1814.
341 Robert Waterman, b. Nov. 19, 1814, in Plainfield.
— Helen, b. 1818, in Norwich, Conn.

106. ZERUIAH[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 3, 1755; d. in Chaplin, Conn., July 9, 1843; m. in Plympton, Jan. 18, 1776, Beza Soule.

Children (Soule), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Coomer, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. 1804, Fanny Cady.
— Zerviah, b. May 23, 1779; d. in state of New York; m. John Miller.
— Beza, b. Jan. 31, 1782; d. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1825; m. Mary Rawson, and had Milton and George.
— Susanna Coomer, b. June 12, 1784; d. Nov. 7, 1815; m. Benjamin Chaplin.
342 Isaiah Cushman, b. Oct. 24, 1787.
— Daughter, b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. in Plympton, Jan. 23, 1791.
— Sarah, b. May 21, 1792; d. in Chaplin, Conn., 1850.
343 Ivory, b. July 3, 1800.

107. ISAIAH[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1757; d. in Sumner, Me., Jan. 8, 1841; m. in Plympton, Sept. 14, 1778, Sarah Ripley, b. in Plympton, Sept. 23, 1757; d. in Sumner, Mar. 22, 1844; dau. of William and Lydia (Ring), who were m. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1748/9. Lydia Ring, b. Apr. 17, 1730; d. Apr. 16, 1804; dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Sylvester). William Ripley, b. in Plympton, July 3, 1726; d. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 27, 1805; son of William and Sarah (Bosworth). William Ripley, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 15, 1702; d. Aug. 1, 1790; son of William and Mary (Corbison), who were m. Oct. 11, 1693.

Children (Cushman):

344 Levi, b. Nov. 9, 1778, in Plympton, Mass.

— Zeruiah, b. Jan. 29, 1780, in North Yarmouth, Me.; d. May 9, 1819; m. June 20, 1799, Nathaniel House.
— Sally, b. June 20, 1782, in North Yarmouth; m. May 24, 1818, John Ford.
— Lucy, b. July 15, 1784, in North Yarmouth; d. there Oct. 10, 1788.
— Hannah, b. July 3, 1785, in North Yarmouth; m. Royal Cutler, and had Sarah; Fanny, who m. Charles Fairchild; Lydia; Harriet Newell, who d. Dec., 1829; Royal, who d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept., 1841; Mary; Milton, who m. Adeline Meacham, and Ellen, who m. a Dodge.
— Lydia, b. June 1, 1788, in North Yarmouth; m. Apr. 2, 1820, Jacob Sampson.
— Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1792, in Sumner; m. Jan. 29, 1835, Jabez Delano.
345 Dorcas, b. Dec. 31, 1794, in Sumner.
— Isaiah, b. Aug. 5, 1797, in Sumner; m. Sally (Cushman) Sturtevant (see No. 335). He m. (2) Cynthia Pond, b. May 14, 1794; d. June 21, 1851; dau. of William. No issue by either wife.
— Asenath, b. Aug. 18, 1799, in Sumner; m. 1856, John Delano.

108. ISAAC[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1759; d. in Troy, N. Y., June 2, 1842; m. 1781, Sarah Paine; d. in Troy, 1832.

Children (Cushman), b. in Pomfret, Conn.:

346 Seth, b. May 15, 1782.
— Sally, b. Oct., 1786; d. 1802.
— Betsey, b. July 3, 1789; d. 1812.
347 John Paine, b. Mar. 8, 1794.

109. ANDREW[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1761; d. in Leeds, Me., Feb. 6, 1844; m. Bathsheba Jennings, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 12, 1768; d. in Leeds, May 12, 1843.

Children (Cushman):

— Deborah, b. Oct. 12, 1788.
— William, b. May 5, 1790; d. June 7, 1810.
— Andrew, b. Mar. 15, 1793.
— Bathsheba, b. Feb. 23, 1794.
— Oliver, b. Apr. 18, 1796; d. infancy.
— Oliver, b. July 9, 1798; d. Oct. 19, 1843.
— Hamar, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. 1804.
348 Isaac, b. July 17, 1801, in Leeds.
— Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1803, in Leeds.
— Seth, b. Apr. 25, 1807, in Leeds; d. there 1810.
— Adeline, b. June 11, 1809, in Leeds.
— John, b. May 19, 1812, in Leeds; d. there 1813.
— Betsey, b. June 11, 1814, in Leeds.

110. SARAH[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1763; d. in Hebron, Me., Feb. 28, 1844; m. in Plympton, Oct. 5, 1780, Joseph Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1754; d. in Hebron, Dec. 19, 1835.

Children (Perkins):

349 Susanna, b. July 20, 1781, in Middleboro, Mass.

— Oliver, b. June 7, 1783; m. Sarah Elmes and had 12 children.
— Sarah, b. July 24, 1785; m. Ephraim Washburn; m. (2) Simeon Staples.
— Joseph, b. July 6, 1788, in Hebron; d. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Sally Perkins and had eight children.
— Isaiah, b. Oct. 8, 1791, in Hebron; m. Matilda Peterson and had nine children.
— Martha, b. Dec. 3, 1793, in Hebron; m. D. Andrews and had 11 children.
— Luther, b. Mar. 9, 1796, in Hebron; m. Mary Bullon and had 12 children.
— Hiram, b. Feb. 5, 1802, in Hebron; d. Aug. 23, 1831, drowned; m. Ruth Megguier and had four children.

111. OLIVER[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 21, 1765; d. in Greene Co., Ind., Jan., 1846; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 28, 1789, Joanna Paddock, b. in Plympton, Aug. 24, 1750; d. in Bloomfield, Ind., Apr. 20, 1842; dau. of Zachariah and Martha.

Children (Cushman):

350 Elisha Paddock, b. Apr. 8, 1791, in Plympton.
— Frances, b. in Plainfield, Conn.; m. William Bannister and had two children. She m. (2) Levi Fellows, but had no issue by him.
— Joanna, b. in Plainfield; m. Ruel Learned and had four childern.
— Oliver Eddy, b. May 30, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. June, 1851, Eliza Lovet and had a child, b. Feb. 23, 1853.

112. JABEZ NEWLAND[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1766; d. 400 miles up the Missouri River, Aug., 1819; m. in Plympton, June 2, 1791, Molly Cooper.

Children (Cushman):

— Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1792, in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Homer, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1812, Manly Miles and had five children.
— Hannah, b. July, 1793; d. in Lima, Mich., Jan. 13, 1852; m. in Homer, 1817, Obed Cravath, d. in Lima, 1839; and had eight children.
— Lucia, b. July, 1795, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. in Homer, 1815, Isaac Miles, d. in Homer, Mar., 1824; and had three children. She m. (2) in Homer, 1831, D. G. Willetts, d. in Lima, 1852, and had four children.
— Harriet, b. Nov., 1798, in Pomfret; m. in Fort George, Can., 1818, Frederick Sheldon and had 10 children.
— Jabez Newland, b. May 8, 1800, in Pomfret; d. unm. in Waverly, N. Y., Dec., 6, 1851.
— Esther, b. June 12, 1802, in Homer; m. 1823, Enoch Bouton, who d. 1844 and had three children.
— Maria Louise, b. June 13, 1816, in Canada; m. in Homer, May, 1843, Matthias Spencer Curtiss, who d. in Waverly, Aug. 26, 1846, and had one child. She m. (2) in Flint, Mich., May., 1849, Richard O. Crandall, but had no issue by him.

113. JOSIAH[5] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1782; d. in Wilmot, Ontario, Aug. 11, 1834; m. in Homer, N. Y.,

Feb. 8, 1810, Elsy Jackson, b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1826; dau. of Matthew. He m. (2) in Paris, Ontario, Feb. 8, 1832, Catharine Whitmore, a widow; d. in Wilmot, Aug. 11, 1834.

Children (Cushman) by first wife:

— Francis Jackson, b. Nov. 25, 1811, in Homer; d. in Chaplin, Conn., July 26, 1826.

— Elizabeth Amelia, b. May 2, 1813, in Homer; d. in Wilmot, Aug. 11, 1834; m. in Paris, June, 1832, Charles Cowlane and had one child.

351 Henry Josiah, b. June 27, 1815, in Homer.

— Joseph Jackson, b. Aug. 25, 1819, in Toronto, Ontario; d. Nov., 1821.

— Harriet Jackson, b. Jan., 1824, in Williamsville; d. in Wilmot, Aug. 6, 1834.

— Matthew Jackson, b. Mar. 29, 1826, in Clarence, N. Y.; d. in Wilmot, Aug. 9, 1834.

Child (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Wilmot, Ontario:

— Joseph William, b. Sept. 4, 1833.

114. JOHN[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Sept. 6, 1755; d. in Illinois, 1840; m. in Ellington, Conn., May 25, 1781, Patience Chubbuck. He m. (2) Mrs. Hines. He was a soldier in the Second regiment, Capt. Solomon Wille's fifth company of Tolland, Conn.

Children by first wife, b. in Ellington, Conn.:

— Mary, b. May 15, 1782.

— Jedida, b. Dec. 5, 1783.

352 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1785.

— Deliverence, b. Jan. 25, 1788.

— John, b. Dec. 2, 1790.

— William, b. Oct. 1, 1793.

— Tabitha, b. June 25, 1796.

115. ASAHEL[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., May 25, 1757; d. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 31, 1830; m. in Ellington, Nov. 8, 1781, Sarah Dewey, b. in Lebanon, Conn., May 13, 1759; d. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 21, 1837; dau. of Solomon and Anna (Downer), who were m. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1749. Anna d. in Lebanon, Dec. 31, 1768, and her husband, Solomon Dewey, b. Apr. 29, 1724; d. in Lebanon, May 3, 1819; son of Josiah and Sarah (Hutchinson), who were m. Dec. 4, 1718. Sarah Hutchinson, b. June 6, 1696; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 9, 1776. Josiah Dewey, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1696/7; d. in Lebanon, Oct. 30, 1771; son of Josiah and Mehitable (Miller), who were m. in Westfield, Jan. 15, 1690. Josiah Dewey, b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1666; son of Josiah and Hepsibah (Lyman), who were m. Nov. 6, 1662. Hepsibah Lyman, b. 1644; d. 1670/1; dau. of Richard and Hepsibah (Ford). Josiah Dewey, bapt. in Windsor, Oct. 10, 1641; d. in Lebanon, Sept. 7, 1732; son of Thomas and Frances (widow Clarke), who were m. in Windsor, Mar. 22, 1638/9. Thomas Dewey d. in Windsor, Apr. 27, 1648.

Children, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

353 Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1784, in Ellington.
— Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1786, in Ellington; d. unm. in Rindge, Aug., 1878.
354 Asahel Dewey, b. Sept. 8, 1789, in Ellington.
355 Sophia, b. May 17, 1792.
— Miranda, b. Nov. 6, 1794; d. unm. in Rindge, Oct. 9, 1873.
356 Roswell, b. Aug. 15, 1797.
357 Maria, b. June 4, 1800.

116. HANNAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., July 9, 1765; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, June 25, 1845; m. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 10, 1785, Zadock Steele,* b. in Tolland, Conn., Dec. 17, 1758; d. in Stanstead, Mar. 23, 1845; son of James and Abigail (Huntington) (see under No. 117).

Children (Steele), b. in Brookfield, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

358 Abigail, b. May 24, 1787, in Randolph, Vt.
359 Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Randolph.
360 Horace, b. Mar. 1, 1791, in Randolph.
361 Zadock, b. Jan. 11, 1793, in Randolph.
— James, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. in Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 24, 1857, s. p.; m. 1845, Rhoda (Emery) Fish.
— Roswell, b. Apr. 14, 1797; d. unm. in Perrysburg, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1834.
362 Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1799.
363 Sophronia, b. Apr. 7, 1802.
364 Sanford, b. Apr. 13, 1804.
— Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. in Stanstead, June 26, 1842; m. in Stanstead, Oct. 25, 1827, Henry B. Perkins and had Charlotte Ann, who went to Ohio.

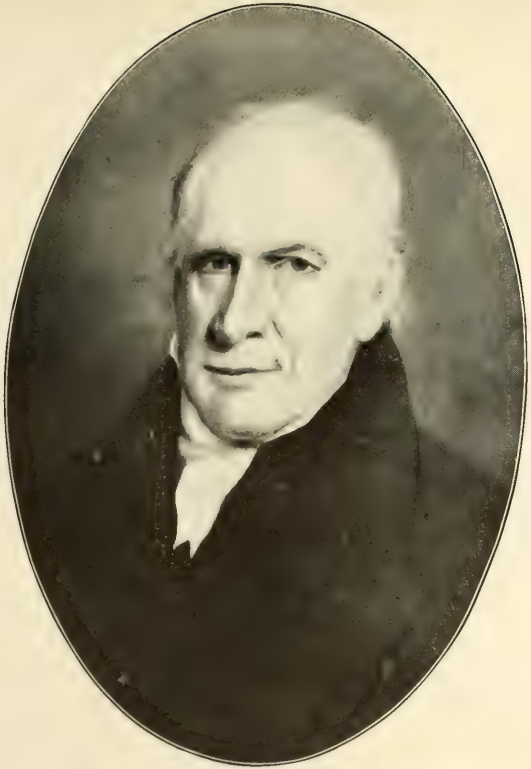
117. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., Nov. 15, 1767; d. in Sharon, Vt., Oct., 1861; m. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 12, 1787, Samuel Steele, b. in Tolland, Conn., May 10, 1761; d. in Sharon, Jan. 29, 1849; son of James and Abigail (Huntington) (see under No. 116).

Children (Steele), b. in Randolph, Vt., except 9th:

365 William, b. Feb. 10, 1788.
— Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1791; d. in Randolph, Aug. 26, 1798.
— Sally, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. in Randolph, Nov., 1793.
— Samuel Huntington, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. in Sharon, Nov. 26, 1813.
366 Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1800.
— Sarah, b. May 8, 1802; d. unm. in Sharon, June 29, 1823.
— Don Zeno, b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. unm. in Sharon, Jan. 15, 1890.
— Sophia, b. July 22, 1807; d. unm. in Sharon, Feb., 1891.
367 Susanna, b. Apr. 24, 1809, in Sharon.

118. ROSWELL[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in East Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., Aug. 29, 1773; d. in Hanover, N. H., Feb. 4, 1851; m. in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 2, 1810, Anna Pope, b. in Spencer,

*See appendix.



Hannah Shurtleff 1765–1845, and Her Husband Zadock Steele, 1758–1845
Painted in 1835

Prof. Roswell Shurtleff of Hanover, N. H., 1773–1851

Feb. 16, 1784; d. in Hanover, Mar. 3, 1826; dau. of Joseph. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1799 and was a professor of divinity at Dartmouth.

Children, b. in Hanover, N. H.:

368 Anna Pope, b. Mar. 8, 1812.
— Roswell, b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. in Hanover, Nov. 7, 1820.
— William Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. in Hanover, Oct. 26, 1820.
369 Susan Augusta, b. Jan. 14, 1822.
— Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1824; d. in Hanover, July 15, 1824.

119. ANNA[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1756; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 20, 1841; m. 1778, Stetson Holmes, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 25, 1753; d. in Cow Bay, Aug. 20, 1824; son of William and Elizabeth (Hamlin), who were m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1750. William Holmes, b. in Pembroke, June 21, 1716; son of William and Bathsheba (Stetson), who were m. in Pembroke, Nov. 22, 1715. Bathsheba Stetson, b. Sept. 29, 1693; d. in Halifax, Mass., 1763; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Oldham). William Holmes, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1679/80; d. in Halifax, 1760; son of Josiah and Hannah (Sampson), who were m. in Duxbury, Mar. 20, 1665/6. Hannah Sampson, dau. of Henry and Ann (Plummer), who were m. in Duxbury, Feb. 6, 1635/6. Henry Sampson d. Dec. 24, 1684. Josiah Holmes, son of William and Elizabeth, who d. Feb. 17, 1688/9, aged 86 yrs. William Holmes d. Nov. 8, 1678, aged 86 yrs. In 1820 Anna Shurtleff visited her daughter in Hartland, Vt., and one of her grandchildren remembers her as having keen, black eyes and black hair which was scarcely tinged with gray.

Children (Holmes), b. in Hartland, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

370 Galen, b. May 21, 1779, in Winchester, N. H.
371 Betsey, b. Dec. 17, 1780, in Winchester.
372 Sophia, b. May 13, 1782, in Winchester.
— Laurens, b. Feb. 12, 1784, in Winchester; d. unm. in Hartland in early manhood after 1807.
— Anna, b. Mar. 12, 1785, in Winchester; d. there in infancy.
373 Lucinda, b. Mar. 7, 1786.
374 Clorinda, b. Sept. 30, 1787.
375 Viza, b. Oct. 30, 1789.
376 Ruth, b. July 30, 1791.
377 Arnold, b. Apr. 7, 1793.
— Prentiss, b. Mar. 9, 1794; d. in Hartland in infancy.

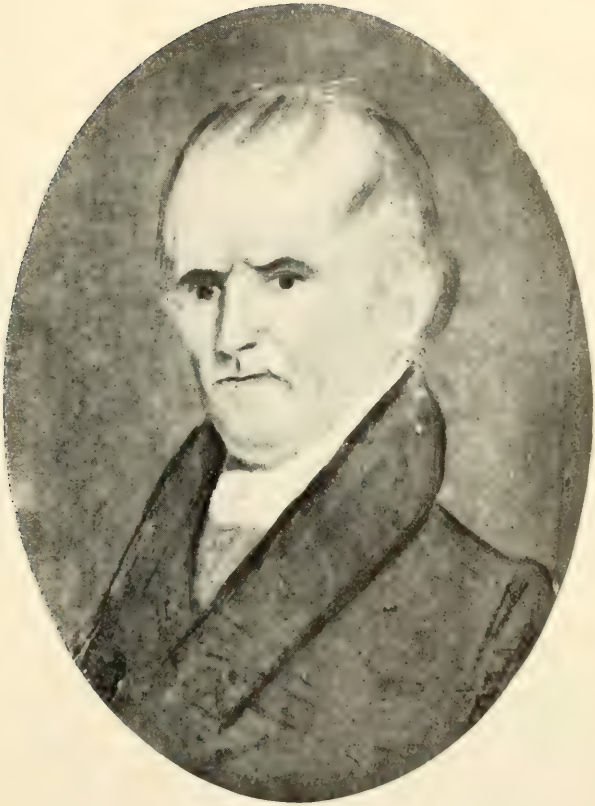
120. BENONI[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Hardwick, Mass., May 15, 1757; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 7, 1840; m. in Framingham, Mass., 1783, Nancy Farrar, b. in Framingham, Nov. 19, 1765; d. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 19, 1813; dau. of John and Deborah (Winch). He m. (2) in Hubbardston, Mass., 1816, Lucy Selfridge, b. in Hubbardston, Dec. 5, 1776; d. in Middlebury, June 10, 1863; dau. of Edward and

Hannah (Miles), who d. Apr. 19, 1821, aged 75 yrs. Edward Selfridge d. Oct. 26, 1806, aged 71 yrs. He was a private in Capt. John Granger's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment; enlisted from Rutland district May 16, 1775; with the company on its return Oct. 7, 1775; *also* private, Capt. Thomas Willington's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment; service, 1 mo., 26 days; roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and applied for a pension July 4, 1832, and received one for two years' service as a private and marine in Massachusetts troops. While in Keene Mr. Shurtleff kept an inn which was formerly kept by John Mellen. No issue by second wife.

Children, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 11th and 12th:

— Nancy, b. Mar. 5, 1784; d. unm. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 27, 1801.
378 Lucinda, b. May 29, 1786.
379 Caroline, b. Aug. 10, 1788.
— Sophia, b. Aug. 15, 1790, in Pelham, Mass.; d. in Camden, N. J., Mar. 8, 1879, s. p.; m. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1838, David Page, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. there Apr. 16, 1856.
380 Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1792, in Pelham.
381 Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1794, in Pelham.
382 Louisa, b. May 2, 1797.
— Harriet, b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1880; m. in Middlebury, Jan. 21, 1819, Nathan Wood, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 10, 1795; d. in Middlebury, June 9, 1872; had a dau. who d. at birth in Middlebury.
— John Farrar, b. July 11, 1803; d. unm. in Charleston, S. C., Sept., 1830, of yellow fever.
383 Jonas Ball, b. June 11, 1805.
— George Grandison, b. Dec. 7, 1806, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. in Port Mahon, Spain, 1840, drowned from ship *Ohio* in the Mediterranean Sea.
— Nancy Farrar, b. Feb. 25, 1813, in Keene; d. there Sept. 8, 1813.

121. JONAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), m. in New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 27, 1794, Dolly Hawes. He was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Col. Dike's regiment; roll dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles' travel allowed; residence, Rutland district; *also* private, Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; service, 104 days in the Jerseys; warrant allowed in council Aug. 12, 1777; *also* private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including 96 miles' travel home to Barre; company marched to reinforce the army at Bennington under command of Gen. Stark; *also* private, Capt. William Marean's company, Col. Stearn's regiment; pay roll Mar. 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos., 6 days, at Cambridge guarding the troops of convention; *also* on a muster roll of the same company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; dated May 9, 1778; enlisted for three months from Apr. 2.



Benoni Shurtleff of Middlebury, Vt., 1757–1840

Child, b. in Hardwick, Mass.:
— Beriah Hawes, b. June 19, 1795.

122. JEDDEDIAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. 1762; d. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. in Danvers, Mass., July 7, 1785, Lucy Newell, b. in Danvers, 1761; d. in Hardwick, Apr. 5, 1838. He was lame and about 1805 was known as an itinerant tailor in Hardwick and vicinity, going from house to house and town to town, plying his vocation and taking with him his goose and shears.

Children, b. in Hardwick, Mass.:
384 Otis, b. Sept. 15, 1787.
— Clarissa, b. Oct. 10, 1790.
— Twin, b. May 10, 1794; d. in Hardwick, May 12, 1794.
— Twin, b. May 10, 1794; d. in Hardwick, May 13, 1794.
— Thomas Newell, b. Apr. 2, 1796; d. in Hardwick, Nov. 11, 1798.
— Fairman Newell, b. Apr. 28, 1799; d. in Rupert, Vt., abt. 1860.

123. TROAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Barre, Mass., 1765; d. in Berlin, Vt.; m. in Pelham, Mass., July 18, 1794, Annie Taylor, a sister to Jane, who m. John Carver Shurtleff (see No. 125).

Children, b. in Berlin, Vt.:
385 Lovisa, b. Nov. 11, 1794.
— Taylor, b. Sept. 4, 1796; d. in Berlin, 1813.
386 Tilea, b. May 1, 1798.
— Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Jennie Shurtleff, dau. of John and Jane (see No. 125), and had Frank, who had George and Cora; and Louisa, who m. Noah Flanders and had a son, Oscar.
387 Otis, b. July 15, 1808.

124. JOEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. in Barre, Mass., 1767; d. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 16, 1828; m. in Barre, Vt., 1789, Eunice Scott, b. 1767; d. in Compton, Mar. 18, 1846; dau. of Jacob.

Children, b. in Berlin, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:
388 Caleb, b. May 27, 1790, in Barre, Vt.
389 Mehitable, b. May 19, 1792, in Barre, Vt.
— Susanna, b. Mar. 25, 1795; d. in Sanbornton Bridge, N. H., 1870; m. William B. Ames and had Angeline, d. 1871, m. Henry Whipple; Emeline, d. unm.; Rosaline, d. Mar. 21, 1874, m. Charles H. Morrison; Michael, d. 1859; Barton, d. unm. in St. Paul, Minn.; and Brackett, d. in Nashua, N. H., 1872, m. June, 1864, Ellen Shattuck.
— Sarah, b. 1796; d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1857; m. Francis Hope and had Asaph, Amanda, Lucius and Freeman, b. June 25, 1838.
390 Joel, b. Dec. 31, 1798.
391 Eunice, b. Feb. 4, 1801, in Barre, Vt.
— Lyman, b. July, 1804, in Compton; d. unm. in Compton, Feb. 6, 1854.
392 Otis, b. July 31, 1806, in Compton.
393 Adaline, b. Apr. 18, 1809, in Hatley, Quebec.

125. JOHN CARVER[5] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[4]), b. 1774; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov., 1814; m. Jane Taylor, b. 1769; d. in Montpelier, Apr. 24, 1860; a sister to Annie Taylor, who m. Troas Shurtleff (see No. 123). He fell from a bridge and was drowned.

Children, b. in Montpelier, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

394 Anna, b. June 1, 1793, in Pelham, Mass.
— Roxanna, m. Ebenezer Eastman, who d. in Berlin, Vt. She m. (2) an Eastman of Topsham, Vt.
395 Betsey, b. Sept. 12, 1796.
396 Submit, b. 1797.
397 Fanny, b. Oct. 9, 1800.
— Jennie, m. Benjamin Shurtleff, son of Troas and Annie (see under No. 123).
— Belinda, m. in Berlin, May 2, 1825, David Smith, who d. in Illinois.
— Augusta, b. Mar. 12, 1806; d. in Berlin, Jan. 10, 1883, s. p.; m. in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1866, Clark Clough, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 1802; d. in Berlin, Nov. 17, 1874; son of Edward and Ruth.
398 John, b. May 8, 1810.
— Elvira, b. 1811; d. in Malden, Mass., Dec. 6, 1897, s. p.; m. in Woonsocket, R. I., Levi Whipple, d. in Woonsocket, Mar., 1871.

126. ASAPH[5] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 23, 1770; d. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 8, 1835; m. in Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1797, Rachel Ann Whitmore Elderkin, b. in Tolland, June 19, 1774; d. in Compton, Jan., 1831; dau. of Joshua Booth Elderkin and Lydia (Dennison).

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

399 Lothrop, b. Dec. 8, 1797, in Chelsea, Vt.
400 Joshua Booth, b. Aug. 2, 1799, in Grantham, N. H.
401 Asaph, b. June 13, 1801, in Grantham.
402 Hannah, b. June 10, 1803.
403 Submit, b. June 4, 1805.
— Lydia, b. May 22, 1808; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1834; m. 1829 or 30, Harvey McCloud, b. in Compton; d. in Boston, 1836.
404 Horatio Nelson, b. June 20, 1810.
— Elderkin, b. Sept. 4, 1812; d. in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., s. p.; m. in Washington Co., Harriet Place.
— Ann Jane, b. May 25, 1814; d. unm. in Hatley, Quebec, 1888 (after Aug. 31).
— Alpha R., b. Feb. 15, 1817, twin; d. in Compton, 1831.
— Alva T., b. Feb. 15, 1817, twin; d. in Compton, Mar. 18, 1817.

127. ASENATH[5] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 23, 1772; d. in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1822; m. in Ellington, Sept. 24, 1800, William McCray.

Children (McCray), b. in Ellington, Conn.:

— William, b. Oct. 30, 1801; m. Ann ——— and had Levi, b. Feb. 22, 1821, in Ellington.
— Asenath, b. Dec. 20, 1804; m. in Ellington, Nov. 13, 1822, Eleazer S. Pitkin.

— Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
— Polly, b. Dec. 19, 1814.

128. AMOS[5] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[4]), b. in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 22, 1775; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 3, 1837; m. Nancy Brown, b. in Candia, N. H., Nov. 25, 1770; d. in Stanstead, Mar. 9, 1837. He lived on Brown's Hill in Stanstead, settling on No. 28, 10th range, in 1803.

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

405 Lothrop, b. Sept. 19, 1804.
— Jonathan Brown, b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 31, 1888, s. p.; m. in Hatley, Mary (Hovey) Ayer, b. in Hatley; d. there; widow of Wilder Ayer.
— Nancy, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. in Stanstead, Apr. 21, 1861; m. Chester W. Brown and had three children, who d. young in Stanstead.

129. CALEB[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 26, 1749 (July 7, N. S.); d. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 4, 1835; m. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1777, Sarah Shaw, b. in Plympton, Apr. 23, 1756; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 15, 1843; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38).

Children (Atwood), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

— Caleb, b. Nov. 29, 1778; d. in Woodstock, Vt., winter of 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, Elizabeth Cobb, and had Alfred, who had Nancy (Mrs. Thatcher), and two others; Caleb; Ira, who had Frank and Hattie (Mrs. Fisher); Hosea, b. in Woodstock, 1804, and d. there Jan. 1, 1825, but buried in Carver; Eliza; Horatio; and Sarah.
406 Susanna, b. Oct. 19, 1780.
407 Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1783.
— Lydia, b. Apr. 20, 1785; m. Stephent Shurtleff (see No. 148).
408 Abner, b. May 1, 1787.
409 Mary, b. May 22, 1789, twin.
410 Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1789, twin.
411 Sarah, b. July 23, 1791, in Carver.
— Hannah, b. June 15, 1794, in Carver; d. in Bridgewater; m. in Brandon, Vt., Caleb Briggs and had Elmore, who d. in Taftsville, Vt., aged 17 yrs.; and Caleb, who d. in California, s. p., and m. in Goshen, Vt., Caroline Churchill. Hannah m. (2) Jeddediah Hammond, d. in Bridgewater. No issue by second husband.
412 Francis Shurtleff, b. Nov. 15, 1796, in Carver.

130. JEMIMA[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 25, 1754; d. in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 19, 1837; m. in Plympton, May 31, 1781, Aaron Cary, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 6, 1751; d. in Colerain, Sept. 30, 1830.

Children (Cary), b. in Colerain, Mass.:

413 Zenas, b. Nov. 26, 1782.

— Susanna, b. June 20, 1783; d. in Ohio; m. a Burns.
— Twin sons, b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. in Colerain in infancy.
— Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1787; m. E. Prouty of Heath, Mass.
— Levi, b. May 12, 1790; killed at Battle of Tippecanoe, Ind., 1811.
— Charlotte, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. in Colerain, Aug. 31, 1803.

131. MERCY[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1758; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 15, 1838; m. in Plympton, David Shurtleff, b. in Plympton, Nov. 20, 1756; d. in Middleboro, Mass., before 1834; son of Abiel and Mary (LeBaron), who were m. Jan. 4, 1756 (see No. 60). He was a private in Capt. John Bridgham's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted from Plympton, May 2, 1775; gives order Nov. 11, 1775, for a bounty coat due for the eight months' service in 1775. He was with Gen. Washington at the crossing of the Delaware in Dec., 1776.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th:

414 Chloe, b. Oct. 21, 1778.
— Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1780; d. in Plympton in infancy.
415 Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1782.
416 William, b. Jan. 23, 1784.
417 Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1786.
418 David, b. Apr. 22, 1788.
— Zenas, b. May 30, 1790; d. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1791.
419 Abiel, b. Jan. 10, 1793, in Carver.
420 Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1795, in Carver.
421 Lydia Curtis, b. May 26, 1797, in Middleboro.
422 Alvah, b. Mar. 11, 1800, in Middleboro.
423 Seth, b. Mar. 6, 1803, in Middleboro.

132. NATHANIEL[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1767; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1837; m. in Plympton, June 5, 1788, Lydia Washburn, b. in Plympton, July 14, 1766; d. in Carver, June 1, 1856; dau. of William and Sarah, who d. Mar. 26, 1805. William Washburn d. Dec. 21, 1810, aged 85 yrs.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

424 William Washburn, b. Nov. 3, 1788, in Plympton, Mass.
— Margaret, b. Nov. 22, 1790; d. in Carver, May 16, 1870, s. p.; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1839, David Bates, who m. her sister, Lydia (see No. 426).
— Sylvia, b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. unm. in Carver, June 22, 1835.
425 Levi, b. June 24, 1795.
— Nathaniel, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1827.
— Jemima, b. Jan. 2, 1800; m. Nathaniel Shurtleff (see No. 265).
426 Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1802.
— Susanna Shurtleff, b. June 12, 1804; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1878, and was deaf and dumb.
427 Sumner, b. July 3, 1806.
428 Mary Washburn, b. Apr. 25, 1809.

133. JOSHUA[5] ATWOOD (Susanna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 21, 1769; d. in Carver, Mass., 1849; m. in Carver, Feb. 12, 1793, Polly Benson Atwood, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1772; d. in Carver, Aug. 7, 1857.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

429 Joshua, b. Aug. 16, 1794.
— Warren, b. June 7, 1796; d. in New York, N. Y., 1871, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1820, Louisa W. Hacket.
430 Seth, b. Oct. 26, 1797.
431 Zenas, b. Mar. 9, 1799.
432 Polly, b. Oct. 17, 1810.
433 Elias Vaughan, b. Oct. 13, 1813.

134. FRANCIS[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1765; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1785, Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1762; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 6, 1819; dau. of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 13, 1748 (see No. 56).

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

434 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 9, 1786.
435 Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1790.

135. OLIVIA[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1769; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 14, 1848; m. in Carver, Mar. 19, 1801, James Savery, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 29, 1777; d. in Carver, Jan. 11, 1860; son of James and Mercy (Burbank), who were m. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1774. Mercy Burbank, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 17, 1747/8; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kempton), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1728. James Savery, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1752; son of Thomas and Priscilla (Paddock), who were published in Plymouth, Mar. 10, 1732/3. Priscilla Paddock, b. 1715; d. Aug. 30, 1801; dau. of Ichabod. Thomas Savery, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 26, 1710; son of Thomas and Esther (Saunders), the dau. of Henry. Thomas Savery, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1681; son of Samuel, who was b. in Plymouth, June 4, 1651, and was son of Thomas and Ann.

Children (Savery), b. in Carver, Mass.:

436 William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 23, 1801.
— Susanna Lothrop, b. May 7, 1804; d. unm. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 20, 1869.
— Mary Shaw, b. Oct. 30, 1805; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1821.
— James, b. July 31, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1889, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1833, Almira Matilda Cushman, b. in Middleboro, June 27, 1811; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1897; dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Smith), who were m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1811. Betsey Smith, b. Mar. 8, 1787. Isaac Cushman, b. Aug. 13, 1784; son of Isaac and Esther (Gibbs), the dau. of Jabez. Isaac Cushman, b. in Plymouth, June 13, 1748; d. in Carver, Mass., June 14, 1822; son of Caleb and Sarah (Barrows), who were m. Nov. 11, 1742. Caleb Cushman, b. in

Plympton, Mass., May 15, 1715; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Eaton), who were m. Jan. 8, 1712. Benjamin Cushman, b. in Plympton, Feb., 1691; d. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1770; son of Thomas and second wife, Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Oct. 16, 1679. Thomas Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1637; d. in Plympton, Aug. 23, 1726; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. 1636 (see under No. 6).

— Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. unm. in Plymouth Harbor, Mass., Aug. 17, 1831.

437 Priscilla, b. July 8, 1811.

— Benjamin, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1837; he prepared for a university course, but died before entering.

136. LOTHROP[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1772; d. in Middleboro, Mass., 1832; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 22, 1796, Betsey White, b. in Plympton, Jan. 4, 1777; d. in Carver, June 30, 1815; only child of Benjamin.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Lydia White, b. Apr. 3, 1797; d. in Wareham, Mass., July 23, 1867, s. p.; m. in Wareham, Dec. 29, 1816, Stillman Hall, b. in Rochester, Mass., 1792; d. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1822. She m. (2) in Wareham, Aug. 5, 1829, Josiah Everett, b. in Wareham, June 14, 1789; d. in Wareham, July 14, 1881.

— Mary Shaw, b. June 13, 1800; d. in Carver, Dec. 16, 1804.

438 Betsey White, b. Jan. 21, 1804.

137. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1779; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; m. in Carver, Mass., July 30, 1797, Silas Thomas, b. 1765; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1834.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 8th:

— Francis Shurtleff, b. Mar. 8, 1798; d. in Middleboro, July 30, 1814.

— Silas, b. June 18, 1799; d. in Middleboro, July 4, 1814.

439 Lothrop Shurtleff, b. Oct. 15, 1801.

— Caroline, b. July 30, 1804, twin; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 5, 1827.

— Eveline, b. July 30, 1804, twin; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1808.

— Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. in Middleboro, June 12, 1808.

— Mary Shurtleff, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 22, 1831.

440 Susanna, b. June 17, 1811, in Hartford, Me.

— George, b. Sept. 26, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1830.

441 Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1815.

— Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1818; d. in New Bedford, Mass., July 5, 1881, s. p.; m. in New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1852, Urial Sherman, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1809; d. in New Bedford, Nov. 23, 1879, son of Joshua and Sarah.

138. ZILPAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Francis[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1838; m. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 1, 1806, Nathaniel Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 26, 1858; son of Ichabod and Hannah (Shaw),

who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 19, 1770. Hannah Shaw, b. in Plympton, July 31, 1751; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1848; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38). Ichabod Atwood, b. in Plympton, Sept. 24, 1744 (Oct. 5, N. S.); d. in Middleboro, Aug. 24, 1819; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Flora, b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1871, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, July 25, 1830, Elijah Hacket, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1803; d. in Middleboro, July 24, 1889.
— Gardner, b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1809.
442 Reuel, b. June 24, 1811.
— Polly, b. June 5, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 7, 1818.
443 Ichabod Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1820.

139. HEZEKIAH[5] COLE (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 27, 1777; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 17, 1843; m. in Plympton, Jan. 25, 1802, Jane Bradford, b. in Plympton, Sept. 25, 1779; d. in Carver, Mar. 6, 1825; dau. of Calvin and Lucy (Pratt), b. in Plympton, Aug. 31, 1752; d. in Plympton, Nov. 18, 1834; dau. of Nathaniel Pratt. Calvin Bradford, b. in Plympton, July 25, 1754; d. in Plympton, Apr. 24, 1835; son of Gideon and Jane (Paddock), b. Aug. 30, 1717; d. in Plympton, Apr. 18, 1795; dau. of Ichabod Paddock of Yarmouth. Gideon Bradford, b. in Plympton, Oct. 27, 1718; d. in Plympton, Oct. 18, 1793; son of Samuel and Sarah (Gray), d. in Marthas Vineyard, Duke's Co., Mass., Oct., 1770; dau. of Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I.; she m. (2) in Plympton, Sept. 7, 1749, William Hunt. Edward Gray, son of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice), who were m. Dec. 12, 1665 (see under No. 10). Samuel Bradford, b. in Plympton, Dec. 23, 1683; d. in Plympton, Mar. 26, 1740; son of John and Mercy (Warren), who were m. 1674. Mercy Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1653; d. 1747; dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Faunce), who were m. abt. 1650. Joseph Warren, son of Richard and Elizabeth, who d. Oct. 2, 1673 (see under No. 14). John Bradford, b. Feb. 20, 1652/3; d. Dec. 8, 1736; son of William and Alice (Richards), who were m. 1652. Alice Richards d. Dec. 12, 1671, aged 44 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Wilthian, who d. 1679 (July-Nov.). Thomas Richard's will, dated Dec. 17, 1650, proved Jan. 28, 1651. William Bradford, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1624; d. Feb. 20, 1703/4; son of William and Alice (Carpenter), who were m. in Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1623. Alice Carpenter, b. 1590; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1670; widow of Edward Southworth; dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington (see under No. 55). William Bradford, bapt. in St. Helen's, Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., Mar. 19, 1588/9; d. in Plymouth, May 9, 1657 (the first governor of Plymouth); son of William and Alice (Hanson), who were m. June 28, 1584. Alice Hanson, dau. of John and Margaret (Gresham), who were m. July 23, 1560. William

Bradford, b. 1561; d. July 12, 1591; son of William, who was buried Jan. 10, 1595/6. He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 9, 1826, Lucy Prince Cobb, b. in Plympton, Apr. 14, 1789; d. in Carver, Dec. 8, 1874; widow of Frederic Cobb; dau. of Perez Bradford and Sarah.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

444 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1803.
445 Jane Bradford, b. Oct. 15, 1804.
446 James, b. Mar. 15, 1807.
— Zilpah, b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. in Carver, June 29, 1810.
— Hezekiah, b. Apr. 18, 1811; d. in Carver, Apr. 26, 1813.
447 Bradford, b. Apr. 3, 1813.
448 Hezekiah, b. Aug. 4, 1815, twin.
449 Zilpah, b. Aug. 4, 1815, twin.
450 Harrison Gray, b. Aug. 29, 1817.
— Lucy Fuller, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. unm. in Carver, June 4, 1850.
451 Mary Morton, b. Oct. 16, 1822.

Children (Cole) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

452 Margaret Tucker, b. Dec. 24, 1826.
453 Marcia, b. Aug. 13, 1828.
— Laura Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. in Carver, Jan. 15, 1866, s. p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1858, Charles Henry Chase, b. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1828; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1897; son of Benjamin and Keziah (Pratt).

140. BARNABAS[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1772; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1850; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 28, 1799, Polly Sturtevant, b. 1767; d. in Middleboro, July 30, 1821. He m. (2) in Middleboro, May 17, 1824, Abiah Nelson, b. in Middleboro, June, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 4, 1855. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Lucinda, b. Jan. 12, 1800; m. William Green and had Charles.
— Barnabas Shurtleff, b. Dec. 15, 1801; m. and had two sons.
— Deborah, b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. unm. in Falmouth, Mass., July 24, 1852.
— Polly, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Tillson Atwood and had Charles, who m. Susan R. Crapo and had Mary Tillson.

141. MOLLY[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1775; d. in Middleboro, May 13, 1821; m. in Middleboro, Sept., 1800, Joshua Benson, b. in Middleboro, June 21, 1775; d. in Middleboro, May 20, 1828.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

454 Isaac Perkins, b. June 14, 1801.
— Joshua, b. Mar. 18, 1803; d. unm. at sea, July 13, 1841, on board the brig *Mary Elizabeth* on passage from St. Joseph, Fla., to New York.
455 Gilbert Madison, b. Dec. 14, 1807.
— Temperance Perkins, b. June 14, 1810; d. in Middleboro, May 19, 1893, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, published Apr. 12, 1835, Freeman Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 19, 1806; d. in Middleboro,

Jan. 14, 1866; son of George and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Carver, Feb. 4, 1801 (see No. 624).

456 Sylvia, b. Apr. 1, 1812.

142. LOTHROP[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1779; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 8, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1807, Mercy Cushman, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1776; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1815; dau. of Noah and Mercy (Soule), who d. Mar. 24, 1788. Noah Cushman, b. in Middleboro, May 14, 1745; son of William and Susanna (Sampson), who were m. Dec. 25, 1735. William Cushman, b. Oct. 13, 1715; d. Aug. 27, 1768; son of Ichabod and Patience (Holmes, dau. of John), who were m. Nov. 27, 1712. Ichabod Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 30, 1686; son of Isaac and Rebeckah (Rickard), who were m. 1675. Rebeckah Rickard, b. 1654; d. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1727. Isaac Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1647/8; d. in Plympton, Oct. 21, 1732; son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton), who were m. 1636 (see under No. 6). He m. (2) 1819, Hannah (Vincent) Winslow, b. June 7, 1776; d. in Rochester, May 10, 1842. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Abigail Cushman, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1809.

457 Noah Cushman, b. May 28, 1810.

— Mercy Cushman, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 3, 1892, s. p.; m. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843, Elijah Briggs, b. in Rochester, Mar., 1790; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1886; son of Philip and Mary.

143. JOSIAH[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1781; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 25, 1860; m. in Rochester, Mass., Feb., 1805, Asenath Clark, b. in Rochester, June 5, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 17, 1838.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Bethiah Crosby, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 23, 1829.

458 Elbridge Gerry, b. Dec. 21, 1810.

— Molly Shurtleff, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 6, 1873.

459 Nathaniel Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1815.

460 Isaac, b. Sept. 4, 1817.

461 Thomas Peleg Whitridge, b. Dec. 2, 1820.

462 Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1823.

463 Asenath Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1826.

144. JOHN[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1783; d. in Middleboro, June 15, 1866; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 20, 1816, Sarah Snow, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 15, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1831. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Ann Smith Nelson, b. in Middle-

boro, July 1, 1795; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 15, 1861; dau. of Thomas. No issue by second wife.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

464 Hannah Snow, b. Sept. 15, 1817.

— Elisha Snow, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1822.

145. JEMIMA[5] PERKINS (Molly[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1786; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 11, 1850; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 16, 1813, Samuel Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1788; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1823.

Children (Cobb), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

465 Mary Adams, b. July 10, 1814.

466 Lindley Murrey, b. Nov. 12, 1816.

467 William Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1819.

— Asaph Churchill, b. May 6, 1821; d. in Rochester, Nov. 19, 1830.

146. BARNABAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1778; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1832; m. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1805, Zilpha Cole, b. in Plympton, June 2, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1871; dau. of Job and Polly (Savery), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 30, 1780. Polly Savery d. Jan. 1, 1800, aged 35 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Zilpha (Barrows). Job Cole, b. in Plympton, 1757; d. Mar. 30, 1834; son of Joseph and Ruth (Sampson, the dau. of Gershom), who were m. Feb. 12, 1755. Joseph Cole, b. in Plympton, 1723; son of John and Sara. John Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1699; son of John and Patience (Barber). John Cole, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 16, 1660; d. Mar. 14, 1724; son of James and Abigail (Davenport), who were m. 1654 (see under No. 39).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— William, b. July 9, 1806; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1853, s. p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1847, Lydia Bartlett Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 30, 1816; dau. of Benjamin and Huldah. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1867, Harrison W. Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, 1813; son of Ebenezer and Olive.

468 Polly Savery, b. Dec. 18, 1808.

— Barnabas, b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 9, 1848, s. p.; m. in Bangor, Me., Desire Irish, b. in Bangor, 1809; d. in Bangor, Oct. 4, 1847.

469 Lothrop, b. May 31, 1814.

— Zilpha Barrows, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1908, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1842, Seneca Russell Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 5, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1882.

147. JEMIMA[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1781; d. in Sumner, Me.; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 29, 1809, Ebenezer Briggs, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1768; d. in Sumner.

Children (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

— Jonathan, b. Feb. 5, 1810.

— Ebenezer, b. Apr. 15, 1814.
— Roswell, b. in Sumner; only one of these married.

148. STEPHEN[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 4, 1783; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 29, 1841; m. in Carver, Aug. 23, 1807, Lydia Atwood, b. in Plympton, Apr. 20, 1785; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1841; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 13, 1777 (see No. 129).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Susan, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m. William Shurtleff Savery (see No. 436).
— Serena Gerry, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 13, 1855, s. p.; m. in Yarmouth, Mass., May 9, 1844, Gorham David Lovell, b. in Barnstable, Mass., 1768; d. in Yarmouth, Apr. 7, 1852.
470 Phebe Harlow, b. Nov. 30, 1811.
471 Stephen, b. Jan. 2, 1814.
472 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1816.
— Aberdeen, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1836.
— Ansel, b. June 6, 1821; d. unm. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 6, 1847.
— Nancy Frances, b. May 30, 1823; d. in Carver, Oct. 16, 1836.
— Sarah Shaw, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1843.

149. ANSEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 17, 1788; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 14, 1815; m. in Carver, July 7, 1811, Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Plympton, May 22, 1789; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 8, 1875; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 13, 1777 (see No. 129).

Child, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Ansel, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. in Bridgewater, abt. 1819.

150. JONATHAN[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Apr. 8, 1764; d. in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1828; m. in Eastbury, Conn., Apr. 14, 1785, Sarah Goslee, b. in Connecticut, Feb. 19, 1765; d. in Glastonbury, June 26, 1813; buried in Eastbury. He m. (2) Apr., 1817, Abigail Webster, b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 6, 1767; d. in Glastonbury, Jan. 12, 1852. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.:

473 Sally, b. Feb. 24, 1785/6.
474 Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1789.
475 Roccy, b. Sept. 27, 1790.
476 Jonathan, b. Sept. 13, 1793.
— Lucy, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. unm. in Bolton, Conn.
— Honor, b. June 29, 1803; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Jason House and had Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1830.
477 Elijah, b. May 1, 1808.

151. NOAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1765; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 25, 1842;

m. 1788, Lydia Brown, b. in Connecticut, May 20, 1765; d. in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1841. He was at New London, Conn., at the age of 16, as a volunteer in the American service, but his time was short, as hostilities soon ceased. He was a physician.

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass., except 1st:

478 Selah, b. July 18, 1788, in Bolton.
479 Ruel, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
— Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1796; d. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 13, 1854, s. p.; m. in Montgomery, Apr. 2, 1817, Horace Hatch.
480 Timothy Wales, b. May 4, 1800.
481 Luman Andros, b. Mar. 13, 1807.

152. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1767; d. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1834; m. in Montgomery, Mass., June 7, 1792, John Riggs, b. Jan. 2, 1772; d. in the interior of New York state, May 3, 1858; was a stone mason.

Children (Riggs), b. in Montgomery, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

482 Nancy, b. Aug. 18, 1793.
— Sally, b. Aug. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1846; m. in Montgomery, Mar. 18, 1813, Charles Williams, b. in Massachusetts, Dec. 12, 1780.
483 Amasa, b. Oct. 9, 1797.
484 Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1799, in Greenbush, N. Y.
485 John, b. May 16, 1802, in Chatham, N. Y.
486 Alfred, b. Sept. 21, 1804, in Chatham.
487 Hiram, b. Dec. 31, 1806, in Chatham.
488 Betsey, b. Aug. 2, 1811.

153. DAVID[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1768; d. in Norway, N. Y., 1816, fell from a wagon loaded with salt; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published Dec. 1, 1791, Tirzah King.

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

— Asenath, b. Nov. 8, 1792.
— Orrin.
— Roccy.
— Fanny, b. Apr. 9, 1797.

154. ASA[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., June 13, 1770; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1839; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published May 17, 1792, Mary (Gorham) Cleveland, d. in Rootstown, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1855, aged 84 yrs.; dau. of Jonathan Gorham (see under No. 155).

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

489 Lavina, b. Oct. 13, 1792.
490 John, b. Jan. 9, 1795.
491 Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1796.
— Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1798; d. in Ohio; m. Lydia Andrews and had five children.

— Harriet, b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. in Ohio; m. Lomis Andrews and had five children.
492 Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1805.
— Paulina, b. Mar. 14, 1809; d. unm. in Ohio, Aug. 31, 1826.
493 Olive, b. Apr. 20, 1815.

155. ELISHA[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., Mar. 31, 1774; d. in Russell, Mass., June 21, 1828; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published Nov. 13, 1796, Susanna Gorham, b. in Montgomery, 1776; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 12, 1851; dau. of Jonathan (see under No. 154).

Children, b. in Montgomery, Mass.:
494 Polly, b. May 10, 1797.
495 Sally, b. May 26, 1799.
496 Luther, b. Sept. 5, 1801.
497 Elisha, b. Oct. 18, 1803.
— Vincent, b. Sept. 7, 1806; d. in Montgomery before 1814.
498 Susan, b. July 26, 1809.
499 Lyman, b. Nov. 24, 1811.
500 Vincent, b. May 29, 1814.

156. ABIGAIL[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in North Bolton, Conn., May 21, 1778; d. 1848; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published Jan. 18, 1806, Ephraim Bundy, b. 1764; d. in Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio, 1839.

Children (Bundy), b. in Massachusetts:
— Ephraim.
— Nabby, b. 1810.
— Esther.
501 David, b. Aug. 15, 1812.

157. AMASA[5] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[4]), b. in Eastbury (now Buckingham), Conn., Aug. 6, 1780; d. in Blandford, Mass., May 6, 1861; m. in Southampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1806, Fanny Brockway, b. in Granville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1782; d. in Blandford, Mar. 11, 1861; dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Comstock), who d. in Southampton, Jan. 24, 1807. Isaiah Brockway, b. in Lyme, Conn., 1749; d. in Southampton, Dec. 13, 1829; son of Gideon and Lois (Beman), who were m. 1745. Lois Beman, dau. of Phineas and Mary (Burban). Gideon Brockway, b. 1720; d. 1783; son of William and Prudence (Pratt), who were m. Oct. 13, 1716. Prudence Pratt, b. Mar. 11, 1683; d. 1760; dau. of William. William Brockway, b. Dec. 26, 1693; d. 1774; son of William and Elizabeth ———, who were m. Mar. 8, 1692. William Brockway, b. in Lyme, July 25, 1666; d. Mar. 29, 1755; son of Wolston and Hannah (Bridges), who were m. in Lyme, 1663. Hannah Bridges d. in Lyme, Feb. 6, 1687; dau. of William. Wolston Brockway, b. 1640; d. 1718.

Children, b. in Blandford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
— Simeon, b. July 9, 1808, in Montgomery, Mass.; d. in Simsbury,

Conn., Dec. 23, 1865, s. p.; m. in Simsbury, Jan. 12, 1837, Mary Ann Phelps, b. in Simsbury, Dec. 30, 1808; d. in Simsbury, Feb. 25, 1852; dau. of Alexander, who d. in Simsbury, Feb. 25, 1852, aged 83 yrs. He was graduated at Amherst College in 1832, studied medicine under the direction of Prof. Child and Prof. Parker, and was graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Dec., 1835. He immediately practised medicine at Simsbury and 25 years later was compelled to relinquish it on account of failing health. He devoted all his leisure time to the pursuit of natural science and collected specimens of most of the plants, minerals and birds of New England. He made a special study of conchology and placed in his cabinet over 10,000 specimens of shells.

— Marcus, b. Oct. 5, 1811, in Montgomery; d. in Blandford, Mar. 14, 1825.

502 Carmi, b. Jan. 16, 1815.

— David, b. June 19, 1818; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1896; was graduated at Hartford Theological Seminary in 1866, ordained at Brownington, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868.

503 George, b. Aug. 27, 1823.

158. SELDEN[5] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[4]), b. in Connecticut, Mar. 12, 1770; d. in Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1853; m. in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1793, Jemima Downing; b. in Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1768; d. in Ontario Co., June 4, 1839.

Children, b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., except 10th:

504 Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1794.

— Nancy, b. July 1, 1796; d. in Ohio; m. (1) ——— Husted and (2) ——— Hubbard.

505 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1798.

506 Seldon, b. Oct. 31, 1800.

— Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1802; d. in Ontario Co., Oct. 1, 1862; m. ——— Hurlburt.

— Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. in Michigan; m. (1) Andrew Bush and (2) ——— Gee.

— Lucynthia, b. Dec. 20, 1806; d. in Michigan; m. Edward Chase.

— Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. in Richmond, Jan. 12, 1867; m. Charles Wright.

— Gideon, b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. near Smith, Mich., Feb. 28, 1849; m. Abigail Miliken.

507 William, b. Sept. 27, 1814, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

159. GIDEON[5] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[4]), b. in Connecticut, July, 1775; d. in Ernestown, Co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, June 5, 1855; m. in Bath, Co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Feb. 1, 1798, Polly Ward, b. in Ernestown, 1775; d. in Ernestown, 1837.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

508 Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1800.

— Jacob, b. 1802; d. in Whitby, Ontario, 1876; m. Lizzie Burke, d. in Whitby soon after 1876 and had Maitland, who d. unm. in early manhood, and Mary Jane, who d. in Whitby soon after 1876, s. p.; m. John Farwell.

509 Polly, b. 1804.
510 Gideon, b. May, 1805.
511 Lemuel, b. Mar., 1807.
512 Amy, b. Feb. 28, 1809.
513 Benjamin, b. July 19, 1812.
— Lydia, b. May 15, 1813; d. near New Castle, Can., 185–; m. Calahan Lent, b. in Cobourg, Ont., Jan. 1, 1808; d. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1886, and had Orlando Miles, Elizabeth Ann, Angeline Adelia, William Marcus and Charles Melvin.
— Amanda, b. 1815; m. Edward Carscallen and had Allen, who m. a Walker and had Gertrude and a son; Wellington, who m. but had no issue; and Eliza, who d. in Weston, Ontario, m. and had a dau.
514 Stephen Miles, b. Jan. 1, 1817.
515 John Selden, b. May 27, 1819.

160. ASA[5] THOMPSON (Mary[4]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 4, 1747/8; m. Rebecca Campbell, b. 1739; d. in Halifax, Oct. 23, 1808. He m. (2) Widow Priscilla Phillips. He was graduated at Brown University in 1796.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
— Ignatius, b. Mar. 11, 1774; d. unm. in Halifax, Sept. 11, 1848.
516 Nehemiah, b. May 9, 1775.
517 Asa, b. Aug. 19, 1776.
518 Eliab, b. Dec. 8, 1778.
519 Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1782.

161. LORING[5] THOMPSON (Mary[4]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 25, 1756; m. Mary Whitton. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1788, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, b. in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1750; d. Oct. 21, 1821. He m. (3) Rachel Whitton.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Cornish, N. H.:
— Beza, went to Ohio.
— Mary, m. in Vermont.
— Lydia, m. in Vermont.
— Zadock, went to Ohio.

Children (Thompson) by second wife, b. in Cornish, N. H.:
— Samuel Hall, b. Nov. 19, 1789; m. Mary Wright and had Chloe Hall, James Ripley, Mary Whitton, Sarah Western, Susan Emelie, Caleb Loring and Martha Elizabeth.
— Sarah Hall, b. Nov. 26, 1792; m. Jesse Tracy and had Thomas Thompson, Samuel Morey, Timothy Nutting, Elizabeth Quinton and Lucy Stone.
520 Stephen Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1795.

162. SARAH[5] LORING (Ignatius[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1751; d. in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1822; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1772, Sylvanus Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1750/1; d. in Salisbury, Feb. 1, 1829; son of Sylvanus.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plympton, Mass.:
— Bathsheba, b. Apr. 19, 1774.

— Martha, b. July 14, 1775.
— Sylvanus, b. Nov. 1, 1776.
— Sarah, b. July 30, 1778.
— Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1780.
— Betsey, b. Sept. 8, 1781.
— Alvin, b. Feb. 9, 1782.
— Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1784; d. July 21, 1803.
— Loring, b. Oct. 1, 1785.
— Ignatius, b. July 1, 1788.
— Jerusha, b. Feb. 21, 1791.
— Isaiah, b. June 12, 1793.
— Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1794.

163. EUNICE[5] LORING (Ignatius[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 11, 1753; d. in Plympton, Dec. 15, 1813; m. in Plympton, Dec. 26, 1776, John Bradford, b. in Plympton, July 18, 1748; d. in Plympton, June 11, 1807; son of John and Elizabeth (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1722; d. in Plympton, Dec. 30, 1806; dau. of Eleazer Holmes. John Bradford, b. Apr. 8, 1717, N. S.; d. in Plympton, Sept. 28, 1770; son of Samuel and Sarah (Gray), d. Oct., 1770 (see under No. 139).

Children (Bradford), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Polly, b. Oct. 10, 1777; living, 1807; m. Ellis Standish.
— Eunice, b. Jan. 31, 1779; d. in Plympton, Jan. 14, 1808; m. Asa Washburn.
— Olive, b. Jan. 14, 1781; d. in Plympton, Mar. 10, 1782.
— Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1782; d. in Plympton, Nov. 15, 1805.
— John, b. Feb. 4, 1785; d. after 1807.
— Susanna, b. Dec. 30, 1786; d. in Plympton, Apr. 30, 1788.
— Nancy, b. Mar. 20, 1789; d. after 1807.
— Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1791; d. in Plympton, Jan. 13, 1798.
521 Sophia, b. Mar. 23, 1793.
522 Susanna, b. Mar. 19, 1795.
523 Jane, b. July 26, 1796.

164. IGNATIUS[5] LORING (Ignatius[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1755; m. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 27, 1776, Abigail Soul.

Children (Loring), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

524 Sarah, b. May 20, 1777.
— Abigail, b. July 23, 1779; m. James Codman of Portland, Me.
— Earl, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. in the West Indies.
— Jane, b. July 9, 1785; m. Thomas Beck.
— John, b. Apr. 1, 1788; d. 1808.
525 George, b. Oct. 3, 1790.

165. JACOB[5] LORING (Ignatius[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1762; d. in Halifax, Mass., July 4, 1813; m. in Halifax, Sept. 27, 1784, Lydia Tilson, b. 1762; d. in Halifax, Aug., 1846; dau. of John.

Children (Loring), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

526 Jonathan, b. Feb. 22, 1785.
— Heman, b. Sept. 17, 1786.
— Perez, b. Dec., 1788.

— Lucy, b. May 8, 1793.
— Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1795.
— Fanny, b. Aug. 27, 1803.
— Robert, b. July, 1806.

166. MOLLY[5] LORING (Ignatius[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1764; d. in Halifax, Mass., 1791-1795; m. in Halifax, Apr. 24, 1788, Joseph Tilson.

Children (Tilson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:
— Molly, b. Dec. 22, 1788.
— Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1791.

167. JANE[5] LORING (Ignatius[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 12, 1766; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1837; m. in Halifax, Mass., June 15, 1791, Moses Inglee, b. in Halifax, June 16, 1766; d. in Dorchester, May 24, 1826; son of Moses.

Children (Inglee), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
— Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1794; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1866; m. in Dorchester, June 13, 1813, Benjamin Fuller.
— Moses, b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. in New York, May 3, 1864; m. Mary Ann ——— and had Gerardus Clark, b. Nov. 24, 1835, and drowned in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1850.
— Jane Loring, b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. unm. in Dorchester, Aug. 18, 1817.
— Caroline Bass, b. Nov., 1808; d. in Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1870; m. in Dorchester; intention, Oct. 13, 1833, William D. Coolidge.

168. AMOS[5] SHERMAN (Alice[4]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1783; d. in Marshfield, Aug. 22, 1847; m. in Marshfield, Nov. 9, 1803, Nancy (Holmes) Joyce, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 19, 1775; d. in Marshfield, July 13, 1840, widow of Hewitt Joyce and dau. of John Holmes. He m. (2) in Marshfield, May 21, 1842, Judith (Peterson) Sampson; widow of Spencer Sampson and formerly the widow of John Randall. No issue by second wife.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
527 Nancy, b. June 16, 1804.
528 Elsey, b. Mar. 12, 1806.
529 Amos, b. Nov. 7, 1807.
— Lavina, b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. unm. in Marshfield, Mar. 14, 1829.
530 William, b. July 4, 1811.
531 Mahala, b. Nov. 17, 1813.
532 Eveline, b. Oct. 24, 1816.
533 Japhet, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
534 Calvin, b. Jan. 13, 1821.

169. ELIAS[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 5, 1770; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1823; m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 27, 1799, Esther Sampson, b. in Marshfield, Aug. 29, 1766; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 1, 1837; dau. of Paul and Esther (Chandler).

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:
535 Elias, b. Mar. 10, 1801.

— William, b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. unm. in Turin, Italy, Sept. 26, 1871.
— Calvin Sampson, b. May 30, 1804; d. in Marshfield, Oct. 16, 1866, s. p.; m. in Marshfield, May 21, 1843, Martha Sampson, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1807; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 1, 1883; dau. of Chandler and Nancy (Thomas) (see under No. 536).
— John, b. June 14, 1806; d. unm. in Marshfield, Jan. 20, 1878.
536 Luther, b. Sept. 16, 1808.

170. ABIGAIL[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 13, 1772; d. in Pembroke, July 6, 1847; m. in Pembroke, May 24, 1792, John Stetson, b. in Pembroke, July 9, 1768; d. in Pembroke, May 20, 1831; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bishop), who were m. Dec. 3, 1761.

Children (Stetson), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

537 Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1793.
— Lucy, b. May 2, 1797; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1872, s. p.; m. in Pembroke, Jan. 15, 1855, Martin Stetson, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 27, 1808; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 21, 1891. He m. (1) Nov. 2, 1828, Huldah Stetson (see No. 539).
— Huldah, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 24, 1802.
538 Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
— John, b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. in Pembroke, May 26, 1816.
539 Huldah, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
— Sarah Bishop, b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. in Pembroke, May 31, 1819.
— Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 21, 1813.

171. HULDAH[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 14, 1779; d. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842; m. in Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1802, Cornelius Briggs Church, b. in Scituate, Oct. 28, 1778; d. in South Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1851; son of Lemuel (b. Dec. 6, 1744) and Susanna (b. July 6, 1747).

Children (Church), b. in Scituate, Mass.:

540 Cornelius, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
541 Benjamin, b. July 22, 1805.
— Susan, b. Aug. 10, 1807; d. unm. in Scituate, Dec. 14, 1831.
542 John, b. June 14, 1809.
— Huldah, b. June 7, 1811; d. in South Scituate, May 8, 1883, s. p.; m. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849, Elias W. Pratt, b. in Easton, Mass., Jan., 1799; d. in South Scituate, Aug. 13, 1880; son of Philip and Ruth.
— Esther, b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. in South Scituate, Nov. 4, 1865, s. p.; m. Hervey Leavitt, b. in Scituate, 1799; d. in South Scituate, Apr. 26, 1853; son of Gad and Huldah.
543 Lydia, b. Aug. 11, 1821.
544 Lemuel, b. Oct. 22, 1823.

172. SNOW[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 24, 1781; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 26, 1827; m. in Duxbury, Mass., June 14, 1805, Sophia Gray, b. in Halifax, Mass., 1777; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 19, 1840. His widow m. (2) Capt. Woodard of Duxbury.

Children (Magoun), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

545 Sophia, b. Apr. 11, 1806.
546 Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1810.
547 Snow, b. Nov. 19, 1812.
— William, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1882, s. p.; m. 1857, Eliza Bradley, d. 1859.

173. ASAPH[5] MAGOUN (Huldah[4]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 30, 1784; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 1, 1847; m. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 14, 1810, Lydia Holmes Clapp, b. in Scituate, July 13, 1789; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 18, 1824. He m. (2) in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1834, Elizabeth Lewis, b. in Marshfield, Dec. 26, 1804; d. in Pembroke, Feb. 28, 1883; dau. of Calvin (d. Mar. 22, 1847) and Huldah (d. Oct. 24, 1843).

Children (Magoun) by first wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

548 Lydia Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
549 Asaph, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
550 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1817.
551 Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1819.
— Esther Ann, b. May 10, 1822; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 16, 1843, s. p.; m. in Pembroke, June 23, 1842, Franklin Howard, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1818; d. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882.
552 Elias, b. Sept. 30, 1824.

Children (Magoun) by second wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

553 Eliza Jane, b. June 20, 1834.
— Francis Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. in Pembroke, Nov. 30, 1880, Susan Maria Kenfield, b. in Ashland, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 17, 1904; dau. of Josiah and Catherine. No issue.
554 Huldah Lewis, b. May 29, 1839.
555 Louisa Maria, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
— Emma Williams, b. July 13, 1842; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 21, 1844.
556 James Calvin, b. June 9, 1845.

174. JABEZ SHURTLEFF[5] LAPHAM (Lucy[4]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1770; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842; m. in Marshfield, Feb. 18, 1796, Pamelia Joyce, b. in Marshfield, May 20, 1774; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 25, 1843.

Children (Lapham), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

557 Pamelia, b. Mar. 7, 1799.
— Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. unm. in Marshfield, Sept. 24, 1843.
558 Jabez, b. June 17, 1805.
— Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1809; d. in Marshfield, Apr. 1, 1900, s. p.; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 13, 1834, William Hall, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 4, 1809; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1894.
— Lucy, b. July 24, 1812; d. unm. in Marshfield, Dec. 24, 1843.

175. ELISHA[5] LAPHAM (Lucy[4]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 24, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Mass.; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1815, Mary Fish, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 1, 1865; dau. of Caleb and Sarah.

Children (Lapham), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
— Mary, m. Henry Hobart and had two children.
— Susan, m. Silas Churchill and went to California in 1849.
— Elisha, b. Sept., 1817; d. unm. in Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1837.
— Eliza Ann, b. Sept., 1822; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1823.
— Eliza Ann, b. Jan., 1824; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1824.

176. HANNAH[5] CORNISH (Lydia[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1758; d. after 1818; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1790, Benjamin Swift, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1758; son of Ebenezer and Jedidah.

Child (Swift), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
— Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1800.

177. MARY[5] CORNISH (Lydia[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1761; d. after 1818; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1782, James Perry of Rochester, Mass.

Children (Perry), b. in Rochester, Mass.:
— Stephen, b. Sept. 14, 1783.
— Lydia, b. May 15, 1785.
— Benjamin Fessenden, b. Apr. 22, 1787.
— Betsy, b. May 4, 1789.
— John Cornish, b. Aug. 7, 1791.
— Sally, b. Sept. 5, 1793; d. in Rochester, Sept. 19, 1793.
— Hannah Cornish, b. May 7, 1795.

178. JAMES[5] SPOONER (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1777; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 5, 1838; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1801, Margaret Symmes, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1777; d. in Plymouth, July 1, 1861; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Davis), who were m. Mar. 10, 1765.

Children (Spooner), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
— James, b. July 30, 1802; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1884.
559 Ephraim, b. Apr. 26, 1804.
— Margaret, b. July 7, 1808; d. unm. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1883.
560 George Washington, b. Mar. 28, 1811.

179. ELIZABETH[5] BUNKER (Hannah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 26, 1758; d. in Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 19, 1786; m. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1779, Smith Baker, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 30, 1759; son of Barnabas and Mehitable (Smith) Chatham, who were m. Mar. 14, 1754. Mehitable d. Jan. 23, 1817, aged 81 yrs., and her husband, Barnabas Baker, b. in Yarmouth, Feb. 23, 1734; d. Dec. 31, 1797; son of Judah and Mercy (Burgess), who were m. Feb. 15, 1727. Judah Baker, b. Aug. 19, 1705; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry), who were m. July 30, 1702. Samuel Baker, b. 1676; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase), who were m. May 27, 1674. Daniel Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1650; son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), who were m. 1641. Isabel d. 1706, and her husband, Francis Baker, d. 1696.

Children (Baker), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

561 Eber, b. Apr. 24, 1780.

— Charles, b. July 20, 1782; d. in the West, Jan. 6, 1852; m. Agnes Smith.

562 Mehitable, b. Sept. 16, 1784.

180. LYDIA[5] BUNKER (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N. S., Mar. 23, 1765; d. in Litchfield, Me., 1834; m. in Litchfield, Oct. 14, 1782, Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 20, 1756; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 4, 1824; son of Joseph and Susanna (Williams), who were m. in Georgetown, Me., Nov. 25, 1751. Susanna d. in Litchfield, June 8, 1811, and her husband, Joseph Smith, b. in York, Me., 1729; d. in Litchfield, Feb. 7, 1822; son of Joseph, who was b. in New York, Apr. 16, 1694, and was son of James and Martha (Bragdon).

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

— Fannie, b. July 16, 1783; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 15, 1812, Daniel Ball.

— Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. Samuel Baker.

563 James Bunker, b. July 16, 1791.

181. JAMES[5] BUNKER (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N. S., Oct. 23, 1767; d. in Bowdoinham, Me., Jan. 10, 1842; m. Mercy (Getchell) Hatch, d. in Bowdoinham, Apr. 2, 1829; widow of Jethro Hatch; dau. of Elihu Getchell and Mary. He m. (2) Rebecca (Thomas) Ramsdell, d. in Richmond, Me., summer of 1863. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bunker) by first wife, b. in Bowdoinham, Me.:

564 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1799.

— Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1800; d. in Bowdoinham, Dec. 22, 1802.

— Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1802; d. in New York, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1825, John Martin.

182. THOMAS[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N. S., July 1, 1770; d. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 13, 1858; m. in Litchfield, Nov. 21, 1793, Elizabeth Smith, b. in Pownalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1775; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 6, 1812; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770. Elizabeth d. in Litchfield, Sept. 5, 1826, and her husband, Benjamin Smith, b. in Chatham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1749; d. in Litchfield, May 15, 1814; son of John and Elizabeth, who d. Sept. 25, 1762 (see under No. 52). He m. (2) in Litchfield, Sept. 30, 1813, Alicia Cotton, b. in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 6, 1776; d. in Litchfield, July 30, 1860. No issue by second wife.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

— Cynthia, b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. unm. in Litchfield, Mar. 6, 1826.

565 Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1796.

566 Hephsibah, b. May 31, 1798.

567 Zachariah Bunker, b. Apr. 29, 1800.

— Lavina, b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 27, 1814.

568 David, b. Feb. 18, 1805.

— Sophronia, b. Apr. 3, 1807; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 6, 1842.

— Daniel, b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 15, 1809.
— Daniel Oliver, b. June 8, 1810; d. in Litchfield, Dec. 18, 1815.
569 Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1812.

183. HANNAH[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N. S., Apr. 15, 1772; d. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 30, 1840; m. in Litchfield, May 26, 1791, David Springer, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 5, 1762; d. in Litchfield, May 5, 1814; son of Thomas and Abigail (Tibbetts), who were m. Mar. 4, 1758. Thomas Springer, b. in Kennebunkport, Me.; son of Jonathan.

Children (Springer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
570 Abigail, b. June 24, 1792.
— Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1794; d. in Litchfield, Feb., 1807.
— Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1796; m. Elizabeth Smith (see No. 565).
571 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 6, 1798.
572 Rhoda, b. Feb. 17, 1800.
573 David, b. May 5, 1802.
— Susanna, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. David Smith (see No. 568).
574 Hannah Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1807.
— Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. Prudence Jackson.
575 Eleanor, b. Jan. 12, 1812.

184. FAITH[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Barrington, N. S., Apr. 18, 1774; d. in Moscow, Me., Mar. 18, 1853; m. in Litchfield, Me., 1793, John Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1771; d. in Moscow, Aug. 9, 1859; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770 (see under No. 182).

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
— Stephen, b. May 12, 1794; m. Lucretia Varney.
— Faith, b. June 13, 1796; m. Jacob Temple.
— Rosanna, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 7, 1800.
— John, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 14, 1800.
— Rosanna, b. Dec. 12, 1800; m. Simeon Whitney.
— John, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. Martha Wakefield.
— Olivia, b. Apr. 5, 1804; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 5, 1805.
— Shurtleff, b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Dorcas Churchill and m. (2) Nancy Doe.
— Sparrow, b. July 30, 1807; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 10, 1808.
— Sparrow, b. May 8, 1809; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 30, 1810.
— Solomon, b. Apr. 2, 1811; d. in Exeter, N. H., 1885; m. Joanna Wakefield.
— Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1812; m. Nancy Gordon.
— Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. in Hudson, Me., 1891; m. Judith Low.
— William, b. June 25, 1815; d. in Augusta, Me., 1895; m. Esther Rowe.

185. SUSANNA[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Pownalboro, Me., Apr. 25, 1778; d. Jan. 6, 1829; m. in Litchfield, Me., June, 1795, Benjamin Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1773; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770 (see under No. 182).

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 10th and 11th:
— Jabez, b. Mar. 28, 1796; d. in Litchfield in infancy.
— Susanna, b. Mar. 11, 1798; m. a Miner.
— Lydia, b. Mar. 1, 1800; d. in Litchfield, June 4, 1801.
— Jabez, b. Mar. 15, 1802, twin; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 17, 1802.
— Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1802, twin; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 15, 1802.
— Jabez, b. Mar. 10, 1803.
— William Greenleaf, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Fanny Silliman.
— Sewall, b. Mar. 29, 1810; m. Sarah Lake.
— Lydia, b. Mar. 18, 1812; m. John Dodge.
— Rhoda.
— Eliza.

186. ELIZABETH[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 20, 1781; d. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 27, 1841; m. in Litchfield, June 21, 1798, William Tapley, b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 5, 1776; d. in Gardiner, Aug. 17, 1867; son of Job and Susanna.

Children (Tapley), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
— Joel, b. May 30, 1800; m. Aug., 1825, Abigail Given.
— Diannah, b. Nov. 16, 1802; d. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 20, 1873, s. p.; m. Stephen Webster.
— William, b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. in Litchfield in infancy.
576 Joseph H., b. Feb. 7, 1807.
— Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. unm. in Litchfield Corners.
— Matilda, b. July 18, 1813; d. in Hallowell, 188–; m. John Curtis.
— Mary Smith, b. May 20, 1816; m. May, 1835, John Vosmus.
— Cordelia, b. July 9, 1818; m. in Litchfield, Oct. 29, 1843, Franklin Thompson and had Diannah, who d. in infancy.
577 Irene, b. Dec. 11, 1821.
— Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. in Litchfield in infancy.
— Eliza, b. June 2, 1827; d. in Litchfield in infancy.

187. MARY[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 20, 1781; d. in Bingham, Me., Sept. 15, 1813; m. in Litchfield, Samuel Smith, b. in Litchfield, Feb. 16, 1780; d. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 16, 1861; son of Thomas and Mehitable (Baker, who was a Widow Hooker). Thomas Smith d. 1836; son of Joseph.

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
— Betsey, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. William Cates and had Mary Ann, Martha, Susan, Flavilla, William and Samuel.
578 Riverious Hooker, b. Apr. 5, 1805.
— Jemima, b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. 1825.
— Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1809; m. Enoch Hawes.
579 Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1811.

188. RHODA[5] SMITH (Hannah[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 2, 1783; d. in Hallowell, Me. (now Farmingdale), Apr. 30, 1848; m. in Litchfield, Jan. 22, 1807, William Paul, b. in Saco, Me., Oct. 17, 1784; d. in Newburyport, Mass., May 1, 1851; son of William and Esther.

Children (Paul), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th:
580 Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1808.

581 Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1812.
— Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. in Hallowell, Oct. 5, 1836.
— William, b. Mar. 31, 1817, in Wheeling, W. Va.; d. there July 18, 1818.
582 Susan Emma, b. May 29, 1819, in Gallipolis, Ohio.
— Hepsibah Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 14, 1851, s. p.; m. in Hallowell, May 10, 1850, Langdon Gilmore, b. in Turner, Me., Nov. 6, 1819; d. in Gardiner, Nov. 8, 1891.
583 Thomas Smith, b. Oct. 31, 1824, in Wiscasset, Me.
584 Eliza Coffin, b. Oct. 31, 1827, in Wiscasset.

189. ELIZABETH[5] SHURTLEFF (James[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1775; d. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 27, 1852; m. a Packhard. She m. (2) a White.

Child (Packhard), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
— Lucy, b. Sept., 1808; m. in Newton, Mass., May 9, 1851, Charles Parker, b. May 16, 1810, and had two sons.

Child (White):
— Russell, d. in Gardiner, Me., s. p.; m. in Gardiner Mrs. Morrison.

190. ISAAC[5] SHURTLEFF (James[4]), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 6, 1789; d. in Lisbon, Me., June, 1875; m. in Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. (1, 2 or 3), 1824, Catherine Hayden, b. in Bodwoinham.

Children, b. in Litchfield, Me.:
— Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1825; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 27, 1828.
585 Emma Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
586 Catharine Hayden, b. Jan. 8, 1830.

191. SAMUEL[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1747; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 10, 1837; m. in Plympton, Nov. 19, 1767, Waitstill Cole, b. 1746; d. in Carver, Dec. 13, 1790. He m. (2) in Carver, Jan. 28, 1798, Huldah Thompson, b. in Halifax, Mass., 1752; d. in Carver, Nov. 12, 1822. He m. (3) Sarah (Faunce) Parker, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 31, 1778; d. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1865; widow of Polycarpus Parker (b. in Plympton, Oct. 9, 1767; d. in Plympton, Dec. 22, 1819), whom she m. in Plympton, May 25, 1819; formerly the widow of Ransom Jackson (b. in Plymouth, July 10, 1775; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1809), whom she m. in Carver, Jan. 5, 1800; dau. of Daniel Faunce and Ruth (Fobes), who d. in Carver, July 28, 1817, aged 74 yrs., and who m. an Alden for her first husband. Daniel Faunce d. in Carver, May 2, 1803, aged 66 yrs., and his first wife, Sarah, d. in Plympton, June 11, 1777, aged 34 yrs. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:
— Hosea, b. Apr. 9, 1768; d. in Plympton, Oct. 28, 1768.
587 Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1770.
— Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1772; went West.
— Waitstill, b. Apr. 3, 1774; m. Levi Shurtleff (see No. 215).

588 Caleb, b. Sept. 2, 1776.
589 Hosea, b. Nov. 20, 1777.
590 James, b. Oct. 2, 1779.
591 Barzilla, b. July 9, 1781.
592 Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1783.
593 Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1784.
— Son, b. Mar. 15, 1788; d. in Plympton, Mar. 15, 1788.
594 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1789.

192. JOSEPH[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1748; d. in Carver, Mass., July 28, 1838; m. in Plympton, Nov. 21, 1771, Hannah Cobb, b. in Plympton, May 20, 1752; d. in Carver, Aug. 10, 1838.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

595 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 8, 1772.
596 Anselm, b. Oct. 6, 1774.
597 Joseph, b. Dec. 23, 1776.
598 Levi, b. Feb. 12, 1779.
— Daniel, b. May 2, 1781; d. in Boston, Mass., before 1838; left two children.
599 Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1783.
— Rebecca, b. Mar. 7, 1786; d. in Warren, Me., Sept. 10, 1865, s. p.; m. 1846, John Burton.
— Susanna, b. Mar. 17, 1788; m. James Ellis (see No. 230).
600 Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1790, in Carver.
601 Alvin, b. Aug. 2, 1793, in Carver.
— Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1796, in Carver; went West and was never heard from.

193. SUSANNA[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1750; d. in Plympton, Sept. 27, 1786; m. in Plympton, Nov. 11, 1779, Samuel Bradford, b. in Plympton, June 20, 1750 (July 1, N. S.); d. in Plympton, Mar. 26, 1835; son of Gideon and Jane (Paddock), b. Aug. 30, 1717 see under No. 139).

Children (Bradford), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

602 Lusanna, b. Oct. 12, 1780.
— Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. unm. in Plympton, Mar. 19, 1818.
603 Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1783.
— Winslow, b. Apr. 8, 1785; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 9, 1814, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1810, Zillah Lucas, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 30, 1789; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 4, 1843; dau. of Bela and Hannah.

194. ABIGAIL[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., living, 1786; m. in Plympton, Nov. 7, 1776, Gershom Cole, b. in Plympton; son of Joseph and Ruth (Sampson), who were m. Feb. 12, 1755 (see under No. 146).

Children (Cole):

604 Gershom.
605 Calvin.

195. DEBORAH[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. in Plympton, July 6, 1780, Benjamin Crocker.

Children (Crocker), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Deborah, b. Apr. 15, 1791.
— Margaret, b. May 12, 1793.
— Lemuel, b. June 22, 1795.
— Abigail, b. May 23, 1797.
— Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1799.
— Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1801.

196. LYDIA[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1758; d. in Plympton, Mar. 14, 1837; m. in Plympton, Mar. 12, 1778, Isaac Rickard, b. in Plympton, July 25, 1754; d. in Plympton, Apr. 19, 1826; son of Lemuel and Persis (Harlow), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1749/50. Persis Harlow, b. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1728/9 (Feb. 19, N. S.); d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 28, 1802; dau. of James and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Apr. 9, 1719. Hannah Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 27, 1699; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). Lemuel Rickard, b. in Plympton, Nov. 6, 1722; d. in Plympton, Sept. 21, 1756; son of Samuel and Rachel (Farrar), b. in Hingham, Mass., 1692; d. in Plympton, Jan. 30, 1792. Samuel Rickard, d. in Plympton, Aug. 21, 1768; son of Samuel and Rebecca and grandson of Giles Rickard.

Children (Rickard), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

— Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1778; m. ——— Battles.
— Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1780; d. in Plympton, July 20, 1790.
— Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1782; m. ——— Cushing.
— Isaac, b. May 29, 1784; d. in Plympton, July, 1785.
— Persis, b. Aug. 27, 1786; d. in Plympton, Apr. 23, 1840; m. ——— Wood.
606 Lazarus, b. Sept. 6, 1788.
— Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1791; d. unm. in Plympton, Aug. 8, 1856.
— Lemuel, b. Aug. 19, 1792.
607 Isaac, b. Sept. 13, 1794.
— Daniel Vaughan, b. Dec. 12, 1797; d. in Plympton, Oct., 1798.
— Warren, b. June 11, 1800; m. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 29, 1824, Hannah Shaw.

197. JAMES[5] VAUGHAN (Daniel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 20, 1761; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 6, 1848; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 2, 1784, Lydia Stetson, b. in Pembroke, Mar. 19, 1760; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1824.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:

608 Nancy, b. Aug. 12, 1785.
609 Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1787.
— Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1790, in Carver; d. unm. there Feb. 25, 1844.
— Polly, b. Mar. 27, 1794, in Carver; d. unm. there July 7, 1845.

198. EPHRAIM[5] BARROWS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1761; d. in Norway, Me., May 30, 1838; m. Charlotte Churchill, b. in Plympton (now Carver), 1767; d. in Norway, Jan. 5, 1858.

Children (Barrows), b. in Hebron, Me., except 9th and 10th:

610 Jabez, b. Jan. 16, 1786.
— Abigail, b. July 15, 1787; m. Reuben Chandler.
— Ephraim, b. Nov. 9, 1789.
611 Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1792.
— Mary, b. June 20, 1794; m. Barnabas Pratt.
612 Joel, b. May 27, 1796.
— Charlotte, b. Oct. 2, 1798.
— Keziah, b. Apr. 27, 1801; d. 1855.
— Lucinda, m. Richard Houghton, b. in Acton, Mass., June 9, 1804; son of Moses and Martha (Haskell), b. Feb. 15, 1780. Moses Houghton, b. Mar. 22, 1781.
613 Hiram.

199. BENJAMIN[5] BARROWS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., m. Mary Tubbs.

Children (Barrows), b. in Hebron, Me.:

614 Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1785.
615 Lucinda, b. Sept. 24, 1787.
— Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. in Hebron, Sept. 14, 1797.
616 Polly, b. Dec. 4, 1804.

200. BARNABAS[5] BARROWS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1766; d. in Hartford, Me., Apr. 17, 1814; m. in Turner, Me., June 27, 1793, Martha Towle, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1770; d. in Hartford, Apr. 4, 1847.

Children (Barrows), b. in Hebron, Me., except 8th and 9th:

— Hannah, b. May 11, 1794; m. Calvin Bumpus; no issue. He m. (2).
617 Lois, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
— Dau., b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. in Hebron, Mar. 11, 1799.
618 Sophia, b. Dec. 16, 1799.
619 Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1802.
620 Tilson, b. July 4, 1804.
621 Allen, b. July 7, 1807.
622 Philip, b. Oct. 7, 1809, in Hartford.
— Francis, b. Mar. 9, 1812, in Hartford; m. published in Hartford, Jan. 12, 1843, Mrs. Hannah Purkis, and had a dau., who d. young.

201. HANNAH[5] BARROWS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; d. in Hebron, Me., June 12, 1846; m. William Bumpus, b. 1754; d. in Hebron, Jan. 7, 1813.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Hebron, Me.:

— Silas, b. June 9, 1781; went to New Hampshire.
— William, b. Sept. 4, 1783; m. and had Lorenzo and William.

— Alden, b. June 4, 1786; m. Polly Crafts and had Atwood, 1815; Mary Ann, 1818; Sarah, 1824; Isaac C., 1826; Verren, 1830; and Lauren, 1833.
623 Betsey, b. May 13, 1789.
— Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1792.
— Bethany, b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. Aaron Marshall and had Horace, Alden and others.
— Clarissa, b. July 17, 1799; m. John Wilber.
— Laura, b. Dec. 30, 1801; m. Jacob Richards.
— Elvira, b. Feb. 25, 1804; m. William Merrick.

202. LYDIA[5] SHAW (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 30, 1755; d. in Carver, Mass., July 13, 1813; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 25, 1776, Joseph Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1749 (Apr. 19, N. S.); d. in Carver, May 4, 1804; son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38).

Children (Shaw), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:
624 George, b. Dec. 9, 1776.
625 Lydia, b. May 3, 1778.
626 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 25, 1780.
627 Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1782.
628 Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1784.
629 Ruth, b. Mar. 2, 1786.
630 Isaac, b. Jan. 7, 1788.
631 Betsey, b. May 11, 1790.
632 Waitstill, b. Mar. 28, 1792, in Carver.
— Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1794, in Carver; m. Charles Shurtleff (see No. 235).
633 Cephas, b. Sept. 24, 1797, in Carver.
634 Elkanah, b. July 27, 1802, in Carver.

203. MARTHA[5] SHAW (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1758; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1799; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1778, Isaac Shaw Lucas, b. in Plympton, May 8, 1757; d. in Carver, 1797-1799; son of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 9, 1749. Abigail Shaw d. Oct. 18, 1801; dau. of John and Abigail (Perry), b. 1693; d. Oct. 27, 1775; dau. of William Perry. John Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 3, 1699; son of Benoni and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676 (see under No. 67). (Deacon) Samuel Lucas, b. 1720; d. Jan. 3, 1792; son of Joseph and Persis (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Mar. 10, 1714/15. Persis Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 10, 1692; d. June 6, 1726; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). Joseph Lucas, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1689; d. Sept. 4, 1742; son of Samuel and Patience (Warren). Samuel Lucas, b. 1661; son of Thomas, who came to Plymouth (see under No. 7).

Children (Lucas), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass.:
— Asenath, b. June 17, 1779.
— John, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. in Plympton, Dec. 22, 1783.

— Oliver, b. Apr. 30, 1781; d. in Plympton, Dec. 22, 1783.
— Joel, b. Dec. 26, 1784.
— Amasa, b. Apr. 24, 1787.
— Willard, b. Jan. 24, 1790.
— Olive, b. Oct. 24, 1794, in Carver.
— Martha, b. Feb. 28, 1797, in Carver.

204. MARCUS[5] SHAW (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 16, 1760; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 5, 1806; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 26, 1785, Elizabeth Sampson, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1769; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1843; dau. of John and Elizabeth, who d. Mar. 1, 1816, aged 80 yrs. John Sampson d. Sept. 26, 1821, aged 80 yrs.; son of Obadiah and Mary (Soule), who were m. in Middleboro, Dec. 4, 1731. Mary d. in Middleboro, 1743, and her husband, Obadiah Sampson, was son of Samuel and Mercy (Eddy), who d. 1743, aged 77 yrs., the dau. of Obadiah Eddy. Samuel Sampson d. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1744, aged 75 yrs. His widow m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1813, James Soule, b. in Middleboro, July 23, 1761; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1845; but had no issue by him.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Sampson, b. Sept. 15, 1786; d. in Boston, Mass., before 1806; m. Polly Warren of Hartford, Me., and had Eliza, who m. John Sampson, but had no issue; and Emily, who m. Josiah Whitten of Boston and had a son, Mary, and a dau.
635 Betty, b. Aug. 16, 1790.
636 Alfred, b. Feb. 2, 1795.
637 Mahala, b. Oct. 22, 1803.
638 Elkanah, b. July 13, 1806.

205. LUCY[5] SHAW (Elizabeth[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., —— 10, 1768; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 26, 1833; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1785, Gideon Shurtleff, b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1762; d. in Carver, Feb. 21, 1845; son of Abiel and Mary (LeBaron), who were m. Jan. 4, 1756 (see No. 60). He was a private in Calvin Partridge's company, Abijah Stearns's regiment; enlisted for three months; marched Apr. 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos., 28 days, including two days' travel; stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also* private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779, for six months; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service at Rhode Island; 52 miles' travel allowed; *also* private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 31, 1780, for three months; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., 1 day, at Rhode Island. He was captain of the South Company at Carver, June 9, 1800.

Children, b. in Carver (formerly Plympton), Mass.:

— Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1786, in Plympton; d. unm. in Carver, July 5, 1822.
639 Lavina, b. Apr. 5, 1788, in Plympton.

— Gideon, b. May 15, 1789, in Plympton; m. Sarah Atwood (see No. 411).
640 Luther, b. Nov. 24, 1790.
641 Saba, b. June 27, 1792.
642 Bethiah, b. Nov. 16, 1793.
643 James, b. Apr. 8, 1795.
644 Melinda, b. Jan. 27, 1797, twin.
645 Eunice, b. Jan. 27, 1797, twin.
— Robert, b. May 14, 1799; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 2, 1826.
646 Levi, b. Mar. 3, 1801.
— Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1891, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1849, Elijah Shaw, b. in Carver, July 3, 1806; d. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1882; son of Benjamin and Relief (Perry), who were m. in Middleboro, June 15, 1788. Relief Perry d. Feb. 17, 1847, aged 81 yrs.; dau. of Elijah. Benjamin Shaw d. Mar. 21, 1837, aged 79 yrs.; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 72).
647 Betsey, b. Feb. 13, 1805.
— Alden, b. Feb. 24, 1807; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 13, 1836.
648 Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1809.
— Mary LeBaron, b. Mar. 5, 1812; d. in Carver, Nov. 15, 1812.
649 Amanda, b. Mar. 4, 1817.

206. MARY[5] SHAW (Mary[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1767; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1844; m. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1803, Ebenezer Shurtleff, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1771; d. in Carver, June 10, 1850; son of Ebenezer and Mary (Pratt), who were m. Mar. 22, 1759 (see No. 68).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

650 Ruth Barrows, b. Jan. 28, 1804.
— Ebenezer, b. July 20, 1807; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1817.
651 Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1810.

207. SAMUEL[5] SHAW (Mary[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1771; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 21, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1791, Lydia Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Dec., 1769; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1851; dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Churchill), who were m. 1754. Lydia d. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1822, aged 80 yrs., and her husband, Ebenezer Cobb, d. in Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1811, aged 80 yrs.; son of Sylvanus and Mercy, who d. in Middleboro, Mar. 4, 1781, in her 75th yr.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

652 Thomas, b. May 12, 1792.
653 Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1793.
654 Persis, b. Dec. 7, 1795.
655 Melinda, b. Oct. 25, 1797.
656 Samuel, b. Mar. 30, 1800.
657 Ebenezer Cobb, b. Dec. 18, 1801.
— Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1812.
658 Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1805.
— Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1807; m. in Middleboro, May 2, 1824, Oliver Shaw.

659 Christiana, b. Mar. 27, 1810.
660 Elisha, b. Sept. 16, 1814.

208. JONATHAN[5] SHAW (Mary[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1779; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1814; m. in Plymouth, Mass., published Feb. 25, 1797, Sarah Bartlett.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Azubah, b. Apr. 9, 1800; m., published in Middleboro, Oct. 11, 1823, John Halloway.
— Bartlett, b. Feb. 7, 1802.
— Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1803.
— Elisha, b. Oct. 12, 1806.
— Jonathan.

209. ELIZABETH[5] ATWOOD (John[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; d. in Carver, Mass.; m. in Plympton, Jan. 18, 1785, Eli Thomas, d. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1803, aged 40.

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver (formerly Plympton), Mass.:

— Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1786, in Plympton; d. there Feb. 25, 1787.
661 Eli, b. Feb. 3, 1788, in Plympton.
— Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1790; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 1, 1807.
— Deborah, b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 9, 1812.
— Gardiner, b. Oct. 6, 1797; d. unm.
— Britainia, b. Sept. 29, 1800; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1818.

210. LYDIA[5] ATWOOD (John[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1769; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 24, 1849; m. in Plympton, Mar. 24, 1785, Sylvanus Shaw, b. in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1765; d. in Carver, May 11, 1836; son of Perez and Patience (Dunham), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 31, 1761. Patience Dunham, dau. of Simeon. Perez Shaw, son of Jonathan and Mary (Thomas), b. Apr., 1713; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 1, 1801; dau. of William Thomas. Jonathan Shaw, b. in Plymouth, 1706; d. June 12, 1772; son of Benoni and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676 (see under No. 67).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver (formerly Plympton), Mass.:

— Sylvanus, b. Sept. 20, 1785, in Plympton; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1812.
— Keziah, b. Jan. 30, 1788, in Plympton; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 21, 1847; m. in Middleboro, published Oct. 14, 1826, Jairus Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 30, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 12, 1845, and had two children, who d. in infancy. He m. (1) Aug. 9, 1804, Mary Tillson (see under No. 875).
662 Silas, b. Jan. 1, 1791.
663 Susanna, b. Feb. 6, 1793.
— Lydia, b. Jan. 12, 1795; m. Eli Thomas (see No. 661).
— Perez, b. Feb. 4, 1797; d. in Carver, Oct. 11, 1860; m. in Carver, July 26, 1843, Betsey Atwood, b. in Carver, June 25, 1816; d. in Carver, Aug. 13, 1860; dau. of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1815. Lydia Atwood, b. in Carver, Apr. 25, 1794; d. in Carver, Mar. 28, 1839; dau.

of Eli and Lydia (Griffith), who were m. in Carver, Jan. 5, 1792. Lydia Griffith, b. in Plympton, Apr. 26, 1769; d. in Middleboro, July 30, 1824; dau. of Ephine. Eli Atwood, b. in Plympton, Dec. 19, 1767; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1833; son of William and Lydia (Tilson), who were m. Dec. 4, 1766 (see under No. 67). Luther Atwood, b. in Carver, July 24, 1793; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1870; son of Joseph and Content (Rickard), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 5, 1789. Content Rickard, b. in Plympton, Feb. 24, 1751/2; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1808; widow of Nathaniel Pratt; dau. of Lemuel Rickard and Persis (Harlow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1749/50 (see under No. 196). Joseph Atwood, b. in Plympton, Aug. 1, 1742; d. in Carver, Mar. 24, 1824; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37). He had one child, Perez Foster, b. in Carver, and d. there unm.

— Cynthia, b. Feb. 9, 1799; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 1, 1858.

664 Melinda, b. Apr. 10, 1801.

— Atwood, b. Apr. 9, 1803; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1891, s. p.; m. in Wareham, Dec. 1, 1858, Chloe Tinkham, b. in Wareham, Dec. 29, 1810 (see No. 1280).

665 Patience, b. Dec. 30, 1805.

666 Willard, b. June 22, 1808.

211. JOHN[5] ATWOOD (John[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1772; d. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 16, 1838; m. in Carver, Mar. 27, 1791, Patience Shaw, b. in Plympton, July 5, 1771; d. in Carver, May 4, 1818; dau. of Perez and Patience (Dunham), who were m. Dec. 31, 1761 (see under No. 210). He m. (2) in Carver, June, 1820, Mary Hackett, a widow. He m. (3) Deborah (Donham) Purdy, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 24, 1784; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1858; widow of John Purdy, whom she m. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1811; formerly the widow of Silas Hathaway, Jr., whom she m. in Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1806; dau. of Elijah Donham and Eunice. No issue by second wife.

Children (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

667 Benjamin, b. Dec. 26, 1791.

— Lydia, b. May 4, 1794; d. in Plympton, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1852, Ezra Lucas, b. in Carver, 1797; d. in Plympton, Nov. 15, 1853; son of Nehemiah and Hannah.

— Barnabas, b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. unm. in Plympton, young.

668 Molly, b. Sept. 28, 1799; twin.

— Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1799, twin; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 15, 1819.

— Rebekah, b. July 16, 1802; d. in Wareham; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1823, Alvin Shaw, b. in Carver, Mar. 4, 1799; son of Elias and Lydia (Faunce), who were m. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1796. Elias Shaw, b. May 21, 1762; son of Jonathan and Martha (Weeks), who were m. Dec. 4, 1759. Jonathan Shaw, b. in Plympton, Dec. 13, 1728; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Atwood), who were m. Dec. 3, 1713 (see under No. 38). She had Albert and a dau., who were both b. in Carver and both d. there in infancy.

669 Salmon, b. Mar. 15, 1804.
— Alanson, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. in Carver, Apr. 6, 1808.
670 Eunice, b. May 26, 1810.
671 Ruel, b. Aug. 5, 1813.
Children (Atwood) by third wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
— Adoniram, b. Mar. 25, 1825; d. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1835.
672 Elijah Dunham, b. Dec. 20, 1827.

212. RUTH[5] BARROWS (Abigail[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1771; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 31, 1801; m. in Carver, Feb. 11, 1798, Ebenezer Shurtleff, b. in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1771; d. in Carver, June 10, 1850; son of Ebenezer and Mary (Pratt), who were m. Mar. 22, 1759 (see No. 68).

Child, b. in Carver, Mass.:
— William, b. June 4, 1799; d. in Carver, June 28, 1801.

213. SETH[5] BARROWS (Abigail[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1773; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1801, Ruth Atwood, b. in Plympton, Sept. 3, 1778; dau. of Samuel and Patience (Cobb), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 27, 1777. Patience Cobb, b. in Kingston, Mass., May, 1758; d. in Carver, Sept. 13, 1841. Samuel Atwood, b. in Plympton, Aug. 19, 1751; d. in Carver, June 7, 1834; son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Oct. 9, 1747 (see under No. 67).

Children (Barrows), b. in Carver, Mass.:
— Roxy, b. Mar. 7, 1802; d. in Carver, Mar. 30, 1802.
— Isaac, b. Apr. 27, 1804.
— Abigail Cobb, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
— Seth, b. Dec. 10, 1807.
— Enos, b. Nov. 30, 1809.
— Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1811; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1813.
— Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1813.

214. TIMOTHY[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 18, 1760; d. in Walden, Caledonia Co., Vt., Jan., 1842; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 12, 1783, Eunice LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 4, 1761; d. in Middleboro, May 7, 1795; dau. of John and Mary (Raymond), who were m. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1748. Mary d. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1791, and her husband, John LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1724; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 1, 1801; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Apr. 29, 1796, Mary LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, July 9, 1775; d. in Walden, 1841; sister of first wife, Eunice. He was a private in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Danforth Keyes's regiment; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service in Rhode Island, including travel home.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
— Bethiah, b. Dec. 14, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 22, 1792.
— Zebulon, b. Apr. 23, 1785; d. in Middleboro, July 10, 1788.

— Caleb, b. Apr. 20, 1787, twin; d. in Middleboro, May 6, 1788.
673 Joshua, b. Apr. 20, 1787, twin.
674 Lydia LeBaron, b. Jan. 2, 1790.
— Polly, b. May 10, 1792; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1793.
— Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. unm. in Walden, 1810.
Child by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
— Eliel, b. Apr. 29, 1798; d. unm. in Walden, 1816.

215. LEVI[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 7, 1765; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 17, 1850; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794, Waitstill Vaughan, b. in Plympton, Apr. 3, 1774; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 4, 1811; dau. of Samuel and Waitstill (Cole), who were m. Nov. 19, 1767 (see No. 191). He m. (2) in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 4, 1812, Sally (Kingsley) Thomas, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 15, 1778; d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1865; widow of Jesse Thomas of Montgomery, Vt.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
675 Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
— Alden, b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 20, 1804.
— Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 11, 1804.
676 Levi, b. Nov. 21, 1805.
677 Waitstill, b. July 4, 1807.
Children by second wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
678 Jesse Thomas, b. May 26, 1813.
679 Alden, b. July 27, 1814.
— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. unm. in Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1840.

216. JAMES[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1768; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 7, 1795, Polly Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1776; d. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1814; dau. of Ichabod and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. Feb. 19, 1770 (see under No. 138). He m. (2) in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1816, Eleanor Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1776; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1855. He was the first supervisor at Leraysville, N. Y., from 1807-1815, and was also a justice of the peace. In 1818 he removed to Theresa, N. Y., where he built a large stone house, which is still standing, and in which he resided for many years. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., except 1st and 2d:
680 Betsey, b. Nov. 20, 1796, in Middleboro.
681 Willard, b. Aug. 16, 1798, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
682 Ichabod Atwood, b. Sept. 18, 1800.
683 Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1802.
684 Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1804.
— James, b. Apr. 21, 1806; d. in Leray, May 11, 1807.
685 Marietta, b. Jan. 29, 1808.
686 Melinda, b. Apr. 9, 1810.

— Lucinda, b. May 2, 1812; d. unm. in Theresa, May 8, 1862.
687 Susan Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1814.

217. JOEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1771; d. in Walden, Caledonia Co., Vt., Nov. 27, 1852; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 10, 1793, Hannah Atwood, b. in Plympton, 1770; d. in Walden, Oct. 6, 1839; dau. of Stephen and Jennet (Murdock), who were m. in Plympton, May 11, 1769. Stephen Atwood, b. in Plympton, Mar. 9, 1748/9; d. 1777; son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Oct. 9, 1747 (see under No. 67).

Children, b. in Reading, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d. Six died unnamed:

688 Jennett, b. Sept. 5, 1794, in Carver, Mass.
689 Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1796, in Carver.
— Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1798, in Carver; d. in Glover, Orleans Co., Vt., June 24, 1874, s. p.; m. in Goshen Gore (now Stannard), Vt., Reuel Hurlburt, d. in Glover.
690 Joel, b. Apr. 19, 1800.
691 Abiel, b. Feb. 25, 1802.
— Stephen Atwood, b. July 17, 1806; d. in Reading, July 24, 1807.

218. ABIEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 1, 1776; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1861; m. in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1802, Catharine Churchill, b. Nov. 18, 1784; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1862.

Children, b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

— Nancy, b. June 27, 1804; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1834; m. David Chidester and had a son, David A.
— Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. unm. in Philadelphia, June 21, 1844.
692 Milo, b. May 8, 1807.
693 Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.
694 Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1810.
— Mary Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1812; d. unm. in Philadelphia, N. Y., 1885.
695 Almeron, b. July 25, 1815.

219. ENOCH[5] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., May 21, 1779; d. in North Bridgewater, Vt., Mar., 1854; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 19, 1806, Hannah Boyce, b. in Bridgewater, 1781; d. in Greensboro, Vt., May 29, 1828; dau. of George. He m. (2) in Hardwick, Vt., 1829, Zilpha Shepherd, b. in Hardwick; d. in Nashua, N. H., 1847.

Children by first wife, b. in Walden, Vt., except 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th:

— Lydia Boyce Vanlora, b. Nov. 29, 1806; d. unm. in Walden, 1822.
— Chester Ballew, b. Aug. 25, 1808; m. in Hartland, N. H., Dec., 1831, Miranda Adams, b. Aug. 11, 1808, and had Henry, Minerva (Mrs. Russell), Hamilton, Julia A., Harriet Eveline (Mrs. Webber), Marion and Hannah.
— Ursula Hastings, b. Apr. 26, 1810; d. in Bridgewater, May, 1846; m. in Bridgewater, John Dennis Perkins, and had Henry, Mar-

tin, Mary, Joseph and Marcella, all b. in Bridgewater. He m. (2) her sister, Tryphena.

696 Martha, b. June, 1812.

697 Minerva, b. Jan. 22, 1814.

—— Arunah, d. in Walden, aged four years.

698 Christiana, b. Dec. 25, 1817, in Greensboro.

—— Marcella Phebe, b. 1820, in Greensboro; d. unm. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 10, 1847.

—— Patience Ludertha, b. 1822, in Greensboro; d. in Boston, Mass., June 20, 1881, s. p.; m. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1861, John C. Carlton, b. in Charlestown, 1821; son of Thomas and Jane.

—— Tryphena Marcella, b. in Greensboro; d. aged 75 yrs.; m. 1850, John Dennis Perkins (her sister Ursula's husband), and had Mary Frances and Amy, one d. young, all b. in Bridgewater.

699 Henry Jephtha, b. July 5, 1827, in Greensboro.

Child by second wife, b. in Hardwick, Vt.:

—— Eliza Ann, b. 1831; d. in East Jaffrey, N. H., 1879-1882, s. p.; m. a Tarbox.

220. SYLVANUS[5] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[4]), b. in Ashford, Conn., abt. 1765; m. Huldah Russ, b. in Ashford, Jan. 16, 1765; d. in Ashford; dau. of Azariah and Marcy (Benjamin), who were m. in Ashford, May 21, 1761.

Child, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

700 Sylvanus, b. June 5, 1795.

221. BETSEY[5] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[4]), b. in Ashford, Conn.; m. in Ashford, Nov. 13, 1814, Frederick Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Mar. 6, 1767; d. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1837; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Dimmock), who were m. in Ashford, Apr. 10, 1760. Elizabeth d. in Ashford, Apr. 26, 1814, aged 77 yrs., and her husband, Josiah Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Feb. 10, 1728/9; d. in Ashford, Apr. 24, 1800; son of Jonathan and Abigail (Lyon), who were m. in Ashford, June 1, 1727. Abigail d. Jan. 9, 1773, and her husband, Jonathan Chaffee, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., June 25, 1704; d. Feb. 9, 1785; son of Jonathan and Hannah (Carpenter), who were m. in Rehoboth, Nov. 23, 1703. Hannah Carpenter, b. Apr. 10, 1684 or 1685; d. after 1766; dau. of William and Miriam (Searles). Jonathan Chaffee, b. in Rehoboth, Apr. 7, 1678; d. in Rehoboth, Dec. 31, 1766; son of Nathaniel and Experience (Bliss), who were m. in Swansea, Mass., Aug. 19, 1669. Experience Bliss d. in Rehoboth, Sept., 1721; dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon). Nathaniel Chaffee, b. in Hull (Nantasket), Mass., 1638-1642; d. in Rehoboth, Sept., 1721; son of Thomas, d. 1683 (will proved Mar. 6, 1682/3).

Children (Chaffee), b. in Hampton, Conn., except 1st and 2d:

—— Ebenezer Jenks, b. Aug. 25, 1815, in Ashford; d. there Jan. 27, 1819.

—— Rosetta Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1818, in Ashford; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Samuel J. Wright of Enfield, Mass.

— Maria Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Samuel Otis, of Chester.
— Charlotte Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1827; d. before 1891; m. Sept. 13, 1846, Charles A. Whitney of Springfield.

222. JAMES[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Cumberland, R. I., July 24, 1768; d. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., May 12, 1842; m. in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1792, Dorcas Lyon, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1768; d. in West Virginia, July 2, 1844; dau. of Aaron and Mary (Mason), who were m. Dec. 5, 1753. Mary Mason, b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1732; d. in Ashfield, June 23, 1815; dau. of Jonathan and Hepsebeth (Morse), who were m. May 13, 1730. Hepsebeth Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1708; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1784; dau. of Noah and Mary (Johnson), who were m. July 12, 1705. Mary Johnson, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Haven). Noah Morse, b. Apr. 20, 1681; d. in Sherborn, 1718; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barbour), who were m. June 21, 1669. Elizabeth Barbour, b. in Medfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1651; d. in Sherborn, 1714; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Clark), who were m. Nov. 24, 1642. Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Rowland and Mary. George Barbour, b. in England, 1615; d. in Medfield, Apr. 13, 1685. Daniel Morse, b. Jan. 31, 1640; d. Sept. 29, 1702; son of Daniel and Lydia (Fisher), d. Jan. 29, 1690, aged 70 yrs. Daniel Morse, b. 1613; d. June 5, 1688; son of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. in Medfield, June 20, 1654, aged 67 yrs. Samuel Morse, b. in England, 1585; d. in Medfield, Apr. 5, 1654. Jonathan Mason, b. in Dedham, May 27, 1705; d. in Sturbridge, Oct. 8-30, 1773; son of John and Elizabeth (Clark), dau. of Ephraim Clark and Mary (Bullen). John Mason, b. in Dedham, June 6, 1657; d. 1718; son of John and Mary (Eaton), who were m. Mar. 5, 1651. John Mason, b. in England; son of Robert and ———, who d. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr., 1637. Robert Mason, b. in England; d. in Dedham, Oct., 1667. Aaron Lyon, b. Feb. 24, 1731; d. in Ashfield, Feb. 20, 1806. In 1812 Mr. Shurtleff settled in West Virginia. His six sons measured 36 feet in their "sock feet."

Children, b. in Charlemont, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

701 James Merifield, b. July 21, 1794, in Ashfield.
702 Oliver, b. Feb. 15, 1796, in Ashfield.
— Moses, b. Nov. 30, 1797; d. in Charlemont, Dec. 2, 1802.
— Son, b. May 18, 1799; d. in Charlemont, May 18, 1799.
— Dorcas, b. May 15, 1800; d. in Charlemont, July 25, 1802; drowned in a spring of water.
703 Aaron Lyon, b. July 17, 1802.
704 Hepzibah, b. Jan. 20, 1804.
705 Daniel Warner, b. Oct. 20, 1806.
— David Lyon, b. Dec. 4, 1809; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., July 21, 1838; m. Dolly Greathouse and had Emily, who m. a Nicks and d. in Missouri.
— Loren Mason, b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. in Edwards Co., Jan. 30, 1836, s. p.; m. Electa Phillips.

223. OLIVER[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 12, 1773; d. in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., Vt., June 29, 1811; m. in Massachusetts abt. Oct. 12, 1798, Mary Smith, b. in Massachusetts abt. Nov. 15, 1785; d. in Cape Girardeau, Mo., abt. Aug. 16, 1822; dau. of Ezekiel and a (Flint), who was drowned in the Onion River, Vt. Ezekiel Smith, b. near Acton, Mass., and fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a Methodist minister and went to Lower Canada in 1797 and in May, 1811, went to Grand Isle Co., Vt. His widow m. (2) a Knapp.

Children, b. in Upper Canada except 1st, 2d and 6th:

706 Orin, b. Aug. 12, 1800, in New York state.
707 Frances, b. May 15, 1802, in Lower Canada.
708 Oliver, b. Feb. 14, 1804.
— Lorenzo Dow, b. 1806; d. unm. in Franklin Co., Miss., Feb., 1829; thrown from a horse against a tree and was killed.
— Dorcas, b. 1808; d. near Montreal, Quebec, in less than a year.
709 Sylvanus, b. Aug. 16, 1811, in Isle La Motte.

224. MARGARET[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 10, 1775; d. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., June 9, 1855; m. in Charlemont, Apr. 13, 1797, Sylvanus Rice, b. in Charlemont, Dec. 25, 1769; d. in Bonegap, May 29, 1847; son of Sylvanus and Esther (Nims), who were m. in Deerfield, Mass., June 5, 1760. Esther Nims, b. Dec. 18, 1737; d. Sept. 28, 1824; dau. of John and Abigail. Sylvanus Rice, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1728/9; d. in Charlemont, Mar., 1819; son of Moses and Sarah (King), who were m. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1719. Sarah d. abt. 1788, and her husband, Moses Rice, b. in Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1694; d. in Charlemont, June 11, 1755 (killed by the Indians); son of John and Tabitha (Stone), who were m. in Sudbury, Nov. 27, 1674. Tabitha Stone, b. 1655; dau. of John and Anna. John Rice, b. in Sudbury, 1647; d. in Sudbury, Sept. 6, 1719; son of Edward and Anna, who d. in Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1713, aged 83 yrs. Edward Rice, b. 1619; d. in Marlboro, Aug. 15, 1712; son of Edmund, b. 1594; d. in Marlboro, May 3, 1663.

Children (Rice), b. in Charlemont, Mass., except 9th:

710 Cyrus, b. Feb. 28, 1798.
— Justus, b. Apr. 27, 1800; d. unm. in Bonegap, Nov. 25, 1836.
— Marshall, b. May 17, 1801; d. unm. in Bonegap, Dec. 28, 1877.
— Esther, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. in Charlemont, Sept. 5, 1805.
711 Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1805.
712 Dorcas, b. Nov. 20, 1807.
713 Matthew, b. Jan. 9, 1811.
714 Sylvanus, b. Oct. 24, 1813.
715 Oliver Shurtleff, b. Mar. 1, 1817, in Lewis Co., West Va.

225. LOIS[5] SHURTLEFF (Silas[4]), b. in Massachusetts; m. 1796, Thomas Howes. In 1815 they left Massachusetts and settled in Frenchcreek, West Va.

Children (Howes), b. in Massachusetts:

— John, b. June 17, 1797.
— Sylvia, b. June 7, 1798; d. unm. in Frenchcreek.
— Oliver Shurtleff, b. June 1, 1799; m. Nancy Gould; lived in Alton, Ill., and had Olive, who d. unm.
— Hiram, b. July 26, 1800.
— Levi, b. Dec. 30, 1801.
— Joseph, b. May 16, 1803, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Hepzibah Shurtleff (see No. 704).
— Emory, b. June 11, 1809.
— Silas, d. unm. in Frenchcreek.

226. RICHARD CLAIR[5] EVERETT (Drusilla[4]), b. in Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 28, 1762/3; d. in Lancaster, N. H., Mar. 22, 1815; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 17, 1793, Persis Wilder, b. in Templeton, Mass., May 19, 1754; d. in Lancaster, July 9, 1838; dau. of Jonas.

Children (Everett), b. in Lancaster, N. H.:

— Drusilla Shurtleff, b. May 16, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1867; m. in Lancaster, May 16, 1814, Benjamin Hunking.
— Persis de la Fayette, b. July 11, 1797; d. in Lancaster, May 13, 1853; m. Mar. 15, 1821, John Wingate Weeks, b. in Greenland, N. H., Mar. 31, 1781; d. in Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1853.
— Almira Jay, b. July 10, 1799; d. Aug. 26, 1885; m. July 29, 1823, Thomas Peverly; m. (2) Sept. 8, 1833, William Hobart Hadley.
— Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1801; d. in Lancaster, May 8, 1803.
— Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. July 14, 1883; m Dec. 26, 1827, Ephraim Cross.
— Lucy Jane, b. May 21, 1807; d. in Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1808.
— Elizabeth Amelia, b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Dec. 24, 1864.

227. BENJAMIN[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., June 3, 1774; d. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1853; m. in Carver, July 30, 1801, Deborah Murdock, b. in Plympton, Sept. 22, 1781; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1815; dau. of Bartlett and Deborah (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 11, 1773. Deborah Perkins, b. 1755; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1834. Bartlett Murdock, b. in Plympton, Apr. 25, 1751; d. in Carver, May 25, 1796; son of Bartlett and Sarah (Lucas), who were m. in Plympton, Mar. 9, 1748/9. Bartlett Murdock, b. 1729; d. in Carver, Mar. 6, 1795; son of John and Ruth (Bartlett), who were m. 1725. Ruth Bartlett, b. 1701; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Pabodie), who were m. Sept., 1672. Ruth Pabodie, b. June 27, 1658; d. Aug. 27, 1740; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden), who were m. Dec. 26, 1644. Elizabeth Alden d. in Little Compton, R. I., May 31, 1717, aged 93 yrs.; dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullens), who were m. 1622 (see under No. 29). William Pabodie, b. in England, 1619/20; d. in Little Compton, Dec. 3, 1707; son of John and Isabel. John Paybodie, b. in England, 1590; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1667. Benjamin Bartlett, son of Banjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 77). John Murdock, b. 1691; son of John and Lydia (Young).

He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1818, Mary Savory, b. in Carver, Jan. 22, 1797; d. in Carver, May 30, 1879.

Children (Ellis) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

716 Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1802.
717 Deborah, b. May 6, 1803.
718 Charles Clinton, b. Dec. 22, 1804.
719 Lucy Bennet, b. Oct. 3, 1806.
720 Benjamin Sullivan, b. May 10, 1809.
— Joseph Madison, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1868.
— Harriet, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. in Carver, May 23, 1849, s. p.; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 12, 1840, Jesse Murdock, b. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1806; d. in Carver, Feb. 16, 1875; son of Jesse and Susanna (Ellis), who were m. Oct. 28, 1804 (see No. 228).

Children (Ellis) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

721 Louisa Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1819.
722 Matthias, b. May 29, 1825.

228. SUSANNA[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Jan. 12, 1777; d. in Carver, May 21, 1851; m. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1804, Jesse Murdock, b. in Plympton, July 30, 1779; d. in Carver, June 11, 1835; son of Bartlett and Deborah (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 11, 1773 (see under No. 227).

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Jesse, b. Sept. 11, 1806; m. Harriet Ellis (see under No. 227).
— Susanna Ellis, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1902.

229. JOSEPH[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 26, 1778; d. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 13, 1838; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1811, Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Middleboro, May 17, 1786; d. in Peoria, Sept. 4, 1858; dau. of Ichabod and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. Feb. 19, 1770 (see under No. 138).

Children (Ellis), b. in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., except 1st and 2d:

723 Hannah Maria, b. June 27, 1813, in Newburgh, N. Y.
724 William Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1814, in Newburgh.
725 Sarah Atwood, b. July 19, 1817.
— Mary Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1821; d. in Middletown, 1825.
— Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. unm. in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal., July 5, 1887.
726 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 21, 1826.

230. JAMES[5] ELLIS (Hannah[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., May 29, 1779; d. in Carver, Nov. 16, 1831; m. in Carver, Sept. 8, 1808, Susanna Vaughan, b. in Plympton, Mar. 17, 1788; d. in Carver, Dec. 19, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb), who were m. Nov. 21, 1771 (see No. 192). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1814, Hannah Bisbee, b. in Rochester, Mass., 1787; d. in Carver, Apr. 11, 1817. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Dec. 4, 1817, Mary Vaughan, b. in

Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff (3d) of Boston, 1774–1847, and His Wife Sally, 1778–1845
Painted in 1813 by Ethan Allen Greenwood

Middleboro, July 16, 1780; d. in Carver, Dec. 3, 1831; dau. of George, who d. June 2, 1805.

Children (Ellis), by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

727 Betsey Robbins, b. July 10, 1809.

728 Susan, b. Dec. 30, 1811.

Child (Ellis) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

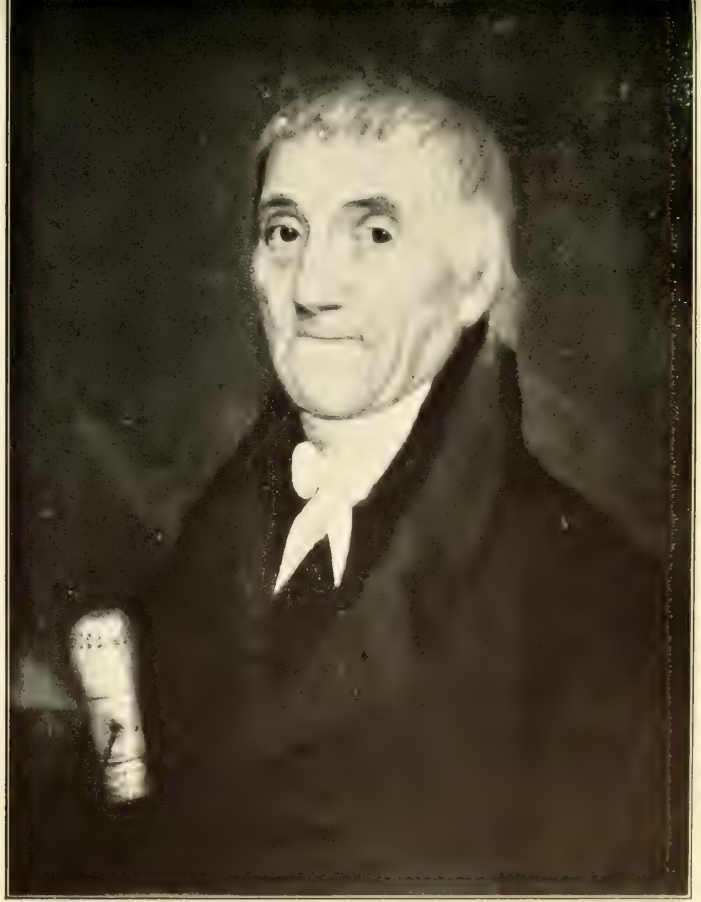
— Hannah Bisbee, b. June 3, 1816; d. in Carver, June 1, 1817.

Child (Ellis) by third wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

729 Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1819.

231. BENJAMIN[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Nov. 7, 1774; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Mass., July 26, 1803, Sally Shaw, b. in Plymouth, May 4, 1778; d. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1845; dau. of Ichabod and Priscilla Atwood), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1757. Priscilla Atwood, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1740; d. in Plymouth, July 24, 1824; dau. of John and Experience (Kirk) Pierce, who were m. in Plymouth, June 8, 1730. Experience, b. 1704; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 14, 1762, and her husband, John Atwood, b. in Plymouth, May 1, 1684; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1754; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morey), who were m. 1683 (see under No. 16). Ichabod Shaw, b. in Plympton, May 30, 1734 (June 10, N. S.); d. in Plymouth, Aug. 25, 1821; son of Samuel and Desire (Southworth), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1731. Desire Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1707; d. in Middleboro, May 6, 1772; dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Hodges), who was b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1677/8; d. in Middleboro, Feb., 1760; dau. of Henry and Ester (Gallop), who were m. in Taunton, Dec. 17, 1674. Ester Gallop, b. in Taunton, July 21, 1653; dau. of John and Charity, who m. (2) about 1656, Richard Burt. Charity d. in Taunton, June 3, 1711, aged 76 yrs., and her husband, John Gallop, d. 1653-1656. Henry Hodges, b. in Taunton, 1652; d. in Taunton, Sept. 30, 1717; son of William and Mary (Andrews), who were m. in Taunton, 1648 or 1649. Mary Andrews, b. 1628-1630; d. after 1700; m. (2) 1655, Peter Pitts; dau. of Henry Andrews and Mary, b. in England, 1611; d. in Taunton, Feb. or Mar., 1654/5. Henry Andrews, b. in England; d. 1653. William Hodges, b. in England; d. in Taunton, Apr. 2, 1654. Ichabod Southworth, b. in Plymouth, Mar. (middle), 1678/9; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1757; son of Nathaniel and Desire (Gray), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1671/2. Desire Gray, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1651; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1690; dau. of Edward and Mary (Winslow), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1650/1. Mary Winslow, b. in Plymouth, 1630; d. 1663; dau. of John and Mary (Chilton), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 12, 1624. Mary Chilton d. in Boston, 1679 (before July 24), buried in King's Chapel burying-ground; dau. of James and Susanna, who came in the *Mayflower*. James Chilton d. in Cape Cod Harbor, Dec. 8, 1620, and never came ashore. The wife of his youth d.

soon after landing, and their dau., Mary, known as the "Pilgrim Orphan," left her "footprints," as history tells us, on Plymouth Rock. John Winslow (came in the *Fortune*), b. in Droitwich, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 16, 1597; d. in Boston, on Spring Lane, 1674; brother of Gov. Winslow; son of Edward and Magdalen (Ollyver), who were m. in St. Bride's Church, London, Eng., Nov. 4, 1594. Edward Winslow, b. in the parish of St. Andrew, Droitwich, Oct. 17, 1560; d. in Droitwich, before 1631; son of Kenelm and Catherine. Kenelm Winslow was of Kempsey, Eng.; d. in Worcester, Worcestershire, Eng., 1607. Edward Gray, b. 1629 (see under No. 10). Nathaniel Southworth, b. in Plymouth, 1648; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1710/11; son of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1637. Elizabeth Collier, dau. of William, who was b. 1596 (see under No. 77). Constant Southworth, b. in Leyden, Holland, 1615; came over in 1628; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1678/9; son of Edward and Alice (Carpenter), who were m. in Leyden, May 28, 1613. Alice Carpenter, b. 1590; came over in the *Ann;* m. (2) Gov. Bradford (see under No. 139). Edward Southworth, b. probably 1590; d. in England abt. 1621; was a silk worker in Leyden; son of Thomas and Rosamond, the dau. of William Lister of Thornton and Bridget (Pigot) of Midhope. Thomas Southworth of Salmesbury, b. 1561; d. 1617; son of Sir John and Mary (Ashton) Gouland, who were m. in St. Leonard's, Middleton, Co. Lancaster, Eng., July 23, 1547. Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Ashton of Middleton, Knt. Sir John de Southworth d. Nov. 3, 1595; son of Sir Thomas and Margaret (Boteler), the dau. of Sir Thomas Butler of Brewsey. Sir Thomas de Southworth d. 1546; son of Sir John and Helen, the dau. of Sir Richard de Langton and Isabel (Gerard). Isabel, dau. of Sir Peter Gerard and Margaret, the dau. of Sir William de Stanley and Margaret (Bromley). Margaret, dau. of Sir John Bromley. Sir William de Stanley, son of Sir William and Alicia, the dau. of Sir Richard de Houghton and Margaret. Sir Richard de Houghton, b. 1401; d. before 1468; son of Sir William and Alicia. Sir William de Houghton d. before 1415; son of Sir Richard and Joanna, the dau. of Sir Richard de Radcliff. Sir Richard de Houghton d. 1415; son of Sir Adam and Phillipa. Sir Adam de Houghton d. 1386; son of Sir Richard (d. 1340) and Sybell, the dau. of Sir William de Lea and Clemence (Banastre). Clemence or Clementia, dau. of Sir Robert Banastre and Alice, the dau. of Gilbert Woodcock. Sir Robert Banastre, son of Robert and Clementia, the dau. of Philip de Orreby. Robert Banastre, b. 1218; d. before 1242; son of Thurston and Cecily. Thurston Banastre, d. 1219; son of Robert. Robert Banastre, son of Robert. Sir William de Lea, son of Henry, sheriff of Lancashire in 1283 and grandson of John, living 1244. John de Lea, son of Henry, living 1208. Henry de Lea, son of William de Lancaster and Helwise (de Stutevill). William de Lancaster, living 1176, took the name of Lea from his estate; son of



William Fitz Gilbert and Gundred, the dau. of William de Warren and Lady Isabelle (de Vermandois), who were m. 1113. Lady Isabelle or Elizabeth, the widow of Robert de Bellomont and dau. of Hugh Magnus and Lady Adelaide (de Vermandois). Lady Adelaide, dau. of Herbert IV de Vermandois and Hildebrant or Adele. Herbert IV de Vermandois d. 1080; son of Otton and Pavia. Otton d. 1045; son of Herbert III, fourth Count of Vermandois and Hermengarde. Herbert III d. 1000; son of Albert I, Count of Vermandois and Gerberge, the dau. of Louis IV, d'Outremer, King of France and Lady Gerberge. Lady Gerberge, dau. of Henry I, the Fowler, King of Germany and Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, b. 876; d. in Memleben on the Unstrut, Prussian Saxony, July 2, 936; son of Otho I, Duke of Saxony and Luitgarde, the dau. of Arnoulf, King of Germany and Ode. Arnoulf, b. 850; d. in Bavaria, Dec. 8, 899; natural son of Carloman, King of Bavaria. Carloman, son of Louis le Germanique, King of Bavaria, and Emma. Louis le Germanique, b. 804; d. in Frankfort, Aug. 28, 876; son of Louis I, le Débonnaire and Hermangarde, the dau. of Ingerrame of Harbarge. Louis I le Débonnaire, b. in Casseneuil, Aquitania, 778; d. on an island in the Rhine at Ingelheim near Mainz, June 20, 840; son of Charles the Great, Charlemagne and Hildegarde of Savoy. Charles the Great, b. in Liege, Apr. 2, 742; d. in Aix-la-Chapelle, Aachen, Germany, Jan. 28, 814; son of Pepin le Bref, the Short, King of France, and Lady Bertha or Bertrade, the dau. of Caribert, Count of Leon. Pepin le Bref, b. 714; d. in Paris, Sept. 24, 768; son of Charles Martel, King of France, and Lady Rotrude. Charles Martel, b. 690; d. in Quierzy-sur-Oise, France, Oct. 22, 741; son of Pepin le Gros (d. Dec. 16, 714) and Adelaide. Otho I, son of Ludolph and Hatwige. Ludolph, son of Eberhard, Duke of Frioul, and Gisele, the dau. of Louis le Débonnaire and Judith, the Fair Maid of Bavaria, who were m. 819. Judith, dau. of Welphe or Guelph, Count of Bavaria. Louis le Débonnaire, son of Charles the Great (see above). Louis IV, d'Outremer, b. 921; d. 954; son of Charles III, the Simple King of France, and Ogive, the dau. of Edward I, the Elder, King of England and Elflede. Edward I, the Elder, d. in Farndon, Northamptonshire, 925; son of Alfred the Great and Elswitha, the dau. of Earl of Lincolnshire. Alfred the Great, b. in Wantage, Berkshire, 849; d. Oct. 28, 901; son of Ethelwulf and Osburga, the dau. of Oslac. Ethelwulf d. Jan. 13 or June 13, 858; son of Egbert. Egbert, King of Wessex, 800, King of England, 827, b. 775; d. 837; son of Ealmund; son of Eafa; son of Eoppa; son of Ingild, d. 718; son of Cenred, d. in Rome, June, 709; son of Ceowald; son of Cutwulf; son of Cuthwin, killed in battle, 584; son of Ceawlin, King from 560, d. 592; son of Cynric, King 534-560; son of Cerdic, d. 534; went to England 495 and became the first king of the West Saxons; son of (his ancestry is given in the Saxon Chronicles by Rev. James Ingram as follows): Elesa; son of Elsa; son of Gewis; son of Wig; son of Freawine; son of

Frithugar; son of Brand; son of Balday; son of Woden; son of Frithuwald; son of Freawine; son of Frithuwulf; son of Finn; son of Godwulf; son of Great (Geata); son of Taetwa; son of Beaw; son of Sceldwa; son of Heremod; son of Itermon; son of Hathra; son of Hwala; son of Bedwig; son of Sceaf; son of Noah, b. 1056, from the beginning of the world, d. 2006; son of Lameach, b. 874, d. 1651; son of Methuselah, b. 687, d. 1656; son of Enoch, b. 622, d. 987; son of Jared, b. 460, d. 1422; son of Mahalaleel, b. 395, d. 1290; son of Cainan, b. 325, d. 1235; son of Enos, b. 235, d. 1140; son of Seth, b. 130, d. 1042; son of Adam, d. 930 from the beginning of the world or 3074 B. C. Charles III, the Simple, b. Sept. 17, 879; d. in Péronne, France, Oct. 7, 929; son of Louis II, le Begue, the Stammerer. Louis II, the Stammerer, b. 846; d. in Compiègne, France, Apr. 10, 879; son of Charles II, the Bald, King of France, and Lady Hermentrude, the dau. of Eudes or Ode, Count of Orleans. Charles II, the Bald, b. in Frankfort-on-Main, June 13, 823; d. in the Alps near Mont Cenis, Oct. 6, 877; son of Louis le Débonnaire and Judith of Bavaria (see above). Albert I, Count of Vermandois, d. 897; son of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, and Hildebrante, the dau. of Robert, Duke of France and Count of Paris, who was killed at Soissons, France, 923; son of Robert the Strong, King of France, d. 863; son of Theobert; son of Nivelon; son of Childebrand; son of Pepin le Gros and Adelaide (see above). Herbert II d. 943; son of Herbert I, first count of Vermandois. Herbert I, son of Pepin I. Pepin I d. 840; son of Bernard, King of Italy. Bernard, son of Pepin le Bossu and Bertha, the dau. of William, Count of Toulouse. Pepin le Bossu, son of Charles the Great, Charlemagne and Luitgarde. Charles the Great, son of Pepin le Bref and Lady Bertha (see above). Hugh Magnus, b. 1057; d. in Tarsus, 1102; son of Henry I, King of France, and Ann of Russia, who were m. 1051. Ann, dau. of Jaroslaf, Czar of Russia, and Enguerherde, the dau. of Olaf, King of Norway, who was killed, 1030. Jaroslaf d. 1055; son of Vladimir I, Czar of Russia (d. 1015), and Rogneda. Henry I, b. 1005; d. Aug. 4, 1060; son of Robert II, the Pious, King of France, and Princess Constance of Aquitania. Robert II, the Pious, b. in Orleans, France, 971; d. in Melun, France, 1031; son of Hugh Capet and Adelaide. Hugh Capet d. Oct. 24, 996; son of Hugh the Great, Count of Paris, and Hedwig, who were m. 938. Hedwig, dau. of Henry I, the Fowler (see above). Hugh the Great d. June 16, 956; son of Robert, Duke of France and Count of Paris, who was killed 923 (see above). William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, b. 1071; d. 1138; son of William and Gundred, d. at Castle Acre, May 27, 1085; dau. of Gerbod and Matilda, who m. (2) 1052, William the Conqueror. Matilda d. in Normandy, Nov. 3, 1083; dau. of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, and Princess Adela, the dau. of Robert II, the Pious, King of France (see above). Baldwin V d. 1067; son of Baldwin IV, the Bearded, Count of Flanders, and Ogive, the dau. of Frederic, Count of Luxembourg. Bald-

win IV d. 1036; son of Arnold II, Count of Flanders, and Rosalie or Susanna, the dau. of Berenger, King of Italy. Arnold II d. 989; son of Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, and Matilda of Bourgogne. Baldwin III d. 961; son of Arnold I, Count of Flanders, and Ales or Aletha, the dau. of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois (see above). Arnold I, Count of Flanders, d. 965; son of Baldwin II, the Bald, Count of Flanders, and Elstrude or Alfritha, the dau. of Alfred the Great and Elswitha (see above). Baldwin II d. 918; son of Baldwin I, Iron Arm, Count of Flanders, and Princess Judith, who were m. 860. Princess Judith, widow of Ethelwulf, whom she m. 856, and dau. of Charles the Bald and Hermentrude (see above). Baldwin I d. 879. William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, d. June 24, 1088, went over to England with William the Conqueror. William Fitz Gilbert assumed the name of Lancaster; son of Gilbert; son of Ketel; son of Eltret or Ughtud, living 1109. Eltret, son of Yvon Taylboys and Lucia, the dau. of Algar III, who was the son of Leofric III, the Great Earl of Mercia and Godiva de Bohenhales. Leofric III d. in Bromley, Staffordshire, Aug. 31, 1057; son of Leofwins, Earl of Mercia; son of Leofric II; son of Algar II; son of Algar I; son of Leofric I, Earl of Leicester, 716-757. Sir William de Stanley, son of William and Mary, the dau. of John Savage and Elena (Brereton). John Savage, son of Sir John of Clifton and Maud, the dau. of Sir John de Swymerton and Elizabeth (Beck). Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Beck and Jane, the dau. of Ralph 2d, Baron de Stafford, and Catherine (Hastings). Catherine, dau. of Sir John Hastings. Ralph de Stafford, son of Lord Edmond and Margaret, the dau. of Ralph 2d (Baron Basset) and Joan (Gray). Joan, dau. of John Gray. Ralph 2d (Baron Basset), son of Ralph (Baron Basset) and Margaret, the dau. of Roger de Someri and Amabel (Chaucambre). Amabel, dau. of Sir Robert Chaucambre. Roger de Someri, son of John and Harwise, the dau. of Sir Gervais Paganal and Isabel (de Bellomont). Isabel, dau. of Robert Bossu de Bellomont and Amicia (de Waer). Robert Bossu de Bellomont, son of Robert and Isabelle, the dau. of Hugh Magnus and Lady Adelaide (de Vermandois) (see above). Robert de Bellomont, Count Meulent, d. in Abbey of Preaux, 1118. Sir Peter Gerard, son of Sir Peter Gerard; son of John Gerard; son of Sir Thomas Gerard; son of Sir Peter Gerard; son of William Fitz Gerard; son of William Fitz Gerard; son of William Fitz Gerard; son of William Fitz Gerard; son of William Fitz Gerard; son of Gerard Fitz Otho and Nesta. Gerard Fitz Otho, son of William and Gladys Princess of North Wales. William Fitz Otho, son of Otto or Otho of the Gerrhadini, Dukes of Tuscany. Sir Richard de Langton was made Knight banneret at Hutton Fields, 1482; d. 1500; son of Henry, b. 1420; d. 1471; son of Sir Ralph, b. 1396; d. 1431; son of Henry and Agnes (Davenport), who were m. 1391. Agnes, dau. of Sir John Davenport. Henry de Langton, son of Sir Ralph and Johanna (de Radcliff). Sir Ralph de Langton, Knt., son of

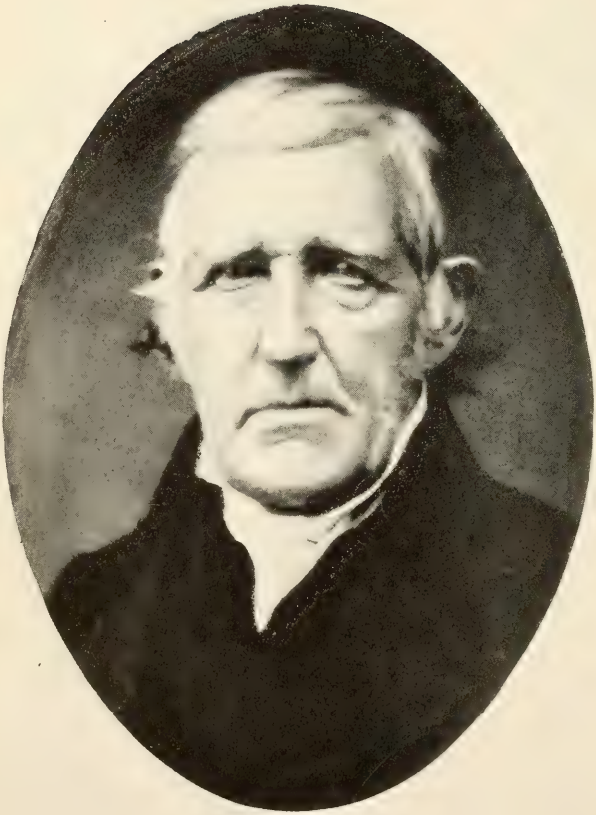
John; son of Sir Robert, Knt., 1330; d. 1361; son of John and Alice (Banastre). Alice living 1304; dau. of James Banastre and Ellen, the dau. of William Boteler. James Banastre, son of Sir Robert and Alice (Woodcock) (see above). John de Langton, son of Robert. Sir John de Southworth d. 1519; son of Sir Christopher and Isabel, the dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton and Ann, dau. of James, Lord of Audley. Sir Thomas Dutton, son of John and Margaret, the dau. of Sir John Savage and Maud (de Swymerton) (see above). Sir Christopher de Southworth was knighted on his expedition to Scotland, 1482; d. 1527; son of Richard and Elizabeth, the dau. of Richard Molineux and Joan (Haydock). Richard de Southworth, b. 1420; d. Dec. 21, 1467; son of Sir Thomas and Johan (Mrs. Sherburne). Johan, dau. of John de Bothe of Barton and Johan, the dau. of Sir Henry Trafford. Sir Thomas de Southworth, b. 1393; d. Apr. 27, 1432; son of Sir John and Margaret, the dau. of Sir Richard de Houghton and Joanna (Radcliff) (see above). Sir John de Southworth d. in Siege of Harfleur, Oct. 5, 1415; son of Sir Gilbert and Alicia (D'Ewyas), who were m. before 1332. Alicia living 1363; dau. of Nicholas D'Ewyas living 1355. Nicholas D'Ewyas, son of Sir John (d. before 1311) and Cecily (de Samlesbury), who were m. 1295. Cecily living 1311; dau. of Sir William de Samlesbury and Avina. Sir William de Samlesbury living 1246; d. before 1256; son of Sir Rogers and Margaret (Fitz Oseber), who were m. 1194. Margaret, dau. of Walter Fitz Oseber. Sir Rogers de Samlesbury, son of Gospatric, Lord of Samlesbury, living in time of Henry II and King John. Sir Gilbert de Southworth living 1344; Lord of Southworth and Croft and through wife became Lord of Samlesbury; son of Gilbert living 1330; son of William living 1292; son of Gilbert. Gilbert de Southworth, son of Gilbert de Croft, who assumed the name of Southworth. Gilbert de Croft, son of Hugh; son of Roger de Croft, living 1189-1194. Samuel Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1706/7; d. in Middleboro, June 2, 1768; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Pratt), who were m. Dec. 29, 1687 (see under No. 5). Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff passed his childhood and early youth upon the farm of his ancestors and went for a short time to the schools of the town and then to a school in Plymouth. By a course of 48 weeks' study under several teachers, he entered, three weeks in advance, the sophomore class at Brown University, where he was graduated in 1796 with the reputation of a good scholar. This class was distinguished for its talent, numbering such men as Tristain Burgess of Rhode Island and Gov. D. R. Williams of North Carolina. After his graduation he taught school for a time in Plymouth, but soon began the study of the profession to which he devoted his life. From May, 1797, to Dec. 22, 1798, he was at Plymouth pursuing his medical studies under the direction of Drs. James Thacher and Nathan Hayward. Feb. 5, 1799, he became surgeon's mate in the U. S. Navy and set sail for the West Indies in the U. S. ship *Merrimack* in company with Dr. Nathaniel

Bradstreet as surgeon. The next nine months were spent in cruising among the islands and in the Gulf of Mexico, and on Dec. 10, 1799, his ship arrived at Boston from Havana. On the 23d of the same month he was appointed surgeon upon the resignation of Dr. Bradstreet and soon returned to the West Indies, and continued in the service till Apr. 30, 1801, when he was honorably discharged under the peace establishment act of Mar. 3, 1801. The next year he studied with Dr. John Warren and attended lectures at the Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Medicine in 1802, and the same year received the degre of A. M. at Brown and Harvard Universities and in 1810 received his degree of M. D. at Harvard. He began active practice in Boston as a physician and for a few years lived on Scott's Court near Union St., till the winter of 1810, afterwards on Hanover St. till 1831 on the site of the Kast building, and still later at 134 (now 161) Tremont St., opposite the Common. When he was about 30 years old his health was delicate and it was feared that he would die of consumption; but he went back for a while to his father's farm, lived on a milk diet and fully recovered. In his profession he was eminently successful and his practice was for many years quite as extensive as that of any other physician in Boston. He was distinguished by great natural sagacity, much good humor and excellent judgment. When about 60 he began to seek rest, and a few years later had almost retired from active practice. When he first went to housekeeping, he lived in two rooms, using the bed-room for his office, and upon beginning the practice of medicine he would get up early in the morning and drive his horse "through town" as fast as he could go. He would stop for no one; and if anyone hailed him he would cry out, "I haven't time to stop now." This he thought would give people an idea that he already had a large practice, and in this way he quickly built up for himself an extensive business. He became a great man who, by the force of his genius, made his life a grand success. In his day everyone in town knew him. His appearance was marked; he had a tall, powerful frame, slightly bowed in his later years, a noble head and face, with handsome and expressive features. Many of the older citizens remember him well, with his bandanna handkerchief about his chin as he drove through the streets visiting his patients. Many, too, remember his cheering smile and pleasant voice in the sick-room, and his kindly hand, equally ready to soothe pain or relieve misfortune. No one knew so many children as did he, nor was known by so many. They all liked him, and it was seldom that his chaise had not two or three of them in it when he drove out of town. He was cordial and strong in his friendship, and, like many warm-hearted men, quite decided in his aversion. He was a just man; exact, but by no means hard; liking and practising accuracy in affairs, but always charitable and generous. He was methodical, industrious, and successful, performing all the duties of life with fidelity and kindness, giving freely of

his medical skill and worldly substance to the poor and distressed. He felt and manifested a lively interest in the benevolent institutions of his day, and contributed generously to their support. He founded by a handsome gift the college which bears his name in Upper Alton, Ill., and it is an enduring monument of his munificence and public spirit. In religion he was devout from habit and conviction from his youth; and was an earnest but not intolerant member of the Baptist Church. In politics he was always a staunch federalist. Practical and scientific husbandry deeply interested him and a large share of his attention was devoted to it as long as he lived. His farms at Winnisimmet and North Chelsea were models. He gave a great deal of thought and time to the improvement of the breed of cattle and sheep in this country, and was one of the earliest importers of Ayreshire stock. He had a strong taste for genealogical research and industriously gathered a large amount of information in regard to the ancestry of others as well as his own. It was he who began this genealogy the latter part of the 18th century, and he, also, who gathered so much about the early generations in a time when it was fresh in the minds of the old inhabitants of the town in which he passed his youth. His memory was wonderfully full and accurate, and his use of language in composition elegant and vigorous. When disease assailed him he was patient and submissive, and when called to part with dear and valued friends he exhibited a beautiful example of Christian submission. As the last hours of life were passing away and when all earthly supports were insupportable he calmly and confidingly trusts in the mercy of the Lord and Saviour. His work is finished and he who for many years resisted the approach and parried the attacks of the king of terrors as he came to others, has himself fallen in that war which knows no discharge. He d. at his home on Tremont St., alone in his room except for his nephew, a young man bearing his own name. He was suffering intensely, late in the night, when his son, Dr. Nathaniel, and Miss Priscilla Tillson, a niece of his wife, went down to the kitchen to prepare something for his relief; and he expired just as they were ascending the stairs for his assistance. His death was observed in the *American Almanac* for 1848; and at that time he was the oldest physician in Suffolk Co. and the oldest honorary graduate of Harvard University. His membership in the New England Historical Genealogical Society dates from Nov. 15, 1846. He and wife are buried in the family tomb at Mount Auburn in Cambridge; a tomb which he built and in which his wife was the first person placed.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

730 Abby Atwood, b. May 26, 1804.
731 Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1806.
732 Sally Shaw, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
733 Nathaniel Bradstreet, b. June 29, 1810.
— Ann Shaw, b. Feb. 4, 1812; d. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1812.
— Son, b. Nov. 4, 1823; d. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1823.



Barzillai Shurtleff of Victoria, Ill., 1780–1855

232. NATHANIEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Apr. 18, 1776; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1803, Elizabeth Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1778; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 1, 1830. He m. (2) in Carver, Oct. 5, 1835, Abigail Barrows, b. in Plympton, Sept. 8, 1789; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1858; dau. of Peleg and Jemima (Drew), who were m. May 4, 1775. Jemima Drew, b. 1746; d. in Carver, May 7, 1825. Peleg Barrows, b. Feb. 8, 1748; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1835; son of Peleg and Hopestill (Darling), who were m. Nov. 26, 1733. Hopestill Darling, b. 1710; d. in Carver, May 18, 1793. Peleg Barrows, b. 1708; d. in Carver, May 24, 1803; son of George and Patience (Simmons), who were m. Feb. 14, 1695 (see under No. 55). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

— Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1804; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1805.
— Sarah Swift, b. June 13, 1805; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1883.
— Salem, b. July 14, 1807; d. unm. in Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1887.
734 Elizabeth Savery, b. Dec. 28, 1808.
— Nathaniel, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 13, 1903; m. Susanna Thomas (see No. 440). He m. (2) in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1873, Mary Augusta Bourne, b. in Wareham, Feb. 26, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 24, 1880; dau. of Ebenezer. No issue by second wife.
— Son, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1813.
735 Joanna, b. Mar. 14, 1818.
— Jerome, b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1824.
736 Harrison Jerome, b. Feb. 2, 1825.

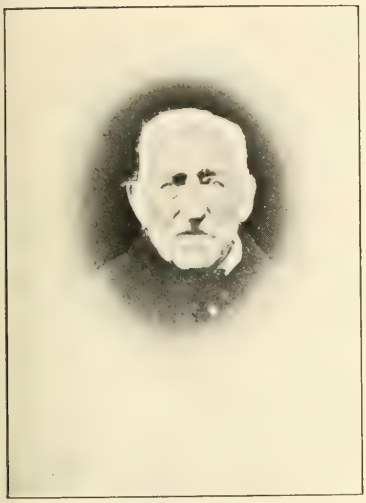
233. BARZILLAI[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Dec. 22, 1780; d. in Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1855; m. in Franconia, N. H., Sept. 9, 1810, Dorothy Locke, b. in Barrington, N. H., Aug. 11, 1784; d. in Victoria, Oct. 26, 1855; dau. of William.

Children, b. in Farmington, N. H.:

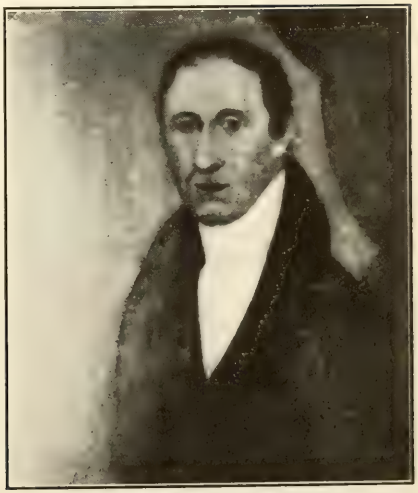
737 Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 1811.
— Elisha Locke, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. in Farmington, Sept. 19, 1816.
738 William Locke, b. Oct. 19, 1814.
739 Henry Sargent, b. Feb. 27, 1816.
740 Samuel Atwood, b. Oct. 28, 1819.
— Abigail, b. July 15, 1821; d. in Leavenworth, Kans., 1885; m. in Victoria, June 15, 1840, David Sturdivant.
741 Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1822.

234. FLAVEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Aug. 29, 1784; d. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 13, 1845; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 1, 1821, Eliza Cole, b. in Warren, R. I., Apr. 25, 1803; d. in Pawtuxet, Dec. 20, 1831; dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Ingraham), who were m. Dec. 7, 1780. Martha Ingraham, b. in Bris-

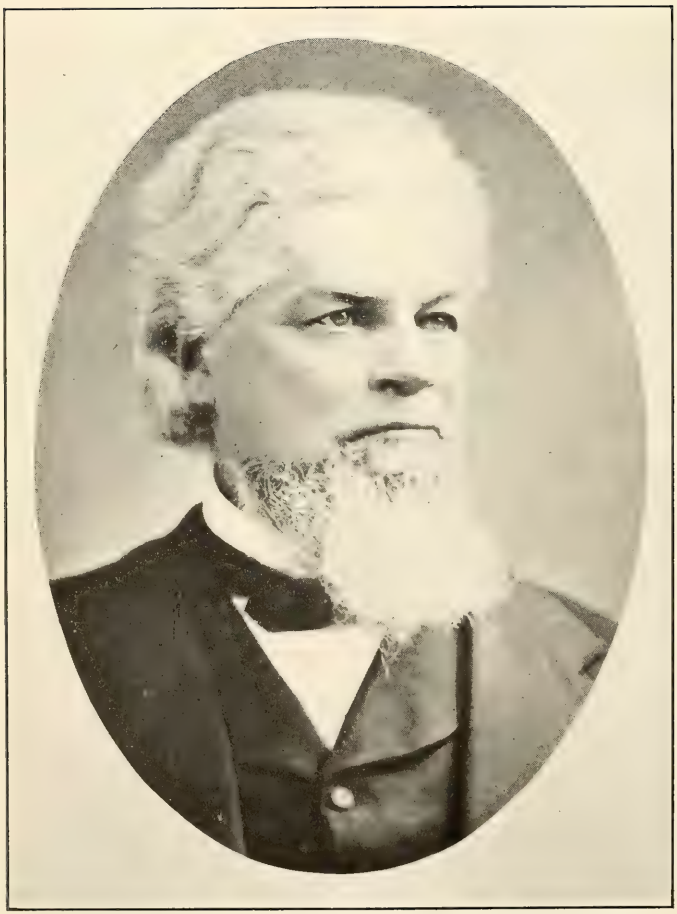
tol, R. I., Apr. 5, 1762; d. May 1, 1828; dau. of Joshua. Ebenezer Cole, b. in Warren, Feb. 22, 1756; d. in Warren, Oct. 16, 1818; son of Ebenezer and Prudence (Miller), who were m. Jan. 9, 1737. Prudence Miller, b. in Swansea, Mass., Mar. 16, 1721; d. in Warren, Aug. 23, 1762; dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Curtis). Ebenezer Cole, b. in Swansea, Oct. 27, 1715; d. in Warren, July 9, 1798; son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Luther), who were m. 1697. Mehitable Luther d. Nov. 18 1764, aged 89 yrs.; dau. of Samuel and Mary. Ebenezer Cole, b. in Swansea, 1671; d. in Swansea, Sept. 4, 1719; son of Hugh and Mary (Foxwell), who were m. Jan. 8, 1653/4. Mary Foxwell, b. in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 17, 1635; d. in Swansea; dau. of Richard and Ann (Shelly). Hugh Cole, b. in London, Eng., 1627; d. in Swansea, Jan. 22, 1699; son of James and Mary (Lobel), who were m. 1624 (see under No. 1). He m. (2) in Tisbury (West), Mass., Oct. 27, 1833, Lucy Allen, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 13, 1808; d. in Hanover, Mass., July 7, 1881; dau. of Matthew and Temperance. In 1808 he directed his attention to studies preparatory to a collegiate course and was graduated at Brown University in 1814. While in college he was bapt. by Dr. Gano and received to the fellowship of the First Baptist Church in Providence. Soon after leaving college he repaired to Philadelphia to engage in Biblical studies under the instruction of Rev. Dr. Staughton of the Sansom St. Church. He was received to the church by letter Dec. 5, 1814, and immediately after preached there. Upon delivering his second sermon the church voted unanimously to give him a license as a minister of the gospel. Here he pursued his studies, preaching occasionally in Philadelphia, Blockley, Frankfort and Wilmington, and after several months returned to New England and preached at Providence, Boston, Windsor, Carver and other places till Sept., 1817, when he was, by the request of the Baptist Church in West Bridgewater, ordained to the work of the ministry. Here he continued three years and then passed a few months with the Baptist Church in Warren, R. I., where he bapt. in a few weeks 120 persons. He was pastor of a church at Pawtuxet, R. I., for several years, then went to Martha's Vineyard, North Kingston, R. I., East Randolph, and for six or seven years at Hanson, at which time health began to fail him. His last sickness, of about a fortnight, was attended with great suffering. He was the first to apprehend the danger, but the near approach of death had no terror for him. He gave directions where his body should be laid and how the funeral services should be conducted, all in the most cheerful tones as if making arrangements for a pleasant journey. And so, sitting in his chair, as he was obliged to do most of the time during his illness, without a struggle or a groan, he fell aselep. It was, indeed, a most lovely and satisfactory illustration of the sovereign power of Christian faith to sustain the soul under severe bodily suffering, and in the near prospect of death and separation from those he most tenderly loved.



Nathaniel Shurtleff
of Middleboro, Mass.
1776–1858



Rev. Flavel Shurtleff
1784–1845
Painted in 1830



Dr. George A. Shurtleff of Stockton, Cal., 1819–1902

Children by first wife, b. in Pawtuxet, R. I.:

— Son, b. Oct. 2, 1822; d. in Pawtuxet, Oct. 3, 1822.

742 Abby, b. Aug. 26, 1823.

— Eliza Cole, b. Apr. 29, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1832.

743 Flavel, b. May 2, 1829.

Children by second wife:

744 Lucy Allen, b. July 20, 1835, in Tisbury, Mass.

745 Eliza Flavel, b. Dec. 24, 1836, in Carver.

746 Adoniram Judson, b. Aug. 19, 1841, in Hanson, Mass.

— Ann Hazeltine Judson, b. Aug. 9, 1843, in Hanson; m. in Hanover, June 15, 1875, Levi Thomas Hayward, b. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1849; d. in Cottage City (Vineyard Highlands), Mass., June 21, 1903; son of Levi and Caroline. No issue.

235. CHARLES[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 20, 1790; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1840; m. in Carver, Nov. 20, 1815, Hannah Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1794; d. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 30, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. Apr. 25, 1776 (see No. 202).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

747 Samuel Atwood, b. Aug. 22, 1816, in Farmington, N. H.

— George Augustus Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 11, 1902, s. p.; m. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 5, 1846, Mary Jane Nye, b. in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 22, 1821; d. in Stockton, Apr. 13, 1882; dau. of Jonathan. He went to the Pierce Academy in Middleboro, the Berkshire Medical Institute in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1844, and then to the Vermont Medical College in Woodstock, Vt., where he received his degree of M. D. in 1845. He immediately began the practice of medicine in Wareham, remaining there till 1849, thence to Stockton, Cal. In 1856 and again in 1863 he was appointed a director of the California State Insane Asylum and in 1865 was elected medical superintendent of the same. In 1872 he was elected president of the medical society of the state of California. He was the professor of mental diseases and medical jurisprudence in the medical department, University of California, about ten years, and when his resignation was accepted in 1886, he was elected emeritus professor of the same.

748 Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1821.

— Eliza Carleton, b. Jan. 18, 1826.

236. SAMUEL ATWOOD[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1792; d. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 11, 1873; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1820, Eliza Carleton, b. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 31, 1800; d. in Brookline, May 31, 1878; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer), the dau. of Amos and Hannah (Duston) of Beverly, Mass. Hannah Duston, dau. of Nathaniel and Tryphena (Haseltine). Nathaniel Duston, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Ayer). Nathaniel Duston, son of Thomas and Hannah (Emerson), who was b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1657, and in 1697 was captured by the Indians. After seeing her week-

old babe killed, she was forced to march to the Indian camp near the present site of the city of Concord, N. H. Then learning that she and the other captives were to be killed on reaching their destination in Canada, she quietly arose in the night and, with the aid of her nurse, Mary Neff, and a young boy, killed ten of the sleeping Indians, and made her escape to the Merrimack River, where they unloosed a canoe and soon after rejoined her astonished family in Haverhill. Her brave act is recorded in history and her name occupies an honored position in the list of America's heroic women. She was the dau. of Michael Emerson and Hannah (Webster). Jonathan Carleton, son of Elijah and Rebekah (Webster), who were m. July 31, 1770. Elijah Carleton, b. Oct. 20, 1746; d. June 14, 1816; son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Saunders). Ebenezer Carleton, b. 1705 or 6; d. 1761; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kimball). Edward Carleton, b. in Haverhill, Mar. 22, 1664; killed by an Indian, 1711; son of John and Hannah (Jewett), the dau. of Joseph of Rowley, Mass. John Carleton, b. in England, 1630; d. 1668; son of Edward and Eleanor (Denton), the dau. of Sir Thomas. Edward Carleton settled in Rowley, Mass., 1638, but returned to England previous to 1656. Dr. Shurtleff was born and bred in Carver on the old farm which he afterwards purchased of his brother Lot, but in early manhood went to Boston to study medicine with his eldest brother, Benjamin. In 1815 he began the practice of his profession in that city, remaining there till 1838, when he removed to Brookline, where he lived until his death. He was for a while assistant surgeon of the state militia, and was at one time vice-president of the state horticultural society, in which he always felt a deep interest. His house was opposite the head of Hanover St. in Scollay Sq., then known as Pemberton Hill, and his garden, filled with fruit trees and grape vines, extended back to where the new court house stands on Pemberton Sq. He and wife were connected with the Baptist Church in Boston, of which Dr. Baldwin was the pastor, but were afterwards members of the Swedenborgian Church, which stood in Phillips Place, opposite King's Chapel on Tremont St.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 8th:

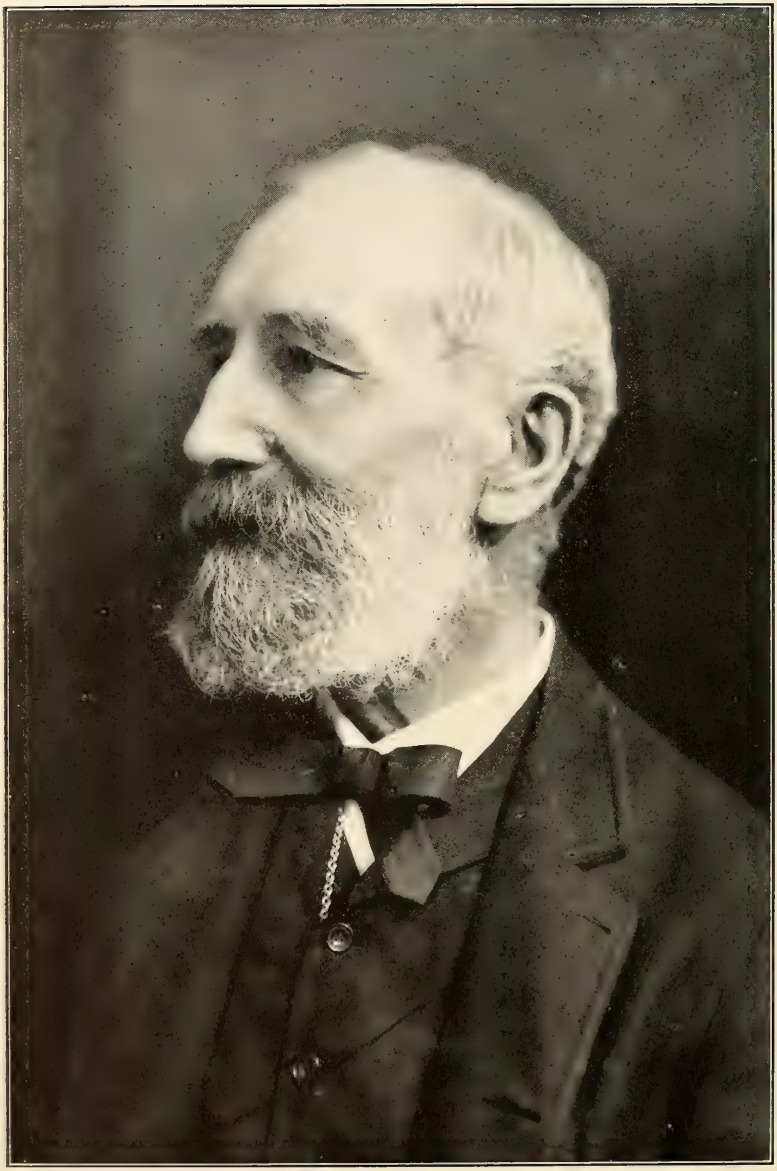
— Son, b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1821.

— Charles Bowdoin, b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. in Boston, Apr. 30, 1825.

— Emeline Carleton, b. Dec. 1, 1824; d. in Boston, Sept. 3, 1825.

— Augustine, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. unm. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 27, 1901; attended private schools in Boston until 11 years of age, when he removed with his parents to Brookline. He was fitted for college by a private tutor, and in 1842 entered Brown University, where he was graduated in 1846. He pursued the study of medicine for three years at Harvard Medical University, where he received his diploma in 1849 and, after following the hospitals in Paris and London for nearly two years, he began active practice in Boston on Essex St., and a year later removed his office to Brookline. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, of the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent So-

Dr. Samuel A. Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass., 1792–1873. Painted in 1830 by Rembrant Peale
and His Wife Eliza, 1800–1878. Painted in 1840 by Alexander



[Dr. Augustine Shurtleff of Brookline, Mass., 1826–1901
Taken in 1900

ciety, of the Norfolk Co. District Medical Society, of the Boston Natural History Society, of the Union Club for a quarter of a century, and from 1869-1901 was one of the trustees of the Brookline Public Library.

749 Helen, b. Oct. 18, 1828.

— John, b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. in Boston, July 4, 1833.

750 Isabella, b. Oct. 25, 1835.

— Carleton Atwood, b. June 18, 1840, in Brookline, Mass.; d. unm. in Brookline, June 26, 1864, from disease contracted at the siege of Vicksburg. He was graduated at Harvard University and served in the regular army as medical cadet in the late Rebellion.

237. HANNAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1794; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 4, 1876; m. in Carver, Dec. 6, 1817, Abijah Lucas, b. in Carver, July 19, 1790; d. in Carver, May 2, 1849; son of Abijah and Mary (Robbins), who d. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1816, in 58th yr.; dau. of Eleazer Robbins. Abijah Lucas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1759; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1838; son of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 9, 1749 (see under No. 203).

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Mary Robbins, b. Oct. 24, 1818; d. in Carver, Oct. 15, 1822.

— Horatio Abijah, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. in Carver, Oct. 19, 1822.

751 Mary Robbins, b. Sept. 28, 1822.

752 Abigail Shurtleff, b. Nov. 13, 1828.

— Lot Shurtleff, b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1901, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854, Laura Etta Atwood, b. in Middleboro, May 21, 1833; d. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1883; dau. of Levi and Bethiah (Shurtleff), who were published Feb. 26, 1814 (see No. 642). He m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1883, Maria Louise (Harding) Cornell, b. in Tisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1846; d. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1892; widow of Andrew Cornell.

238. MILTON[5] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 28, 1796; d. in Pleasantgrove, Ill., Oct. 6, 1842; m. in Hillsboro, Ill., May 6, 1821, Mary Kilpatrick, b. in South Carolina, 1802; d. in Groveland, Ill., Aug. 31, 1835; dau. of David. He m. (2) in Groveland, Nov. 29, 1835, Mary Frances Berry, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Dec. 7, 1814; d. in Groveland, Oct. 19, 1894; dau. of Isaiah. In 1817 he shouldered his pack and started on foot for Illinois and in the fall of that year settled at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., where he taught school for a while.

Children by first wife, b. in Waverly, Ill.:

— Benjamin, b. June 7, 1823; d. unm. in Groveland, Ill., Oct. 4, 1842.

753 Lot, b. May 5, 1825.

754 Abigail, b. Feb. 23, 1829.

— Also several who d. in infancy.

Children by second wife, b. in Groveland, Ill.:
755 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 21, 1837.
— Joanna, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. in Groveland, Aug. 19, 1851.
756 Flavel, b. Jan. 6, 1842.

239. ASAPH[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., June 30, 1763; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 14, 1806; m. in Philadelphia, May 10, 1787, Elizabeth Foster, d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 29, 1799; dau. of James. He was in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo., 15 days; *also* private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779, for six months; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; residence, Halifax; service at Rhode Island; 52 miles' travel allowed.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Penn.:
757 William, b. Nov. 23, 1789.
— John, b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. unm. at sea, Nov., 1816.

240. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., July 21, 1765; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1840; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1787, Thaddeus Ripley, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1746; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1831; son of Abner and Abigail (Robbins), who were m. Mar. 14, 1745/6. Abigail Robbins, b. 1718; d. Dec. 12, 1773; dau. of Jeduthan and Hannah (Pratt). Abner Ripley, b. in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1723; d. Mar. 28, 1808; son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Garnet), who were m. Feb. 16, 1715/16 (see under No. 75). She had a pension for her husband's revolutionary service.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
— Joseph Shurtleff, b. 1787; d. in Wareham, Mass., July 5, 1863, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1809, Phebe Parsons, b. 1787; d. in Wareham, Oct. 12, 1844.
758 William, b. May 21, 1790.
759 Abigail, b. July 20, 1792.
— Sarah Shurtleff, b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. Alvin Vaughan (see No. 601).
— Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1795; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1810.
— Nancy, b. July 1, 1798; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 24, 1826.

241. ISAAC[5] SHURTLEFF (Ebenezer[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Dec. 16, 1772; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 2, 1818; m. in Plympton, July 9, 1797, Abiah Soule, b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1775; d. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 6, 1876; dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whitmarsh), who were m. Feb. 10, 1757. Ephraim Soule, b. May 4, 1729; d. Jan. 24, 1817; son of Zachariah and Mary (Eaton), who were m. June 9, 1720. Zachariah Soule, grandson of George, who came in the *Mayflower*. His widow m. (2) John Kilgore, who d. 1843, aged 77 yrs.

Children:
— Several d. in infancy.

760 Sophia, b. Oct. 20, 1800, in Newry, Me.
761 Irene, b. Mar. 31, 1807, in Paris, Me.

242. SYLVANUS[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Mar. 10, 1769; d. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1810; m. in Plymouth, Mass., published Feb. 10, 1798, Mary Clark, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1775; d. in Middleboro, Mass.; dau. of Lothrop. His widow m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 3, 1813, David Perry and had Stillman and Lyman.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Peter, b. 1799; d. unm. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1818.
762 Clark, b. June 13, 1801.
763 William, b. Sept., 1803.
— Minerva, m. and went West; was never heard from.
764 Sylvanus, b. Nov. 25, 1808.
765 Lothrop, b. Dec. 17, 1810.

243. REBECCA[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Nov. 16, 1771; d. in Carver, June 10, 1826; m. in Carver, July 30, 1801, Benjamin Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar., 1775; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1865; son of Benjamin and Deborah (Holmes), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 13, 1774. Deborah Holmes, b. in Plymouth, June 19, 1755; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1833; dau. of Ichabod and Rebecca (Ellis), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1748. Benjamin Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1750; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1838; son of Benjamin and Experience (Rider, the dau. of John), who were m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1742. Benjamin Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1717; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1760; son of William and Alice (Bradford), who were m. in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1704. Alice Bradford, b. 1680; dau. of William and Rebecca (Bartlett), who were m. 1679. Rebecca Bartlett, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 77). William Bradford, b. Mar. 11, 1654/5; d. in Kingston, Mass., 1687; son of William and Alice (Richards), who were m. 1652 (see under No. 139). William Barnes, b. 1676; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hedge), who were m. Jan. 4, 1665/6 (see under No. 3).

Child (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

766 Benjamin, b. May 18, 1805.

244. THOMAS[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Oct. 19, 1773; d. in Carver, June 10, 1851; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801, Polly Sampson, b. in Wareham, June 24, 1776; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1839.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

767 Ichabod, b. Aug. 22, 1802.
768 Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1805.
769 Sylvia, b. Dec. 18, 1813.

245. LYDIA[5] SHURTLEFF (Peter[4]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., July 20, 1777; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 29, 1806, Ebenezer Smith, b. in Middleboro, May 19, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1871.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

770 Angeline Harrison, b. Feb. 10, 1808.
— Louisa, b. June 26, 1809; m. Elbridge Gerry Perkins (see No. 458).
771 Rebecca, b. Apr. 13, 1812, twin.
772 Mercy Cobb, b. Apr. 13, 1812, twin.
773 Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 12, 1816.

246. HANNAH[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1761; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 13, 1841; m. at Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1780, James Harlow, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1760; d. at sea, 1795; son of William and Hannah (Littlejohn), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1742. Hannah Littlejohn, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1721/2; dau. of Henry and Sarah (Pratt), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1718. Sarah Pratt, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Cannedy). She m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1802, Diman Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1759; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1848; son of Ebenezer and second wife, Abigail (Finney), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1749/50.

Children (Harlow), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

774 James, b. May 16, 1781.
— Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1782; d. in Plymouth in infancy.
775 Clarissa, b. Jan. 29, 1785.
776 Benjamin, b. May 18, 1788.
— Simeon, b. May 4, 1791; d. unm. in Columbia, Ill., Nov. 20, 1846.
777 Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1794.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

778 Lewis, b. Aug. 11, 1803.
779 Ephraim, b. Dec. 5, 1805.

247. NICHOLAS SPINKS[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1767; d. in Plympton, Mass., 182–; m. in Plymouth, published Aug. 29, 1789, Nancy Crooker. He m. (2) in Plympton, Mar. 8, 1793, Mehitable Phinney, b. in Plympton, Nov. 2, 1772; dau. of Ichabod.

Children (Bagnell) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 4th and 7th:

780 Sally Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1795.
781 Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1799.
782 Deborah Shurtleff, b. Aug. 24, 1802.
783 Frederick, b. Mar. 21, 1806, in Kingston, Mass.
784 Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1809.
785 Susanna, b. July 9, 1813.
786 Ichabod Phinney, b. June 23, 1816, in Plymouth.

248 LYDIA[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar.,

1773; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1796, Oliver Keyes, lost at sea.

Children (Keyes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. unm. in Plymouth, June 30, 1873.
— Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. in Plymouth in infancy.
— William Shurtleff, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. unm. at sea in early life.

249. SALLY[5] BAGNELL (Sarah[4]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1774; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1864; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1794, Nathaniel Holmes, b. in Plymouth, 1768; d. in Plymouth, July 28, 1843; son of Joshua and Hannah (Doten), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1755.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

787 Nathaniel, b. 1795.
— Sally, d. in Plymouth in infancy.
— Oliver, d. unm.
— Sally, d. in Plymouth in infancy.
— Andrew, d. in Plymouth in infancy.
788 Elizabeth Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1811.
— Sally, d. unm., aged 25 years.
— Sarah, d. unm.
789 Andrew, b. 1818.

250. RHODA[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 12, 1771; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1800, Bezabel Lucas, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1771; son of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 9, 1749 (see under No. 203). He m. (1) in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 19, 1793, Sarah Sears, d. June 18, 1799, aged 26 yrs.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

— Hazael, b. Apr. 16, 1801.
— Sally Sears, b. May 18, 1802.
— Ruth Shaw, b. Sept. 9, 1803.
— Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1804.

251. ELKANAH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1772; d. in Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1838; m. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1797, Ruth Hooper, d. in Mooers Forks, Nov. 3, 1853.

Children, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

790 Charles.
791 William, b. Aug. 28, 1803.

252. ASENATH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1774; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 1, 1831; m. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1796, Caleb Lucas, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1776; d. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1824.

Children (Lucas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:

— Aaron, b. Dec. 1, 1796; d. unm. in Canada, 1814.

792 Caleb, b. Feb. 28, 1798.
— Priscilla, b. Apr. 3, 1799; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 28, 1800.
793 Warren, b. Jan. 2, 1801.
— Harriet Shurtleff, b. Oct. 2, 1804, in Carver; m. Benjamin Atwood (see No. 667).
794 Waitstill, b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Carver.
795 Priscilla S., b. June, 1813, in Carver.

253. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 21, 1775; d. in Hartford, Me., May 5, 1866; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 27, 1797, Andrew Barrows, b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1775; d. in Hartford, Sept. 16, 1824; son of Andrew and Sarah (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, Aug. 1, 1771. Sarah Perkins, b. in Plympton, Feb. 27, 1753; d. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1835; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sampson), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1749. Hannah Sampson, b. in Plympton, Oct. 15, 1730; d. Mar. 31, 1797; dau. of George and Hannah (Soule), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 10, 1718. Hannah Soule, b. Mar. 18, 1696; d. Sept. 22, 1776; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Standish), b. 1666; d. Mar. 4, 1760; dau. of Alexander Standish and Sarah (Alden) (see under No. 29). Benjamin Soule, b. 1666; d. Dec. 1, 1729; son of John and Rebecca (Simmons), who were m. 1655. Rebecca Simmons, dau. of Moses and Sarah (see under No. 55). John Soule, b. 1632; d. 1707; son of George (came in the *Mayflower* and d. 1680) and Mary (Beckett, d. 1677), who were m. abt. 1623. George Sampson, b. Mar. 10, 1691; d. Feb. 6, 1774; son of George and Elizabeth, who were m. 1678. Elizabeth, b. 1657; d. May 27, 1727, and her husband, George Sampson, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1655; d. July 26, 1739; son of Abraham. Joshua Perkins, b. 1729; d. Sept. 30, 1797; son of Josiah and Deborah (Bennett) (see under No. 40). Andrew Barrows, b. in Plympton, Apr. 1, 1748; d. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1809; son of James and Mary (Coffin), who were m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1746. James Barrows, d. 1750; son of George and Patience (Simmons), who were m. Feb. 14, 1695 (see under No. 55). She m. (2) in Hartford, May 1, 1831, Ebenezer Washburn, b. in Hartford, Feb., 1762; d. in Hartford, Dec. 11, 1850. No issue by second husband.

Children (Barrows), b. in Hartford, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

796 Joanna Cobb, b. Feb. 7, 1798, in Carver.
797 Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1800, in Carver.
798 William, b. Nov. 8, 1801, in Carver.
799 Betsey, b. Dec. 10, 1803, in Carver.
800 Zilpha, b. May 30, 1806, in Carver.
801 James, b. July 3, 1808.
802 Andrew, b. Jan. 28, 1811.
803 Charles, b. Nov. 31, 1813.
804 Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1815.
805 Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1819.

254. CALEB[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1779; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1809, Sukey Pelsue.

Children:

— Susan, m. in Chelmsford, Dec. 25, 1840, A. Hartwell Kemp of Westford.
— Lucy Ann, m. in Chelmsford, Aug. 8, 1841, Archibald Jones.
— Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1817, in Wilmington, Mass.; d. in Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 6, 1885; m. in Chelmsford, Mar. 22, 1841, Paulina Stearns, b. in Carlisle, 1817; d. in Carlisle, May 31, 1875; dau. of Aaron. He m. (2) in Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1878, Olive E. (Brown) Gilman, b. in Billerica, Mass., 1829; dau. of Jonas Brown and Lydia.
806 Ezekiel Lovell, b. 1818, in Westford, Mass.

255. ELIZABETH[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1784; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1837; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1803, Stephen Faunce, b. in Plymouth, 1779; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1839; son of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Sylvester), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1772. Elizabeth d. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1837, aged 85 yrs., and her husband, Thaddeus Faunce, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1742/3. Sarah Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1725/6; dau. of John and Sarah (Cobb), who were m. in Plymouth, Apr. 4, 1723. Thomas Faunce, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1721; son of Thomas and Lydia (Barnaby), who were m. in Plymouth, May 29, 1718. Lydia Barnaby, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1697; dau. of Stephen and Ruth. Thomas Faunce, b. in Plymouth, May 18, 1687; son of John and Jean (Nelson), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 12, 1672. Jean Nelson, dau. of William.

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

— Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1804.
807 Charlotte Sylvester, b. May 18, 1806.
808 Thaddeus, b. May 16, 1809.
809 Elizabeth Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1811.
810 Harriet Newel, b. Dec. 15, 1815.
811 Stephen, b. Aug. 27, 1818.
812 William Shurtleff, b. Sept. 5, 1824.

256. JOHN[5] SHURTLEFF (William[4]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1788.

Children:

— William, buried in Bolton, N. Y.; m. and had Charles, who d. in the army; Emily, who m. a Moon; and Orange, who m. and had Charles, Edward, and Bessie.
813 John.
— Ruth and another.

257. GIDEON[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1766; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 30, 1854; m. in Pomfret, 1794, Sarah

(Besse) Quishman (or Cushman), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1773; d. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 27, 1857.

Children (Maxham), b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

814 Marcus, b. Apr. 8, 1795, in Woodstock, Vt.
815 William, b. Jan. 5, 1797, in Woodstock.
816 Gideon, b. Nov. 27, 1798.
— Susan, b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. in Woodstock in girlhood.
817 Nehemiah Besse, b. Dec. 19, 1801.
— Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. in Brandon, Vt., Oct., 1877, s. p.; m. Isaac Laisdell; m. (2) Orrin Parker; m. (3) a Durkee.
— Jabez, b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. in Hancock, Vt., Mar., 1875; m. and had Harman and Harley.
— Mary, b. July 13, 1807; d. in Brandon, Vt., s. p.; m. in Rutland, Vt.
818 Lyman, b. Feb. 19, 1809.
— Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. in Decatur, Mich., May 4, 1866; m. and had G. L., a son and a dau.
819 George Washington, b. Aug. 24, 1812.
— Nancy, b. Mar. 18, 1814; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. a Vaughan and had three children, who are dead.

258. DEBORAH[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1773; d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1847; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1792, Benajah Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 21, 1765; d. in Wareham, Aug. 25, 1815; son of Joseph and Ruth (White), who were m. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1746. Ruth d. Sept. 21, 1793, aged 67 yrs.

Children (Leonard), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

— Sophia Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. in Wareham, Aug. 16, 1795.
— Benajah, b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1795.
— Benajah Franklin, b. July 3, 1796; d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1862, s. p.; m. Hannah Butler Freeman, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1800; d. in Sandwich, Dec. 31, 1880; dau. of Seth and Maria (Nye), who were m. Apr. 27, 1797. Maria Nye, b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. Oct. 11, 1810; dau. of Nathan Nye. Seth Freeman, b. June 10, 1768; d. Oct. 28, 1824; son of Seth and Experience (Hatch), who were m. Apr. 19, 1759. Experience Hatch, b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Jan. 27, 1820. Seth Freeman, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 22, 1732; d. July 19, 1812; son of John and Deliverance Lawrence, who were m. in Sandwich, July 20, 1720. John Freeman, b. June 12, 1693; d. in Sandwich, June 22, 1762; son of Edmund and Sarah. Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 5, 1655; d. May 18, 1720; son of Edmund and Margaret Perry, who were m. July 18, 1651. Edmund Freeman, b. in England; d. Mar. 29, 1673; son of Edmund (b. 1590, d. 1682) and Elizabeth (d. Feb. 14, 1675/6).
— Charles Sullivan, b. Apr. 9, 1799; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 2, 1820.
— George Putnam, b. Apr. 15, 1802; d. unm. in Wareham, Sept. 12, 1875.
820 Sophia Matilda, b. Oct. 8, 1804.
821 Lucinda Harriet, b. Dec. 3, 1807.

822 Stillman Kingsbury, b. July 26, 1810.
823 Deborah Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1813.

259. ANNA[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1775; d. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 13, 1857; m. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1798, Elias Burgess, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1769; d. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mar., 1851; son of Elisha and Desire (Blackwell), who d. in Butternuts, Nov. 17, 1839, aged 92 yrs. Elisha Burgess, bapt. Mar. 24, 1744; d. in Butternuts, June 8, 1817; son of Samuel and Jedidah (Gibbs), who were m. Mar. 30, 1732. Jedidah d. Mar. 10, 1852, and her husband, Samuel Burgess, was son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Lombard), who was b. Nov. 2, 1673; d. Dec. 6, 1753; dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Warren). Ebenezer Burgess, b. Oct. 2, 1673; d. in Wareham, May 22, 1750; son of Jacob and Mary (Nye), who were m. June 1, 1670. Mary d. June 23, 1706, and her husband, Jacob Burgess, d. Mar. 17, 1719; son of Thomas and Dorothy, who d. Feb. 27, 1687. Thomas Burgess d. Feb. 13, 1685, aged 82 yrs.

Children (Burgess), b. in Butternuts, N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

824 Jabez, b. June 7, 1799, in Wareham, Mass.
— Mary, b. May 7, 1801, in Wareham, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1824.
— Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1829.
— Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1806.
825 Desire, b. Jan. 24, 1809.
826 Deborah, b. Oct. 18, 1810.
— Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1813.
827 Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1816.

260. JABEZ[5] MAXHAM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1785; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 3, 1860; m. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1806, Ruth Chubbuck, b. in Wareham, May 13, 1788; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 24, 1871; dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Bumpus), who were m. in Wareham, Mar. 28, 1769.

Children (Maxham), b. in Carver, Mass., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

828 Ransom, b. June 12, 1807.
— Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1810; d. in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 22, 1895; m. Minerva Shurtleff (see No. 697). He m. (2) in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854, Eliza Ann Wood, b. in Barnard, Nov. 16, 1806; d. in Sherburne, Sept., 1871. He m. (3) in Sherburne, Evaline (Piper) Gilson, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 27, 1818; d. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 12, 1902. No issue by second and third wives.
829 Rowland, b. Aug. 26, 1811.
830 Elkanah Shaw, b. May 14, 1814.
831 Ruth Sophia, b. June 10, 1816.
832 Stillman Leonard, b. May 19, 1820, in Bridgewater.
— Susan Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1822, in Bridgewater; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 13, 1899, s. p.; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 16, 1843, Volney Averill, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 21, 1818; d. there Oct. 11, 1847. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Oct. 31, 1848, Amos Alonzo Averill,

b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 20, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 28, 1898.

—— Sullivan, b. June 28, 1825, in Bridgewater; d. unm. there, June 9, 1856.

261. THOMAS[5] MAXIM (Anna[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1786; d. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1862; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1808, Patience Swift, b. in Plymouth, July 5, 1785; d. in Carver, Feb. 8, 1856.

Children (Maxim), b. in Carver, Mass.:

833 Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1809.

834 Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1811.

—— Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. unm. in Carver, Nov. 6, 1837.

835 Patience, b. Apr. 29, 1816.

836 Betsey Maynard, b. Dec. 9, 1818.

—— Seth Sturtevant, b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1903, s. p.; m. a Blackwell.

—— Ellis, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1895, s. p.; m. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1848, Almira Lothrop McFarlin, b. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1901; dau. of Sampson and Polly Savery (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct., 1826 (see No. 468).

837 Charles Rider, b. Jan. 30, 1828.

262. LAZARUS[5] SHURTLEFF (John[4]), d. in Charlestown, N. H., 1822; m. in Charlestown, 1805, Orpha (Willard) Coombs, b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1834; widow of Oliver Coombs, whom she m. July 7, 1788; dau. of Moses Willard and Lydia (Farwell), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1751; d. Apr. 28, 1837. Moses Willard, b. in Groton, Aug. 15, 1738; d. Aug. 17, 1822.

Children, b. in Charlestown, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

838 Nancy Willard, b. Oct. 7, 1805, in Springfield, Vt.

839 Lydia Farwell, b. June 8, 1808, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

840 Moses Willard, b. Feb. 13, 1811.

841 Julia Lucretia, b. Mar. 22, 1816.

263. HULDAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1778; d. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 20, 1802, Jacob Smith, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 23, 1778; d. in Braceville, Oct. 30, 1854.

Children (Smith), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

842 Susanna, b. Oct. 25, 1803.

843 Hiram Sumner, b. May 14, 1805.

844 Melinda Bosworth, b. Apr. 11, 1807.

845 Deborah, b. Mar. 13, 1809.

—— Samuel Stillman, b. Feb. 22, 1811; d. unm. in Braceville, Apr. 16, 1836.

846 Jacob Shaw, b. July 5, 1813, in Middleboro.

847 William Nelson, b. Dec. 29, 1815, in Middleboro.

848 Daniel, b. Mar. 1, 1818, in Howland, Ohio.
— Huldah, b. Sept. 19, 1820, in Howland; d. there Mar., 1821.

264. PRISCILLA[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1780; d. in Cortland, Ohio, July 24, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1812, Alden Faunce, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1781; d. in Cortland, Feb. 22, 1865; son of Daniel and Ruth (Fobes), who d. July 28, 1817 (see under No. 191). He m. (1) July 14, 1805, Nancy Vaughan (see No. 608).

Children (Faunce), b. in Carver, Mass.:
— Robert Shurtleff, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. and had Isaac, Mary (Mrs. Snyder) and Sarah (Mrs. Stoffer).
849 Alden, b. Oct. 17, 1814.
— Nancy, b. July 29, 1816; d. unm. in Cortland, Apr. 22, 1832.
850 Ruth Fobes, b. July 23, 1817.
— Priscilla, d. s. p.; m. Leman Palmer.

265. NATHANIEL[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1784; d. in Carver, Mass., May 19, 1841; m. in Carver, July 4, 1809, Azubah Tillson, b. in Plympton, Aug. 26, 1784; d. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1828; dau. of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas), who d. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1822. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1834, Jemima Atwood, b. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1800; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 1, 1882; dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Washburn), who were m. June 5, 1788 (see No. 132).

Children by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:
— Son, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. in Carver, Feb. 15, 1810.
— Alvin, b. June 6, 1811; d. unm. at sea in fall of 1842.
— Tillson, b. Sept. 18, 1812; d. unm. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1853.
851 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 21, 1814.
— Susanna, b. June 5, 1816; d. in Carver, Oct. 21, 1817.
852 Azubah, b. July 7, 1818.
853 Huldah, b. June 27, 1820, in Middleboro.
— Robert, b. Aug. 29, 1822, in Middleboro; d. there Mar. 23, 1833.
854 Susan, b. June 6, 1824, in Middleboro.
855 Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1827, in Middleboro.

Child by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
856 Lydia Bates, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

266. MARY[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1787; d. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 9, 1862; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1811, Samuel Maxham, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1789; d. in Northfield, July 13, 1870; son of Samuel and Margaret (Lucas), who were m. in Middleboro, May 17, 1777. Samuel Maxham, b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1748; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 6, 1820; son of Samuel and Elizabeth. Samuel Maxham d. 1762; son of Samuel and Hannah (see under No. 72).

Children (Maxham), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 8th, 9th and 10th:

857 Priscilla Shurtleff, b. Nov. 4, 1811.
858 Edwin Abisha, b. June 5, 1813.
859 Mary Adams, b. July 23, 1815.
860 Ansel Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1817.
— Chipman Hopkins, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. in Millbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1902, s. p.; m. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 25, 1845, Eliza Ann Clement, b. in Claremont, N. H., Oct. 2, 1821; d. in Millbury, Mar. 3, 1896.
861 Samuel Bartlett, b. July 11, 1820.
862 Galen Conant, b. Feb. 25, 1822.
— Hosea Cornish, b. Apr. 13, 1824, in Pomfret, Vt.; d. in Andersonville prison, Ga., 1862; m. in Davenport, Iowa, Apr., 1856, Phebe Wilson, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., and had two dau., b. in Davenport.
863 Emeline Prudence, b. Feb. 20, 1826, in Pomfret.
— Sarah Almira, b. May 26, 1829, in Barnard; d. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850, s. p.; m. in Royalston, Apr. 22, 1849, Wilder Cross, b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 8, 1822; d. in Royalston, Oct. 19, 1874; son of Peter and Lucy.

267. JOHN[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1789; d. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., June 1, 1836; m. in Rochester, 1811, Jane Tinkham, b. in Rochester, Mar. 20, 1792; d. in Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; dau. of Charles and Jane (Ellis), who was b. 1757; d. May, 1832; dau. of John Ellis and Mariah (Landers), who were m. 1745. Mariah Landers, dau. of John and Content (Nye), who was b. Sept. 25, 1693; dau. of Nathaniel Nye and Mercy. Nathaniel Nye d. Nov. 27, 1747; son of Benjamin and Kathreen (Tupper, dau. of Thomas), who were m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1640. John Landers, b. Apr. 19, 1694. John Ellis, b. 1718; son of Malachi and Joanna (Blackwell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1715/16. Joanna Blackwell, b. July 30, 1693; dau. of Joshua. Malachi Ellis, b. 1689; son of Matthias and Mercy. Matthias Ellis, b. June 2, 1657; d. Aug. 30, 1748; son of John and Elizabeth (Freeman), who were m. 1645. Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (see under No. 258). Charles Tinkham, b. June 16, 1747; d. Sept., 1822; son of Peter and Eunice (Clark), who were m. Mar. 17, 1745/6. Peter Tinkham, b. 1723/4; son of John and Sarah. John Tinkham, b. 1663; son of Ephraim and Mary (Brown), the dau. of Peter Brown and Martha (Ford).

Children, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

864 Mary, b. June 6, 1812.
865 Susan, b. Dec. 27, 1814.
866 Jane Emeline, b. Apr. 7, 1817.
867 Almeda Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1819.
868 Eunice Tinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1821.
869 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1822.

870 Andrew Clarke, b. Sept. 28, 1824.
— John Robert, b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1906, s. p.; m. in Rochester, Jan. 27, 1859, Betsey Whitney Cathel, b. in Rochester, Dec. 2, 1824; dau. of James and Jane.

268. SARAH[5] SHURTLEFF (Robert[4]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 18, 1793; d. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1867; m. in Carver, July 19, 1812, Samuel Ellis Gurney, b. in Rochester, Sept. 15, 1784; d. in Rochester, Feb. 23, 1862.

Children (Gurney), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

871 Elizabeth Ellis, b. June 9, 1813.
— Mary Atwood, b. June 9, 1815; m. Thomas Maxim (see No. 833).
872 Heman Stetson, b. Jan. 28, 1818.
873 Samuel Nelson, b. Sept. 9, 1819.
874 Thankful Ellis, b. Mar. 9, 1822.
875 Sarah Shurtleff, b. June 5, 1824.
— Benjamin Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. in Togus, Me., Dec. 4, 1895, s. p.; m. in Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 25, 1851, Lydia Ann Washburn, b. in Chatham, Mass., July 24, 1832; d. in Acushnet, Aug. 1, 1853. He m. (2) in Acushnet, Nov. 15, 1869, Susan Clark Wilbur, b. in Acushnet, Sept. 13, 1831; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 3, 1902.
876 Hannah Matilda, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
— Lucinda White, b. Apr. 16, 1833; d. unm. in Rochester, Sept. 20, 1849.
— Elbridge Thomas, b. May 4, 1835; d. in Rochester, Feb. 12, 1866, s. p.; m. in Rochester, Dec. 1, 1861, Charlotte Humphrey Morse, b. in Rochester, Apr. 19, 1840; d. in Rochester, Feb. 3, 1868.

269. JOSEPH[5] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 30, 1770; d. in Schenectady, N. Y., before 1814; m. Annatje Beek Van Vorst, b. in Schenectady, Feb. 13, 1768; d. in Schenectady, Oct. 5, 1855; dau. of Johannes and Sarah (Kittel), who were m. Sept. 11, 1762. Sarah Kittel, b. Apr. 9, 1744; d. Feb. 1, 1834. Johannes Van Vorst, b. 1741; d. in Glenville, N. Y., May 23, 1844.

Children, b. in Schenectady, N. Y.:

— Mary, d. in Schenectady in infancy.
— Mary Ann, d. after 1814.
— Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1802; d. in Schenectady, Oct. 16, 1822.
— Hezekiah, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. in Schenectady, Sept. 27, 1833.
— Joseph, b. June 23, 1807; d. in Schenectady, Mar. 30, 1847.

270. DOROTHY[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1774; d. in Kingston, Mar. 13, 1830; m. in Kingston, Nov. 6, 1796, Ellis Bradford, b. in Kingston, Sept. 7, 1773; d. in Kingston, Nov. 5, 1848; son of James and Sarah. He m. (2) in Kingston, Oct. 10, 1830, Priscilla Tupper, b. in Kingston, Apr. 23, 1790; d. in Kingston, Apr. 4, 1850; dau. of Peleg and Violette.

Children (Bradford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

— Rufus Bartlett, b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. in Kingston, Sept. 2, 1802.
877 Ellis, b. Sept. 2, 1799.
878 Dorothy Bartlett, b. Aug. 19, 1802.
879 George Bartlett, b. Aug. 24, 1805.
880 Rufus Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1807.
— William, b. Aug. 2, 1810; d. in Kingston, Sept. 4, 1883, s. p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1859, Mary Jane (Blood) Alexander, b. in Bucksport, Me., 1822; d. in Kingston, Dec. 19, 1891; dau. of Jonas Blood and Eliza (Putnam).
881 Sarah Ellis, b. May 10, 1813.
882 Ann Gurley, b. Aug. 5, 1815.

271. SARAH[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1776; d. in Halifax, Mass., May 29, 1863; m. in Kingston, Jan. 29, 1798, Simeon Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1774; d. in Pembroke, Mass., May 17, 1856.

Children (Chandler), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 7th and 8th:

883 Martha, b. Jan. 3, 1799.
— Bartlett, b. 1801; d. in Duxbury, Sept. 23, 1824, s. p.; m. in Duxbury, May 6, 1824, Almira Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 30, 1806; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 16, 1880; dau. of Wadsworth and Mercy, and m. (2) in Duxbury, Oct. 28, 1830, Bailey White.
884 Sally, b. May 23, 1803.
885 Simeon, b. Sept. 17, 1805.
886 Marcia, b. July 13, 1809.
887 John Bartlett, b. Sept. 17, 1811.
888 Lucia, b. Feb. 26, 1814, in Pembroke.
— Priscilla Bartlett, b. 1817 in Pembroke; d. unm. in Pembroke, July 16, 1839.

272. BETSEY[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1779; d. in Duxbury, Mass., June 19, 1836; m. in Kingston, Feb. 24, 1803, Bradford Holmes, b. in Kingston, Feb. 29, 1776; d. in Duxbury, Feb. 6, 1858; son of Levi and Lydia. He m. (2) in Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1839, Nancy Houston, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 30, 1791; d. in Duxbury, Sept. 4, 1866; dau. of Reuben.

Children (Holmes), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 1st:

— Bathsheba Shurtleff, b. June 7, 1803, in Kingston; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 24, 1814.
— Bradford, b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. unm. in Duxbury, Sept. 30, 1887.
889 Betsey Bradford, b. Apr. 25, 1807.
890 George Bartlett, b. Sept. 6, 1809.
891 Rufus, b. Nov. 2, 1811.
— Julia, b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. in Duxbury, Aug. 14, 1824.
— Ellis, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 12, 1816.
892 Ellis, b. Dec. 17, 1817.
893 Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1820.

273. OLIVE[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1783; d. in Kingston, Mar. 10, 1866; m. in Kingston, Dec. 1,

1804, Thomas Bates, b. in Maine, Sept. 16, 1783; d. in Kingston, Feb. 4, 1867; son of Thomas and Sarah (Thomas).

Children (Bates), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

894 Thomas, b. Apr. 1, 1806.
895 Mary Shurtleff, b. July 24, 1808.
896 Susan Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1810.
— Olive Bartlett, b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. in Kingston, Nov. 19, 1826.
897 Almira, b. Dec. 5, 1815.
898 George Bartlett, b. June 5, 1818.
— William Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Dorothy Bryant (see under No. 878).
— Julia Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. in Kingston, May 1, 1828.
— Amanda Fitzaland, b. Sept. 10, 1826, twin; m. in Kingston, July 6, 1857, William Bradford Waterman, b. in Wareham, Mass., 1821; d. in Ocott Sea, North Pacific Ocean, Aug., 1858. No issue.
— Mercy Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1826, twin; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1898, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Oct. 14, 1852, David Morse, b. in Walpole, Mass., Apr.-Oct., 1826; d. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1859; son of David and Nancy. She m. (2) in Boston, May 31, 1866, Martin Henry Sampson, b. in Kingston, Oct. 28, 1827; d. in Kingston, Aug. 14, 1903; son of Benjamin and Sally (Bradford).

274. BATHSHEBA SHURTLEFF[5] BARTLETT (Bathsheba[4]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 1, 1793; d. in Medford, Mass., July 3, 1871; m. in Kingston, May 28, 1812, Lazarus Drew, b. in Kingston, Jan. 6, 1787; d. in Medford, Apr. 4, 1854; son of Abijah and Betsey (Stetson), who were m. in Kingston, May 19, 1777. Betsey Stetson, b. in Kingston, Jan. 31, 1757; d. in Kingston, Aug. 9, 1808; dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Adams), who were m. in Kingston, Apr. 26, 1742. Sarah Adams, b. in Jones River Parish, 1721; d. in Kingston, Oct. 26, 1804; dau. of Francis and Mary (Buck), b. June 26, 1684 (see under No. 8). Elisha Stetson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1719; d. in Kingston, Aug. 28, 1803; son of Elisha and Abigail (Brewster), who were m. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1707. Abigail Brewster, b. in Kingston, Mar. 20, 1683; d. in Kingston, May 6, 1761; dau. of Wrestling and Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1661; d. in Kingston, Nov. 12, 1742, and m. (2) May 23, 1700, John Partridge. Wrestling Brewster d. in Duxbury, Jan. 1, 1696/7; son of Love and Sarah (Collier), who were m. May 15, 1634 (see under No. 77). Elisha Stetson, b. Feb. 28, 1685; d. in Kingston, Feb. 11, 1755; son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodson). Abijah Drew, b. in Kingston, June 14, 1749; d. in Kingston, Sept. 21, 1818; son of Cornelius and Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. in Duxbury, Feb. 27, 1728/9. Sarah Bartlett, b. Dec. 24, 1710; d. in Kingston, Jan. 17, 1775; dau. of Ichabod and second wife, Desire (Arnold), who were m. in Duxbury, Nov. 14, 1709. Desire Arnold, dau. of Seth. Ichabod Bartlett, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 77). Cor-

nelius Drew, b. in Duxbury, 1702; d. in Kingston, Dec. 16, 1762; son of Samuel and Lydia. Samuel Drew, b. Feb. 21, 1678; d. in Kingston, 1739; son of John and Hannah (Churchill), who were m. in Plymouth, 1673. Hannah Churchill, b. Nov. 12, 1649; dau. of John and Hannah (Pontus), who were m. Dec. 18, 1644. Hannah Pontus d. Dec. 12, 1690; dau. of William, who d. Feb., 1653. John Churchill d. Jan. 1, 1663. John Drew, b. in England, 1642; d. July 29, 1721.

Children (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

899 George Bartlett, b. June 2, 1813, in Kingston.
900 Joseph Shurtleff, b. Apr. 1, 1815, in Kingston.
901 Charles Rollins, b. Dec. 17, 1818, in Kingston.
—— James Horace, b. Mar. 29, 1823, twin; d. unm. in Medford, May 25, 1868.
902 William Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1823, twin.
—— Ann Caroline, b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. in Medford, Oct. 25, 1906, s. p.; m. in Medford, Oct. 26, 1853, Charles Warren Jaquith, b. in Medford, May 28, 1826; d. in Medford, Dec. 5, 1904.
903 Martin Van Buren, b. Dec. 1, 1831.
904 Frances Adelaide, b. July 5, 1838.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

275. JAMES[6] TYLER (James[5]), b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 16, 1774; d. about 1802; m. Dec. 21, 1796, Eliza Williams. He was a doctor. His estate was administered Apr. 6, 1802, John Williams being administrator. The settlement mentions only the widow, Eliza.

Children (Tyler):

— Eliza, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. in infancy probably.
— James, b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. in infancy probably.

276. MOLLY[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 1, 1772; d. June 12, 1832; m. Jan. 23, 1793, Samuel Sumner, b. in Pomfret, Nov. 1, 1766; d. Dec. 31, 1821; son of Samuel and Dorothy (Williams).

Children (Sumner), b. in Pomfret, Conn.:

905 George, b. Dec. 13, 1793.
— Sarah May, b. July 25, 1796; d. Oct., 1873; m. John C. Howard.
— Mary, b. June 3, 1799.
— Elizabeth Tyler, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Mar. 30, 1841.
906 Samuel Putnam, b. Feb. 8, 1807.

277. PASCAL PAOLI[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 15, 1774; d. in Pomfret, Aug. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1797, Elizabeth Baker, b. Feb. 19, 1780; d. Oct. 9, 1862; dau. of Joseph. He kept a noted tavern.

Children (Tyler), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., except 1st:

— Daniel Putnam, b. July 17, 1798; d. Nov. 6, 1875, s. p.; m. June 9, 1834, Emily Cecilia Tyler, b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 13, 1869; dau. of William P. Tyler and Waty (Williams), who were m. Jan. 1, 1809 (see under No. 278). He was a lawyer and at one time secretary of state for Connecticut and a great political stump speaker. He was a proprietor of the Brooklyn (Conn.) Academy; was a very prominent man in his day and well known throughout the state.
— Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1802; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Hulings Cowperthwait of Philadelphia, Penn., and had Elizabeth; Ellen, who m. James Perry Brown and had Caroline Tyler Brown, who m. Arthur Lee; Caroline; Joseph, who m. Mary Brown; Mary; Hulings; Henrietta and Emily.
— Mary Baker, b. Aug. 17, 1812; d. July 3, 1893; m. June 9, 1833, James Holbrook and had James, who had a son, Harry; Mary, who m. Byron Bingham and had Mary; Corinne, who m. B. Salisbury and had Mabel, Grace and Corinne.

278. WILLIAM P.[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 7, 1782; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 2, 1859; m. in Brooklyn, Jan. 1,

1809, Waty Williams, b. in Canterbury, Conn., 1788; d. in Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1858; dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Putnam).

Children (Tyler), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., except 2d and 3d:

— Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1809; d. unm., Apr. 29, 1839.
907 Maria Cordelia, b. Sept. 3, 1811, twin, in Warren, Vt.
— Emily Cecilia, b. Sept. 3, 1811, twin, in Warren; m. Daniel Putnam Tyler (see under No. 277).
908 Waty Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1814.
— William P., b. July 7, 1815; d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1816.
— William Williams, b. July 30, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1865; m. Jan. 22, 1855, Joanna Farrington of Elizabeth, N. J.
— Hannah Putnam, b. Mar. 15, 1819; d. Jan. 30, 1892; m. July 14, 1840, David Gilmur.

279. BETSEY[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., June 18, 1784; m. in Pomfret, Jan. 30, 1804, Joseph Warren Eldredge.

Children (Eldredge), b. in Warren, Vt.:

— Betsey Tyler, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. July 10, 1856, s. p.
— James Frederick, b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. Caroline Spaulding and had one child, Ellen, who d. in Warren, Feb. 13, 1855.
— Daniel Tyler, b. Nov. 14, 1813; m. and had Charles Tyler and George W.
— Mary L., b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. in Warren, Dec. 15, 1815.
— Mary Lucretia, b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Albert A. Mosher and had George and Charles.
— Edward Augustus, b. June 5, 1819; m. Elutheria Nichols and had issue.
— Lucy P., b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1841.

280. SARAH PIERPOINT[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 25, 1791; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 21, 1817, Rev. Samuel Porter Williams of Newburyport, Mass., d. Dec. 23, 1846; son of Rev. Ezekiel. He was graduated from Yale College in 1796 and was ordained in Mansfield, Conn., 1801. His first wife was Mary H. Webb.

Children (Williams):

— Septimus Tyler, b. Dec. 22, 1818.
— Edwards S., b. Mar. 20, 1820.
— Josiah D., b. Apr. 22, 1821.
— William Pierpoint, b. Nov. 22, 1822.
— Mary F., b. Feb. 22, 1826.

281. EDWIN[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 24, 1793; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 4, 1838; m. Sept. 29, 1821, Alla Mary Edwards, b. 1779; d. Sept. 22, 1833. He m. (2) Charlotte Musgrove Wharts of Philadelphia, a widow, by whom he had no children. He was graduated from West Point (U. S.) Military Academy, appointed from Connecticut. He was first lieutenant and deputy commissary of ordnance, Mar. 12, 1813; promoted to captain and deputy commissary of ordance, Aug. 5, 1813, in the Fifth District of Maryland and

Virginia. He was retained as captain of ordnance Feb. 8, 1815; and dismissed Aug. 13, 1819.

Children (Tyler) by first wife, b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

— Sarah Edwards, b. Sept. 18, 1822; d. in Oakland, Cal., Aug., 1894; m. ——— Henshaw and had Edwards, Tyler, Frederick and William.

— Edwin, b. Dec. 6, 1827; d. unm. in Oakland, June 21, 1868. He was graduated from Yale College in 1848 and was an engineer in mining.

282. FREDERICK[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., May 7, 1795; d. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1880; m. in Abington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1816, Sophia Sharp, b. in Abington, Mar. 18, 1793; d. in Hartford, June 19, 1861; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Davis), who were m. Dec. 30, 1772. Sarah Davis, b. Sept. 15, 1752; d. in Pomfret, Conn., June 16, 1813. Robert Sharp, b. May 2, 1742; d. in Pomfret, June 30, 1835; son of John and Dorcas (Davis), who were m. Sept. 12, 1725. Dorcas d. Oct. 6, 1754, and her husband, John Sharp, b. July 14, 1703; d. May 10, 1779; son of William and Abigail (White), who d. Feb. 15, 1753, aged 77 yrs. William Sharp, b. 1673; d. in Pomfret, Nov. 20, 1751; son of John and Martha. John Sharp, b. Mar. 12, 1643; d. Apr. 27, 1676; son of Robert, who d. July, 1653.

Children (Tyler), b. in Hunter, N. Y., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

— Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1816, in Brooklyn; d. there Feb. 10, 1818.

909 Sarah Sophia, b. June 29, 1820, in Brooklyn.

910 George Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1822, in Brooklyn.

— Jane Grey, b. July 28, 1825, in Griswold, Conn.; d. in Hunter, July 31, 1828.

— Helen Edwards, b. June 23, 1829; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., July 13, 1860, s. p.; m. in Hartford, Apr. 28, 1852, Ciprian Nichols Beach, b. in Hartford, Sept. 9, 1828; d. in London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1887.

— Robert Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1874. He was appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point from the state of Connecticut, from which he was graduated in 1853. He was assigned to the third artillery and served on the frontier, being in the Spokane expedition of 1858. In April of 1861 he was on the expedition to relieve Fort Sumter and witnessed its bombardment. In May of that year he was made assistant quartermaster with rank of captain and served on the defenses of Washington. In August, at the special request of the Connecticut authorities, he was allowed by the War Department to undertake the reorganization of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, which had become demoralized, and he became its colonel. The regiment became one of the very best in the service under him and in Jan., 1862, it was made the Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery. With it he took part in the Peninsular Campaign and on Nov. 29, 1862, he was made brigadier-general of volunteers. At Fredericksburg he had charge of the artillery of the center grand division and was brevetted major-general for gallantry, and May 2, 1863, he was

given command of the artillery reserve of the Army of the Potomac. He was in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg after this, and in the last named battle he had two horses shot under him; he was in the Rapidan campaign and subsequently became a division commander in the Twenty-second Corps; later he was assigned a division of heavy artillery that acted as infantry and in the action about Spottsylvania he drove back an attack of Ewell's Corps and was publicly thanked with his men by Gen. Meade. At Cold Harbor he was wounded in the ankle and thus became permanently lamed. He saw no more active service. He received the brevet of major-general of United States volunteers for gallantry at Cold Harbor; brevetted brigadier-general, U. S. A., and major-general, U. S. A., for Cold Harbor and Gettysburg and for general services throughout the war; he was retired in 1865 with the brevet rank of brigadier-general. He was thanked by the Connecticut legislature in a resolution, and the citizens of Hartford presented him with a sword. After the war Gen. Tyler served as chief in the quartermaster-general's department, being stationed successively in Charleston, Louisville, San Francisco, New York City, and Boston, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel.

911 Edwin S., b. Oct. 10, 1834.

283. DANIEL[6] TYLER (Daniel[5]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 7, 1799; d. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1882; m. in Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1832, Emily Lee, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1813; d. in New York, Mar. 9, 1864. He was a cadet in the United States Military Academy at West Point, appointed from Connecticut, from Sept. 28, 1816, to July 1, 1819, when he was graduated as second lieutenant of Light Artillery. He served in garrisons in New England and Fort Monroe, Va., from 1819 to 1824, and by that time had gained the rank of first lieutenant. He was on duty until the close of 1827, by which time he was commander of Pikesville arsenal, near Baltimore, Md. While there he translated from the French "Maneuvers of Artillery," which led to his being sent abroad on professional duty. From Jan., 1828, to the spring of 1834, he was on duty in Europe and America, and resigned May 21, 1834. He became a civil engineer, acting in this capacity from 1834 to 1861. He served in the Civil War from 1861-1864. He began his career at this time by going to the defence of Washington, and was there from March to July, 1861. He was appointed colonel of the First Connecticut Volunteers, Apr. 23, 1861; he became brigadier-general of Connecticut State Volunteers, May 10, 1861, and was reappointed as brigadier-general of United States Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1862. He was in the battle of Bull Run in July, 1861. During 1862 he was in Mississippi and at the advance upon and siege of Corinth from the last of April to June 8; from June 12 until Aug. 13 he was on sick leave. From that date to Sept. 15, he was organizing the Connecticut Volunteer regiments. He was commander of Camp Douglas, Ill., from Sept. 17 to Nov. 23,

1862. From Nov. 24 to May 10, 1863, he was on a military commission, investigating General Buell's camp in Kentucky and Tennessee. He was guarding the Upper Potomac from June 8 to 26, 1863, being commander at Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights from the 15th of that month, at the time the Confederates invaded Pennsylvania, and commander of the troops in Baltimore, June 27 to July 3, and of the District of Delaware July 3 to Apr. 6, 1864. He had charge of the artillery which at "Bloody Angle," it is said, saved the battle of Gettysburg. In a mass-meeting of his fellow-citizens it was said of him: "No man rendered such service in organizing Connecticut's forces as the Colonel of the First regiment of Connecticut, Daniel Tyler of Norwich, a worthy representative of the father and grandfather bearing the same name, so long honored in Brooklyn and Windham County. Educated at West Point and experienced in military discipline, to him was assigned the most arduous task of making an army out of entirely raw material . . ." When through with the Civil War he built the town of Anniston, Ala., and was president of the Mobile & Montgomery Railway, 1873-1879. He invested in Texas lands and "Capote Farm" of 20,000 acres, which was his winter residence.

Children (Tyler), b. in Norwich, Conn., except 2d and 3d:

912 Alfred Lee, b. May 19, 1834.
913 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1836, in Farrandsville, Penn.
914 Edmund Leighton, b. May 2, 1838, in Farrandsville.
915 Mary Low, b. Mar. 2, 1841.
916 Augustus Cleveland, b. May 2, 1851.

284. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Reading, Vt., Sept. 3, 1799; d. in Turner, Me., Dec. 25, 1859; m. in Raymond, Me., Sept. 5, 1822, Susan Hunt Edwards, b. in Raymond, July 17, 1800; d. in Turner, Apr. 12, 1865.

Children, b. in Canton, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

— Josiah Merrill, b. Apr. 28, 1823, in Raymond; d. there June, 1824.
917 Harriet, b. July 26, 1825, in Raymond.
— Sullivan, b. Jan. 14, 1828, in Raymond; d. unm. in San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal., Dec. 16, 1861.
— Mary Jane Ludden, b. July 11, 1830, in Peru, Me.; d. there Sept. 12, 1830.
— Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1831, in Peru; d. in Salisbury, N. H., Apr. 1, 1905, s. p.; m. in Salisbury, May 5, 1851, Harriet May (Smith) Stevens, b. in Salisbury, Sept. 18, 1835; d. in Salisbury, Feb. 11, 1894. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, in Eighth Maine Volunteers; served through the war and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor.
— William Danford, b. May 21, 1837, in Dixfield, Me.; d. unm. in Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864; enlisted the same day and in the same company that Edward did and was wounded the day after he was.
— Susan Hunt, b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. in Canton, June 23, 1841.

918 Ira Allison, b. Apr. 12, 1842.
919 Cynthia Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1844.

285. LYDIA[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 8, 1801; d. in West Sumner, Me., Aug. 8, 1890; m. in West Sumner, Oct. 14, 1819, Leonard Benson, b. in West Sumner, Dec. 2, 1793; d. in West Sumner, June 30, 1874.

Children (Benson), b. in West Sumner, Me.:

920 James Sullivan, b. Dec. 7, 1820.
921 Albion King Parris, b. Nov. 2, 1822.
— Erastus Gurney, b. July 23, 1824; d. in South Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1884, s. p.; m. in Boston, Mar. 10, 1864, Sarah Ann (Dennison) Banks, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1816; d. in Melrose, Mass., Dec. 3, 1888; dau. of Jonathan Dennison and Sarah.
922 Leonard, b. Apr. 2, 1826.
923 Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1827.
— Deborah, b. Apr. 15, 1829; d. in West Sumner, May 12, 1832.
— Seth, b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. in West Sumner, May 4, 1832, twin.
— Abner, b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. in West Sumner, May 8, 1832, twin.
924 Alonzo Fuller, b. Feb. 12, 1833.
— Milton Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. in West Sumner, Dec. 20, 1837.
— Julia Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. unm. in West Sumner, June 12, 1888.
925 Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1838.
— Charlotte Hale, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 12, 1870, Henry Lewis Taylor, b. in Buckfield, Me., Apr. 15, 1835; d. in Portland, Dec. 5, 1907. No issue.
— Zeruah Hartshorn, b. May 26, 1843; d. unm. in West Sumner, Jan. 2, 1872.

286. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 10, 1804; d. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 3, 1884; m. in Paris, Me., Aaron Allen, b. July 11, 1803; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Nov., 1854. She m. (2) in Sumner, Sept. 9, 1856, Perez Andrews, d. in Sumner. No issue by second husband.

Children (Allen), b. in Oxford, Me., except 1st and 2d:

926 Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1839, in Paris, Me.
— Edwin Howe, b. Sept. 11, 1841, in Paris; d. in New Gloucester, Nov., 1854.
927 Harriet Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1843.
928 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1844.
— Benjamin Heald, b. 1846; d. in Oxford, 1849.
929 Esther Victoria, b. Feb. 15, 1847.

287. ISSAC[6] SHURTLEFF (William[5]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 16, 1806; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 6, 1871; m. in Raymond, Me., July 8, 1827, Hannah Symonds, b. in Raymond, Dec. 3, 1803; d. in North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 8, 1885; dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Starbuck).

Children, b. in Raymond, Me.:

930 Belinda, b. Aug. 7, 1828.
931 Nathaniel Symonds, b. July 21, 1830.
932 William Lewis, b. July 23, 1833.
933 Atwood Symonds, b. Dec. 14, 1835.
934 Martha Symonds, b. May 14, 1839.
— Isaac Roscoe, b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 8, 1868, Ann L. Hodsdon, b. in Gorham, May 19, 1849; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 8, 1895; dau. of Peter and Eliza (Flagg). No issue.

288. SARAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 13, 1784; d. in Plympton, Oct. 29, 1860; m. in Plympton, June 1, 1804, Zenas Washburn, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1774; d. in Plympton, Sept. 22, 1856; son of Eleazer.

Children (Washburn), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

935 Isaac Sampson, b. Apr. 7, 1805.
936 Adeline Harrison, b. Oct. 5, 1806.
— Joseph Massallon, b. Oct. 19, 1811; d. unm. in Plympton, Apr. 23, 1891.
937 Mary Amherst, b. Feb. 1, 1816.
938 Zenas Milton, b. Aug. 25, 1819.
— William Rosewell, b. Nov. 3, 1827; d. in Rockland, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893, s. p.; m. in Abington, Mass., May 13, 1849, Mary Emeline Nash, b. in Abington, Oct. 28, 1830.

289. CALVIN[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1770; d. in Greenwood, Me.; m. Betsey Swan, b. Sept. 4, 1770; d. in Greenwood; dau. of William and Lucy (Robbins) of Woburn, Mass.

Children (Cole):

939 Luther, b. May 22, 1792.
— Betsey, d. in Greenwood, s. p.; m. Zenas Pool.
940 Calvin.
941 Emma, b. Aug. 28, 1801, in Paris, Me.
942 Eleazer, b. Oct. 17, 1803, in Greenwood.
— Susan, m. Rufus Symonds and had two children.
943 Southern.
944 Elbridge, b. Jan. 11, 1813, in Greenwood.

290. SILENCE TYLA[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 9, 1775; d. in Paris, Me., July 24, 1852; m. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1796, Gilbert Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 29, 1772; d. in Paris, June 6, 1843; son of Abner and Abigail (Eaton), who were m. in Middleboro, Apr. 16, 1770. Abigail Eaton d. in Paris, Mar., 1831; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Crossman). Abner Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, June 11, 1751; d. in Paris, June, 1803; son of John and Hannah (White), who were m. in Dighton, Mass., June 6, 1751. Hannah White, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1731; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1792; dau. of Benjamin and Anna. John Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1724; d. in Middleboro, May 12, 1810; son of Benjamin and Margaret (Dean), d. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1778; dau. of Ezra Dean and Bethia (Edson). Benjamin Shaw,

b. in Weymouth, Mass., 1696; d. in Middleboro, June 6, 1761; son of Benjamin and Hannah, b. 1675; d. in Taunton, Mass., May 20, 1724. Benjamin Shaw, b. in Weymouth, June 16, 1670; d. in Taunton, June 16, 1723; son of John and Alice (Phillips), d. before Oct. 15, 1705; dau. of Nicholas Phillips. John Shaw, bapt. in England, May 23, 1630; d. in Weymouth, Sept. 16, 1704; son of Abraham and Bridget (Best), who were m. June 24, 1616. Bridget Best, bapt. in Ovenden, Eng., Apr. 9, 1592; dau. of Henry. Abraham Shaw, b. in Yorkshire, Eng.; d. 1638.

Children (Shaw), b. in Paris, Me.:

945 Polly, b. Dec. 7, 1797.
946 Joel, b. Sept. 11, 1799.
947 Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1801.
948 Eaton, b. Nov. 14, 1803.
— Silence, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1805.
949 Eleazer Cole, b. May 10, 1807.
950 Abner, b. Mar. 15, 1809.
951 Soranus, b. Oct. 17, 1811.
— Silence Jane, b. June 12, 1818; d. in Portland, Sept. 7, 1851; m. in Paris, Nov. 30, 1837, Jairus Keith King, b. in Paris, Feb. 3, 1816; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. in Paris, Dec. 9, 1862, and was the dau. of Jonathan Hall. Samuel King, b. in Raynham, Mass., May 18, 1771; d. in Paris, Apr. 29, 1856; son of George and Betsey (Shaw). George King, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Leonard), the dau. of Samuel. Benjamin King, son of John and Alice (Dean), who were m. Feb. 1, 1699/1700. Alice Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1678; d. May 23, 1746; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard). John King, b. 1681; d. in Taunton, Mass., 1741; son of Philip and Judith (Whitman), the dau. of John.

291. PHEBE[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1777; d. in Woodstock, Me., July 7, 1864; m. in Paris, Me., John Billings, b. Apr. 30, 1771; d. in Woodstock, May 25, 1838.

Children (Billings), b. in Paris, Me., except 7th:

952 Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
953 Silas, b. Mar. 24, 1800.
954 Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
955 John, b. Apr. 25, 1805.
— Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1807; d. unm. in Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1874.
956 Samuel Dexter, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
957 Eleazer Cole, b. Jan. 22, 1817, in Woodstock.

292. POLLY[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1783; d. Dec. 11, 1838; m. 1807, Joseph Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Mar. 26, 1782; d. in Waterford, Me., Dec., 1856; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard). Jacob Whitman, son of John of Easton, Mass., who was b. 1681. He m. (2) Mary Jones.

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

958 Cyprian, b. Feb. 16, 1808.

959 Milla, b. Feb. 27, 1809.
960 Lovicy, b. Jan. 17, 1811.
961 Harrison, b. May 16, 1813.
962 Chauncy C., b. Feb. 12, 1815.
963 Elhanan, b. Feb. 26, 1817.
964 Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1819.
965 Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1821.
966 Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1823.
967 Silence Tyla, b. Feb. 7, 1826.

293. LUCY[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 15, 1866; m. in Paris, 1804, Lazarus Hathaway, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1782; d. in Paris, Sept. 10, 1864.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Paris, Me.:

968 Milo, b. Nov. 30, 1806.
969 Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1808.
— Hannah, b. July 18, 1810; d. in Portland, Me., July 19, 1884, s. p.; m. in Paris, Oct. 8, 1848, Simeon Shurtleff, b. in Paris, Sept. 2, 1810; d. in Portland, Oct. 13, 1892; son of Alva and Anna (Shaw) (see No. 296).
970 Mahala, b. Feb. 25, 1812.
— John, b. June 24, 1815; d. in Paris, Mar. 24, 1817.
971 Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1817.
— Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1889; m. Emily Fobes, b. in Paris, Aug., 1823. He m. (2) Widow Rebecca Mason. He had one child, William Henry.
972 Almena Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1821.
973 John, b. June 24, 1826.
974 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1829.

294. CYPRIAN[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 15, 1792; d. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 17, 1861; m. in Greenwood, 1811, Lovicy Perham, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 10, 1826; dau. of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) of Bridgewater, Mass. Lemuel Perham, b. in Upton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1760; son of Lemuel and Mary (Butterfield). He m. (2) in Paris, 1826, Martha Tuell, b. in Paris, June 26, 1806; d. in Greenwood, May 23, 1868; dau. of Ebenezer and Patty (Perham), b. in Upton, Apr. 6, 1781; dau. of Lemuel Perham and Betsey (Gurney). Ebenezer Tuell, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1779; son of John and Lydia (Makepiece).

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

975 Laurenson, b. Dec. 16, 1811.
— Patty Perham, b. July 26, 1814; d. in Greenwood, Feb. 8, 1828.
976 Ann Gurney, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
— Lovicy Perham, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. in Andover, Me., Dec. 2, 1888, s. p.; m. in Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1845, Amos Harris Chipman, b. in Poland, Nov. 15, 1816; d. in Poland, Nov. 8, 1865. She m. (2) in Norway, Me., Aug. 10, 1867, Sylvanus Poor, b. in Andover, Feb. 23, 1804; d. in Andover, Feb. 28, 1890.
977 Minerva Shaw, b. May 28, 1822.
978 Richard Lervey, b. Dec. 9, 1824.

— Twin sons, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 1, 1826, aged eight hours.

Children (Cole), by second wife, b. in Greenwood, Me.:

— Laura Tuell, b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. in Greenwood, June 18, 1829.
979 Caroline Tuell, b. Feb. 3, 1829.
— Laura, b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. in Greenwood, Aug. 31, 1831.
980 Francis Marion, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
981 Loanza, b. May 8, 1834.
982 Ebenezer Tuell, b. Apr. 6, 1836.
983 Henry Fairfield, b. June 2, 1838.
984 Lucy Hathaway, b. Dec. 24, 1839.
985 Cyprian Gaveston, b. Apr. 6, 1843.
986 Angelia Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1845.

295. JONATHAN[6] COLE (Lucy[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 14, 1795; d. in Woodstock, Me., July 29, 1861; m. in Buckfield, Me., June 22, 1818, Abigail Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Feb. 20, 1794; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 26, 1870; dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 292).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

987 Abigail Whitman, b. June 15, 1819.
988 Lucy Shurtleff, b. Apr. 13, 1821.
989 Albion Parris, b. Dec. 30, 1824.
990 William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1830.
— Louisa Maria, b. May 9, 1832.
— Lorenda, b. July 25, 1834; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 12, 1837.
— Diantha Hutchinson, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Ebenezer Tuell Cole (see No. 982). She m. (2) in Locke Mills, Me., Sept. 29, 1879, William Edwards, b. in Poland, Me., Oct. 22, 1822; d. in South Portland, Me., Mar. 31, 1892. No issue by second husband.
991 Judson Wade, b. Sept. 4, 1839.

295a. SUBMIT[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1784; d. in Enterprise, Warren Co., Pa., Apr. 31, 1856; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 22, 1804, Duston Patch, b. near Rutland, Vt., 1780; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1849.

Children (Patch), b. in Portland, Me., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

991a Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1804.
991b Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1806.
— Alvah, b. Nov. 4, 1808; left home when 17 years of age and was never heard from.
991c Polly, b. Oct. 15, 1811.
991d Jonathan Duston, b. Jan. 20, 1814.
991e Alonzo, b. Apr. 3, 1816, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
991f Nancy Mary, b. July 29, 1822, in Chautauqua Co.
— Harriett, b. Apr. 4, 1825, in Chautauqua Co.; d. in Youngsville, Mar. 30, 1832.
— George, b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Chautauqua Co.; d. in Youngsville, May 2, 1832.

296. ALVA[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

Submit (Shurtleff) Patch, 1784–1856

May 31, 1786; d. in Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1869; m. Anna Shaw, b. in Middleboro, July 19, 1786; d. in Paris, June 4, 1851; dau. of Abner and Abigail (Eaton), who were m. Apr. 16, 1770 (see under No. 290).

Children, b. in Paris, Me.:

992 Simeon, b. Sept. 2, 1810.
993 Caroline Eaton, b. Feb. 12, 1812.
—— Alva, b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. in Paris, Apr. 30, 1815.
—— Abigail Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1815, twin; d. in Paris, Feb. 20, 1816.
994 Ambrose Kingman, b. Aug. 12, 1815, twin.
995 Alva, b. Oct. 24, 1817.
996 Elvira White, b. Oct. 14, 1820.
997 Submit Kingman, b. Dec. 14, 1821.
998 Aretas, b. Mar. 23, 1824.
999 Nancy Baker, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
1000 Sylvan, b. Aug. 3, 1828.
—— William Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. unm. in Paris, May 24, 1857.

297. NANCY[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 24, 1794; d. in Waterford, Me., May 5, 1823; m. in Waterford, Nov., 1816, John Baker, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 19, 1786; d. in Waterford, Feb. 28, 1864.

Children (Baker), b. in Waterford, Me.:

1001 Harriet Fairbanks, b. Aug. 24, 1817.
1002 George, b. May 16, 1819.
—— Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. unm. in Waterford, Aug. 24, 1855.

298. JONATHAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 4, 1797; d. in Livermore, Me., Sept. 25, 1874; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1820, Susan A. Merrill, d. in Livermore, Mar., 1867.

Child, b. in Braintree, Mass.:

1003 Maria Antoinette, b. July 15, 1819.

299. SYLVAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Simeon[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 9, 1807; d. in Livermore, Me., Feb. 26, 1896; m. in Livermore, fall of 1835, Lois Timberlake, b. in Livermore, 1816; d. in Livermore, Dec. 7, 1895.

Child, b. in Livermore, Me.:

1004 Sylvan Green, b. Dec. 13, 1837.

300. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 5, 1786; d. in Paris, Me., Nov. 7, 1868; m. in Paris, May 10, 1812, David Clifford, b. in Minot, Me., May 5, 1783; d. in Paris, Mar. 1, 1865; son of John.

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

1005 Lucy Russ, b. Apr. 12, 1813.
1006 Laura, b. May 19, 1817.
1007 Elbert, b. Mar. 3, 1819.
1008 Jonathan Kendall, b. Jan. 1, 1821.
1009 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1824.
1010 Clarimond Cushman, b. Aug. 24, 1827.
1011 Charles Henry, b. May 29, 1829.

301. RACHEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., July 3, 1789; d. in Snow Falls, Me., Apr. 20, 1879; m. in Paris, Feb. 23, 1811, Haven Hall, b. in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1788; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Dec. 3, 1864; son of Abijah and Charlotte (Mathews), who were m. Dec. 19, 1787. Charlotte Mathews, b. Apr. 7, 1767; d. Feb. 13, 1820; dau. of Asa of Southboro. Abijah Hall, b. June 30, 1763; d. Aug. 22, 1840; son of Jonathan and Lydia (Haven), who were m. Aug. 19, 1762. Lydia Haven, b. Aug. 26, 1744; d. Dec. 11, 1823; dau. of Joseph of Dover, N. H. Jonathan Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1736; d. Sept. 26, 1803.

Children (Hall), b. in Paris, Me.:

1012 Joseph Haven, b. Dec. 19, 1811.
1013 Jason, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
1014 Louisa Abigail, b. June 1, 1819.
1015 Lorana, b. June 14, 1821.
—— Frances Augusta, b. Apr. 17, 1827; d. in Paris, Jan. 16, 1829.
—— Henry Newell, b. June 5, 1830; d. in South Paris, Jan. 17, 1870, s. p.; m. in Paris, Dec. 6, 1857, Mary Prentiss Thayer, b. in Paris, Dec. 12, 1830.

302. GILES[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 3, 1798; d. in Waterford, Me., Nov. 15, 1887; m. in Paris, Jan. 15, 1828, Clarissa Bullen, b. in Oxford, Me., June 27, 1799; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 3, 1871; dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Rawson), who were m. in Hebron, Me., June 20, 1783. Lydia Rawson, b. Apr. 23, 1760.

Children, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Harlan Page, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. unm. in Lexington, Ky., Apr. 11, 1863, in the army.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1844.

303. LEONARD[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1800; d. in South Paris, Nov. 29, 1887; m. in Paris, June 30, 1830, Eunice Bolster, b. in Paris, Sept. 23, 1807; d. in South Paris, Feb. 3, 1883; dau. of David and Sarah (Cushman), who was b. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 29, 1783; d. in Paris, Sept. 14, 1862; dau. of Gideon Cushman and Ruth (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1773. Ruth Shaw, b. in Plympton, Apr. 9, 1753; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38). Gideon Cushman, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 21, 1750; d. in Hebron, May 7, 1845; son of Caleb and Sarah (Barrows), who were m. Nov. 11, 1742 (see under No.. 135). David Bolster, b. in Sutton, Mass., July 26, 1782; d. in Paris, Nov. 6, 1855; son of Isaac and Mary (Dwinall), who were m. July 24, 1761. Mary d. Aug. 4, 1814, and her husband, Isaac Bolster, b. Apr. 28, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1825; son of Isaac and Hepsibah, who d. July 20, 1742. Isaac Bolster, d. Apr. 28, 1753.

Child (adopted), b. in Paris, Me.:

1016 Isabell Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1847.

304. ADOLPHUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., July 2, 1804; d. in Oxford, Me., Apr. 13, 1858; m. in Norway, Me., Mar. 17, 1839, Mary Ann Parsons, b. in Norway, Dec. 2, 1821; d. in Norway, Apr. 18, 1863.

Child, b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Jonathan Stockbridge, b. Apr. 29, 1852; d. unm. in Greenville, Ala., Apr. 6, 1877.

305. ELIZABETH LEACH[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 6, 1807; d. in East Otisfield, Me., July 9, 1887; m. in Paris, Dec. 5, 1845, Silas Paul Hall, b. in Eastport, Me., Sept. 20, 1822; d. in Bradford, Mass., July 18, 1898.

Children (Hall), b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Eldora Russ, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 31, 1885, Albert Melville Horr, b. in Waterford, Me., Mar. 8, 1854. No issue.

1017 Horace Adolphus, b. Oct. 25, 1848.

1018 Mary Genelia, b. Oct. 13, 1850.

—— Jeanette Isadore, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. in Oxford, May 6, 1853.

306. GILES[6] SHURTLEFF (Giles[5]), b. in Grantham, N. H.; d. in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Oct. or Nov., 1843; m. in Cavendish, Vt., Laura Marsh, b. in Cavendish. He was in the war of 1812.

Children, b. in Westport, N. Y., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 10th:

—— Jerome, b. in Cavendish; d. young in Cavendish.

—— Lucinda, b. in Cavendish; d. in Shullsburg, Wis., aged 17 or 18 yrs.

1019 Jerome, b. Aug. 12, 1830, in Cavendish.

—— Lucy.

—— Maryette, m. William Staley.

—— John Giles.

—— Marinda, d. in Westport, aged three or four yrs.

—— Norman.

—— Lorinda.

—— Laura Adaline, b. Sept. or Oct., 1843, in Belvidere, Ill.

307. SIMEON[6] PERKINS (Mehitable[5]), b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. May 16, 1860; m. Nancy Hall, d. Aug. 13, 1835; dau. of Abijah. He m. (2) June 27, 1836, Susan C. Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. June 16, 1884; dau. of Holmes.

Children (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. William H. Caswell.

—— Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. Hiram Curtis.

—— Miriam Morse, b. June 7, 1821; m. Asa S. Emery.

—— Miranda King, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Charles Green.

—— Mary Knight, b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. Luther P. Brett.

—— Abigail Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. James Keen.

1020 Simeon Horace, b. Dec. 3, 1833.

Child by second wife, b. in Paris, Me.:

1021 William Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1838.

308. ELIZABETH[6] PERKINS (Mehitable[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 6, 1797; d. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 30, 1875; m. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1819, Jeremiah Felt, b. in Temple, N. H., Feb. 20, 1797; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 27, 1879; son of Joshua and Lucy (Spofford), who were m. 1794. Lucy Spofford, b. in Temple, Apr. 8, 1777; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 6, 1841; dau. of Eldad and Lucy (Spaulding). Joshua Felt, b. in Temple, Mar. 4, 1773; d. in Woodstock, May 1, 1812; son of Peter and Lucy (Andrews), who were m. Nov. 8, 1769. Lucy Andrews, b. Nov. 24, 1748; d. Mar. 26, 1805; dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy. Peter Felt, b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1745; d. in Temple, Jan. 2, 1817; son of Aaron and Mary (Wyatt), who were m. Dec. 25, 1739. Mary d. 1760 and her husband, Aaron Felt, d. 1769; son of Moses, who was b. 1651, and grandson of George, b. 1601, and Elizabeth (dau. of Widow Prudence Wilkinson).

Children (Felt), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Alonzo, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. in Woodstock, July 5, 1830.
—— Samuel Perkins, b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 15, 1828.
—— Earl, b. Mar. 22, 1825; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1828.
1022 Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1827.
1023 Lucy Merrill, b. Apr. 28, 1829.
—— Mehitable Perkins, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. John Hathaway (see No. 973).
1024 Alonzo, b. Sept. 11, 1833.
1025 Isabella Perkins, b. July 16, 1836.
1026 Mary Perkins, b. Dec. 20, 1838.
1027 Sybil Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1841.

309. DAVID[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1790; d. in Genoa, Ill., Oct. 11, 1866; m. in Fairfield, Vt., spring of 1816, Ruth Knapp, b. in Fairfield, Feb. 15, 1795; d. in Sycamore, Ill., July 17, 1868; dau. of Eleazer and Statira (Hull), who were m. Nov. 24, 1774. Statira Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1759. Eleazer Knapp, b. Mar. 27, 1748; d. Nov. 10, 1814. He was in the war of 1812 and late in life received from the government 160 acres of land in Bremer Co., Iowa, in recognition of his services.

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, except 9th:

1028 Orilla, b. Mar. 21, 1817.
1029 Jerusha, b. Dec. 3, 1818.
1030 Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1820.
—— David, b. Mar. 19, 1823; d. unm. in Genoa, Ill., Apr. 12, 1845.
—— Albert, b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 16, 1852, Clarissa Abigail Rich, b. in Benson, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 14, 1831; d. in Genoa, Aug. 7, 1906. No issue.
1031 Laura, b. Jan. 3, 1826.
1032 Alfred James, b. Oct. 14, 1827.
1033 Giles Waldo, b. Sept. 8, 1831.
1034 Ephraim Blake, b. Apr. 20, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

310. ICHABOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass.,

Feb. 9, 1797; d. in Genoa, Ill., June 20, 1870; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 9, 1820, Mahala Kempton, b. in Croydon, N. H., Dec. 16, 1800; d. in Genoa, June 5, 1871; granddau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Battles), who were m. 1761 (see under No. 88).

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1035 George, b. Feb. 14, 1821, in Derby, Vt.
1036 Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1823, in Isle Jesus, Can.
1037 Charles, b. July 25, 1825, in Isle Jesus.
1038 Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1827.
1039 Calvin, b. Mar. 22, 1830.
1040 Willard, b. July 22, 1832.
—— Hiram, b. June 12, 1835; d. in Stanstead, Jan. 12, 1852.
—— Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. unm. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 25, 1857.
—— Eliza, b. July 9, 1841; m. in Walworth, Wis., Oct. 7, 1856, Joseph Bentley, b. in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1825; d. in Genoa, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876. She m. (2) in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 12, 1882, Frank Sawyer, b. in Danville, Vt., Mar. 26, 1831; d. in Pawnee City, May 15, 1901. No issue by either husband.

311. DANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Croydon, N. H., Jan. 1, 1800; d. in Marshall, Marshall Co., Iowa, July 28, 1854; m. near Montreal, Can., Sarah (Travers) Sonex, b. in Quebec, Can., Feb. 1, 1815; d. in New Lebanon, Dekalb Co., Ill., May 10, 1854. He d. very suddenly from a sunstroke or apoplexy while traveling in a wagon in search of a new home.

Children:

—— William Henry, b. July 25, 1843, near Montreal, Can.; m. in Maple Park, Ill., Nov. 5, 1868, Lavina Elizabeth Hall, b. in Clark Co., near Otisco, Ind., Sept. 10, 1849. No issue.
1041 Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1845, near Montreal, Can.
1042 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1849, in New Lebanon, Ill.
—— Ichabod Alfred, b. in Dekalb Co., Ill.; m. in Iowa.

311a. SYLVIA ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[5]), b. in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 8, 1803; d. in Irasburg, Vt., July 8, 1892; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, June 8, 1820, Edson Lyman Bartlett, b. in Clarendon, Vt., June 12, 1798; d. in Stanstead, Jan., 1875.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Derby, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Horace, b. Apr. 11, 1823, in Stanstead; left home in 1853 and was never heard from.
—— Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1824, in Stanstead; d. there in infancy.
—— Ira Orrin, b. Feb. 3, 1826, in Stanstead; d. there in infancy.
—— July Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1828, in Stanstead; d. there in infancy.
—— Sarah Ann, b. May 23, 1830; d. in Manchester, N. H., 1885-1890; m. in Lowell, Mass., Samuel McCauley, and had John F., James D. and William H.
—— Martha Spaulding, b. Apr. 11, 1833; d. in Concord, N. H., Mar. 5, 1912; m. in Concord, William McCauley, b. in St. Hycants, Canada, June 28, 1835; d. in Concord, Apr. 11, 1907.

Children (McCauley), b. in Concord, N. H.:

– Melzenia, b. May 21, 1859.

– Helen Alvina, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. in Concord, June 26, 1863.

– Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. in Concord, June 29, 1868.

—— Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. in Derby, 1842.

—— Orrin, b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. in Lowell, May 4, 1912; m. in Lowell, Nov. 10, 1860, Helen Elvina Peaslee, b. in Canada, 1840; d. in Stanstead, Apr. 14, 1861, s. p. He m. (2) in Acton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866, Frances Ann Wheeler, b. in Acton, Nov. 25, 1839.

Children (Bartlett) by second wife, b. in Lowell, Mass.:

– William Tecumseh Shuman, b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. in Lowell, Sept. 9, 1897, Alice Marie Colton, b. in Lowell, Feb. 26, 1863, and had Winthrop Colton, b. July 10, 1898, in Lowell, and Czarina Varnum, b. Mar. 2, 1904, in Lowell.

– Frank Belmont, b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. in Lowell, Nov. 27, 1901, Lydia Alta Currier, b. in Littleton, Me., 1871.

– Cora Mabel, b. Apr. 20, 1873.

– Benjamin Sumner, b. Dec. 4, 1874; d. in Lowell, Nov. 25, 1881.

—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 20, 1841; d. in Stanstead, Sept., 1867; m. in Stanstead, Clorina Sophia Moses, who m. (2) David Thomas Doyen.

Child (Bartlett), b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

– Edith Matilda, b. July 17, 1866; m. in Fitch Bay, Quebec, Feb. 28, 1884, William Henry Bissell, b. in Stanstead, Feb. 28, 1861, and had Mildred Arlottie, b. June 6, 1901, in Stanstead, and Gertrude Marion, b. Mar. 19, 1904, in Stanstead.

—— Ellen Jenette, b. June 1, 1845; d. in West Pownal, Me., 1901; m. in Lowell, Apr. 6, 1878, James K. Gould, b. in West Pownal, 1850.

Child (Gould), b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

– Anthony, d. in Irasburg, aged 5 mos.

—— Maria Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1847; m. in Lowell, Aug. 5, 1871, Russell Streeter King, b. in Stafford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851.

Children (King), b. in Irasburg, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

– Delbert Aulie, b. Aug. 31, 1874, in Fitch Bay; d. in Danville, Vt., Jan. 13, 1912; m. in Albany, Vt., May 1, 1893, Emma Moore, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Apr. 3, 1877, and had Sylvia Maria, b. May 28, 1897, in Albany; Emily Della, b. Aug. 28, 1899, in Irasburg, and Delbert Maynard, b. Oct. 8, 1910, in Newport, Vt.

– Frank Almond, b. Jan. 18, 1878, in Fitch Bay.

– Arthur Forest, b. July 30, 1881; m. in Barton, Vt., Aug. 15, 1906, Phoebe May Tarbox, b. in Northfield, Minn., Aug. 8, 1889.

—— William Star, b. Aug. 3, 1849; m. in Barton, Aug. 14, 1876, Elnora Christina Flanders, b. in Stanstead, Apr. 5, 1855.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Greensboro, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

– Dennis Orrin, b. Aug. 28, 1877, in Barton; m. in St.

Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 28, 1901, Fanny Kate Stark, b. in St. Johnsbury, Oct. 30, 1871, and had Hazel Elnora, b. Feb. 23, 1903, in St. Johnsbury; Ruth Celia, b. Apr. 17, 1906, in Glover, Vt., and Katie Christina, b. June 7, 1909, in Glover.

– Charles Homer, b. June 9, 1883, in Stanstead.

– Grace Clara, b. Apr. 20, 1889; m. in Greensboro Bend, Vt., Aug. 2, 1906, Oloff Lester Rogers, b. in Magog, Quebec, Dec. 13, 1878, and had Alice Elnora, b. Sept. 17, 1908, in Wheelock.

312. TRUMAN[6] RICKARD (Abigail[5]), b. in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 11, 1814; d. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 8, 1861; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth R. Capron, b. in Uxbridge, 1821; d. in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1865; dau. of John W. and Abigail.

Children (Rickard), b. in Woburn, Mass.:

—— John Capron, b. Sept. 27, 1851.

—— Charles Truman, b. Aug. 26, 1857.

313. RUFUS[6] CUSHMAN (Josiah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1776; d. in Lee, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1821; m. Lucy Griswell, d. in Lee, Sept. 24, 1842; dau. of Johial.

Children (Cushman), b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 4th:

1043 John Perkins, b. Dec. 27, 1807.

—— Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Jan. 31, 1850, James S. Bassett. No issue.

—— Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1812; m. James Smith and had six children.

1044 William Hutchinson, b. Feb. 28, 1818, in Lee.

314. JOSIAH[6] CUSHMAN (Josiah[5]), b. in Monmouth, Me., June 28, 1783; d. in Kemptville, Ontario, May 30, 1838; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 14, 1802, Mary Childs, b. in Concord, June 1, 1782.

Children (Cushman):

—— Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1803, in Woodstock; m. in Greenfield, N. Y., Edward Drake and had eight children.

—— Isaac Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1807, in Barnard, Vt.; d. in Cape Vincent, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1846; m. in Leroy, N. Y., Mary Sixberry, dau. of Jonas.

—— Mary Ann, b. May 18, 1810, in Woodstock; d. unm. in Barnard, May, 1833.

1045 Josiah, b. Jan. 30, 1811, in Pomfret, Vt.

—— Abel Childs, b. Dec. 29, 1814, in Greenfield; m. Mary Poor. No issue.

1046 John, b. May 30, 1818, in Greenfield.

—— Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1820, in Barnard; m. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Asa Tompkins and had two children.

—— Alvira, b. Mar. 7, 1824, in Barnard; m. May, 1842, Abraham Swart and had five children.

—— Elias, b. Nov. 28, 1826, in Barnard; m. in Colosse, N. Y., Sept., 1850, Polly Bliss, who d. June, 1854, and had one child.

315. DEBORAH[6] LORING (Deborah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1791; m. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1824, Daniel McLean, b. in Barnskill, in the Sheriffdom of Knapsdale, Co. Argyle, Scotland, Dec. 21, 1787; d. in Plympton, Apr. 4, 1845.

Children (McLean), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Daniel Southworth, b. Nov. 28, 1824.
—— Susanna, b. Oct. 16, 1826; d. in Plympton, July 12, 1828.
—— John, b. Aug. 19, 1829.
—— Andrew Duncan, b. Mar. 3, 1835.

316. JOSIAH[6] CUSHMAN (William[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1797; m. in Hartford, Me., Dec. 17, 1819, Rebecca Bicknell, d. in Hartford, Jan. 17, 1842. He m. (2) in Turner, Me., May 8, 1842, Betsey S. Young.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Hartford, Me.:

—— William, b. Dec. 4, 1830.
—— Jane Loring, b. Aug. 3, 1831; d. in Hartford, Nov. 23, 1832.
—— Charles, b. July 16, 1832; d. in Hartford, Nov. 30, 1832.
—— Otis Bicknell, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. in Hartford, Apr. 3, 1839.

317. OTIS[6] CUSHMAN (William[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1799; d. in Monroe, Me., July 3, 1848; m. in Belmont, Me., May 25, 1826, Nancy Bicknell, b. Apr. 22, 1805.

Children (Cushman):

—— Jetson, b. June, 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1827.
—— William, b. 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1851.
—— Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. 1836.
—— Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1837.
—— Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1840.

318. ZILPAH[6] CUSHMAN (William[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 12, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1888; m. in Hartford, Apr. 19, 1826, Charles Hayford, b. in Hartford, June 4, 1802; d. Apr. 23, 1885; son of Gad and Sally (Bisbee), who were m. Apr. 19, 1800. Sally Bisbee, b. Mar. 23, 1784; d. May 14, 1866. Gad Hayford, b. in Sylvester, Can. (now Turner, Me.), Mar. 17, 1779; d. in Belfast, Me., Mar. 20, 1862; son of William and Betty (Bonney), who were m. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 11, 1762. Betty Bonney, b. in Pembroke, Feb. 15, 1743; d. Mar. 12, 1816; dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Howland), who were m. Nov. 29, 1724. Elizabeth Howland, b. June 6, 1706; dau. of Abraham and Ann (Colson), who were m. abt. 1704. Ann Colson, dau. of Nathaniel. Abraham Howland, son of Samuel. Ichabod Bonney, b. May 16, 1698; son of John, b. Feb. 25, 1664; son of Thomas and Dorcas (Sampson), the dau. of Henry Sampson and Ann (Plummer), who were m. Feb. 6, 1635/6 (see under No. 119). Thomas Bonney, son of Thomas (b. in Dover, Eng., 1604) and Mary (Terry). William Hayford, b. in Pembroke, May 16, 1740; d. in Hartford, Oct. 12, 1801; son of Daniel and Deliverance (Boles), who were m. in Pembroke, May 24, 1733. Daniel

Hayford, b. in Duxbury, Mass., abt. 1690; d. Dec. 11, 1764; son of John and Abigail (Albins), who were m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 8, 1678/9. Abigail survived her husband, John Hayford, who d. abt. 1708.

Children (Hayford), b. in Hartford, Me.:

1047 Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
1048 Lucy, b. Aug. 22, 1828.
—— Evelyn, b. Mar. 9, 1831; m. in Hartford, July 4, 1849, Silas Barrell; b. in Hartford, Sept. 16, 1826; d. in Hartford, Aug. 9, 1891. No issue.
1049 Charles C., b. Sept. 24, 1834.

319. FREEMAN LORING[6] CUSHMAN (William[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Feb. 1, 1805; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1835, Emeline Slade, b. July 12, 1812; dau. of John.

Children (Cushman), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Emma Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1836.
—— Mary Francis, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. in Boston, July 24, 1841.
—— Caroline Coolidge, b. May 20, 1844.

320. JOHN[6] CUSHMAN (Ignatius[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1794; m. Nov. 4, 1819, Polly Miller.

Children (Cushman), b. in Palmyra, Me.:

—— Samuel Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1820; d. in Palmyra, Mar. 3, 1837.
—— Harriet W., b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. in Palmyra, Nov. 4, 1849, Samuel Mitchell.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. in Palmyra, Oct. 27, 1848.
—— Sophia A., b. Dec. 19, 1827; m. in Palmyra, Apr. 20, 1847, Eben Brooks.
—— Betsey Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1832.
—— Ellen F., b. Feb. 10, 1843.

321. ABIAL[6] CUSHMAN (Ignatius[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., 1796; m. in Montville, Me., Celia Pierce.

Children (Cushman), b. in Lee, Me:

—— Marcia E., b. Dec. 16, 1826.
—— Charles A., b. May 15, 1828.
—— Almacia A., b. Aug. 24, 1829.
—— Gustavus A., b. June 18, 1831.
—— Amanda, b. June 24, 1833.
—— Harriet, b. May 5, 1835.
—— Alfred, b. Mar. 29, 1837.
—— Abial W., b. Mar. 13, 1839.

322. ROBERT[6] CUSHMAN (Ignatius[5]), b. in Belmont, Me., May 1, 1803; m. Jan. 17, 1832, Hannah Randall.

Children (Cushman), b. in Belmont, Me.:

—— Semandell Wood, b. Oct. 18, 1832.
—— Thomas Randall, b. Oct. 2, 1834.
—— Ruth Washburn, b. Mar. 19, 1836.
—— Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1838.
—— Margaret, b. Nov. 26, 1840.

—— Florence Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1845.
—— Harriet, b. Apr. 23, 1848.
—— Emmagine, b. Dec. 7, 1850.

323. WILLIAM[6] CUSHMAN (Ignatius[5]), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 1, 1807; m. Mar. 29, 1835, Martha Randall.

Children (Cushman), b. in Lee, Me.:

—— Daniel W., b. Mar. 9, 1836.
—— Sarah M., b. Dec. 2, 1838.
—— Addison, b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. young.
—— Mary Adela, b. Sept. 7, 1843.
—— William Chandler, b. Apr. 28, 1846.
—— Clara A., b. Feb. 24, 1849.

324. BLAKE[6] CUSHMAN (Ignatius[5]), b. in Belmont, Me., Jan. 4, 1812; m. Feb. 4, 1845, Almira C. Hopkins, who d. in Hampden, Me., Mar. 3, 1850.

Child (Cushman), b. in Hampden, Me.:

—— George Bancroft, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. in Hampden, Jan. 23, 1851.

325. DEBORAH[6] CUSHMAN (Nathaniel[5]), b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. in South Hope, Me.; m. in Warren, Me., Apr. 13, 1828, Nathaniel Alford.

Children (Alford), b. in Hope, Me.:

—— Enoch Leach, b. June 5, 1829.
—— Frances Helen, b. June 3, 1831.
—— Eliza Ellen, b. June 13, 1832.
—— Nathaniel Cushman, b. Nov. 29, 1834.
—— Delphini Parris, b. Feb. 25, 1836.
—— Love, b. Mar. 8, 1838.
—— Lucia Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1841.
—— Anna Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1843.

326. NATHANIEL[6] CUSHMAN (Nathaniel[5]), b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1842; m. in New York, Mar. 15, 1830, Sarah McGregor.

Child (Cushman), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Charles Ferdinand, b. July 30, 1832; d. in the army, Dec. 20, 1856.

327. THANKFUL MARIA[6] CUSHMAN (Nathaniel[5]), b. Apr. 12, 1818; m. in Warren, Me., Mar. 31, 1839, George W. Lawrence, b. Apr. 14, 1816.

Children (Lawrence), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Julia McLean, b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. William Courtney.
—— Mary Haines, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. in Warren, May 1, 1862.
—— Ada, b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. in Warren, Dec. 3, 1870; m. Sumner R. Mead, to whom she was published Oct. 15, 1862.
—— Hattie, m. J. P. Parker.
—— George, b. Nov. 26, 1853.

328. ALEXANDER[6] CUSHMAN (Andrew[5]), b. Apr. 27, 1807; m. Aug. 7, 1831, Jennett Bray.

Children (Cushman), b. in Monson, Me.:

—— Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1832.
—— Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 23, 1835.
—— Rosalie Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1838.
—— Alexander, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. in Monson, Mar. 21, 1843.

329. CLEMENT[6] CUSHMAN (Andrew[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Aug. 15, 1809; m. Mar. 11, 1832, Augusta Jane Barrett.

Children (Cushman), b. in Andover, Ill.:

—— Alden Gray, b. Jan., 1833.
—— Henry Nelson, b. June 5, 1834.
—— Clement, b. Aug. 9, 1840.

330. NELSON[6] CUSHMAN (Andrew[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Nov. 1, 1811; m. Apr. 12, 1842, Elvira Day, b. Apr. 12, 1825.

Children (Cushman), b. in Monson, Me.:

—— Rose Nelson, b. Jan. 21, 1843.
—— Charles Carroll, b. Mar. 7, 1848; d. in Monson, Oct. 10, 1849.
—— Elvine Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1849.

331. ELKANAH[6] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1786; d. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1853; m. in Kingston, Oct. 18, 1818, Margaret Johnson, b. in Kingston, Sept., 1793; d. in Kingston, May 28, 1860; dau. of John and Deborah.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

1050 Irene, b. Sept. 19, 1819.
—— Ezra, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. in Kingston, Sept. 9, 1825.
—— James L., b. Mar. 15, 1824; d. unm. in Kingston, Apr. 11, 1857.
1051 John Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1826.
1052 Margaret Johnson, b. July 21, 1828.
—— Levi, b. Nov. 2, 1832; d. in Kingston, Nov. 7, 1832.
1053 Content Fuller, b. June 5, 1840.

332. LYDIA[6] CUSHMAN (Ebenezer[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1773; d. in Plympton, June 27, 1840; m. in Plympton, July 11, 1793, Alfred Churchill, b. in Plympton, Feb. 19, 1773; son of Ebenezer.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. young in Plympton.
—— Nancy, b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. s. p.; m. an Eddy.
—— Lucy, b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. ——— ———.
—— Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1809; d. in Plympton, Feb. 26, 1821.

333. DANIEL[6] CUSHMAN (Ebenezer[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 4, 1780; d. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1859; m. in Kingston, May 5, 1805, Priscilla Bassett, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 3, 1784; d. in Kingston, Nov. 3, 1872.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Betsey, b. Jan. 25, 1806; m. Frederick Bagnell (see No. 783).
1054 Priscilla Dawes, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
1055 Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1810.
—— Joseph, b. Apr. 10, 1813; d. in Kingston, Mar. 3, 1897, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Dec. 27, 1835, Louisa Cushman, b. in Kingston, July 9, 1813; d. in Kingston, Apr. 22, 1893; dau. of Robert and Betsey (see under No. 1059).
1056 John, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
1057 Josiah, b. Sept. 6, 1816.
—— Hannah, b. July 26, 1818; d. in Kingston, Aug., 1824.
1058 Zachariah, b. July 4, 1822.
1059 George, b. Oct. 25, 1825.
—— Henry Wadsworth, b. Oct. 5, 1827, twin; d. unm. at war.
1060 Hannah Briggs, b. Oct. 5, 1827, twin.

334. REBEKAH[6] CUSHMAN (Ebenezer[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1781; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 27, 1863; m. in Plympton, Feb. 12, 1802, Levi Wright, b. in Plympton, May 9, 1781; d. in Plympton Mar. 20, 1842; son of Levi and Betsey, who d. in Plympton, Mar. 20, 1820, aged 65 yrs., 6 mos. Levi Wright, b. in Plympton, Aug. 10, 1756; son of Adam and Ruth (Sampson), who were m. Feb. 28, 1754. Ruth Sampson, b. in Plympton, Mar. 18, 1733/4; d. in Plympton, Aug. 5, 1771; dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Bryant), who were m. Nov. 16, 1730. Lydia Bryant, b. 1707; d. June 25, 1792; dau. of Samuel and Joanna and m. (2) Mar. 20, 1766, Nathaniel Churchill. Thomas Sampson, b. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1710/11; d. in Plympton, Jan. 13, 1747/8; son of Benjamin and Margaret (Parker), who were m. May 4, 1710. Margaret d. in Plympton, Sept. 17, 1759, aged 79 yrs., and her husband, Benjamin Sampson, b. in Plympton, Sept. 19, 1686; d. in Plympton, July 22, 1762; son of George and Elizabeth, who were m. 1678 (see under No. 253). Adam Wright, b. in Plympton, Sept. 17, 1724; d. Feb., 1776; son of John and Mary (Lucas). John Wright d. May 31, 1774, aged 94 yrs.; son of Adam and Sarah (Soule), d. before 1707, and dau. of John Soule and Rebecca (Simmons), who were m. 1655 (see under No. 253). Adam Wright d. Sept. 20, 1724, aged 79 yrs.; son of Richard, who d. June 9, 1691, aged 83 yrs.

Children (Wright), b. in Plympton, Mass., except 6th and 7th:

—— Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. in Plympton, Feb., 1805.
1061 Levi Cushman, b. Feb. 1, 1804.
—— Zenas Cushman, b. July 17, 1806; d. in Canton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1888; m. Desire (Barker) Sampson, b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 12, 1808; d. in Canton, Nov. 27, 1889, and had George Corn and Mary Etta.
1062 Warren, b. Aug. 7, 1809.
1063 Ruth Sampson, b. Mar. 21, 1812.
1064 Stephen, b. Feb. 13, 1815, in Kingston, Mass.
—— Horatio, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Kingston; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 11, 1895, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1864, Marcia

Whitman (Swift) Cornish, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1819; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1880; widow of Isaiah Cornish and dau. of John Swift and Joanna. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1881, Ruhama Dennis Raymond, b. in Plymouth, June 26, 1854, and m. (2) in Bourne, Mass., Jan. 8, 1899, Russell Thomas Bartlett.

1065 Otis, b. Aug. 2, 1820.
1066 Betsey West, b. Feb. 1, 1823.
1067 Rebecca Morton, b. Dec. 16, 1826.

335. SALLY[6] CUSHMAN (Zachariah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1783; d. in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1843; m. Thomas Sturtevant of Middleboro, Mass. She m. (2) Isaiah Cushman, b. in Sumner, Me., Aug. 5, 1797; son of Isaiah and Sarah (Ripley), who were m. Sept. 14, 1778 (see No. 107). No issue by second husband.

Children (Sturtevant), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

1068 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1801.
1069 Saba Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1804.

336. LEVI[6] CUSHMAN (Zachariah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1785; d. in Williamston, N. C., Oct. 29, 1817; m. Elizabeth Gray.

Children (Cushman):

—— Zachariah, d. young.
1070 Saba Adams, b. Oct. 6, 1816.

337. ANN GRAY[6] CUSHMAN (Zachariah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1789; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1817; m. in Plympton, Sept. 12, 1811, Josiah Robbins, b. in Plymouth, Mar., 1786; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 30, 1859; son of Samuel.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Pella Morton, b. Mar. 29, 1815; d. unm. in Plymouth, June 4, 1889.
—— Josiah Adams, b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1816.
—— Ann Gray Cushman, b. July 21, 1817; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1817.

338. ZERI[6] CUSHMAN (William[5]), b. Aug. 21, 1789; d. in Berkshire, Vt., May 12, 1844; m. in Clarendon, Vt., 1809, Rachel French, b. 1789; dau. of Seba.

Children (Cushman):

—— Mary Ann, b. 1810, in Clarendon; d. in Schroon, N. Y., 1812.
—— Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1812, in Clarendon; d. July 25, 1814.
—— Horace French, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1815.
—— Louisa Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1816, in Chester, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1841; m. Lyman H. Potter.
1071 Leander Lockwood, b. Mar. 14, 1818, in Clarendon.
—— Happylona, b. Dec. 25, 1821, in Franklin, Vt.; m. July 12, 1842, John Adams.
—— Maryett, b. Apr. 2, 1824, in Franklin; d. in Berkshire, 1840.

—— Caroline Peckham, b. 1826, in Franklin; d. there Apr. 4, 1829.
—— Rosetta, b. Dec. 23, 1829, in Franklin; d. in Berkshire, Feb. 27, 1847.

339. ORLANDO WEAVER[6] CUSHMAN (William[5]), b. in Castleton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1794; m. in Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 17, 1817, Electa E. Calvin.

Children (Cushman), b. in Lafargeville, N. Y.:

1072 Erasmus Darwin, b. Dec. 25, 1816.
—— Anna Lucina, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. William Bright.
—— Rosette E., b. Apr. 25, 1827.
—— Helen M., b. July 21, 1829.
—— Minerva C., b. July 1, 1833.

340. WILLIAM JAMES[6] CUSHMAN (James[5]), b. Jan., 1809; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., June, 1832, Frances Bower, dau. of Samuel.

Children (Cushman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Ann H., b. May, 1833.
—— William H. F., b. Jan. 22, 1837.
—— Mary C., b. July 30, 1839.
—— Helen Matilda, b. Jan. 19, 1842.
—— Appleton Bower, b. Aug. 28, 1847.
—— Fanny, b. Dec. 16, 1849.

341. ROBERT WATERMAN[6] CUSHMAN (James[5]), b. in Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1814; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1840, Emily Whipple; dau. of Joel.

Children (Cushman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Herbert, b. June 27, 1844.
—— Augusta, b. June 8, 1847; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 8, 1851.
—— Eugene, b. Apr. 24, 1853.
—— Clarence, b. Dec. 3, 1854.

342. ISAIAH CUSHMAN[6] SOULE (Zeruiah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1787; d. in Prescott, Mass., July 4, 1877; m. in New Salem, Mass., Nov. 24, 1822, Fanny Haskins, b. in Prescott, Sept. 21, 1794; d. in Wendell, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857; dau. of Paul and Ann.

Children (Soule), b. in Wendell, Mass.:

—— Isaiah, b. Apr. 25, 1824; m. in Wendell, Sept. 6, 1848, Ann M. Orcutt, b. in Wendell, Apr., 1821; d. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; dau. of Samuel. He m. (2) in Adams, Mass., Oct. 21, 1863, Pamelia A. Alden, b. in Adams, 1827; dau. of Luther and Nancy.
—— Ornan H., b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1861; m. in Shutesbury, Sept. 23, 1855, Hannah M. Haskell, b. in Shutesbury, 1835; dau. of John and Hannah.
—— Fanny A., b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 26, 1855, Ira R. Alden, b. in Littleton, N. H., May 11, 1812; d. in Prescott, Mar. 31, 1888; son of Oliver and Polly.

343. IVORY[6] SOULE (Zeruiah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 3, 1800; m. Mar. 25, 1826, Marilla Bingham.

Children (Soule), b. in Plainfield, Conn.:

—— William, b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. June 2, 1858, Martha P. Cushman.
—— Edwin, b. Mar. 4, 1830.
—— Henry Beza, b. June 26, 1834; m. in East Hampton, Isabella M. Pomeroy.
—— Ellen Marilla, b. June 11, 1842; m. Henry Huntington.

344. LEVI[6] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1778; d. in Sumner, Me., July 4, 1868; m. in Sumner, 1802, Margaret Ford, b. in Sumner; d. in Sumner, Aug. 28, 1804. He m. (2) in Sumner, Nov., 1807, Betsey Thompson, b. in Plympton, May 26, 1787; d. in Sumner, May 9, 1851; dau. of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tilson). He m. (3) in Sumner, Jane Tinkham, b. in Hartford, Me.; d. in Sumner. Near the close of the Revolution, when less than two years of age, he left Plympton with his father for North Yarmouth, Me. They were in a sailing boat and were taken prisoners by a British privateer and carried to Castine (then Bagaduce). He was in the war of 1812 and had a son and 11 grandsons in the war of the Rebellion, of whom four never returned.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Sumner, Me.:

1073 Alfred, b. Mar. 28, 1803.
1074 Margaret Ford, b. June 26, 1804.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Sumner, Me.:

—— Lucy, b. Apr. 3, 1809; d. in Sherman, Me.; m. Mar. 12, 1834, Joseph Dolly and had a son, d. in the army; John G.; Joseph H.; and Lizzie, who m. a Perry.
—— Mercy Thompson, b. Dec. 23, 1811; d. unm. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883.
—— Hannah, b. Apr. 28, 1813; d. in Auburn, Me.; m. in Auburn, Oct. 29, 1840, George Rigby and had four children.
1075 Samuel Gilman, b. Sept. 29, 1815.
1076 Josiah, b. July 6, 1819.
1077 Thaddeus Thompson, b. June 26, 1821.
—— William Ripley, b. May 8, 1823; d. in Sumner, June, 1831.
1078 Isaiah, b. Dec. 4, 1825.
1079 Isaac, b. Apr. 8, 1828.

345. DORCAS[6] CUSHMAN (Isaiah[5]), b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 31, 1794; m. in Sumner, Nov. 30, 1820, John M. Sewall.

Children (Sewall), b. in Sumner, Me.:

—— Harriet, b. Mar. 14, 1822; m. Levi Cook.
—— Drummer, b. Aug. 7, 1823; m. Mary Cook.
—— Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1825; m. Mary Dunbar.
—— John M., b. Sept. 10, 1828.
—— William R., b. June 22, 1833.
—— Mary L., b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. a Dyer.

346. SETH[6] CUSHMAN (Isaac[5]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 15,

1782; d. in Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 8, 1845; m. 1804, Mehitable Chaplin, d. in Boston, Mass., 1847.

Children (Cushman):

1080 Charles Chaplin, b. 1804.
—— Sarah, m. Mar. 22, 1844, John McNabb and had one son.
—— Maria, m. Mar. 10, 1834, a Hopkinson, but had no issue.
—— Betsey, b. 1816; d. in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 21, 1852; m. Mar. 22, 1844, John Nichols, b. in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 6, 1810.
—— Mary, d. young.

347. JOHN PAINE[6] CUSHMAN (Isaac[5]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 8, 1794; d. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848; m. 1812, a dau. of Benjamin Tallmadge.

Children (Cushman), d. in Troy, N. Y.:

—— Benjamin Tallmadge, b. Aug. 31, 1813.
—— Francis Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1815.
—— Maria Hallett, b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. in Troy, 1824.
—— Julia Paine, b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. June 6, 1850, Henry A. Farnsworth.
—— Harriet Delafield, b. July 28, 1825.
—— Mary Floyd, b. Aug. 21, 1827.
—— John Paine, b. Jan. 19, 1830.
—— William Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1832; d. in Troy, July, 1833.

348. ISAAC[6] CUSHMAN (Andrew[5]), b. in Leeds, Me., July 17, 1801; d. in West Leeds, Dec. 13, 1882; m. in Leeds, Dec. 23, 1839, Dorcas Humphrey Loring, b. in Yarmouth, Me., 1808; d. in Leeds, May 11, 1850. He m. (2) in Leeds, Mar. 28, 1853, Angeline Harvey, b. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 4, 1823.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Leeds, Me.:

—— Corilla Frances, b. Apr. 16, 1841; d. in Leeds, Aug. 22, 1843.
1081 Marcellus French, b. Aug. 9, 1842.
1082 Corilla Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1843.
1083 Thirza Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1845.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Leeds, Me.:

1084 Flavilla Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1854.
1085 Angie Dorcas, b. Mar. 27, 1856.
—— Emogene, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. in Leeds, May 13, 1899, Edward Henne Brown, b. in Gorham, Me., July 4, 1851. No issue.
—— John Butland, b. June 16, 1860; d. unm. in Leeds, Sept. 9, 1881.

349. SUSANNA[6] PERKINS (Sarah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 20, 1781; m. Philip Caldwell, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 2, 1773; son of John and Dolly (Bowley).

Children (Caldwell), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Wesley, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m. Margaret Ford Cushman (see No. 1074).
—— Lovina, b. May 17, 1801; m. Isaac Cummings of Gray, Me.
—— Polly, b. Mar. 17, 1803; d. July 21, 1883; m. John True of Poland, Me.

—— John, b. June 3, 1805; d. in Paris, Dec. 27, 1861; m. Maria Scribner and m. (2) Catherine Foss.
—— Susan, b. June 8, 1807; d. in Paris, Sept. 9, 1821.
—— Asbury, b. Apr. 27, 1809; m. Olive E. Merrill.
—— Isaiah, b. Mar. 18, 1811; d. June 19, 1839; m. Lydia Nelson.
—— Maria P., b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. in Paris, June 24, 1856.
—— Betsey, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1840; m. Richard Caldwell.
—— Rebecca C., b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. young in Paris.
—— Caroline P., b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. M. Emmons Nelson and m. (2) Milton A. Straw.
—— Joseph P., b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. in Savannah, Ga., May 21, 1846.
—— Seth C., b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. Eliza A. Cummings.
—— Franklin P., b. Dec. 29, 1824; d. in New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1871.
—— Angeline, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. in Paris, Sept. 16, 1831.

350. ELISHA PADDOCK[6] CUSHMAN (Oliver[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1791; m. in Evansville, Ind., July 24, 1821, Esther Knapp.

Children (Cushman):
—— John Milton, b. Mar. 31, 1828.
—— Ruel Learned, b. July 23, 1832.
—— Sarah Ring, b. July 5, 1835.
—— Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1838.
—— James Knapp, b. Feb. 7, 1842.

351. HENRY JOSIAH[6] CUSHMAN (Josiah[5]), b. in Homer, N. Y., June 27, 1815; m. in Salem, Mich., Oct. 19, 1842, Maryette Chittenden.

Children (Cushman), b. in Centerville, Mich.:
—— Francis Motier, b. June 9, 1844.
—— Lucia Minerva, b. July 9, 1846.
—— Arthur Hiram, b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. in Centerville, Aug. 10, 1851.

352. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1785; d. in Moretown, Vt., Apr. 16, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1816, Harvey Warner Carpenter, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 22, 1790; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849; m. Sophronia Steele (see No. 363).

Child (Carpenter), b. in Moretown, Vt.:
—— William Shurtleff, b. Mar. 31, 1818; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1855; m. in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 1, 1845, Helen Louisa Ladd, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. 1855.

353. ANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1784; d. in Lafayette, Medina Co., Ohio, June 30, 1870; m. in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 17, 1808, Amasa Chapman, b. in Athens, Vt., July 15, 1782; d. in Lafayette, June 11, 1865.

Children (Chapman), b. in Chesterfield, N. H.:
1086 Emily Eliza, b. Nov. 13, 1808.
—— Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. in Vicksburg, Miss., 1861; m. in

Darby Creek, Ohio, Abner W. Chapman, d. in Vicksburg, 1850, and had John Grover, b. in Vicksburg and d. there, aged 10 yrs.

1087 Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1813.

—— Laura Mandona, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. unm. in Lafayette, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1888.

—— Sophia Shurtleff, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. unm. in Plain City, Madison Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1836.

1088 Roswell Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1820.

—— Clarissa Miranda, b. Nov. 10, 1823; m. in Darby Creek, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1843, Hiram Stokes and had John, who d. aged 3 yrs.; Mary, who m. Frank Reynolds; John; Clara, who m. Freeman Martin; and Bertha, who m. Andrew Bates.

354. ASAHEL DEWEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Ellington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1789; d. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 8, 1843; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1823, Eliza Morse, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 9, 1802; d. in Rindge, Aug. 10, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Miriam (Spofford). He acquired a thorough English education at the academy in the town in which he lived, pursued his professional studies in the office of Dr. C. G. Adams of Keene, N. H., and received his degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College in 1818.

Children, b. in Rindge, N. H.:

—— Charles Adams, b. May 22, 1825; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, s. p.; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1858, Jane A. Hall, d. long before husband.

1089 Anna Eliza, b. May 5, 1827.

1090 Asahel Milton, b. Nov. 5, 1832.

—— Roswell Morse, b. June 14, 1838; m. in Collinsville, Conn., June 14, 1866, Clara Eugenia Halliday, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1846. No issue. In early life he showed remarkable aptitude for pictorial art, and many of his clever sketches of men and things about his native town are well remembered. He first studied in the Lowell Institute, Boston, and later for a short time at the National Academy of Design, N. Y., and became a noted and delightful illustrator. For several years he was engaged in the illustration of periodicals and books, and numerous volumes of travel and adventure contain the work of his industrious pencil. In recent years he has given his attention exclusively to oil painting. At the outbreak of the war in 1861, loyal to the call of patriotism, he laid aside the pencil for the sword, at the sacrifice of personal aspiration and ambition in art. He went to the front before the troops were mustered into service and was adjutant in the Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers. On July 19, 1861, he was severely wounded at Bethel, Va., while on picket duty, captured as prisoner of war, being the first Union officer taken, and languished in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., for eight months. After that he was exchanged and released on parole, consequently unable to bear arms thereafter. The United States flag which he carried when he was shot was the first Union flag captured in that war and was used to staunch his wounds. In Sept., 1885, it was returned by Col. John M. Sandidge, who was in command of the

rebel forces at the time of Mr. Shurtleff's capture; the colonel writing, "doubtless as a relic of your service to your country your wife would prize it." The blood-stained relic is now *en-evidence* at the delightful studio on West 22nd St. His summer home is in the Keene Valley in the Adirondacks, where he spends the greater part of the year among his own primeval trees surrounded by the oldest mountains in the world. It is here that with daring spirit he has interpreted for us the grandeurs and mysteries of forest and mountain; the sylvan tongue of the trees; the rills; the river. As a painter of forest depths he is unequaled. One can go to the Metropolitan Museum and stand before his majestic canvas, "The Silent Woods," and, in the absolute hush, hear the still murmurs of life in the little rill sleeping in the foreground; feel the undercurrents of air refreshingly aromatic with pine and balsam; breathe the infant odors of brake fern and moist mosses, and, amidst the rhythmic play of the shadows and soft sparkle of distant sunshine, find themselves lost within its mysterious depths. Be it said the charm of his work is truth, lovingly spoken in colors that satisfy heart and mind—his touch is strong and delicately tender—he is not a cold copyist, but looks nature full in the face with love in his eyes—and when in the open air takes up brush and palette to sing her praises in the harmonious colors that have made him famous, and that called forth from the Alpine Club of Paris congratulations that an American artist painted American scenery—the scenery of his own country—and this artist was R. M. Shurtleff.

355. SOPHIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., May 17, 1792; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 7, 1886; m. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 25, 1823, Thomas Ingalls, b. in Rindge, Mar. 4, 1785; d. in Rindge, Dec. 27, 1863. She d. at the home of her son-in-law, Rodney Wallace, and preserved almost youthful vivacity until her last illness.

Children (Ingalls), b. in Rindge, N. H.:

1091 Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1824.
1092 Sophia, b. May 5, 1828.
1093 Albert Sherwin, b. Dec. 29, 1830.
—— Thomas Herbert, b. May 9, 1834.

356. ROSWELL[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1797; d. in Hanover, N. H., June 6, 1856; m. in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 15, 1823, Clarissa Gleason, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1801; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 25, 1853; dau. of Seth and sister of Lydia (see No. 365). He entered mercantile life as a clerk in Brattleboro, Vt., then went into business on his own account at Bath, N. H., and later at Norwich, Vt., whence he removed in the winter of 1856-7 to Rochester, N. Y., when he engaged in banking. Overtaken by the financial storm of 1837, he closed his business and returned East in 1838, and after a brief sojourn in Worcester, Mass., took up his residence at Springfield, Mass., in Feb. of 1839. There he was engaged for several

years in commission and real estate business. Attracted by the opportunity for profit offered at Bellows Falls, Vt., he built and equipped an hotel called the "Island House," which was burned the night of its completion, but at once rebuilded by him and is now standing on the island formed by the Connecticut River and the canal. It was intended that he should go to Dartmouth College, where his Uncle Roswell Shurtleff was professor, but his tastes were for trade. He was for a time colonel on the staff of the governor of Vermont, and died while on a visit to his cousin, Mrs. Joseph Emerson, at Hanover, N. H.

Children, b. in Bath, N. H., except 3d:

—— Charles Augustus, b. June 21, 1824; d. in Bath, Apr. 6, 1826.
1094 Roswell Gleason, b. June 3, 1826.
1095 William Steele, b. Feb. 17, 1830, at Newbury, Vt.

357. MARIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[5]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 4, 1800; d. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 4, 1891; m. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 30, 1827, Joel Raymond, b. in Rindge, June 3, 1798; d. in Rindge, Mar. 19, 1845. Her memory was remarkably retentive and very accurate in personal regards, as well as in the broader region of national affairs and religious movements. Her love for her grandchildren was very tender and she was devotedly loved by them. Her mental powers were scarcely impaired till the day before her death, when she was stricken with apoplexy and became unconscious, a condition from which she did not rally. As she lay in her coffin after nearly 91 years of earthly life, her forehead was still crowned with the luster of silver hair, and her face wore the most gentle and lifelike expression of exceeding peace.

Children (Raymond), b. in Rindge, N. H.:

—— Benjamin Ward, b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. in Rindge, May 9, 1829.
1096 Orlando Joel, b. Sept. 7, 1829.
—— Asahel Shurtleff, b. May 24, 1832; m. in Rindge, Oct. 6, 1869, Marietta Amanda Stowe, b. in Rindge, Oct. 5, 1845; dau. of David and Mary (Convers). No issue.
1097 Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1835.

358. ABIGAIL[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 24, 1787; d. in Marcellon, Wis., June 16, 1865; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1806, Ebenezer Smith, d. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 29, 1842.

Children (Smith), b. in Cabot, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1098 Leona, b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Caledonia Co., Vt.
—— James Steele, d. in Cabot, 1862; m. in Cabot, Mary Betlon and had Sophronia, who m. a Conant; Mary and Harry.
1099 Cornelius, b. Nov. 28, 1810, in Randolph.
1100 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 4, 1815.
1101 Hiram, b. Jan. 23, 1817.
1102 Laura, b. Sept. 4, 1818.
—— Richard, d. in Chelsea, Vt., May, 1899; m. Frances Jane Hall and had Charles William, Jennie, Emerson Hall and Fred. He m. (2) Lida Roberts and had Richard Blaine and Katherine.

1103 Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1823.
1104 William Chamberlin, b. July 25, 1825.
1105 Emily, b. May 6, 1827.
1106 Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1829.

359. HIRAM[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 1, 1789; d. in Maumee, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1838; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 12, 1812, Abigail Kennan.

Children (Steele):

1107 Hiram Kennan, b. Dec. 12, 1813, in Williamstown, Vt.
—— Zadock Dennison, b. Aug. 18, 1815, in Williamstown; m. in Maumee, Nov. 5, 1838, H. R. Cole; lived in Toledo, Ohio, and had four children.
—— Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Sacket Harbor, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1837, Samuel A. Sargeant of Norwalk, Ohio, and had Mary A. and Julia A.
—— Julia E., b. Oct. 5, 1819, in Sacket Harbor; m. in Norwalk, Aug. 20, 1844, John H. Sargeant; lived in Manchester, N. H., and had one dau.
—— George Washington, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. in Greenfield, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1846, Cynthia Glassford and lived in Mount Vernon, Ohio.
—— Abigail Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. in Norwalk, Jan. 6, 1846, James Dwight Whiting, and had Mary D. and a son.
—— Cornelia P., b. Aug. 2, 1827, in Norwalk.
—— Henry Leavenworth, b. Aug. 22, 1829, in Norwalk.
—— Charles James, b. Mar. 8, 1833, in Bellevue, Ohio.

360. HORACE[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 1, 1791; d. in Painesville, Ohio, before 1869; m. in Barre, Vt., July 9, 1818, Mehitable Clark, b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., Oct. 31, 1798; d. in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 1, 1820; dau. of Thomas. He m. (2) in Orford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1823, Hannah Clark, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1793; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1832; cousin of his first wife. He m. (3) June 20, 1833, Lavinia Fowler Spencer, b. Nov. 17, 1799; widow of Allen Spencer, whom she m. July 11, 1821.

Child (Steele) by first wife, b. in Brookfield, Vt.:

1108 Horace, b. May 14, 1820.

Children (Steele) by second wife:

1109 George Worthington, b. June 2, 1824, in Montpelier, Vt.
1110 Mary Mehitable, b. Jan. 11, 1826, in Montpelier.
1111 Hannah Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1827, in Montpelier.
—— William Clark, b. May 31, 1829, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. there Aug. 4, 1829.
—— Sophronia, b. Aug. 19, 1830, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. there July 13, 1831.
—— Martha, b. Sept. 24, 1832, in Buffalo; d. there Aug. 3, 1833.

Children (Steele) by third wife, b. in Painesville, Ohio, except 1st:

—— William, b. Dec. 16, 1834, in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

—— Martha Lavinia, b. July 26, 1837.
—— Helen, b. Apr. 8, 1840; d. in Painesville, Aug. 19, 1841.

361. ZADOCK[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 11, 1793; d. in Watertown, N. Y., before 1869; m. in Derby, Vt., Nov., 1820, Theda Wright, d. 1835; dau. of Lemuel. He m. (2) but had no issue by that wife.

Child (Steele) by first wife:

—— Sophronia B., m. 1844, Christopher C. Spofford, who was b. Feb. 9, 1816, and had Helen L.

362. SOLOMON[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 20, 1799; d. in Derby, Vt., Sept. 19, 1879; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Jan. 25, 1832, Eliza Whyte, b. in Banff, Scotland, June 27, 1805; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 15, 1899.

Children (Steele), b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

—— Joseph Whyte, b. June 27, 1833; d. in Janesville, Minn., Apr. 29, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Evelyne L. Chase and had Mary, d. in Janesville in infancy, and Edward Chase.
—— William, b. June 25, 1835; d. unm. in Aurora, Cal., June 13, 1861.
1112 John Andrew, b. Jan. 30, 1837.
—— Roswell Dennison, b. June 21, 1839; d. in Stanstead, Feb. 26, 1843.
1113 Nancy, b. May 31, 1841.
1114 Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1843.
—— Edward Huntington, b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1899, s. p.; m. in Centerville, R. I., June 15, 1874, Hope Ann Hubbard, b. in Centerville, Aug., 1844.
—— Ellen, b. Nov. 1, 1847; d. in Stanstead, Jan. 15, 1853.
—— Maryann, b. Apr. 16, 1851; d. unm. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 11, 1888.

363. SOPHRONIA[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 7, 1802; d. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1859; m. in Northfield, Nov. 9, 1837, Harvey Warner Carpenter, b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 22, 1790; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849; m. Hannah Shurtleff (see No. 352).

Child (Carpenter), b. in Northfield, Vt.:

—— Charles Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. in Northfield in infancy.

364. SANFORD[6] STEELE (Hannah[5]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 13, 1804; d. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 4, 1856; m. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 14, 1835, Mary Hinman, b. in Derby, Aug. 14, 1812; d. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 13, 1897; dau. of Benjamin.

Children (Steele), b. in Stanstead, Quebec:

1115 Benjamin Hinman, b. Feb. 6, 1837.
1116 Lydia Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1839.
1117 Hiram Roswell, b. July 10, 1842.
1118 Sanford Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1847.
—— Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. in Stanstead, Aug. 18, 1856.

365. WILLIAM[6] STEELE (Sarah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 10, 1788; d. in Sharon, Vt., May 11, 1882; m. in Sharon, Mar. 25, 1811, Lydia Gleason, b. in Barre, Mass., May 26, 1790; d. in Sharon, Oct. 25, 1854; dau. of Seth and sister of Clarissa (see No. 356).

Children (Steele), b. in Sharon, Vt.:

—— Laura, b. Mar. 16, 1812; d. in Sharon, Apr. 16, 1813.

—— William Huntington, b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. unm. in Sharon, Oct. 22, 1855.

—— Samuel Gleason, b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. in Sharon, May 12, 1873, s. p.; m. in West Hartford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1845, Abigail Ann Delano, b. in West Hartford, 1820; d. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 25, 1894; m. (2) Guy L. Nott.

—— Lydia Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. unm. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 25, 1888.

—— Laura, b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. in Sharon, Sept. 16, 1822.

1119 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1823.

—— John, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. unm. in Sharon, Feb. 3, 1864.

—— Mary Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1829; d. unm. in Sharon, Mar. 5, 1847.

1120 Clarissa Shurtleff, b. Oct. 27, 1835.

366. DEBORAH[6] STEELE (Sarah[5]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 30, 1800; d. in Barton, Vt., Feb. 8, 1840; m. in Sharon, Vt., Harry Baxter, b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 13, 1799; d. in Barton, Mar. 10, 1852.

Children (Baxter), b. in Barton, Vt., except 1st:

—— William Henry, b. May, 1825, in Sharon, Vt.; d. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 4, 1886, s. p.; m. in Troy, Vt., Mary Baird, d. in Troy.

—— Charles Dwight, b. 1827; d. unm. in St. Louis, Mo., July 8, 1848.

—— Don Carlos, b. 1829; d. unm. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 8, 1858.

—— Ellen Maria, d. in Beloit, Wis., 1897, s. p.; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1857, John Homer French, b. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 26, 1819; d. in Beloit.

—— Susan Frances, b. 1835; d. in Barton, Oct. 9, 1838.

1121 Sophia Steele, b. June 18, 1837.

—— Edward Kellog, b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., May 22, 1896, s. p.; m. in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880, Sarah Steele Burbank, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1842; dau. of Gardner and Susanna (Steele), who were m. Feb. 1836 (see No. 367).

367. SUSANNA[6] STEELE (Sarah[5]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr. 24, 1809; d. in Sharon, Jan. 10, 1892; m. in Sharon, Feb., 1836, Gardner Burbank, b. in Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1785; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1848.

Children (Burbank):

—— Son, b. in Sharon, Vt.; d. in Sharon in infancy.

—— Sarah Steele, b. Sept. 4, 1842, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Edward Kellog Baxter (see under No. 366).

368. ANNA POPE[6] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[5]), b. in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 8, 1812; d. in Hanover, Aug. 27, 1881; m. in Hanover,

May 18, 1836, Evarts Worcester, b. in Peacham, Vt., Mar. 24, 1807; d. in Peacham, Oct. 21, 1836; son of Rev. Mr. Leonard of Littleton, Mass. She m. (2) in Hanover, Oct. 3, 1844, Joseph Emerson, b. in Norwich, Vt., Oct. 3, 1807; d. in Hanover, July 27, 1888. No issue by first husband.

Child (Emerson), b. in Hanover, N. H.:

—— Roswell Shurtleff, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. unm. in St. Joseph, La., Feb. 13, 1890.

369. SUSAN AUGUSTA[6] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[5]), b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 14, 1822; d. in Hanover, Apr. 25, 1900; m. in Hanover, Apr. 13, 1847, Abner Hartwell Brown, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., July 16, 1816; d. in Hanover, Apr. 21, 1851.

Children (Brown), b. in Hanover, N. H.:

—— Abner Hartwell, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. in Hanover, Sept. 24, 1849.
—— Susan Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1850; d. unm. in Hanover, May 16, 1885.

370. GALEN[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Winchester, N. H., May 21, 1779; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., June 28, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1802, Nancy Gragg, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1780; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867; dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Blood), who was b. Aug., 1757; d. Dec. 12, 1856. Samuel Gragg, b. Mar., 1751; d. Mar. 9, 1832.

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

1122 William Shurtleff, b. Oct. 7, 1803.
—— Caroline, b. Apr. 6, 1806; d. in Milton, Mass., May 5, 1882, s. p.; m. in Milton, Jan. 1, 1842, Ebenezer William Capen, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1810; d. in Milton, Apr. 10, 1882; son of Edward and Mary.
—— Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1808; d. in Milton, Mass., July 19, 1857, s. p.; m. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1831, James Waitt, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; d. in Texas many years ago.
1123 Celina, b. Dec. 21, 1810.
1124 Galen, b. May 8, 1813.
—— George Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. in Newton, Mass., June 9, 1880, s. p.; m. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Kurtz, b. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1809; d. in Newton, Mar. 20, 1888; dau. of John Erhard Kurtz and Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1872. John Erhard Kurtz, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1873.
—— Samuel Bradford, b. Aug. 7, 1818; d. unm. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1897.
—— Stetson, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. in Boston, Feb. 4, 1822.

371. BETSEY[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 17, 1780; d. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 5, 1827; m. in Hartland, Jan. 29, 1804, Stephen Maine, b. in Killingly, Conn., Dec. 5, 1765; d. in Hartland, Mar. 19, 1838; son of Isaac and Dorcas (Miller).

Children (Maine), b. in Hartland, Vt.:

—— Hamden Aubury, b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. unm. in Hartland, Nov. 27, 1829.

—— Adaline, b. July 16, 1808; d. unm. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Sept. 5, 1895.

—— Sally Kimball, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. in Hartland, Dec. 8, 1812.

1125 Betsey, b. Apr. 26, 1812.

—— Austin, b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. unm. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1838.

1126 Anna Shurtleff, b. June 17, 1817.

372. SOPHIA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Winchester, N. H., May 13, 1782; d. in Woodstock, Vt., June 27, 1825; m. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 2, 1806, Amos Elijah Warren, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 25, 1782; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 26, 1865; son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Wheeler), who were m. 1781. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. May 4, 1763; d. Mar. 30, 1800; dau. of Amos and Mary (Henshaw), who was a descendant of William Henshaw of Lancashire, Eng. Elijah Warren, b. in Leicester, 1758; d. July 18, 1843; son of Ebenzer and Lydia (Harrington), who d. 1795. Ebenezer Warren, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1714; d. in Leicester, 1800. He went to Woodstock in 1804, started a tanning business in which he was very successful. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1825, Caroline (Shurtleff) Chapman (see No. 379).

Children (Warren), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

1127 Charles Walton, b. Oct. 25, 1806.

—— Henry Arnold, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. unm. in Woodstock, June 17, 1879.

—— Caroline Frances, b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. July 12, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Nathan Woods and had George.

1128 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1811.

—— Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1814; m. W. Henry Camp and had several sons and a dau., b. in Oswego, N. Y.

1129 Amos Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1816.

1130 Sophia Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1818.

1131 George Washington, b. May 15, 1821.

373. LUCINDA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 7, 1786; d. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 18, 1871; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug., 1803, Anthony Martell, b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, Dec. 11, 1782; d. in Mira, Mar. 28, 1854; son of Charles and Ann, who was b. in Switzerland, Dec. 30, 1739. Charles Martell, b. in Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 12, 1733.

Children (Martell), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, except 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th:

1132 Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1804.

1133 Annie, b. Aug. 1, 1806.

1134 Ruth, b. July 6, 1808.

1135 John, b. Aug. 13, 1810.

1136 Sophia, b. Nov. 1, 1812.

1137 Arnold, b. Sept. 25, 1814.

1138 Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1816.
1139 Anthony, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
1140 Lucinda, b. Dec. 16, 1820, in Mira.
1141 Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1823, in Mira.
1142 Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1824, in Mira.
1143 Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1826, in Mira.

374. CLORINDA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 30, 1787; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 28, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 22, 1803, John Spencer, b. in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 1, 1775; d. in Cow Bay, Apr. 29, 1847.

Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton:

1144 George, b. Oct. 25, 1804.
1145 Anna, b. Apr. 24, 1806.
—— John, b. Nov. 29, 1807; d. unm. in Halifax, N. S., Mar. 15, 1884.
—— Clorinda, b. May 30, 1809; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Feb. 18, 1860.
—— Arnold, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. in Cow Bay, Feb. 23, 1811.
1146 Arnold Holmes, b. Jan. 11, 1812.
—— Hezekiah, b. Dec. 23, 1812, twin; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 28, 1825.
—— Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1812, twin; d. in Cow Bay, 1813.
—— Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1815; d. unm. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, May 2, 1902.
—— Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. unm. in Holmeville, Mar. 17, 1897.
1147 Esther, b. Dec. 12, 1819.
—— Nathaniel, b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 6, 1825.
—— Emily, b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 13, 1825.
1148 Henry Galen, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
1149 Theophilus, b. Apr. 19, 1828.

375. VIZA[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 30, 1789; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., May 13, 1880; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, 1806, Joel Noel Shephard, b. in New York state, July 19, 1774; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Apr. 4, 1860.

Children (Shephard), b. in South Head, Cape Breton:

1150 Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1807.
—— Sophia, b. Apr. 13, 1809; d. unm. in South Head, Nov. 26, 1830.
1151 Thankful Anne, b. June 11, 1811.
1152 William Galen, b. Jan. 15, 1813.
1153 Benoni Shurtleff, b. June 6, 1815.
—— Joel Noel, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. unm. in South Head, July 25, 1834.
—— Anna Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. in Cow Bay in infancy.
—— Elisha Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. in Cow Bay in infancy.
—— Sarah, b. May 14, 1824; d. in Cow Bay, May 14, 1824.
—— Fanny, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. unm. in South Head, Feb. 14, 1865.
1154 Seth Moody, b. Sept. 8, 1828.
—— Martha, b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. in South Head, Nov. 28, 1833.
—— Charles Almar, b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, June 6, 1902, s. p.; m. in South Head, Feb. 8, 1875, Mary Ann Spencer, b. in South Head, Apr. 29, 1835; dau. of George and Mary (Martell), who were m. Nov. 26, 1827 (see No. 1144).

Caroline (Shurtleff) Warren, 1788–1852
Painted in 1835

376. RUTH[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., July 30, 1791; d. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Feb. 13, 1838; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, 1810, Jeremiah Severance, b. in Ipswich, Mass., June 27, 1788; d. in Salmon River, Sept. 26, 1864.

Children (Severance), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, except 1st and 2d:

—— Clorinda, b. Aug. 19, 1811, in Cow Bay, Cape Breton; d. unm. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Oct. 30, 1897.
1155 William Daniel, b. Dec. 3, 1812, in Cow Bay.
—— Arnold, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. unm. in Fourchu, July 29, 1884.
1156 Esther, b. Apr. 6, 1817.
1157 Michael Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1818.
1158 Anna Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1822.

377. ARNOLD[6] HOLMES (Anna[5]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 7, 1793; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 9, 1866; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 3, 1816, Ann Martell, b. in Mira, Dec. 10, 1798; d. in Cow Bay, Apr. 18, 1863.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton:

—— Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1816; d. in Cow Bay, Nov. 18, 1818.
—— Galen Stetson, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. in Cow Bay, Nov. 20, 1824.
1159 Joseph Martell, b. Mar. 29, 1820.
—— Arnold, b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. Lucinda Martell (see No. 1140).
—— William Laurence, b. May 5, 1824; m. Caroline Martell (see No. 1142).
—— Adeline Patience, b. July 2, 1826; m. Charles Martell (see No. 1138).
1160 Galen, b. Mar. 24, 1829.
—— Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 7, 1837.
1161 Stetson, b. Dec. 30, 1834.
1162 Maria Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1837.
—— Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. in Cow Bay, Mar. 9, 1846.
—— Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1843.

378. LUCINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 29, 1786; d. in Malone, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1821; m. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 5, 1812, Abel Willson, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1786; d. in Malone, Feb. 18, 1854.

Children (Willson), b. in Malone, N. Y.:

1163 George Grandison, b. Mar. 17, 1814.
—— Ann Jeanette, b. Jan. 5, 1816, twin; d. in Malone, May 6, 1850, s. p.; m. in Malone, July 10, 1834, Benjamin Washington Clark, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 24, 1812; d. in Malone, Dec. 17, 1895.
—— Marie Antoinette, b. Jan. 5, 1816, twin; d. unm. in Malone, Jan. 12, 1834.

379. CAROLINE[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 10, 1788; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 13, 1852; m. in Keene, N. H., July 11, 1814, Daniel Chapman, b. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1775; d.

in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Oct. 3, 1825, Amos Elijah Warren, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 25, 1782; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 26, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1806, Sophia Holmes (see No. 372). She m. (1) a widower with three children and then a widower with eight children.

Children (Chapman), b. in Rutland, Vt., except 1st:

1164 Nancy Farrar, b. Feb. 10, 1815, in Middlebury, Vt.
1165 George Roswell, b. July 6, 1816.
1166 Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1818.

Child (Warren), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

1167 Harriet Wood, b. June 14, 1826.

380. FRANCIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1792; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1825; m. in Middlebury, Nov. 21, 1821, Samuel Shethar Phelps, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 13, 1793; d. in Middlebury, Mar. 25, 1855. He was graduated from Yale in 1811 at the age of 18, served in the war of 1812 and was appointed paymaster in the service by President Madison. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in Vermont in 1814 at the age of 21. He served as a member of the legislative council in 1831 and that same year was elected judge of the supreme court of Vermont, which he served till 1838, when he was elected United States senator from Vermont and served for six years and was re-elected in 1851.

Children (Phelps), b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

1168 Edward John, b. July 11, 1822.
—— James Shethar, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. in Middlebury, Nov. 2, 1823.
1169 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1825.

381. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Pelham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1794; d. in Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876; m. in Malone, N. Y., 1816, John Patterson Andros, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., 1789; d. in Dayton, Ohio, May 26, 1880.

Children (Andros), b. in Malone, N. Y., except 2d:

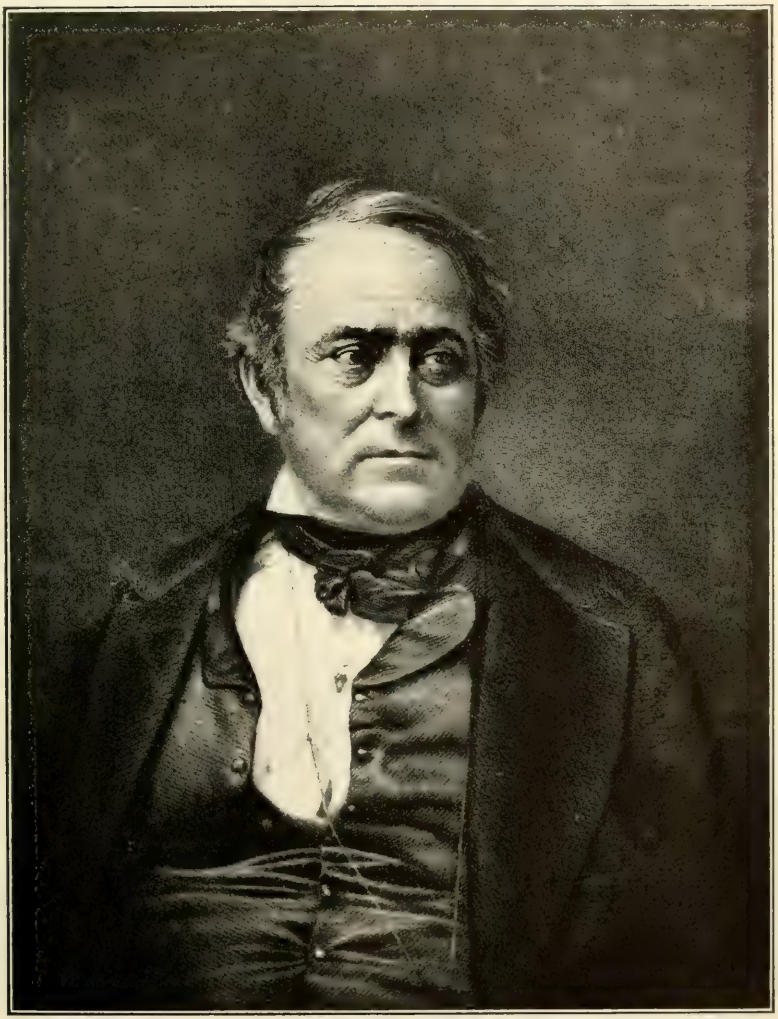
1170 Oscar Shurtleff, b. Mar. 15, 1817.
—— Edward, b. Jan., 1828, in Detroit, Mich.; d. in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 22, 1850.

382. LOUISA[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 2, 1797; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 19, 1876; m. in Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1825, Levi Brown, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1791; d. in Commack, Long Island, N. Y., June 1, 1866.

Children (Brown), b. in Detroit, Mich.:

1171 Frances Louisa, b. Mar. 20, 1826.
—— Levi William, b. Oct. 2, 1829; d. in Detroit, Sept. 12, 1830.
—— Henry Hobart, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. in Detroit, Mar. 7, 1833.
1172 Edward Selfridge, b. Mar. 24, 1834.

383. JONAS BALL[6] SHURTLEFF (Benoni[5]), b. in Fitzwilliam,



Hon. Samuel S. Phelps of Middlebury, Vt., 1793–1855

N. H., June 11, 1805; d. in Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1863; m. in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1831, Elizabeth Cameron Taylor, b. in Canisteo, Oct. 6, 1814; d. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1844. He m. (2) in Keene, N. H., June 11, 1846, Marietta Gridley Ames, b. in Keene, Aug. 5, 1818; d. in Winslow, Sept. 8, 1903; dau. of Col. L. F. Ames.

Children by first wife, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

—— Christiana Taylor, b. Mar. 4, 1832, in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. there Mar. 8, 1832.

1173 Caroline Warren, b. Apr. 4, 1833, in Wheeler.

—— George Benoni, b. Dec. 31, 1834, twin, in Willardsburg (now Tioga), Tioga Co., Penn.; d. unm. in Winslow, Mar. 15, 1855.

1174 John Taylor, b. Dec. 31, 1834, twin, in Willardsburg.

1175 Edward Selfridge, b. Jan. 7, 1837, in Willardsburg.

—— David Page, b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. in Dunkirk, Sept. 16, 1840.

—— Charles Ford, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. unm. at sea (drowned), Mar. 26, 1861.

Children by second wife, b. in Waterville, Me., except 1st:

1176 Albert Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1847, in Woodstock, Vt.

—— Warren Ames, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. in Waterville, Oct. 30, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Runnels, b. in Winslow, Apr. 28, 1858; dau. of John and Susan. He m. (2) in Waterville, May 29, 1893, Abby Haviland Ronco, b. in Waterville, Oct. 10, 1870; dau. of Frank and Rosa. No issue.

384. OTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Jeddediah[5]), b. in Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 15, 1787; d. in Pawlet, Vt., 1835; m. in Hardwick, Feb. 14, 1810, Lydia Berry Hinkley, b. in Hardwick, Sept. 7, 1788; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; dau. of Seth and Lydia (Berry), who were m. in Hardwick, May 12, 1782. Lydia Berry, bapt. in Hardwick, July 27, 1760; d. in Hardwick, Aug. 27, 1805; dau. of Lemuel and Lydia (Clarke). Lemuel Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1713/14; son of Judah and Mary (Freeman), who were m. 1713. Mary Freeman d. Aug. 19, 1719, aged 26 yrs.; dau. of John. Judah Berry d. 1769-1773; son of John (d. 1745, aged 93 yrs.) and grandson of Richard (d. in Yarmouth, 1681). Seth Hinckley, b. in Hardwick, June 21, 1759; d. in Worcester, Apr. 30, 1851; son of Seth and Sarah (Berry), who were m. in Hardwick, Feb. 2, 1755. Sarah Berry, b. 1732; d. in Hardwick, Apr. 18, 1813; dau. of Judah and second wife, Rebecca (Hamlin), who were m. Aug. 11, 1720. Seth Hinckley, b. Sept. 2, 1730; d. in Hardwick, Apr. 21, 1797; son of Thomas and Ruth (Merrick), who were m. Mar. 31, 1730. Ruth Merrick, dau. of Nathaniel.

Children:

—— William, b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. and had Lydia, who m. George Derby (see No. 2962).

—— Lucy N., b. June 2, 1813; m. John Gleason and had Louisa N., who m. Frank Raymond, but had no issue.

1177 Clarissa, b. Oct. 1, 1814, in Danby, Vt.

—— Otis, b. May 22, 1816.

—— Seth Hinckley, b. Sept. 12, 1817.
1178 Lydia Berry, b. Oct. 29, 1818.
—— Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1819; m. in Worcester, Nov. 24, 1842, Maynard B. Clapp, and had Emma and Kate, who m. a McDougal.
—— Arathusa, b. Aug. 24, 1820.
1179 Hammond C., b. Nov. 24, 1822, in Vermont.
—— Ruth Berry, b. June 24, 1824; m. Chauncey Hinds and had Carrie, who m. Robert H. Morriss.
1180 Caroline C., b. Nov. 24, 1825.
1181 Henry Chamberlain, b. Sept. 28, 1828, in Vermont.
1182 Samuel Hathaway, b. Nov. 16, 1831, in Rupert, Vt.
—— Hiram.

385. LOVISA[6] SHURTLEFF (Troas[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 11, 1794; d. in Berlin, Aug. 11, 1842; m. in Berlin, Sept. 8, 1811, Moses Bailey, b. in Berlin, Jan. 24, 1788; d. in Berlin.

Children (Bailey), b. in Berlin, Vt.:
—— Dau., d. young in Berlin.
—— Dau., d. young in Berlin.
—— Adaline Mehitable, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. in Berlin, Aug. 21, 1885, s. p.; m. in Berlin, Nov. 26, 1863, John H. Kimball, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 28, 1810; d. in Berlin, Oct. 6, 1887.
—— Mary Anna, b. 1816; d. unm. in Cohoes, N. Y., 1871.
—— Lucretia, d. young in Berlin.
1183 Tilea Lovisa, b. 1820.
—— Gustavus, d. in Cohoes, s. p.; m. Lorinda Wilcox.
1184 Laura Washburn, b. Apr. 2, 1823.

386. TILEA[6] SHURTLEFF (Troas[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., May 1, 1798; d. in Berlin, Sept. 16, 1883; m. in Berlin, Mar. 22, 1821, Asa Dodge, b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 5, 1797; d. in Berlin, Sept. 5, 1856; son of Asa and Abigail (Blodgett), who were m. Oct. 23, 1794. Abigail Blodgett, b. June 26, 1776; d. in Barre, Nov., 1825; dau. of Nathan and Abigail. Asa Dodge, b. in Winchester, N. H., Feb. 13, 1770; d. in Barre, May 12, 1855; son of Nathaniel Brown Dodge and Lydia (Barbour), who were m. 1761. Lydia Barbour d. Nov. 12, 1771; dau. of John and Lydia (Stimpson), who were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1736. John Barbour, b. in Boston, June 30, 1714; son of Thomas and Elizabeth. Nathaniel Brown Dodge, b. Mar., 1740; d. in Barre, Aug. 20, 1823; son of Elijah and Dorcas (Brown).

Children (Dodge), b. in Barre, Vt., except 3d and 4th:
1185 Caroline, b. May 24, 1823.
—— Emeline, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. in Barre, Sept. 11, 1826.
1186 William Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1829, in Berlin.
1187 George Wesley, b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Berlin.

387. OTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Troas[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., July 15, 1808; d. in Berlin, Dec. 19, 1878; m. in Cabot, Vt., Marinda Goodale, b. in Cabot, Aug. 26, 1817; d. in Berlin, Oct. 15, 1863; dau. of Moses and Anna (Andrews).

Children, b. in Berlin, Vt.:

—— George Ira, b. May 30, 1847; d. in East Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 9, 1893, s. p.; m. in Montpelier, June 11, 1881, Janette Davenport, b. in Sharon, Vt., Aug., 1833; d. in Berlin, Apr., 1884.

1188 Otis Dennison, b. Jan. 21, 1849.

—— Child, b. 1852; d. in Berlin, 1852.

—— Mary Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1854; m. in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885, Leroy Sunderland Norris, b. in Williamstown, Feb. 15, 1838. No issue.

388. CALEB[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Barre, Vt., May 27, 1790; d. in Rockton, Ill., Aug. 11, 1855; m. in Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 7, 1814, Sarah Place, b. in Sutton, Quebec, 1792; d. in Rockton, Nov. 23, 1867.

Children, b. in Barnston, Quebec, except 1st, 2nd, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Louis Lyman, b. Nov. 7, 1814, in Compton, Quebec; d. in Barnston, Feb. 20, 1840, s. p.; m. in Compton, Dec. 13, 1838, Cleona Perkins, b. in Hatley; d. in Barnston, 1841.

—— Chauncey Calvin, b. 1816, in Compton; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1879, s. p.; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1844, Phebe Jeanette Fulford, b. in Derby, Vt., 1817; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1873, dau. of Isaac and Olive.

1189 Orvis, b. Oct. 29, 1817, in Hatley.

1190 Caleb, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Hatley.

1191 Olive, b. Aug. 10, 1822, in Hatley.

—— Mary Ann, b. 1824, in Hatley, twin; d. unm. in Barnston, 1847.

—— Sarah Ann, b. 1824, in Hatley, twin; d. unm. in Barnston, Sept. 9, 1846.

1192 Joel, b. May 22, 1827.

—— Nancy, b. Mar. 7, 1828; d. in Barnston, Feb. 27, 1841.

1193 Melissa Jane, b. May, 1829.

1194 Emily, b. July 29, 1832.

—— Albert.

—— George.

389. MEHITABLE[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Barre, Vt., May 19, 1792; d. in Compton, Quebec, Aug. 28, 1842; m. in Compton, 1811, Samuel Richardson, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1791; d. in Compton, June 13, 1866.

Children (Richardson), b. in Compton, Quebec:

1195 Susan Amanda, b. Feb. 29, 1812.

1196 Roswell Minard, b. Apr. 7, 1814.

1197 Ariminta Emeline, b. Feb. 18, 1824.

1198 Caroline Amelia, b. May 10, 1827.

1199 Charles Frederic, b. Mar. 30, 1831.

—— Adeline Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. in Compton, Jan. 25, 1859, George Palmer Barnett, b. in Compton, Aug. 1, 1829. No issue.

1200 Mary Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1837.

390. JOEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 31,

1798; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, Nov. 15, 1879; m. in Hatley, Quebec, Jan. 25, 1823, Mary Little, b. in Hatley, Aug. 18, 1803; d. in Coaticook, Jan. 20, 1899; dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Bean), who were m. May 8, 1800. Elizabeth d. Jan. 30, 1866, and her husband, Abijah Little, b. Mar. 15, 1780; d. Dec. 19, 1860; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762. Ruth Atwood, b. May 20, 1742; d. May 14, 1814. Bond Little, b. Nov. 11, 1741; d. in Hatley, July 10, 1811; son of Thomas and Mary (Bond), who were m. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1737/8. Mary Bond, b. Oct. 1, 1721; d. June 29, 1801. Thomas Little, b. Oct. 27, 1711; d. Nov. 8, 1766; son of George and Edna (Hale), who were m. Feb. 22, 1711. Edna Hale, b. Nov. 21, 1664; d. Oct. 15, 1732; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Northend), the dau. of Ezekiel Northend and Edna (Halstead). Thomas Hale, b. Feb. 11, 1658/9; son of Thomas and Mary (Hutchinson). Thomas Hale d. Oct. 22, 1688; son of Thomas, who d. in Newbury, Dec. 21, 1682. George Little, b. Jan. 12, 1682; son of Joseph.

Children, b. in Hatley, Quebec:

1201 Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1824.
1202 Julia Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1826.
1203 Emily, b. Jan. 16, 1828.
1204 Joel Edward, b. June 2, 1830.
1205 Roscoe Grannis, b. June 24, 1832.
1206 Francis, b. Apr. 14, 1835.
1207 Thomas Turner, b. June 4, 1837.
1208 Albert, b. June 21, 1841.
1209 Otis, b. Oct. 14, 1843.

391. EUNICE[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 4, 1801; d. in East Boston, Mass., July 19, 1867; m. George Gallup, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1797; d. in Melbourne, Quebec, Sept. 2, 1883.

Children (Gallup), b. in Melbourne, Quebec:

—— Louisa, b. Apr. 2, 1821; d. unm. in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1874.
—— Adaline, b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. in Danville, Quebec, Aug. 26, 1887, s. p.; m. George Jarvis.
—— George Otis, b. May 20, 1824; d. in Melbourne, Mar., 1840.
—— Louisa Lyman, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. in Melbourne, Apr., 1840.
—— Miriam, b. Dec., 1826; d. in Melbourne, Jan., 1827.
1210 Luther, b. July 11, 1828.
—— Olive, b. Apr., 1831; d. in Melbourne, Aug., 1831.
1211 Olive, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
—— Hiram, b. Mar., 1834; d. in Melbourne, Mar., 1837.
1212 Samantha Eunice, b. Aug. 22, 1836.
—— Sarah A., b. 1837; d. in Melbourne, 1838.
1213 Reuben Lyman, b. Aug. 22, 1838.
—— Henry W., b. Feb. 4, 1840; d. in Melbourne, Mar. 12, 1840.
1214 Mary Sarah, b. May 16, 1842.
—— Martha A., b. June 7, 1846; d. in Melbourne, Sept. 14, 1847.

392. OTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, July 31, 1806; d. in Compton, Mar. 23, 1872; m. in Compton, Feb. 11, 1835, Phebe Eliza Peabody Pennoyer, b. in Compton, Aug. 1, 1815; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899; dau. of Jesse and Martha (Ferguson). Jesse Pennoyer, b. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1760; d. in Compton, Dec. 1, 1825; son of Joseph and Lucy, b. in Stamford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1737; d. Mar. 14, 1819. Joseph Pennoyer, b. Oct. 5, 1734, N. S.; son of John and Abigail (Ferris), who were m. in Stamford, Apr. 15, 1725. Abigail d. Apr. 24, 1737, and her husband, John Pennoyer, b. in Stamford, May 26, 1698; d. in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 11, 1785; son of Thomas and Lydia (Knapp), who were m. in Stamford, May 22 or 23, 1683 or 5. Lydia d. in Stamford, Feb. 9, 1709/10, and her husband, Thomas Pennoyer, b. in Stamford, Mar. 29, 1658; d. in Stamford, Nov. 21, 1724; son of Robert and the widow of Richard Schofield. Robert Pennoyer, b. 1614, of Rye, Sussex Co., Eng.; d. in Stamford after 1671.

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec:

1215 Walter Scott, b. June 8, 1836.
1216 William Henry, b. July 11, 1838.
1217 George Otis, b. May 13, 1842.
1218 Charles Leslie, b. Sept. 5, 1846.
1219 Jesse Pennoyer, b. Aug. 9, 1851.
—— Nelson Bartlett, b. May 7, 1855, twin; d. unm. in Hereford, Quebec, Aug., 1880.
—— Noah Lougee, b. May 7, 1855, twin.
1220 Lyman Ossian, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

393. ADALINE[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1809; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1874; m. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 7, 1839, Philonas Kinsman, b. in Landaff, N. H., July 7, 1812; d. in Gettysburg, Pa., July 26, 1863; son of Stephen and Ruth. He d. from wounds received in battle on July 1.

Children (Kinsman), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, except 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

1221 Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
—— Amanda, d. in Sherbrooke in infancy.
1222 Sarah Adaline, b. Aug. 4, 1845, in Lowell, Mass.
—— Waldo Scott, b. Jan., 1847, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 16, 1848.
—— Rosina Alma, b. July 29, 1848, in Harvard.
—— Dau., b. 1851, in Harvard; d. there 1851, aged a few days.

394. ANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Pelham, Mass., June 1, 1793; d. in Ayer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1882; m. John Park, b. in Groton, Mass., Mar., 1787; d. in Groton, Apr. 20, 1848; son of John and Lydia. He was killed by a locomotive.

Children (Park), b. in Groton, Mass.:

—— John, bapt. June 15, 1814; d. in Groton, 188–; m. ——— ———.

—— Sally Ann, m. Abel Stone.
—— Catharine Jane, b. 1822; m. in Groton, Nov. 16, 1843, Thomas Pollard, b. 1819; son of Jacob.
—— Stuart James, b. 1824; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1851, Louisa R. Manning, b. in Lewiston, Me., 1822.
—— William, b. Aug. 6, 1827; d. unm. in Groton, Oct. 17, 1855.

395. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. Sept. 12, 1796; d. in Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 3, 1873; m. in Berlin, Vt., Apr. 19, 1817, Charles Worthington Kellogg, b. in Colchester, Conn., June 3, 1789; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1852. She m. (2) in Middlesex, Vt., 1858 or 1859, Ezra Cushman, b. Mar. 20, 1785; d. in Duxbury, Sept. 15, 1871. No issue by second husband.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Duxbury, Vt., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1223 Charles Worthington, b. Mar. 7, 1819, in Berlin.
—— Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1821, in Berlin; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 29, 1902; m. June, 1843, Elhaman Andrews and had Charles; Carlos; Laura, who m. a Clough; Betsey, d. in childhood; Frank and George.
—— Omri B., b. Mar. 24, 1822, in Berlin; d. there Jan., 1823.
—— Fanny Shurtleff, b. May 15, 1824, in Berlin; d. in Duxbury, 1833.
—— Laura Esther, b. Mar. 16, 1826, in Berlin; d. in Duxbury, 1833.
1224 Sarah Foote, b. June 4, 1827.
—— Hosea, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
—— Caroline, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
—— Lucina, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
—— Caroline, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
—— Laura, d. in Duxbury in childhood.
—— Emeline Augusta, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. in Duxbury, June 20, 1875, s. p.; m. in Duxbury, Apr. 9, 1857, Samuel Somerville, b. in Fayston, Vt., May 19, 1835.

396. SUBMIT[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1797; d. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1879; m. in Berlin, Vt., July 22, 1822, John B. McLane, b. 1789; d. in Burlington, July 20, 1864.

Children (McLane), b. in Burlington, Vt.:

—— Maria Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. in Potsdam, N. Y., 1903; m. David Bruce, who d. in Potsdam, and had a son, and Carrie, who m. a Carey and had one son.
1225 Stephen Russell, b. Jan. 22, 1828.
—— Olive, d. in Burlington in infancy.
—— Carrie, d. in Burlington in infancy.
—— John B., b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. in Burlington and had two or three children.
—— Henry William, b. June 10, 1845; m. and had issue.

397. FANNY[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800; d. in Muir, Mich., Jan. 27, 1884; m. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1820, Enoch Kendall, b. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 7, 1795; d. in Harvard, Mass., Oct., 1835. She m. (2) in Rochester, N. H., 1837, Amos

Burrows, b. in Lebanon, N. H., 1787; d. in Dover, N. H., Aug., 1859. No issue by second husband.

Children (Kendall), b. in Harvard, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Enoch, b. Sept. 12, 1821, in Littleton; d. unm. in Harvard, Oct. 3, 1845.

1226 Catherine Park, b. Nov. 12, 1822, in Littleton.

—— Phebe Ann, b. May 1, 1824, in Littleton; m. in Malden, Mass., May 29, 1853, Josiah Mayo, b. in Chatham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1835. No issue.

1227 Susan Marden, b. May 21, 1825, in Littleton.

—— William Peters, b. 1827; d. in Harvard, 1829, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 2 d.

1228 Frances Elvira, b. Oct. 15, 1829.

1229 George, b. Nov. 28, 1831.

1230 Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

1231 Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1834.

398. JOHN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., May 8, 1810; d. in Seward township, Kendall Co., Ill., Jan. 4, 1900; m. in Illinois, Apr. 7, 1850, Emily Lodusca Walker, b. in Pennsylvania, June 11, 1833; d. in Seward township, Apr. 8, 1864. He m. (2) in Channahon, Will Co., Ill., May 29, 1865, Lydia (Shaw) Bell, b. in Kentucky, 1830; dau. of Alexander Shaw. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Seward township, Ill.:

—— Jane Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. in Cabery, Ford Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1898; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Albert Myers, and had Josephine, Clyde, June and Myrtle, all b. in Cabery.

—— Martin Philemon, b. June 18, 1853.

1232 Robert Arthur, b. May 18, 1856.

—— John Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1864; d. in Seward township, Sept. 3, 1865.

399. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 8, 1797; d. in Hatley, Quebec, Mar. 12, 1862; m. in Hatley, Dec. 19, 1819, Ruth Atwood Little, b. in Fishersfield (now Newbury), N. H., Sept. 24, 1797; d. in North Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1882; dau. of Thomas and Jeannette (McMaster), who were m. Mar. 26, 1795. Thomas Little, b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. in Newbury, Aug. 11, 1803; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762 (see under No. 390).

Children, b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 1st and 2d:

—— Helen Rosaline, b. Apr. 6, 1822, in Sherbrooke, Quebec; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Feb. 17, 1896, s. p.; m. in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1846, Aaron DeWitt Forman, b. in Freehold, Albany Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1823; d. in North Wolcott, Apr. 26, 1883. In a letter to the compiler she said: "When I wrote you some of my reminiscences I had been thinking of the Eastern Township as I first remembered the country, so far from any commercial or manufacturing center; the remoteness

and stillness of it make me lonely when I think of it. Only two or three years ago the township celebrated the centennial anniversary of their first settlement. Seventy years ago next summer the mail carrier went by twice a week; he always galloped his horse and blew a horn when near the house. He wore a sash wound about his person and carried a large green bag. Sixty-three years ago we lived in Charleston village, Hatley, and the great excitement, the one incident of their lives was the coming of the stage coach with four horses; and the flourish of that terrible whip as the 'Jehu' deposited the mail and then with such awful feats of turning, curving and prancing drew up before the one tavern in the full gaze of all the gaping, wondering loafers in the place with a sprinkling of anxious, earnest men, while we children looked through the gate on the other side of the street. I left Canada in 1843. A great change has come to country and people since I knew it. We had to travel 100 miles by stage to Burlington, Vt., or to Montreal before we could take a boat on our way to Cayuga Co., N. Y. All the way by water from Burlington to Whitehall on Lake Champlain, steamboat by the northern canal to the junction at Troy, N. Y., from there to Weedsport on the Erie canal. I have been over this slow route twice and twice down the St. Lawrence and Lake Ontario. I am glad I have had all this old-fashioned experience. I am glad too that I have taught a district school and boarded around. I am sadly crippled and can only hold a pencil in the ends of my fingers. No one who sees my hand and arm will believe I can write a word and it looks awkward enough to me. I cannot read all the time and I am thankful for everything that makes me forget myself and my suffering."

1233 Solon, b. May 24, 1824, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.
1234 Lucia Sultana, b. Apr. 18, 1826.
—— Mary Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1828; d. in Hatley, June 1, 1832.
1235 Thomas, b. June 24, 1830.
1236 Asaph William, b. Apr. 22, 1832.
—— John Alpha, b. May 13, 1835; d. unm. in Hatley, Jan. 18, 1854.
1237 Amos, b. May 6, 1837.
1238 Matthew Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1839.
1239 Alice Jane, b. July 5, 1841.
1240 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1843.

400. JOSHUA BOOTH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Grantham, N. H., Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, June 7, 1864; m. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., June 12, 1828, Minerva Brown, b. in Queensbury, Dec. 22, 1794; d. in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1872; a sister to Amy Brown, who m. Joshua's brother, Horatio Shurtleff.

Children, b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., except 1st:

1241 Gordon, b. Nov. 12, 1831, in Fort Edward, Washington Co., N. Y.
—— Hollas, b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. in Fort Ann, Nov. 29, 1835.
1242 Alden, b. Apr. 29, 1835.
1243 Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1837.

401. ASAPH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Grantham, N. H., June 13, 1801; d. in Caledonia Springs, Prescott Co., Ontario, 1874; m. in Compton, Quebec, 1822, Laura Bill.

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec:

—— There were several daughters.

—— Lucius, b. 1824; drowned from a burning vessel while taking goods South in the Civil War; m. and had Carrie, who m. a Holeman; Mary, who m. a Holeman; Amelia, who m. a Benson; and Charlotte.

402. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 10, 1803; d. in Caledonia Springs, Prescott Co., Ontario, July 15, 1842; m. in Hatley, Quebec, 1824, George Ferguson Pennoyer, b. in Compton, Apr. 7, 1802; d. in Buckingham, Quebec, 1848; son of Jesse and Martha (Ferguson) (see under No. 392). He m. (2) in Caledonia Springs, 1843, Mary Connors.

Children (Pennoyer), b. in Compton, Quebec, except 7th and 8th:

1244 Charlotte Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1826.

1245 Martha, b. 1828.

—— George, b. 1829; d. unm. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario, Dec. 26, 1882.

1246 Eliza Jane, b. May 5, 1831.

—— Norman, d. young in Compton.

—— Charles Henry, b. 1837; d. unm. in Ridgefield, S. D., May 11, 1894.

—— William, b. 1839, in Caledonia Springs; d. there 1842.

1247 Hannah Cornelia, b. July 12, 1842, in Caledonia Springs.

403. SUBMIT[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 4, 1805; d. in Colebrook, N. H., Feb. 28, 1885; m. in Compton, Mar. 11, 1828, Samuel Porter Carpenter, b. in Berlin, Conn., Mar. 31, 1803; d. in Colebrook, Jan. 12, 1870.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Compton, Quebec:

1248 Horace Hubbard, b. June 26, 1832.

—— Mary Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. in Stewartstown, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860, Benjamin Drew, b. in Stewartstown, Jan. 30, 1826; d. in Clarksville, N. H., Nov. 25, 1883. No issue.

1249 Emily, b. Sept. 2, 1836.

404. HORATIO NELSON[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 20, 1810; d. in Madison, Neb., Aug. 31, 1887; m. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1831, Amy Brown, b. in Queensbury, Oct. 21, 1806; d. in Branch Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1872; a sister to Minerva, who m. Horatio's brother, Joshua Shurtleff. He m. (2) in Algansee, Branch Co., Mich., June, 1873, Bethana (Spaulding) King, b. in Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1823; d. in Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 12, 1900. No issue by second wife.

Children:

—— Alpha Roberts, b. May 13, 1832, in Kingsbury, N. Y.

1250 Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1834, in Easton, N. Y.
—— Harvey McCloud, b. Apr. 6, 1835, in Easton, N. Y.; d. unm. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1859.
1251 Juliette, b. July 30, 1836, in Leroy, N. Y.

405. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Amos[5]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 19, 1804; d. in Stanstead, Feb. 23, 1843; m. in Grantham, N. H., Feb. 14, 1828, Harriet M. Hopkins, d. after 1894. His widow m. (2) Gilbert Brown.

Children, b. in Stanstead, Quebec:
—— Ascenath Mariole, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. May 3, 1849, Manson E. Hunt.
—— Louise Elmira, b. July 7, 1832; d. in Illinois, Feb. 4, 1895; m. Aaron H. Cole, d. in Illinois, July 7, 1880.
—— Gardiner Amos, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Mary R. Eaton.
—— Nancy Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1837; m. Orin Small.
—— Harriet Marion, b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Thomas Cole.

406. SUSANNA[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Oct. 19, 1780; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 2, 1842; m. in Carver, Oct. 13, 1801, Ezra Barrows, b. in Plympton, Aug. 19, 1777; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 10, 1851; son of Andrew and Sarah (Perkins), who were m. Aug. 1, 1771 (see under No. 253).

Children (Barrows), b. in Carver, Mass., except 8th, 9th and 10th:
—— Sally, b. Dec. 7, 1802; d. in Lincoln, Vt.; m. Chauncey Babcock and had Volney C., who m. a dau. of Jonathan Barrows below.
—— Jonathan, b. Apr. 22, 1805; d. in Stowe, Vt.; m. Saloma Churchill and had a dau., who m. Volney C. Babcock, son of Sally Barrows above.
—— Susan, b. June 25, 1807; d. in Bridgewater; m. Samuel Dunbar and had Walter, who d. young, and Julia, who m. Columbus Carpenter and had Calvin and Nellie.
—— Ezra, b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. in New Orleans, La.; m. Lucy Carroll and had two dau.
1252 Caleb, b. June 3, 1811.
—— Hiram, b. Apr. 11, 1813; d. in Illinois.
1253 Lewis, b. Mar. 23, 1815.
1254 Allen Atwood, b. Aug. 2, 1818, in Bridgewater.
1255 Stephen Shurtleff, b. Oct. 3, 1820, in Bridgewater.
1256 Ansel Dexter, b. June 27, 1822, in Bridgewater.

407. NANCY[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 5, 1783; d. in Carver, Dec. 18, 1873; m. in Carver, Aug. 19, 1804, Jonathan Atwood, b. in Plympton, Dec. 24, 1779; d. in Carver, June 11, 1854; son of William and Lydia (Tilson), who were m. Dec. 4, 1766 (see under No. 67).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:
1257 Lucy, b. Oct. 29, 1804.
1258 William, b. July 30, 1808.

408. ABNER[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver),

Mass., May 1, 1787; d. in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1809, Content Atwood, b. in Plympton, Feb. 5, 1790; d. in Bridgewater; dau. of Joseph and Content (Rickard), who were m. Feb. 5, 1789 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

—— Joseph, b. Mar. 4, 1811, in Carver; d. there Apr. 6, 1811.
—— Stillman, b. Sept. 26, 1812, in Carver; d. in Pittsfield, s. p.; m. Maryan Thompson.
—— Abner, d. 1841; m. Nancy Fuller.
—— Hannah, was a school teacher and d. with consumption.
—— Eliza, m. a Walker and had three children.
—— Rastus, d. in Hartland, Vt., s. p.; m. ——— ———.

409. MARY[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., May 22, 1789; d. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1870; m. in Carver, July 12, 1810, Ebenezer Fuller, b. in Plympton, Oct. 26, 1789; d. in Carver, Sept. 9, 1865; son of Issacher and Lucy (Tinkham), who were m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 26, 1785. Lucy Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 22, 1752; d. Apr. 30, 1847; dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, 1738/9. Hannah Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1715; dau. of Benoni and Lydia (Waterman), b. 1676 (see under No. 67). Issacher Fuller, b. in Kingston, Mass., July 8, 1725 (July 19, N. S.); d. Oct. 31, 1822; son of John and Deborah (Ring), who were m. Feb. 7, 1723. Deborah Ring, b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 10, 1698; d. in Kingston, Nov. 8, 1763; dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Shaw), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1687/8. Mary Shaw, b. 1666; d. 1730; dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Watson), who were m. Jan. 22, 1656/7 (see under No. 5). John Fuller, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1698; d. in Kingston, Sept. 25, 1778; son of Samuel and Mary (Eaton), who were m. in Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1685. Mary Eaton, dau. of Samuel. Samuel Fuller, b. 1659; d. Sept. 6, 1728; son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Brewster). Rev. Samuel Fuller, b. in Plymouth, 1624; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 17, 1694; son of Samuel and Bridget (Lee), who were m. in Leyden, Holland, 1617. Bridget Lee came in the *Ann;* d. after 1664 and her husband, Samuel Fuller, came in the *Mayflower;* d. 1633 (July 30-Oct. 28).

Children (Fuller), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1259 Mary Atwood, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
1260 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 5, 1813.
1261 Ezra, b. Sept. 13, 1814.
1262 Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1817.
1263 Stillman, b. July 9, 1820.
—— John, b. July 26, 1822; d. in Carver, Feb. 5, 1823.
—— Sarah Shaw, b. Feb. 9, 1826.

410. ELIZABETH[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., May 22, 1789; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 8, 1875; m. in Carver, July 7, 1811, Ansel Shurtleff (see No. 149). She m. (2) in

Bridgewater, 1818, Oliver Vaughan, b. in Plympton, Oct. 2, 1784; d. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1841; son of Samuel and Waitstill (Cole), who were m. Nov. 19, 1767 (see No. 191). She m. (3) in Bridgewater, 1842, John Sampson Pratt, b. in Pelham, Mass., July 31, 1777; d. in Bridgewater, 1857. No issue by third husband.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1264 Allen, b. June 21, 1820.

411. SARAH[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 23, 1791; d. in Chester, Vt., May 21, 1866; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1815, Gideon Shurtleff, b. in Plympton, Mass., May 15, 1789; d. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1862; son of Gideon and Lucy (Shaw), who were m. Dec. 22, 1785 (see No. 205).

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1265 Jefferson, b. Mar. 12, 1817.
—— Jason, b. Apr. 28, 1818; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 14, 1821.
—— Edwin, b. May 6, 1819; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 10, 1821.
1266 Sarah Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
1267 Lucy Shaw, b. June 21, 1828.

412. FRANCIS SHURTLEFF[6] ATWOOD (Caleb[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 15, 1796; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 5, 1855; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 8, 1824, Susan (Babcock) White, b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1798; d. in Grafton, Vt., May 5, 1885; widow of Benjamin White.

Children (Atwood), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Son, b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1826.
1268 Harrison Charles Francis, b. Apr. 16, 1828.
1269 Edwin Homer, b. Sept. 28, 1829.
1270 Emily Jane, b. Mar. 30, 1831.
1271 Gilbert White, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
1272 Alvin Oscar, b. May 28, 1839.

413. ZENAS[6] CARY (Jemima[5]), b. in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 26, 1782; m. 1807, Saloma Maxham, b. in Middlebury, July 2, 1785; d. in Colerain, Apr. 23, 1878; dau. of John.

Children (Cary), b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— Charlotte, b. Sept. 27, 1808; m. George Dunton.
1273 John, b. July 24, 1810.
1274 George, b. July 4, 1812.
1275 William W., b. Feb. 24, 1815.
—— David, b. July 26, 1817; m. Laura Lamb and had five children.
—— Marietta, b. Mar. 27, 1820; d. in Colerain, Jan. 6, 1832.
1276 Levi, b. Apr. 2, 1822.
—— Joseph E., b. May 24, 1825; d. in Colerain, Feb. 5, 1833.

414. CHLOE[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1778; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1799, Nathaniel Hoxie, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 13, 1778; d. at sea. She m. (2) in Carver, July 21, 1808, Samuel Bumpus, b. in

Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 31, 1776; d. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 3, 1842.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1277 Abiathar, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
1278 Susanna Bartlett, b. Jan. 19, 1803.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1279 Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1809, in Wareham, Mass.
1280 Chloe Shurtleff, b. Dec. 29, 1810, in Wareham.
1281 Elizabeth Maxim, b. Dec. 6, 1812, in Wareham.
—— Huldah Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1815; m. Elias Vaughan Atwood (see No. 433).
1282 Ansel Benson, b. Aug. 4, 1817.
1283 Linus, b. May 9, 1821, twin.
1284 Marcus, b. May 9, 1821, twin.

415. MARTHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1782; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1838; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1806, Stephen Hammond, b. in Rochester, Apr. 25, 1780; d. in Carver, Mass., or Rochester, Feb. 3, 1828; son of Shubael and Anna (Barden), who were m. in Rochester, Oct. 17, 1773. Anna Barden, b. 1755. Shubael Hammond, b. in Rochester, May 17, 1750; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 1, 1835; son of Nathan and Mary (Barlow). Nathan Hammond, b. in Rochester, Apr. 27, 1716; son of Josiah and Mary. Josiah Hammond, b. in Rochester, Sept. 15, 1692; son of Samuel and Mary (Hathaway), who were m. 1680. Samuel Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1655; son of Benjamin and Mary (Vincent), who were m. 1650. Mary Vincent, b. in England, 1633; dau. of John. Benjamin Hammond, b. in London, Eng., 1621; d. 1703; son of William and Elizabeth (Penn), who d. in Boston, Mass., 1640.

Children (Hammond), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1285 Otis M., b. 1808.
—— Stephen, b. 1810; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1820.
1286 Abiel Shurtleff, b. Dec. 22, 1818.

416. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1784; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 1, 1858; m. in Middleboro, published July 9, 1809, Patience Harlow Maxim, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 5, 1785; d. in Middleboro, May 23, 1869; dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Harlow), who were m. in Middleboro, Sept. 4, 1783.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

1287 Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1810, in Wareham, Mass.
1288 William, b. Nov. 8, 1812.
1289 Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1815.

417. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1786; d. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1808, John Gault, b. in Wareham, Mar. 27, 1785; d. in Wareham, Aug. 30, 1860; son of John and Mary (Morse).

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1290 Mercy Atwood, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
1291 Amanda Melvina Fitzalan, b. Mar. 16, 1811.
—— Thomas, b. June 11, 1813; d. unm. in Wareham, July 16, 1833.
1292 John, b. Dec. 30, 1814.
1293 Deborah Bryant, b. Nov. 18, 1816.
1294 Mary Shurtleff, b. Apr. 7, 1819.
1295 David Shurtleff, b. July 10, 1821.
1296 Lysander, b. Nov. 24, 1824.

418. DAVID[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1788; d. in Sandwich, Mass., June 6, 1856; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 14, 1812, Waitstill Hammond, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1792; d. in Sharon, Pa., Dec. 28, 1868; dau. of Shubael and Anna (Barden), who were m. Oct. 17, 1773 (see under No. 415).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 9th and 10th:

1297 Harriett, b. Jan. 25, 1813, in Middleboro, Mass.
1298 Martha A., b. Jan. 3, 1815.
1299 David Warren, b. July 5, 1817.
1300 Mercy Atwood, b. Mar. 16, 1819.
—— Jared, b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 7, 1886, s. p.; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1845, Lucy O. (Howard) Stevens, b. in Pembroke, May 6, 1805; d. in Pembroke, June 21, 1892; dau. of Allen Howard.
1301 Anna Hammond, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
1302 Nathan Hammond, b. May 10, 1825.
1303 Stephen Hammond, b. Mar. 20, 1827.
1304 Lorenzo, b. Nov. 29, 1829, in Middleboro.
—— Louisa, b. May 13, 1834, in Wareham; d. unm. in Fairhaven, Mass., Mar. 4, 1895.

419. ABIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 10, 1793; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1841; m. in Middleboro, published Sept. 5, 1819, Eliza Landres, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 8, 1796; d. in Rockland, Mass., July 2, 1886.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1305 Alvah Philo, b. Jan. 28, 1820.
1306 Joseph Landres, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
1307 Eliza Jenny, b. May 14, 1824.
—— Obed Griffith, b. Oct. 21, 1826; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 27, 1851.
1308 Abiel, b. June 4, 1829.
1309 Martha Hammond, b. July 1, 1832.
—— George Snow, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 14, 1837.
1310 Solomon Harlow, b. Nov. 28, 1836.
1311 Mercy Atwood, b. Mar. 13, 1840.
1312 George Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1841.

420. SUSANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1795; d. in Carver, Dec. 13, 1842; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1816, John Tillson, b. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1793; d. in Carver, May 29,

1868; son of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas) (see under No. 265). He m. (2) in Carver, Feb. 6, 1844, Susannah (Shaw) Perkins (see No. 663).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1313 Zenas, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
1314 Hope, b. May 17, 1818.
1315 Lydia Shurtleff, b. May 9, 1820.
—— John Adams, b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. unm. in Carver, Nov. 7, 1840.
1316 Truman Bartlett, b. Apr. 8, 1823.
—— Edmund Foster, b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1852.
1317 Augustus Freeman, b. Apr. 7, 1831.
1318 Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 23, 1834.
—— Susanna, b. Mar. 3, 1837.

421. LYDIA CURTIS[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 26, 1797; d. in Wareham, Mass., May 22, 1869; m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1827, Hiram Smith Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec. 9, 1806; d. in Wareham, June 5, 1881.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1319 Hiram Warren, b. June 24, 1829.
1320 Lucy Crowell, b. Apr. 12, 1831.
1321 Lydia Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1834.
—— Harriet Sprague, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. in Wareham, Sept. 30, 1850.
1322 Achsah Fayette, b. Apr. 13, 1839.

422. ALVAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1800; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Feb. 25, 1863; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 30, 1826, Hannah Smith, b. in Middleboro, June 13, 1804; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1829. He m. (2) in Middleboro, May 20, 1835, Sarah Bassett (Gorham) Cushing, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1800; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1841; widow of Caleb Cushing. He m. (3) in Rochester, Sept. 25, 1842, Joanna (Burgess) Hammond, b. in Rochester, Aug. 9, 1805; d. in Mattapoisett, Nov. 20, 1881; widow of Israel Hammond; dau. of Seth Burgess and Joanna. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1323 Matilda Jane, b. June 7, 1828.

Children by third wife, b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass.:

—— Alvah Harrison, b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. unm. in Mattapoisett, Jan. 28, 1892.
1324 Henry Austin, b. Nov. 6, 1844.
1325 Herbert, b. Nov. 16, 1846.
1326 Israel Hammond, b. Apr. 7, 1849.

423. SETH[6] SHURTLEFF (Mercy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 6, 1803; d. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1884; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1826, Mercy Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Sept. 17, 1806; d. in Raynham, Apr. 18, 1876; dau. of Micah and Elizabeth (Swift), who

were m. in Wareham, Jan. 29, 1800. Elizabeth Swift, b. in Wareham, Dec. 9, 1779; dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Ellis). Micah Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Sept. 17, 1777; son of Jonathan and Hannah (Clark).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1327 Andrew Gibbs, b. Sept. 30, 1828, in Wareham.
1328 Elizabeth Swift, b. Aug. 2, 1830, in Wareham.
1329 Seth Addison, b. June 30, 1832.
—— Henry Lewis, b. June 9, 1835; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1855.
1330 Franklin Atwood, b. July 13, 1837.
1331 Micah Gibbs, b. Dec. 8, 1839.
1332 James Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1842.
1333 Almeda Partridge, b. Nov. 10, 1844.
1334 Mercy Ellen, b. May 26, 1847.
1335 Miles Morton, b. Nov. 17, 1852.

424. WILLIAM WASHBURN[6] ATWOOD (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1788; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1813, Lois Smith, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1786; d. in Middleboro, May 2, 1859; dau. of James and Patience.

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Josiah Elbridge, b. Sept. 7, 1813; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 7, 1887; m. in Kingston, Mass., June 12, 1842, Sarah A. Bonney of Duxbury and had two dau. who d. young and Fred, who d. in the Civil War. He m. (2) ——— ———.
—— Julia Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1878.
—— Priscilla Alden, b. Sept. 5, 1816; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 27, 1820.
—— Lydia, b. May 26, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1820.
—— Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1840.
—— Lois, b. May 7, 1822; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 16, 1824.
1336 Fanny Sumner, b. Apr. 30, 1825.
1337 William Washburn, b. Nov. 22, 1826.

425. LEVI[6] ATWOOD (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1795; d. in Saccarappa, Me., Dec. 7, 1837; m. in Dalton, Mass., May 22, 1821, Sarah Byram Green, b. in Coventry, R. I., Mar. 31, 1801; d. in Saccarappa, Apr. 20, 1838.

Children (Atwood), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 8th:

1338 Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 23, 1822, in Dalton.
1339 Thomas Green, b. July 17, 1823, in Dalton.
1340 Levi Lincoln, b. June 26, 1825.
—— Sarah Green, b. Nov. 11, 1827; d. in Alexandria, Va., Oct. 17, 1862, s. p.; m. in Richmond, Mass., Aug. 27, 1846, Edwin Bennett, d. a few years after. She m. (2) in 1860, Charles S. Reynolds.
1341 Lewis Pease, b. Sept. 24, 1829.
—— Nathaniel Byram, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. in Saccarappa, Feb. 27, 1836.
1342 Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 29, 1834.
—— Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1837, in Saccarappa; d. there Sept. 18, 1837.

426. LYDIA[6] ATWOOD (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 11, 1802; d. in Carver, Jan. 28, 1838; m. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1833, David Bates, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 4, 1796; d. in Carver, July 30, 1849; m. (2) Margaret Atwood, a sister of his first wife (see under No. 132).

Children (Bates), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1343 David Minor, b. Aug. 27, 1834.
1344 Sylvia, Evelyn, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
1345 Nathaniel Byron Atwood, b. Jan. 17, 1838.

427. SUMNER[6] ATWOOD (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 3, 1806; d. in Carver, Oct. 1, 1890; m. in Carver, Jan. 13, 1839, Clio Humphrey, b. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1816; d. in Carver, Jan. 18, 1892.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1346 Harriet, b. Oct. 2, 1839.
—— Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 22, 1841; d. in Carver, Feb. 12, 1843.
1347 Gustavus, b. Nov. 18, 1843.
1348 Susan Melissa, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
—— Frederick Sumner, b. July 17, 1847; d. in Carver, Jan. 10, 1858.
1349 Emma Jane, b. July 8, 1848.
1350 Mary Humphrey, b. Apr. 24, 1857.

428. MARY WASHBURN[6] ATWOOD (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1809; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1895; m. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1843, William Briggs, b. in Rochester, Feb. 25, 1802; d. on board sloop *Index* off New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1849. She m. (2) in Marion, Mass., July 10, 1856, Jonathan Perry, b. in Rochester, Sept., 1800; d. in Rochester, Aug., 1887; son of Jonathan and Susan. No issue by second husband.

Children (Briggs), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

1351 William Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1845.
—— Mary Elvira, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. unm. in Rochester, Nov. 3, 1862.
1352 Samuel Bumpus, b. Jan. 22, 1849.

429. JOSHUA[6] ATWOOD (Joshua[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 16, 1794; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 26, 1880; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1823, Hannah Thomas, b. in Middleboro, June 1, 1803; d. in Plymouth, June 3, 1886; dau. of Isaiah.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1353 Sarah Benson, b. Oct. 16, 1823.
—— Abner, b. Mar. 5, 1825; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 24, 1906, s. p.; m. in Pawtucket, Mass., May 21, 1851, Lydia Ann Draper, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1827.
—— Henry Lewis, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 15, 1845.
1354 Hannah Thomas, b. May 22, 1830.
—— Joshua, b. Jan. 16, 1833; d. unm. in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, killed in the morning before the battle began.
—— Dau., b. Dec. 8, 1835, twin; d. in Carver, Dec. 9, 1835.
—— Dau., b. Dec. 8, 1835, twin; d. in Carver, Dec. 13, 1835.
1355 Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1838.

1356 Frederic Mason, b. May 29, 1840.
1357 Isaiah Francis, b. Dec. 22, 1842.

430. SETH[6] ATWOOD (Joshua[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 26, 1797; d. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1848; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 10, 1824, Emeline Dean, b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1806; d. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 22, 1885; dau. of Abiel. She m. (2) in Rochester, Apr. 29, 1849, George Washington Cobb, b. in Rochester, June 28, 1808; d. in Marion, July 9, 1853; son of Oliver and Sally. She m. (3) in Marion, Jan. 1, 1858, Obed Griffith, b. in Livermore, Me., June 14, 1794; d. in Marion, Oct. 13, 1870; son of John and Mary.

Children (Atwood), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1358 Mary Benson, b. Feb. 17, 1825, in Middleboro.
—— Celia Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1827, in Middleboro; d. in Marion, Apr. 24, 1897, s. p.; m. in New Bedford, Mass., 1842, Joseph Buckley. She m. (2) in Wareham, Dec. 20, 1859, Ebenezer Handy, b. in Rochester, June, 1816; d. in Marion, Sept. 2, 1827; son of Edward and Abigail. She m. (3) in Marion, July 16, 1876, Jeremiah Holmes, b. in Eastport, Me., June, 1838; d. in Marion, Dec. 9, 1890; son of Jeremiah and Phebe.
1359 Alexander Augustus, b. Mar. 8, 1829, in Middleboro.
1360 Eliza Fuller, b. Feb. 15, 1830, in Middleboro.
1361 Eudocia Anganette, b. May 3, 1833, in Middleboro.
—— Emeline Dean, b. May 12, 1835; d. in Wareham, Feb. 7, 1838.
1362 Abby White, b. Oct. 14, 1837.
1363 Emma Dean, b. June 4, 1839.
—— George Elliott, b. May 24, 1842; m. and had four children.
1364 Louisa Maria Lord, b. Apr. 14, 1844.
1365 Dimmie Waterman, b. Feb. 14, 1846.

431. ZENAS[6] ATWOOD (Joshua[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 9, 1799; d. in Massachusetts; m. Hannah Perry Bliss, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 8, 1803; d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 31, 1872. She m. (2) John Campbell.

Children (Atwood), b. in Sandwich, Mass.:

1366 Sylvester Bliss, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
—— Ann, d. in Sandwich, Dec., 1829.
1367 George Bartlett, b. Oct., 1829.
1368 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1834.

432. POLLY[6] ATWOOD (Joshua[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 17, 1810; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1890; m. in Carver, Nov. 5, 1835, Nelson Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 14, 1810; d. in Wakefield, Apr. 18, 1886; son of Ephraim and Jane (Ingraham).

Children (Gammons), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st and 6th:

1369 Orlando Nelson, b. July 27, 1838, in Wareham, Mass.
1370 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1842.
—— Edward Asher, b. Mar. 14, 1844; d. in Taunton, Oct. 30, 1844.
1371 Herbert Warren, b. Mar. 17, 1845.

—— Louisa Jane, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
1372 Edward Jones, b. Feb. 26, 1855, in Boston, Mass.

433. ELIAS VAUGHAN[6] ATWOOD (Joshua[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 13, 1813; d. in Albion, Boone Co., Neb., May 27, 1888; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836, Huldah Atwood Bumpus, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 27, 1815; d. in Albion, Nov. 25, 1882; dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Shurtleff), who were m. July 21, 1808 (see No. 414).

Children (Atwood), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th:

—— Warren, b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. in Albion, Nov. 15, 1884; m. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1860, Mercy Gurney, b. in Rochester, 1842; dau. of Barnabas, and had Etta, who m. a Williamson.
1373 Thornton Coombs, b. Mar. 24, 1839.
—— Marcus Bumpus, b. Mar. 2, 1842, in Taunton, Mass.; d. unm. in Virginia, July 21, 1863.
1374 Hannah Evaline, b. July 17, 1844, in Phillips, Me.
1375 Elias, b. Dec. 15, 1845, in Phillips.
1376 Huldah Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1847, in Phillips.
1377 Avice Tinkham, b. May 30, 1851.
1378 Martha Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1854, in Rochester.
1379 Annie Eliza, b. June 9, 1857, in Rochester.

434. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Francis[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1786; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 15, 1871; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 25, 1811, Hannah Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 20, 1783; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Maxham), who were m. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1779. Hannah Maxham, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (see under No. 266). Isaac Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1749; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1824; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 72).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1380 Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1812, in Carver, Mass.
1381 Isaac Shaw, b. July 4, 1815, in Carver.
1382 Adaline, b. Feb. 6, 1818.
—— Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. in Middleboro, July 28, 1901, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861, Ruth Taylor Weeks, b. in Jefferson, Me., Oct. 5, 1832.
—— Hannah, b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875.
—— Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 19, 1833.

435. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Francis[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1790; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 14, 1817, John Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 20, 1792; d. in Middleboro, May 5, 1853; son of Isaac and Thankful (Thomas), who were m. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1791. Thankful Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 9, 1752; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1847; dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Weston), who were m. in Middleboro, Apr. 19, 1750. Isaac

Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1749; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1824; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 72).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1383 Betsey, b. Aug. 14, 1817.
1384 John Adams, b. Nov. 25, 1819.
1385 Benoni, b. Feb. 17, 1823.
—— Mary Thomas, b. June 29, 1828; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1851.
1386 Susanna Frances, b. Mar. 22, 1831.
1387 Hannah Williams, b. July 29, 1833.

436. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF[6] SAVERY (Olivia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 23, 1801; d. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1870; m. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1831, Susan Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1808; d. in Carver, Sept. 6, 1843; dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Aug. 23, 1807 (see No. 148). He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 14, 1845, Joanna Waterman, b. in Carver, Oct. 17, 1808; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1872; dau. of John. No issue by second wife.

Children (Savery) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1388 Susan Mary Thomas, b. June 24, 1832.
—— Angeline Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. in Carver, Mar. 16, 1840.
—— William Stevens, b. Apr. 24, 1835; d. unm., lost at sea.
—— Francis Adams, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1840.
1389 Benjamin Harrison, b. Apr. 9, 1841.

437. PRISCILLA[6] SAVERY (Olivia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 8, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 24, 1898; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 22, 1840, James Sullivan Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1893.

Children (Holmes), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— James Aristides, b. Oct. 31, 1841, in Carver; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 19, 1854.
1390 Thomas Savery, b. May 31, 1847.
—— Olivia Shurtleff, b. Dec. 29, 1850.

438. BETSEY WHITE[6] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1804; d. in Carver, June 3, 1877; m. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1822, Ebenezer Dunham, b. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1797; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881.

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1391 Benjamin White, b. Sept. 2, 1823.
1392 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 23, 1826.
—— Mary Shaw, b. Oct. 9, 1828; d. in Wareham, Mass., May 2, 1856, s. p.; m. in Carver, July 15, 1855, William Harlow Marshall, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 17, 1867.
—— Betsey White, b. Apr. 25, 1830; m. Hiram Warren Bumpus (see No. 1319).
1393 Elisha Morton, b. June 12, 1833.

439. LOTHROP SHURTLEFF[6] THOMAS (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1801; d. in Thomaston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1881; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 26, 1833, Betsey Daley Standish, b. in Middleboro, June 20, 1813; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1889.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th:

—— Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1838.
1394 Irene Adelaide, b. Mar. 25, 1836.
1395 Abbie Bradford, b. Oct. 14, 1837.
—— Francis Silas, b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. in Carrollton, La., Mar. 9, 1863, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1862, Alma Bailey Jones, b. in Turner, Me., Mar. 31, 1843; d. in Turner, Nov. 7, 1865. He was in Co. C, Fourth Regiment.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1840, in Carver, Mass.; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1840.
—— John Bartlett, b. May 7, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 20, 1843.
—— George Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 15, 1846.
—— Son, b. May 4, 1846; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 12, 1846.
1396 Susan Olivia, b. May 23, 1847.
1397 James Albert, b. Apr. 17, 1849.
1398 Betsey Lothrop, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
—— Edward Emerson, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. in Middleboro, June 9, 1858.

440. SUSANNA[6] THOMAS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., June 17, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1841, Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 15, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 13, 1903; son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bumpus), who were m. Feb. 23, 1803 (see No. 232).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1399 Elizabeth Bumpus, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
1400 Nathaniel Francis, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

441. CHARLES[6] THOMAS (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1815; d. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1877; m. in East Pennsboro, Pa., Jan. 7, 1841, Susan Coble, b. in York Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1818.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

1401 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1843.
—— Susan Louise, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1903, s. p.; m. in Somerset, Mass., June 8, 1863, Albert Rodney Davis, b. in Somerset, May 1, 1836; d. in Togus, Me., Dec. 9, 1900; son of David and Abby (Chase) (see under No. 1330). She m. (2) in New Bedford, Jan. 12, 1882, Frank J. Veeder, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1856.
1402 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1848, in New Bedford.

442. REUEL[6] ATWOOD (Zilpah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 24, 1811; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1867; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 25, 1832, Abigail Savery Tillson, b. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1812; d. in South Abington, Mass., July 30, 1883; dau. of Ichabod.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
1403 Reuel Gardner, b. Feb. 5, 1833, in Middleboro.
1404 Lucy Carver, b. Feb. 26, 1835, in Middleboro.
1405 Flora Maria, b. June 11, 1836, in Middleboro.
1406 Zilpha Shurtleff, b. Dec. 5, 1838.
1407 Benjamin Savery, b. June 25, 1840.
1408 Elijah Hackett, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
—— Lafayette, b. May 24, 1854.

443. ICHABOD FRANCIS[6] ATWOOD (Zilpah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1901; m. in Middleboro, June 20, 1841, Abigail Atwood Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 12, 1821.

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Emery Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1842; d. unm. in Middleboro, June 29, 1902.
1409 Charles Nelson, b. June 22, 1844.
1410 Harvey Nathaniel, b. Sept. 12, 1849.
—— Hannah Zilpah, b. Mar. 29, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1876, Joshua Kenny Bishop, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1852. No issue.

444. ELIZABETH[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 20, 1803; d. in Hanover, Mass., June 29, 1872; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1830, Stillman Shaw, b. in Carver, Sept. 20, 1801; d. in Carver, Sept. 10, 1870; son of Samuel and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 27, 1799 (see No. 625).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Lydia Jane, b. May 15, 1831; d. in Carver, June 30, 1834.
1411 Josephine, b. Oct. 10, 1833.
—— Lydia Jane, b. July 14, 1835; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 29, 1856, John Barrows, b. in Carver, Mar. 24, 1833. No issue.
—— Eliza Ann, b. May 10, 1837; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 8, 1870, George Peter Bowers, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1813; d. in Carver, Jan. 24, 1884. No issue.
1412 Marcus Morton, b. Oct. 21, 1842.
1413 Samuel, b. May 24, 1845.

445. JANE BRADFORD[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 15, 1804; d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1877; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1826, Wilson Griffith, b. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1802; d. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1885; son of Obed and Polly.

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass.:
1414 James Wilson, b. June 3, 1829.
1415 Lucina Allen, b. Aug. 1, 1833.
1416 Mary Jane, b. May 23, 1835.
1417 Hezekiah Cole, b. Aug. 4, 1837.
1418 Isabel Bradford, b. Dec. 25, 1839.
1419 Alice Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1844.

446. JAMES[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 15, 1807; d. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1870; m. in Plympton, Mass.,

Feb. 20, 1831, Abigail Sampson Ellis, b. in Plympton, Dec. 13, 1810; d. in Kingston, Mar. 22, 1892; dau. of Thomas and Abigail.

Children (Cole), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1420 Thomas Ellis, b. Nov. 5, 1831.

—— Charles Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1833; m. Flora Maria Atwood (see No. 1405).

—— Leander Sampson, b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1865, Rosanna Cobb, b. in Carver, Mar. 27, 1841. No issue.

—— James Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1837; d. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1837.

1421 Abbie Ann, b. June 25, 1839.

1422 Samuel Pierce, b. Oct. 24, 1842.

1423 Alton Bradford, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

447. BRADFORD[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 3, 1813; d. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1840; m. in Carver, published Feb. 7, 1835, Hannah Tillson, b. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1817; d. in Carver, Nov. 6, 1866. She m. (2) in Carver, May 19, 1844, Anthony Sherman.

Children (Cole), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Bartlett Bradford, b. July 6, 1837; d. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1838.

1424 Bartlett Bradford, b. Oct. 23, 1839.

448. HEZEKIAH[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 4, 1815; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 18, 1843, Deborah Freeman, b. in Middleboro, May 27, 1821; d. in Carver, Aug. 1, 1800; dau. of John and Polly (Cole), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1787; dau. of Job Cole and Polly (Savery), who were m. Nov. 30, 1780 (see under No. 146).

Children (Cole), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1425 Carrie, b. Apr. 15, 1845.

—— Lucy Fuller, b. Feb. 8, 1851; d. in Carver, June 6, 1852.

1426 Orrin Bradford, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

449. ZILPAH[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 4, 1815; d. in Carver, June 3, 1881; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1840, Elkanah Hackett, b. in Middleboro, Apr., 1807; d. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1871.

Child (Hackett), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1427 Edward Warren, b. Dec. 20, 1845.

450. HARRISON GRAY[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 29, 1817; d. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1886; m. in Carver, June 21, 1840, Lucy Chase, b. in Carver, July 18, 1819; d. in Carver, Nov. 4, 1873; dau. of Levi and Lucy. He m. (2) in Carver, Jan. 27, 1875, Rebecca Richards, b. in Attleboro, Mass., 1835; dau. of Luther and Lydia. No issue by second wife.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Hannah Lewis, b. June 19, 1841; d. in Carver, Jan. 19, 1891, s. p.; m. in Carver, Dec. 6, 1865, Josiah Chandler, b. in Car-

ver, Oct. 2, 1840; d. in Carver, May 8, 1882; son of Job and Nancy (Sherman) (see under No. 1416 and 1428).
1428 Theron Metcalf, b. Oct. 13, 1843.
1429 Sarah Augusta, b. June 15, 1847.
—— Emma Bowers, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. in Carver, June 27, 1850.
1430 Henry Harrison, b. June 8, 1852.
1431 Horace Chase, b. Jan. 23, 1855.
1432 Elmer Bowers, b. Jan. 11, 1858.

451. MARY MORTON[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 16, 1822; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1902; m. in Carver, May 27, 1849, Luther Eames. b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1813; d. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 8, 1897.

Child (Eames), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Lucy Madora, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. in Carver, Aug. 24, 1869.

452. MARGARET TUCKER[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1826; d. in Carver, Dec. 29, 1897; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1851, Benjamin Ransom, b. in Carver, Aug. 23, 1826; d. in Carver, July 21, 1903.

Children (Ransom), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:
1433 Carrie Florence, b. July 30, 1856, in Boston.
1434 Eldora Leslie, b. July 23, 1858.

453. MARCIA[6] COLE (Hezekiah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 13, 1828; m. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1850, Rufus Judson Brett, b. in Harwich, Mass., Mar. 11, 1821.

Children (Brett), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Ella Louisa, b. May 18, 1851.
—— Rufus Judson, b. May 22, 1855.
—— Henry Murdock, b. Apr. 18, 1858.

454. ISAAC PERKINS[6] BENSON (Molly[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 14, 1801; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 12, 1883; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 21, 1828, Adeline Barrows, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 12, 1805; d. in Fairhaven, Apr. 12, 1874.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Mary Adeline, b. Jan. 14, 1829; d. unm. in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1854.
1435 Nathaniel Freeman, b. Apr. 27, 1831.
—— Jane Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 11, 1901, s. p.; m. in Fairhaven, Mar. 7, 1863, Seth E. Stevens, b. in Fairhaven, 1839; son of Isaac and Emily.
1436 Abby Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1835.

455. GILBERT MADISON[6] BENSON (Molly[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1892; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1845, Abigail Leonard Bumpus, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 26, 1894.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1847.

—— Joshua Dexter, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1889, Roxie Anna (Strong) Eagles, b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Dec. 27, 1832. No issue.

456. SYLVIA[6] BENSON (Molly[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1812; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1898; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 17, 1839, Albert Rivers Paulding, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 9, 1814; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 30, 1872; son of William and Eunice (Sturtevant), who were m. Nov. 29, 1810 (see under No. 1060).

Children (Paulding), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

1437 Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1840.

1438 William Albert, b. July 4, 1845.

457. NOAH CUSHMAN[6] PERKINS (Lothrop[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 28, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 2, 1880; m. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1843, Mary Alden Swift, b. in Rochester, June 23, 1817; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 18, 1876; dau. of Charles.

Children (Perkins), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

1439 Lothrop, b. Apr. 10, 1845.

1440 Noah Cushman, b. Sept. 20, 1846.

—— Charles Leonard, b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1860.

458. ELBRIDGE GERRY[6] PERKINS (Josiah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1810; d. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1896; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1834, Louisa Smith, b. in Middleboro, June 26, 1809; d. in Rochester, Apr. 12, 1881; dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Shurtleff), who were m. May 29, 1806 (see No. 245). He m. (2) in Lakeville, Mass., Apr. 30, 1882, Emma Jane Cushman, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 17, 1843; dau. of Jacob Smith Cushman and Priscilla Churchill (Greenleaf), who were m. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1842. Priscilla Churchill Greenleaf, b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 1, 1818; d. in Rochester, Feb. 7, 1901. Jacob Smith Cushman, b. in Middleboro, July 13, 1819; d. in Carver, Mass., June 26, 1868; son of Isaac and Betsey (Smith), who were m. Jan. 10, 1811 (see under No. 135). No issue by second wife.

Child (Perkins) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Charles Nickerson, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in Rochester, July 22, 1853.

459. NATHANIEL CLARK[6] PERKINS (Josiah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1894; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 5, 1838, Eveline Perry, b. in Middleboro, July 17, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1898.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1441 Mary Clark, b. July 13, 1839.

—— Elizabeth Foster, b. June 9, 1841; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 20,

1893, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 30, 1863, Galen Thompson Bennett Sherman, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1834; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1897.

—— Lovetta Eveline, b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Harvey Nathaniel Atwood (see No. 1410).

460. ISAAC[6] PERKINS (Josiah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1817; d. in Acushnet, Mass., June 21, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1843, Menerva Smith Cushman, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 16, 1824.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1442 Betsey Smith, b. July 12, 1845.

1443 Almira Matilda, b. July 13, 1847.

—— William Nelson, b. Apr. 8, 1850; d. unm. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1868.

—— Bethiah Crosby, b. July 6, 1853; m. in Rochester, Oct. 31, 1876, Francis Leroy Edson, b. in Fall River, Mass., May 29, 1855. No issue.

—— George Austin, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Nov. 22, 1857.

1444 Dennis William, b. Dec. 31, 1855.

461. THOMAS PELEG WHITRIDGE[6] PERKINS (Josiah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1820; m. in Rochester, Mass., June 15, 1843, Laura Ann Bennett, b. in Rochester, Sept. 20, 1822; d. in Rochester, Apr. 5, 1848; dau. of John and Sarah. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851, Betsey Woodbridge Canedy, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 29, 1828; dau. of Zebulon and Olive. No issue by first wife.

Children (Perkins) by second wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

1445 Oscar Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1854.

—— Olive Bessie, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 13, 1894, Henry Adams Sherman, b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Dec. 29, 1854; son of Charles and Lucy. No issue.

462. JOSIAH[6] PERKINS (Josiah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1823; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1896; m. in Wayne, Me., Aug. 31, 1846, Hannah Maxim, b. in Middleboro, May 2, 1824; d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1892.

Children (Perkins), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

—— Flora Annett, b. Feb. 16, 1849; d. in Wareham, Apr. 16, 1853.

—— Sarah Bethiah, b. June 9, 1851; d. in Wareham, Aug. 16, 1851.

1446 Josiah Woodbridge, b. Apr. 5, 1859, in North Bridgewater, Mass.

463. ASENATH SARAH[6] PERKINS (Josiah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 12, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 15, 1846, Lorenzo Smith, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 1, 1812; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 3, 1886.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1447 Lorenzo Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1848.

1448 Louisa Asenath, b. Jan. 24, 1851.
1449 Israel Mozart, b. Apr. 10, 1859.

464. HANNAH SNOW[6] PERKINS (John[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1817; d. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1882; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 22, 1852, Laban Porter Fobes, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 18, 1826; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1895.

Children (Fobes), b. in Middelboro, Mass.:

1450 John Perkins, b. Mar. 25, 1855.
—— George Walter Snow, b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1896.

465. MARY ADAMS[6] COBB (Jemima[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., July 10, 1814; d. in Freetown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1892; m. in Freetown, Feb. 16, 1834, Charles Austin Morton, b. in Freetown, Dec. 15, 1805; d. in Freetown, Oct. 12, 1884.

Children (Morton), b. in Freetown, Mass.:

—— Charles Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
—— Samuel Purrington, b. July 11, 1847; d. in Freetown, Aug. 30, 1850.
—— Nathaniel Job, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. unm. on Devil's Bridge off Gay Head, Dukes Co., Mass., Jan. 18, 1884, in the wrecking of the *City of Columbus.*

466. LINDLEY MURREY COBB (Jemima[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1816; m. in Freetown, Mass., Sept. 4, 1842, Caroline Elizabeth Burr, b. in Freetown, Feb. 3, 1823; d. in Freetown, Jan. 25, 1845. He m. (2) in Newport, R. I., Apr. 30, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Oxx, b. in Newport, Dec. 26, 1826. No issue by first wife.

Children (Cobb) by second wife, b. in Newport, R. I., except 1st:

1451 Mary Kate, b. May 22, 1849, in Fall River, Mass.
1452 Ella Perkins, b. May 5, 1852.
—— Caroline Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1857.

467. WILLIAM SAMUEL[6] COBB (Jemima[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1819; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1878; m. Sept., 1838, Sarah Howland Durfee, b. in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1818; d. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1903.

Children (Cobb), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

1453 Thomas Jounet, b. July 15, 1844.
—— Charles Henry, b. May 24, 1847; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 1, 1848.
—— Frank Arthur, b. Jan. 2, 1857; d. in New Bedford, Apr. 13, 1859.
1454 Emma Katharine, b. July 31, 1859.

468. POLLY SAVERY[6] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 18, 1808; d. in Carver, May 6, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct., 1826, Sampson McFarlin, b. in Carver, Mar. 29, 1802; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1884; son of Huit and Mercy (Tillson), who were m.

1793. Mercy d. May 2, 1837, aged 66 yrs., and her husband, Huit McFarlin, b. Aug. 9, 1766; d. May 10, 1852; son of John and Martha (Glover), who were m. Nov. 26, 1754. Martha d. Aug. 15, 1781, and her husband, John McFarlin, b. 1727; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 24, 1778; son of Solomon and Susanna (Hewitt).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Sampson, b. July 11, 1827; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1891, Elizabeth Caroline (Wilbur) Monroe, b. in Raynham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1840. No issue.

—— Almira Lothrop, b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Ellis Maxim (see under No. 261).

—— Horatio, b. June 3, 1830; m. Susan Melissa Atwood (see No. 1348).

—— Charles Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1831; d. in Carver, May 6, 1832.

1455 Thomas Huit, b. May 26, 1833.

—— Charles Dexter, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. in Empire, Ore., Nov. 11, 1897, Emily Olive Leffingwell, b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 27, 1850; dau. of Henry and Samantha (Crocker).

1456 Polly Savery, b. Apr. 29, 1837.

—— Henry Lewis, b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. unm. in Carver, June 10, 1864.

1457 Peleg, b. Oct. 18, 1843.

1458 Jason Bartlett, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

469. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Barnabas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 31, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1840, Nancy Sherman, b. in Carver, July, 1821; d. in Middleboro, May 21, 1842; dau. of Jabez. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1843, Elizabeth Hammond Whitmore, b. in Taunton, Mass., June 1, 1818. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1459 Horace Lothrop, b. Feb. 6, 1849.

—— William Russell, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. unm. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1874.

470. PHEBE HARLOW[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1811; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1903; m. in Barnstable, Mass., Mar., 1835, Presbery Clark, b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar., 1812; d. in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1868; son of Presbery and Rebecca. She m. (2) in Barnstable, Apr. 16, 1876, David Eldridge, b. in Orleans, Mass., June 3, 1803; d. in Barnstable, Feb. 11, 1888; son of David and Sarah. Divorced from second husband.

Children (Clark), b. in Barnstable, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

1460 Frederick Oberlin, b. June 27, 1837, in Scituate, Mass.

—— Madaline Salome, b. Aug., 1839; d. in Barnstable, Apr. 30, 1841.

—— Nancy Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1894, s. p.; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Apr. 13, 1864, Theophilus Knowles Dill, b. in Eastham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837; d. in Boston, Sept. 6, 1890.

1461 Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1843.

—— Warren Robert, b. June 9, 1850, in Fairhaven, Mass.; d. unm. in Jackson, Miss., Oct. 23, 1867.

471. STEPHEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 2, 1814; d. in Gardner, Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 26, 1858; m. in Jackson, Ind., Apr. 20, 1852, Lydia Finley Brooks, b. in Richfield, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1834; m. (2) Mr. Chase.

Children, b. in Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis.:

—— Evangeline Diadama, b. July 24, 1854; m. Frederick Oberlin Clark (see No. 1460).

1462 Eugene Kossuth, b. May 3, 1856.

472. LYDIA ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 19, 1816; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1845; m. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1833, Darius Mackey Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1812; d. in Taunton, Jan. 17, 1848.

Children (Gammons):

—— Lydia Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1836.

—— Louisa P., b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Apr. 16, 1835.

—— Melissa, b. Dec. 21, 1835, twin; d. Sept. 18, 1836.

—— Darius, b. Dec. 21, 1835, twin; d. Sept. 17, 1836.

—— Austin Everett, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

1463 Amelia Scott, b. Apr. 4, 1840, in a log cabin, Iowa.

—— Augustus Ferdinand, b. Dec. 17, 1842, in Taunton; d. unm. in Wakefield, Mass., June 4, 1868.

—— Darius Sullivan, b. Feb. 18, 1845, in Taunton; d. there May 25, 1846.

473. SALLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1785/6; d. Dec. 26, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1809, Jedediah Bartholomew, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 9, 1786; d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1829.

Children (Bartholomew), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

1464 Lucy, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

—— Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. in Hartford, 1894, s. p.; m. in Hartford, Sept. 2, 1830, Jerome Murphy, d. in East Hartford, Aug. 17, 1833. She m. (2) in Hartford, Feb. 17, 1851, Aaron Keeney.

1465 Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1815.

1466 Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1817.

—— Lydia, b. June 19, 1820; m. in Hartford, May 19, 1845, George Dickinson, who d. in New York, N. Y., July 18, 1880. No issue.

—— Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1822; d. in Hartford, Oct. 14, 1823.

—— Susan, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. in Hartford, Jan. 18, 1826.

474. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1789; d. in Montgomery, Mass.; m. in Montgomery, published Oct. 14, 1820, Aaron Herrick, d. in Montgomery, Apr. 9, ——.

Child (Chapel):

—— Chester, m. Fanny Allen.

Children (Herrick), b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

—— Aaron Hutchinson, b. July 29, 1821.
—— Stephen Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Mar. 19, 1846, Louisa Coaley.
—— Polly Susanna, b. Aug. 17, 1824.
—— Sarah Orlinda, b. Jan. 2, 1826.
—— Aladeria Alsina, b. ——.

475. ROCCY[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1790; d. in Montgomery, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, Rowland Avery, b. in Montgomery, Apr. 21, 1782; son of William and Sarah.

Children (Avery):

—— William Webster, b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. May 3, 1843, Prudence Lamb, b. Sept. 16, 1814.
—— Marietta, b. July 29, 1825; d. July 15, 1833.
—— Rowland Dewey, b. Oct. 11, 1831.

476. JONATHAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1793; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Jan., 1862; m. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 14, 1818, Catherine Fielding, b. in Hebron, Nov. 17, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1861.

Children, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., except 3d and 4th:

—— Flavel E., b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, June 16, 1865; m. Mary Foster, b. 1830; sister to Martha, who m. Flavel's brother, Ralph Shurtleff. His widow m. (2) a Merritt.
—— Althea M., b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. in Eastbury, Conn., Dec. 21, 1825.
1467 Ralph Roy, b. Apr. 17, 1826, in Eastbury.
—— George H., b. Mar. 27, 1832, in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. unm. in Kent, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1854; was drowned.

477. ELIJAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[5]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., May 1, 1808; d. in Vernon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1877; m. in Bolton, Conn., Nov. 2, 1833, Harriet Webster, b. in Hebron, Conn., July 14, 1808; d. in Vernon, Apr. 24, 1892.

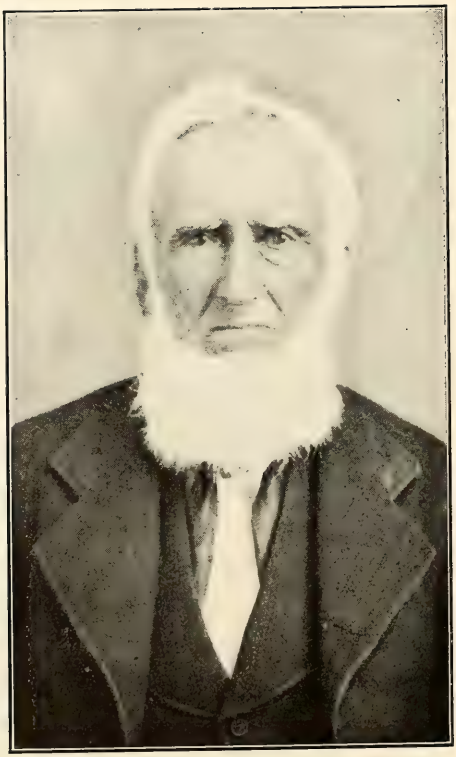
Children, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.:

1468 Alcina Cynthia, b. Aug. 31, 1834.
1469 Humphrey Leroy, b. May 11, 1836.
—— Watson Royal, b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. unm. in Vernon, Apr. 2, 1862.
—— Jabez Munroe, b. June 30, 1842; d. in Madison, Conn., Sept. 4, 1888; m. in Vernon, Mar., 1870, Olive Stevens.

478. SELAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Bolton, Conn., July 18, 1788; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1861; m. in Montgomery, Mass., published July 9, 1809, Pruanna Phillips, b. in Montgomery, Oct. 19, 1789; d. in Orange, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, May 14, 1853.

Children, b. in Franklin, Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

1470. Lydia, b. Apr. 24, 1810, in Montgomery.
—— Desire, b. Nov. 28, 1813, in Montgomery; d. in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 27, 1839.
1471 Pruanna, b. Apr. 1, 1822.



Luman A. Shurtleff of Utah, 1807–1884

—— Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1826; m. S. Scoville, b. Sept. 6, 1819.
1472 Eslie, b. July 27, 1828.

479. RUEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 14, 1793; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 4, 1846; m. in Montgomery, published Dec. 31, 1815, Melissa Loomis, b. in Southampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1795; d. in Franklin, Mar. 29, 1873.

Children, b. in Franklin, Ohio, except 1st:

—— Ruel ~~Lyman~~, b. Oct. 27, 1816, in Montgomery.
1473 Melissa Octava, b. Aug. 26, 1820.
—— Darwin Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1835.

480. TIMOTHY WALES[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 4, 1800; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1856; m. Caroline D. Ives, b. Oct. 31, 1809; d. in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1847. He m. (2) Tamer Carriel, b. in New York state, Mar. 6, 1828; d. in Franklin, Nov. 28, 1878.

Children by first wife, b. in Franklin, Ohio:

—— Cordelia Laura, b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. in Franklin, Mar. 31, 1851.
—— Horace Wales, b. Apr. 3, 1832; d. in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, Nov. 9, 1881; m. in Akron, Nov. 9, 1867, Lucy Jane Cleveland, b. May 15, 1839, and had Timothy Wales and Caroline, who m. an Ives, but had no issue.
—— Matilda, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. in Franklin, Mar. 31, 1876.
—— Annettie, b. July 3, 1845.

Child by second wife, b. in Franklin, Ohio:

—— Carrie, b. Sept. 4, 1855; d. in Franklin, Sept. 5, 1856.

481. LUMAN ANDROS[6] SHURTLEFF (Noah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Mar. 13, 1807; d. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 25, 1884; m. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, July 5, 1830, Eunice Bagg Gaylord, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1810; d. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1845. He m. (2) in Nauvoo, Nov. 25, 1845, Altamira Gaylord, b. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1816; d. in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah, July 30, 1883. He m. (3) in Winter Quarters, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Jan. 25, 1849, Melissa Adeline Shurtleff, b. in Russell, Mass., May 27, 1833; d. in Ogden, May 21, 1905; dau. of Elisha and Cynthia (Noble), who were m. Nov. 14, 1829 (see No. 497). He m. (4) in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 4, 1854, Mary Eliza Adams, b. in Northampton, Mass., May 23, 1837; d. in Harrisville, July 14, 1873. He was a Mormon preacher.

Children by first wife, b. in Nauvoo, Ill., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

1474 Elsemina Emergene, b. Apr. 21, 1831, in Franklin.
1475 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1832, in Franklin.
1476 Lewis Warren, b. July 23, 1835, in Sullivan, Lorain Co., Ohio.
—— Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1837, in Sullivan; d. there Aug. 31, 1837.
—— Lydia Amanda, b. Aug. 1, 1838, in Winter Quarters, Caldwell Co., Mo.; m. Vincent Shurtleff (see No. 500).

1477 Jane Narcissa, b. Sept. 29, 1840.
1478 Elizabeth Hatch, b. June 2, 1843.
—— Lucy Amerilla, b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. in Nauvoo, Oct. 7, 1845.

Children by second wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1479 Noah Luman, b. Nov. 25, 1846, in Gardengrove, Iowa.
1480 Ellen Cordelia, b. Mar. 14, 1849, in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.
1481 Francis Marion, b. Jan. 23, 1851, in Springville.
—— Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. in Ogden, Jan. 13, 1866.
1482 Charles Vinson, b. Jan. 26, 1856.
—— Samuel Darwin, b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. in Ogden, Mar. 9, 1858.

Children by third wife, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

1483 Luman Elisha, b. July 6, 1855, in Ogden.
1484 Cynthia Melissa, b. July 6, 1857, in Ogden.
—— Orson Haskell, b. July 10, 1859, in Ogden; d. there Jan. 17, 1866.
1485 Lyman Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1862.
1486 Angeline Emily, b. Jan. 2, 1865.
—— Owen Brown, b. Mar. 9, 1866; d. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1866.
—— Emily Desire, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. a Thomas.
1487 Ransom Ruel, b. Feb. 15, 1874.

Children by fourth wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 3d, 4th and 10th:

1488 Louisa Almeda, b. June 14, 1856.
—— Lulu Adaline, b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. in Ogden, Sept. 5, 1858.
1489 Lovina Adams, b. Aug. 2, 1859, in Harrisville.
1490 Selah Androes, b. Mar. 23, 1861, in Harrisville.
1491 Eunice Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1863.
1492 Sarah Amanda, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
1493 Mary Netta, b. Aug. 13, 1867.
—— Rachel, b. June 18, 1869, twin; d. in Ogden, June 18, 1869.
—— Rebecca, b. June 18, 1869, twin; d. in Ogden, July 2, 1869.
1494 Elsie Emergene, b. June 25, 1871, in Harrisville.
—— Lobed, b. July 12, 1873; d. in Ogden, July 12, 1873.

482. NANCY[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; d. May 1, 1858; m. June 9, 1823, Samuel Chapman, b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

Child (Chapman):

—— Betsey Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Martin Atkins.

483. AMASA[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 9, 1797; d. Feb. 17, 1843; m. Marilla Litchfield, b. Oct. 2, 1802.

Children (Riggs), b. in Chester, Mass.:

—— Mary, b. June 13, 1822; d. unm. in West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1854.
1495 Azial, b. Nov. 4, 1824.
—— Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1826.
—— John Ensign, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

484. ABIGAIL[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Roland Gaylord. She m. (2) John Scantling.

Children (Gaylord):

—— William, b. 1822.
—— Philo, b. Dec. 18, 1823.

Children (Scantling):

—— Mary, b. Dec., 1829.
—— John, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
—— Thomas, b. 1834.

485. JOHN[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Chatham, N. Y., May 16, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Malinza Litchfield.

Children (Riggs):

—— Emily Maria, b. May, 1826.
—— Lillis Jennett.
—— Alvin Hayden, b. July, 1833.

486. ALFRED[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1824, Lucy Wheaton, b. Mar. 19, 1803.

Children (Riggs):

—— Lucy, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1844.
—— Dwight, b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. Apr. 20, 1849.
—— Daniel, b. May 10, 1831.

487. HIRAM[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1806; d. July 3, 1850; m. May 4, 1830, Lois Warner, b. May 25, 1806.

Child (Riggs):

—— Hiram Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1840.

488. BETSEY[6] RIGGS (Sarah[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 2, 1811; m. Nov. 4, Stephen Carter, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

Children (Carter):

—— Stephen, b. June 13, 1830; m. May 18, Sarah Igo.
—— Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1831.
—— Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. May, 1855, Chauncey Griswold Crane and had William Griswold and Estella.
—— William, b. Dec. 2, 1835, in Westfield, Mass.; m. in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 8, 1862, Ann Maria Latimer, b. in Canton, Conn., 1831; dau. of Lyman and Mary.
—— David, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Nancy Slater.
—— Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1840.
—— John, b. May 21, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
—— James Polk, b. Feb. 16, 1845.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1847.
—— Catherine, b. Aug. 13, 1849.
—— Robert Duett, b. Mar. 10, 1852.
—— Chauncey Griswold, b. June 13, 1855; d. May 14, 1865.
—— Ann Eliza, b. July 29, 1860.

489. LAVINA[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass.,

Oct. 13, 1792; d. in Rootstown, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1876; m. in Montgomery, published Mar. 7, 1818, William Gaylord, b. 1785; d. in Rootstown, Oct. 4, 1855.

Child (Gaylord), b. in Montgomery, Mass.:

1496 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1818.

490. JOHN[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 9, 1795; d. in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1851; m. in Montgomery, published June 15, 1826, Mary Gaylord, b. 1806; d. in Ohio.

Children:

—— Eunice, b. 1827.
—— Loiza, b. 1831.
—— Harvey, b. 1841; m. Harriet Christopher, b. 1835, and had Willie, b. 1865.
—— Caroline, b. 1844, twin; d. 1844.
—— Mary, b. 1844, twin; d. 1844.

491. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 13, 1796; d. in Ohio, Mar. 16, 1875; m. in Montgomery, published Nov. 1, 1817, Alfred Adams, b. in Suffield, Conn., June 22, 1794; d. in Ohio, 1854.

Children (Adams), b. in Ohio, except 1st and 2d:

—— Minerva Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1818, in Massachusetts; d. in Ohio, Aug., 1878.
—— Edwin W., b. Aug. 13, 1820, in Massachusetts; d. in Franklin, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1874.
—— Henry N., b. May 1, 1822; d. in Franklin, 1854.
—— Lavina, b. Feb. 4, 1825; m. a Thompson.
—— Electa A., b. Jan. 6, 1829.
—— Oren C., b. Mar. 19, 1831.
—— Marilla F., b. Feb. 21, 1835; d. in Franklin, 1853.

492. JOSEPH[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 30, 1805; d. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio; m. in Franklin, Nancy Corbett, b. in Franklin, June 12, 1804; d. in Franklin.

Children, b. in Franklin, Ohio:

1497 Huldah Matilda, b. July 5, 1827.
1498 Asa Corbett, b. May 11, 1831.
1499 Ezra Nathaniel, b. Nov. 23, 1833.
1500 Flavilla A., b. Oct. 13, 1842.

493. OLIVE[6] SHURTLEFF (Asa[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 20, 1815; m. Joseph R. Furry, b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. in Brimfield, Feb. 15, 1875.

Children (Furry), b. in Ohio:

—— Darwin, b. Feb. 26, 1842.
—— Byron, b. Sept. 1, 1844.
—— July Ann, b. May 15, 1846.
—— Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1848; d. in Ohio, Apr. 8, 1865.
—— Duain, b. Apr. 30, 1851.

—— Mary O., b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. ——— Petre.
—— Charles, b. June 22, 1854.

494. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 10, 1797; d. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 24, 1854; m. in Montgomery, Dec. 3, 1818, Warren Moore, b. in Montgomery, Feb. 17, 1799; d. in Springfield, Mass. (now Chicopee), July 19, 1847.

Children (Moore), b. in Russell, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1501 William, b. Sept. 3, 1820, in Montgomery.
—— Oren, b. Mar. 24, 1822, in Montgomery; d. in Russell, May 10, 1829.
—— Amanda, b. Feb. 24, 1823; d. in Springfield, Feb. 25, 1869; m. in Springfield (now Chicopee), Dec., 1844, Benjamin Franklin Ober, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1821; d. in Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1848, and had a son, b. in Chicopee and d. there, aged two days, and a dau., b. in Chicopee and d. there, aged two days. They adopted a son, Frank Bisbee.
1502 Lorinda, b. July 17, 1825.
1503 Marcus, b. Nov. 21, 1827.
1504 Emeline, b. Feb. 10, 1832.
—— Oren, b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. in Springfield (now Chicopee), Dec. 13, 1841.

495. SALLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 26, 1799; d. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 1, 1879; m. in Montgomery, Jan. 1, 1816, Robert Parks, b. in Russell, Aug. 26, 1792; d. in Russell, Nov. 24, 1866.

Children (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:

1505 Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1816.
1506 Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1818.
1507 Horace, b. Mar. 10, 1822.
1508 Dexter, b. Oct. 25, 1823.
—— Emily Malvina, b. Oct. 13, 1832; d. unm. in Russell, Mar. 8, 1862.

496. LUTHER[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 5, 1801; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; m. May 3, 1825, Sophia Holmes, b. in Connecticut, Dec. 31, 1800; d. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1847; dau. of David and Chloe. He m. (2) in Blandford, Mass., May 11, 1848, Mary Stiles, b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. in Westfield, Oct. 11, 1884. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Cordelia Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. unm. in Russell, Oct. 3, 1852.
—— Sidney Strong, b. Apr. 14, 1842; m. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1867, Bessie E. Daniels, b. in Becket, Mass., 1846; dau. of Joel and Sophia. No issue.

497. ELISHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 18, 1803; d. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1843; m. in

Russell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1829, Cynthia Noble, b. in Russell, June 19, 1806; d. in Ogden, Utah, June 17, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Drake Noble and Mary (Phelps).

Children, b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Haskell Vincent, b. Nov. 24, 1830; m. Elsemina Emergene Shurtleff (see No. 1474). He m. (2) in Ogden, Apr. 25, 1885, Jennetta Ray Nelson, b. in Nauvoo, Apr. 22, 1846. No issue by second wife.

—— Melissa Adeline, b. May 27, 1833; m. Luman Andros Shurtleff (see No. 481).

1509 Cynthia Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1837.

1510 Angeline Almeda, b. Feb. 8, 1843.

498. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., July 26, 1809; d. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 14, 1884; m. in Russell, Jan. 1, 1826, David Palmer, b. in Russell, Mar. 2, 1804; d. in Russell, Aug. 2, 1886; son of Squire and Polly.

Children (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass., except 5th:

1511 Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1827.

1512 Eunice Catharine, b. Apr. 30, 1829.

—— Susan, b. June 3, 1831; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1903, s. p.; m. in Westfield, Jan. 17, 1861, Avery Dayton Loomis, b. in Westfield, Apr. 24, 1825; d. in Westfield, Dec. 26, 1897; son of Joshua and Sally (Noble).

1513 Leonard, b. June 3, 1833.

—— Angeline, b. July 19, 1835, in Southwick, Mass.; d. there July, 1836.

1514 Bradford William, b. July 28, 1837.

—— Roxylana, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. unm. in Westfield, Apr. 24, 1903.

1515 Reuben, b. June 5, 1841.

1516 Julia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1844.

1517 Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1846.

—— Anges, b. Oct. 5, 1854; m. in Westfield, Aug. 28, 1876, Alfred W. Goodrich, b. in Westfield, Oct. 12, 1853; son of Jerome and Esther. No issue.

499. LYMAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 24, 1811; d. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882; m. in Russell, June 21, 1849, Laura Lovice Nichols, b. in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1824; dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Bishop) (see under No. 503).

Children, b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Ellen Georgiana, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. in Russell, Sept. 18, 1852.

—— Ellie Caroline, b. Feb. 10, 1852; d. in Russell, Aug. 23, 1855.

—— Arthur Fayette, b. Aug. 2, 1856; d. in Russell, Aug. 25, 1866.

1518 Eugene, b. Apr. 8, 1861.

500. VINCENT[6] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[5]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., May 29, 1814; d. near Salt Lake City, Utah, May 21, 1893; m. in Russell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1836, Elizabeth Loomis, b. in Russell, Mar. 19, 1816; d. in Salt Lake City, May 22, 1862; dau. of Squire and Patience

Vincent Shurtleff of Utah, 1814–1893

(Root). He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Oct. 22, 1847, Mary Elizabeth (Hadlock) Brockway, b. in Waterford, Caledonia Co., Vt., Nov. 2, 1821; d. in Salt Lake City, May 6, 1907. He m. (3) in Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1850, Elizabeth Topham, b. in Eden Soken, Bedfordshire, Eng., June 10, 1833. He m. (4) in Salt Lake City, Dec. 9, 1854, Lydia Amanda Shurtleff, b. in Winter Quarters, Caldwell Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1838; dau. of Luman Andros Shurtleff and Eunice Bagg (Gaylord), who were m. July 5, 1830 (see No. 481). He joined the Mormon Church in 1845, was driven out of Illinois with the Mormons and was one of the pioneers to settle in Salt Lake City, where he resided for eight years. He then went to the intermountain region which is still known as the Shurtleff place, and was a stock raiser and farmer. When his two oldest boys were grown to manhood they bought a mule train and hauled freight from the Missouri River to Salt Lake City until the Union Pacific Railroad was built.

Children by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass., except 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— Lucy Elvira, b. June 8, 1838; d. in Russell, June 8, 1838.
1519 Emerson Davis, b. July 29, 1839.
1520 Harrison Tuttle, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
1521 Hyrum Chester, b. Nov. 29, 1845.
—— Susan, b. Apr. 15, 1847, in Punceau (pun-kaw), an Indian trading post on the Missouri River; d. in Salt Lake City, Apr. 29, 1848.
1522 Albert Dewey, b. May 25, 1849, in Salt Lake City.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1851, in Salt Lake City; d. unm. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 5, 1867.
1523 Laura Celestia, b. Aug. 25, 1855, in Salt Lake City.
1524 Haswell Vincent, b. Sept. 2, 1859, in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah.

Children by second wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 7th:

—— Luman Elisha, b. Sept. 2, 1848, in Millcreek; d. unm. there Jan. 20, 1883.
—— Luther Gorham, b. Dec. 11, 1849, in Old Fort, Utah; d. there Nov. 10, 1850.
1525 Martha Maria, b. Apr. 2, 1852.
1526 Brigham Young, b. Oct. 7, 1854.
1527 Vincent, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
—— Mary Emma, b. June 19, 1860; d. in Millcreek, Oct. 12, 1865.
1528 George Washington, b. Apr. 6, 1862, in Millcreek.

Children by third wife, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

1529 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1851.
—— Heber Kimball, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 25, 1856.
—— Emily, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Philip Gaffney, but had no issue.
—— Frank, b. Apr. 9, 1858; d. in Millcreek, Nov. 15, 1864.
—— Eliza Elvira, b. Mar. 3, 1860; d. unm. in Millcreek, Oct. 12, 1875.
—— John Topham, b. Dec. 22, 1861; d. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 27, 1861.

—— Horace Dexter, b. Sept. 8, 1862, in Millcreek; d. there Nov. 10, 1864.
1530 Hannah Clark, b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Millcreek.
1531 William, b. Dec. 23, 1866, in Millcreek.
—— John, b. Aug. 15, 1869, in Millcreek; d. there Feb. 10, 1875.

Children by fourth wife, b. in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah, except 3d:

1532 Lewis Vincent, b. July 23, 1857.
—— Haskell David, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. in Millcreek, Nov. 28, 1864.
1533 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1868, in Millcreek.

501. DAVID[6] BUNDY (Abigail[5]), b. in Massachusetts, Aug. 15, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1875; m. Marilla Bruce, b. in Ohio, Aug., 1818; d. in Ohio, Apr. 9, 1869.

Children (Bundy), b. in Ohio:

—— David A., b. Oct., 1838; d. in Ohio, May, 1845.
—— Margaret, b. May 15, 1840; d. in Ohio, 1843.
—— Olive M., b. Nov., 1842; d. in Ohio, 1845.
—— Martin M., b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. Harriet Grisly.

502. CARMI[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1815; d. in Southwick, Mass., May 16, 1896; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1841, Amanda Bogg Doan, b. in Westfield, Mass., June 10, 1821; d. in Southwick, Oct. 14, 1870. He m. (2) in Newington, Conn., July 31, 1871, Polly Anna (Loomis) Hatch, b. in Southwick, Jan. 15, 1813; d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1899; dau. of Ham Loomis and Anna (Burtt). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Southwick, Mass.:

1534 Catherine, b. Jan. 14, 1843.
1535 Edwin, b. July 14, 1845.
1536 Frank Brockway, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
—— Ella Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. in Southwick, Jan. 29, 1858.
—— Joseph Carmi, b. May 12, 1862; d. in Southwick, Sept. 16, 1862.

503. GEORGE[6] SHURTLEFF (Amasa[5]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1823; d. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1872; m. in Russell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah Adeline Nichols, b. near East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1827; dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Bishop) (see under No. 499).

Children, b. in Blandford, Mass., except 3d:

—— Horace Brockway, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. in Blandford, July 28, 1855.
1537 Fannie Isabella, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
1538 George Frederick, b. Nov. 21, 1868, in Westfield.

504. ISAAC[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1794; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 23, 1845; m. Kate Wilcox.

Children, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.:

—— George, d. fall of 1887; m. ——— ———.

1539 Seldon Wilcox, b. Mar. 28, 1823.
—— Mary, d. in Osseo, Mich., 1901; m. Henry Harring, d. 1902, and had Mate, Charles, Mac and five others.

505. ELIZABETH[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1798; d. in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1842; m. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 1826, Isaac Henry Parrish, b. in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1794; d. near Ann Arbor, Mich., 1856. She m. (2) a Sherman, who d. soon after. She m. (3) Eleazer Sperry, who d. before 1842. No issue by second and third husbands.

Child (Parrish), b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y.:

1540 Isaac Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1827.

506. SELDON[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1800; d. in Antrim, Mich., Sept. 29, 1883; m. in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1825, Almira Emily Sloan, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 5, 1805; d. in Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1841. He m. (2) in Bristol, Oct., 1842, Lucy Walker Johnson, b. in New York, June 25, 1811; d. in Antrim, Dec. 22, 1884.

Children by first wife, b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., except 1st and 3d:

1541 Alonzo Havington, b. Jan. 23, 1826, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.
1542 Charles Franklin, b. Mar. 21, 1830.
1543 Sarah Ann, b. May 28, 1832, in Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
1544 Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

Children by second wife, b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., except 3d and 4th:

—— Hubert Lewis, b. July 21, 1843; d. unm. in Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 29, 1862.
1545 Almira Amelia, b. July 16, 1846.
—— Jemima Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1849, in Chesterfield, Mich.; d. in Antrim, Feb. 16, 1856.
1546 Emma Almeda, b. July 15, 1851, in Chesterfield.

507. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[5]), b. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1814; d. in Rose Center, Oakland Co., Mich., June 11, 1889; m. Sophronia Thornton, b. in New York, Oct. 31, 1815; d. in Evergreen, Sanilac Co., Mich., June 23, 1892.

Children, b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., except 2d and 3d:

1547 Orpha Harriet, b. May 26, 1835.
1548 Melissa Ellen, b. May 18, 1838, in Bloomfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.
—— Ordelia, m. Amos Vanburger and had two sons and a dau. who d.; m. and had two sons.

508. SAMUEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Oct. 31, 1800; d. in Ernestown, Oct. 16, 1883; m. in Kingston, Ontario, Apr. 18, 1827, Lydia Daniels, b. in Windsor, Vt., Mar. 4, 1804; d. in Ernestown, Dec. 24, 1872.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

—— Angeline Miles, b. Feb. 19, 1828; m. in Ernestown, Feb. 24, 1843, Peter H. Clark and had Gertie Abba, Orlando Spaulding, Lucinda Augusta, Nettie, Angeline Esther, Peter McCoy, Minnie and Laura Augusta.

—— James Korison, b. July 5, 1830; d. in Ernestown, Dec. 29, 1853, s. p.; m. in Rome, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1853, Frances Fuller.

1549 Esther Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1835.

509. POLLY[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, 1804; d. in Camden East, Ontario, 1888; m. John McDowall, d. in Camden East, 1888.

Children (McDowall):

—— Miles, d.; m. and had a son, John, who m. ——— ———.

1550 Eliza Mary, b. 1838.

—— Allan, d. unm.

510. GIDEON[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, May, 1805; d. in Ernestown, Feb., 1866; m. in Ernestown, 1831, Marian Ward, b. in Ernestown, Jan. 27, 1805; d. in Ernestown, July 22, 1894.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

—— Robert Fulton, b. 1832.

1551 George, b. May 23, 1834.

1552 William, b. Oct. 9, 1837.

511. LEMUEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Mar., 1807; d. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1884; m. in Ross township, Pa., Apr. 10, 1845, Mary Anne Peebles, b. in Monongahela, Pa., Feb. 12, 1820; d. in Sewickley, Pa., Jan. 26, 1899.

Children, b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., except 1st and 2d:

—— William, b. Feb. 11, 1846, in Etna, Pa.; d. in Sharpsburg, Aug. 5, 1848.

1553 Nannie, b. Oct. 29, 1848, in Ross township, Pa.

—— Howard John, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. unm. in Sharpsburg, Jan. 28, 1878.

1554 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

1555 Katharine Courtney, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

512. AMY[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Feb. 28, 1809; d. in Whitby, Ontario, Oct. 29, 1895; m. in Ernestown, Oct. 4, 1836, Samuel Daniels, b. in Windsor, Vt., May 9, 1811; d. in Whitby, Feb. 21, 1892; son of Andrew and Esther.

Children (Daniels), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ontario:

1556 Louisa Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1838.

1557 Frederick Shurtleff, b. Mar. 22, 1841.

1558 Melvin, b. Jan. 12, 1846.

1559 Amy Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1848.

513. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, July 19, 1812; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1906; m. in Sharps-

burg, Pa., May 5, 1853, Lucinda Johnson Sewell, b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan., 1829; d. in Sharpsburg, Jan. 10, 1856. He m. (2) in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870, Margaret Amanda (Furlong) Buker, b. near Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1837; d. in Chicago, July 7, 1894. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Chicago, Ill.:

1560 Lucy Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1854.

514. STEPHEN MILES[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Jan. 1, 1817; d. in Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1869; m. in Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1851, Joanna McClure, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1832; d. in San Diego, Cal., Feb. 22, 1910, and m. (2) May 28, 1883, Hiram Wood.

Child, b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

—— Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 9, 1878, William Addison Deuress, b. in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1841. No issue.

515. JOHN SELDEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[5]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, May 27, 1819; d. in Ernestown, Apr. 11, 1863; m. in Ernestown, Aug. 26, 1839, Eliza Miles, b. in Kingston, Ontario, Dec. 10, 1816.

Children, b. in Ernestown, Ontario:

1561 Stephen Miles, b. Feb. 10, 1843.

—— Augustus Merrill, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. unm. in Parkam, Frontenac Co., Ontario, June 27, 1882.

—— Laura Emeline, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

1562 Mary Lucinda, b. Dec. 18, 1856.

—— James Harvey, b. May 8, 1859; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1889, Estelle Holbrook. No issue.

516. NEHEMIAH[6] THOMPSON (Asa[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 9, 1775; d. in Halifax, Jan. 21, 1844; m. in Halifax, Experience Curtis, b. in Halifax, 1776; d. in Halifax, June 17, 1849.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

—— Phebe Waterman, b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. unm. in Halifax, Apr. 19, 1840.

1563 Dexter Campbell, b. Apr. 11, 1800.

1564 Joshua Curtis, b. Dec. 26, 1801.

1565 Experience Curtis, b. Feb. 16, 1806.

1566 Mary Morton, b. July 4, 1810.

1567 Joan Waterman, b. Mar. 21, 1814.

517. ASA[6] THOMPSON (Asa[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 19, 1776; d. in Halifax, Feb. 21, 1862; m. in Halifax, Sept. 6, 1806, Hannah Thompson, b. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1782; d. in Halifax, Aug. 22, 1861.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

1568 Learned Hall, b. Sept. 24, 1807.

—— Stella, b. Mar. 29, 1809; d. unm. in Halifax, Jan. 23, 1891.

1569 Hannah Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1811.

1570 Ichabod, b. Apr. 27, 1813.
—— Mehitable, b. Mar. 9, 1815; d. unm. in Halifax, Feb. 1, 1896.
1571 Lucy Campbell, b. Feb. 1, 1818.
1572 Sarah Wright, b. June 13, 1820.
—— Rebecca Leonard, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. unm. in Halifax, June 22, 1890.

518. ELIAB[6] THOMPSON (Asa[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Dec. 8, 1778; d. in Indiana, Mar., 1818; m. Sophia Thompson.

Children (Thompson):
—— Sophia, b. Apr. 17, 1804, in Halifax; m. John Moore.
—— Fidelia, m. Joab Bullard.
—— Rebecca, m. Samuel Olmsted.
—— Deborah.
—— Irena, m. Samuel Inglerite.
—— Elmira.
—— Eliab M., b. Feb. 21, 1816, in Halifax.
—— Ira W., b. 1818, in Halifax.

519. REBECCA[6] THOMPSON (Asa[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 15, 1782; d. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 7, 1851; m. in Halifax, Dec. 31, 1809, Samuel Ramsdell, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1778; d. in Hanson, May 12, 1859; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Soper), who were m. in Pembroke, Dec. 25, 1776. Elizabeth Soper, b. in Pembroke, Nov. 28, 1754; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 11, 1830; dau. of Alexander and Mary (Cox). Samuel Ramsdell, b. in Pembroke, June 23, 1746; d. in Pembroke, Apr. 22, 1830; son of Samuel and Dorothy (Bishop), who were m. in Pembroke, Jan. 26, 1743/4. Dorothy Bishop, b. in Pembroke, May 25, 1718; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 31, 1801; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Keen). Samuel Ramsdell, b. in Pembroke, Apr. 4, 1714; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 28, 1801; son of Samuel and Martha (Bowker), who were m. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 24, 1712. Martha Bowker, b. in Scituate, July 8, 1684; dau. of James. Samuel Ramsdell, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 5, 1690; will dated Aug. 21, 1759; son of Daniel and Sarah. Daniel Ramsdell, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1649; son of Joseph and Rachel (Eaton), who were m. in Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1645. Rachel Eaton, dau. of Francis. Joseph Ramsdell d. 1674.

Children (Ramsdell), b. in Hanson, Mass.:
1573 Rebecca, b. Nov. 21, 1810.
1574 Martha, b. Dec. 20, 1813.
1575 Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1816.
1576 Samuel Dexter, b. Aug. 9, 1818.
1577 Asa Thompson, b. May 1, 1825.
1578 Eliab, b. Apr. 3, 1827.

520. STEPHEN HALL[6] THOMPSON (Loring[5]), b. in Cornish, N. H., Oct. 26, 1795; d. in North Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 11, 1880; m. in Cornish, June 5, 1816, Sarah Langford Allen, b. in Cornish, Sept. 29, 1799; d. in Cornish, July 16, 1836; dau. of John and Sarah (Lang-

ford). He m. (2) in Cornish, July 1, 1838, Betsey Mitchell, d. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 30, 1842. He m. (3) in Acworth, N. H., Aug. 8, 1843, Hannah Currier Orcutt, b. in Acworth, Dec. 18, 1804; d. in North Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1880; dau. of John and Hannah (Currier). No issue by second wife.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Windsor, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

1579 Arlin Dinsmore, b. Oct. 26, 1817, in Cornish.
1580 Marshall Ellery, b. Apr. 27, 1820, in Croydon, N. H.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1822; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1878, s. p.; m. in Claremont, Oct. 21, 1840, John H. Reed, d. in Lowell, Mass. She m. (2) in Lowell, June 6, 1867, Daniel Raymond, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov., 1811; d. in Chelmsford, Dec. 10, 1887; son of Bartholomew and Mary.
1581 Lafayette Francis, b. May 14, 1824.
—— Lovira P., b. May 20, 1826; d. in Claremont, June 27, 1839.

Child (Thompson) by third wife, b. in North Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Lovira Ellen Rosettie, b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. in North Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1857.

521. SOPHIA[6] BRADFORD (Eunice[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1793; d. in Plympton, Mar. 20, 1842; m. in Plympton, Dec. 16, 1816, William Perkins, b. in Plympton, Mar. 29, 1772; d. in Plympton, Apr. 9, 1847.

Children (Perkins), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Sophia Bradford, b. Nov. 4, 1817.
—— Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1820.
—— William, b. Feb. 23, 1824.

522. SUSANNA[6] BRADFORD (Eunice[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1795; m. in Plympton, Jan. 6, 1818, Thomas Ellis, b. Apr. 2, 1783; d. in Plympton, Mar. 14, 1830.

Children (Ellis), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Thomas Dudley, b. Nov. 9, 1818; m. Betsey Carver Bradford (see No. 1768).
—— Charles Pinkney, b. June 29, 1820.
—— Samuel Pearce, b. Aug. 29, 1822; d. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1842.
—— Alexander Loring, b. Oct. 27, 1824.
—— Joel Freeman, b. Mar. 27, 1827.
—— Susanna Bradford, b. Sept. 27, 1829.

523. JANE[6] BRADFORD (Eunice[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 26, 1796; d. in Plympton, May 4, 1827; m. in Plympton, Dec. 6, 1818, Zaccheus Sherman, b. in Plympton, Feb. 12, 1794; d. in Plympton, Nov. 16, 1859; son of Asa.

Children (Sherman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Zaccheus, b. Aug. 2, 1819.
—— Jane Bradford, b. July 2, 1821.
—— Charles Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. in Plympton, Sept. 27, 1853;

m. Sarah A., who d. before 1853 and had Sarah Ellen, b. in Worcester, June 17, 1849.
—— Harriet Stephens, b. Sept. 5, 1825.

524. SARAH[6] LORING (Ignatius[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 20, 1777; m. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1795, William Shaw, 3d, of Middleboro, Mass.

Child (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Sally, b. Jan. 14, 1796.

525. GEORGE[6] LORING (Ignatius[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790; m. in Portland, Me., 1811, Lucy Toby.

Children (Loring):
—— Abby Soule, b. 1812; m. Capt. Gerts.
—— Lucy Ann, b. 1813; d. 1847; m. J. F. Burbank.
—— Jane B., m. a Patten.
—— George, b. 1823; d. at sea, Jan. 12, 1847.

526. JONATHAN[6] LORING (Jacob[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 22, 1785; d. in Braintree, Mass., Mar., 1815; m. Jan., 1814, Sarah Cleverly.

Child (Loring), b. in Braintree, Mass.:
—— Jonathan, b. Mar. 30, 1815.

527. NANCY[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 16, 1804; d. in Marshfield, Mar. 13, 1895; m. in Marshfield, Aug. 21, 1823, Nathaniel Joyce, b. in Marshfield, Oct. 1, 1798; drowned in Massachusetts Bay, Oct. 2, 1824. She m. (2) in Marshfield, Nov. 26, 1828, Benjamin Keene, b. in Marshfield, Aug. 26, 1798; d. in Marshfield, Nov. 19, 1858.

Child (Joyce), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
1582 Elizabeth Oakman, b. May 9, 1824.

Children (Keene), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— Nancy Sherman, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 13, 1857, s. p.; m. in West Bridgewater, published June 1, 1854, Melzar James Litchfield, b. in Scituate, Mass., July 12, 1823; d. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 7, 1892.
1583 Benjamin Franklin Hatch, b. Jan. 20, 1832.
1584 Catherine Lewis, b. Nov. 28, 1833.
1585 Elsey Joyce, b. Oct. 15, 1836.
—— Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. unm. off Trinidad Island, W. I., Aug. 16, 1861, washed overboard from ship *Oxenbridge* and drowned.

528. ELSEY[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1806; d. in Medford, Mass., July 4, 1898; m. in Marshfield, Feb. 27, 1823, Samuel Joyce, b. in Marshfield, Oct. 21, 1792; d. in Medford, May 13, 1869.

Children (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:
1586 Alfred, b. June 8, 1830.

—— Samuel Winfield, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. unm. in Middletown, Md., July 20, 1863.
—— Elsey Sherman, b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. in Medford, Feb. 21, 1846.
1587 Franklin, b. May 30, 1848.

529. AMOS[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1807; d. in Marshfield, May 6, 1870; m. in Marshfield, Oct. 29, 1831, Almira Curtis, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1805; d. in Marshfield, Nov. 21, 1898.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
1588 Lavina, b. July 8, 1832.
1589 Beulah, b. June 23, 1834.
1590 Amos, b. Nov. 27, 1836.
1591 Joseph, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

530. WILLIAM[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 4, 1811; d. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1879; m. in Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1833, Marietta Sherman, b. in Marshfield, Dec. 6, 1814; d. in Medford, Sept. 11, 1895.

Children (Sherman), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Arthur William, b. Dec. 13, 1834, in Marshfield; d. unm. in Medford, Jan. 14, 1858.
1592 Marshall Alonzo, b. May 17, 1836, in Marshfield.
—— Marian Abbott, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. unm. in Medford, Jan. 9, 1899.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. unm. in Medford, May 2, 1869.
1593 Henrietta Francena Church, b. Aug. 30, 1843.
—— Thomas Benton, b. June 7, 1847; d. in Medford, Sept. 30, 1871, s. p.; m. in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1869, Harriet Louisa Marston, b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr., 1853; dau. of Oliver and Marion.
1594 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 8, 1849.
1595 Daniel Webster, b. Sept. 5, 1852.

531. MAHALA[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1813; d. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1904; m. in Marshfield, Sept. 11, 1831, Oakman Joyce, b. in Marshfield, May 7, 1804; d. in Medford, July 21, 1869; a brother to Nathaniel and Samuel, who m. Nancy and Elsey, sisters of Mahala Sherman.

Children (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Calvin Oakman, b. Mar. 9, 1833; d. in Medford, Feb. 21, 1838.
1596 Alonzo, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
1597 Isabella Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1835.
—— Calvin Oakman, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. unm. in Medford, Dec. 3, 1856.
—— Eveline Church, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. in Medford, Feb. 8, 1851.
—— Winslow, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. in Medford, Apr. 12, 1898, Elizabeth Jane Orr, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873. No issue.
1598 Allston Porter, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

532. EVELINE[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1816; d. in Marshfield, May 19, 1842; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 14, 1833, Nathaniel Church, b. in Marshfield, Mar. 19, 1812; d. in Marshfield, Mar. 19, 1903; son of David and Betsey (Keene), d. in Marshfield, Feb. 20, 1840. David Church d. in Marshfield, May 2, 1839. He m. (2) in Marshfield, Dec. 8, 1842, Lucy Carver, b. Sept. 11, 1811.

Children (Church), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

1599 David, b. July 17, 1833.
1600 Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1835.
—— Nathaniel, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. in Marshfield, May 8, 1838.
1601 Betsey Keene, b. July 13, 1839.

533. JAPHET[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1818; d. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1897; m. in Medford, Jan. 19, 1845, Sarah Weston Baker, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1819; d. in Medford, Sept. 12, 1905.

Children (Sherman), b. in Medford, Mass.:

1602 Barker Baker, b. Mar. 21, 1848.
1603 Japhet, b. Oct. 6, 1855.
—— Edgar, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. in Medford, Mar. 22, 1862.

534. CALVIN[6] SHERMAN (Amos[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1821; d. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 2, 1854; m. in Marshfield, Feb. 14, 1846, Elizabeth Crossley, b. 1825; d. in Medford, abt. 1859; dau. of James and Mary.

Children (Sherman), b. in Medford, Mass., except 2d:

—— Calvin Fletcher, b. July 6, 1848; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 23, 1873, Emma E. Averill, b. in Boston, Mass., 1856.
—— Mary Josephine, b. June 9, 1849, in Wayland, Mass., adopted by Lucius Clapp of Stoughton, Mass.

535. ELIAS[6] MAGOUN (Elias[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 10, 1801; d. in Warren, R. I., Jan. 9, 1847; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1834, Susan Haile, b. in Providence, Aug. 16, 1806; d. in Warren, Oct. 12, 1852.

Children (Magoun), b. in Warren, R. I.:

—— Annie, b. July 29, 1835; d. in Warren, Aug. 7, 1836.
—— Elias, b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. unm. in Havana, Cuba, Feb. 22, 1858.
—— Willie, b. Mar. 18, 1844; d. in Warren, Mar. 10, 1845.

536. LUTHER[6] MAGOUN (Elias[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1808; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887; m. in Marshfield, May 15, 1836, Eliza Sampson, b. in Marshfield, Mar. 19, 1809; d. in Marshfield, Apr. 12, 1894; dau. of Chandler and Nancy (Thomas) (see under No. 169).

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Luther Sampson, b. Aug. 30, 1837; d. in Pembroke, July 29, 1839.
—— Calvin Sampson, b. Nov. 14, 1839; d. unm. on train between New York and Boston, June 19, 1862.

1604 John, b. July 20, 1841.
—— Esther Sampson, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 16, 1906, s. p.; m. in Marshfield, June 27, 1878, Charles Benjamin Read Hazeltine, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1843.
1605 Nancy Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
—— Susan Haile, b. May 14, 1850; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 1, 1852.

537. ABIGAIL[6] STETSON (Abigail[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 26, 1793; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1840; m. in Pembroke, Dec. 2, 1818, Lewis Clapp, b. in Scituate, Mass.; d. in Marshfield abt. 1850.

Children (Clapp), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:
1606 John Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1820.
—— James, b. Oct., 1822; d. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 3, 1889, s. p.; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 2, 1849, Sarah C. Damon, b. in Marshfield, Oct. 15, 1825; d. in Quincy, Sept. 26, 1896; dau. of John and Betsey (Ames).

538. RUTH[6] STETSON (Abigail[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 7, 1802; d. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; m. in Pembroke, Apr. 15, 1819, John Gardner, b. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 28, 1799; d. in South Scituate, Mar. 5, 1885; son of John and Hannah.

Children (Gardner), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:
1607 John, b. Aug. 7, 1822.
1608 Caroline, b. June 14, 1825.
—— Augustus, b. July 19, 1827; d. in Norwell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1903, s. p.; m. in South Scituate, May 6, 1849, Mary Ann Cudworth, b. in Scituate, July, 1826; d. in Norwell, May 29, 1897; dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Reed).
1609 Abigail Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1829.
—— Jared Perkins, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. unm. in Scituate, May 15, 1853.
1610 Benjamin Ticknor, b. Dec. 2, 1834, in Scituate.
1611 Ruth Cornelia, b. Aug. 12, 1838, in Scituate.
—— David, b. Dec., 1840, in Scituate, twin; d. there 1840, aged one week.
—— Jonathan, b. Dec., 1840, in Scituate, twin; d. there 1840, aged three weeks.
—— Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 15, 1841, in Scituate; d. unm. in Falmouth, Va., Dec. 16, 1862; killed in war.

539. HULDAH[6] STETSON (Abigail[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 5, 1807; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 10, 1854; m. in Pembroke, Nov. 2, 1828, Martin Stetson, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 27, 1808; d. in Pembroke, Mar. 21, 1891; son of Thomas and Betsey (Studley), who were m. 1801. He m. (2) Lucy Stetson (see under No. 170).

Children (Stetson), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 7th:
1612 Martin Thomas, b. Apr. 9, 1829.
1613 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
1614 John Magoun, b. Aug. 9, 1834.

1615 Andrew Otis, b. Nov. 17, 1836.
1616 Lucy Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1839.
1617 Jason Elliott, b. Jan. 30, 1842.
1618 Betsey Studley, b. June 16, 1847, in Pembroke.

540. CORNELIUS[6] CHURCH (Huldah[5]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 25, 1802; d. in South Scituate, Mass., Feb. 4, 1872; m. in South Scituate, Mar. 25, 1850, Harriet Ann Keating, b. in Portarlington, Queen's Co., Ireland, Mar. 3, 1828; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1900.

Children (Church), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

1619 James Cornelius, b. Nov. 10, 1850.
1620 Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1853.
1621 Florence Elsie, b. Mar. 20, 1866.

541. BENJAMIN[6] CHURCH (Huldah[5]), b. in Scituate, Mass., July 22, 1805; d. in Duxbury, Mass., 1875; m. in New York, N. Y., 1842, Ann Horton, d. in New York. In 1875 his son, William Benjamin Church, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children (Church), b. in New York, N. Y.:

—— William Benjamin, b. 1844; d. in New York, 1885.
—— Angeline, d. in New York, aged four yrs.
—— Daughter, d. in New York, aged 10 yrs.

542. JOHN[6] CHURCH (Huldah[5]), b. in Scituate, Mass., June 14, 1809; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1878; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835, Mary Rogers, b. in Pembroke, Dec. 19, 1814; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 10, 1865. He m. (2) in Marshfield, Jan. 2, 1870, Arathusa (Sampson) Stevens, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1813; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 4, 1895; dau. of Andrew Sampson.

Children (Church) by first wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— John Harvey, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. in Pembroke, Nov. 26, 1836.
1622 Edward Rogers, b. May 8, 1838.
—— Mary Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1841; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 30, 1881, Luther White, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1829. No issue.

543. LYDIA[6] CHURCH (Huldah[5]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 11, 1821; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1903; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1843, Isaac Keene, b. in Duxbury, Nov. 7, 1807; d. in Duxbury, Feb. 3, 1893; son of Isaac and Lucy (Church).

Child (Keene), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Lydia, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

544. LEMUEL[6] CHURCH (Huldah[5]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 22, 1823; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1900; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1844, Caroline Cambridge, b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Oct. 21, 1823; d. in Lowell, Feb. 10, 1895; dau. of Charles and Anna.

Children (Church), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Waldo Briggs, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. in Lowell, Sept. 26, 1870,

Emma Stuart Varney, b. in Lowell, June 3, 1844; d. in Everett, Mass., Jan. 10, 1890; dau. of Samuel and Mary. No issue.
1623 Herbert Lemuel, b. Apr. 3, 1852.
1624 Carrie Esther, b. Aug. 19, 1855.

545. SOPHIA[6] MAGOUN (Snow[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 11, 1806; d. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1889; m. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1829, Horace Stearns, b. in Waltham, Oct. 26, 1800; d. in Waltham, Oct. 22, 1871.

Children (Stearns), b. in Boston, Mass.:
1625 Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1831.
1626 Horace Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1834.

546. MARIA[6] MAGOUN (Snow[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1810; d. in Milford, Mass., July 29, 1896; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1840, Richard Hazen Chamberlain, b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 8, 1813; d. in Salem, May 21, 1876.

Children (Chamberlain), b. in Salem, Mass., except 1st:
1627 Albert Burchmore, b. Dec. 4, 1841, in Boston.
—— Georgianna Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1844; d. in Salem, Oct. 28, 1858.
—— Maria Louisa, b. Apr. 24, 1846.
—— Richard Wilson, b. May 10, 1848; d. unm. in Fidelity, Ill., Apr. 25, 1868.

547. SNOW[6] MAGOUN (Snow[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1812; d. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1853; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 11, 1837, Ruth Eaton Magoun, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 3, 1817; d. in Hanover, Mass., May 26, 1862.

Child (Magoun), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Susan Maria, b. July 12, 1838; m. in Hingham, Mass., June 13, 1858, William Henry Chamberlin, b. in Hanover, July 19, 1827; d. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1889. No issue.

548. LYDIA HOLMES[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 3, 1811; d. in Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 19, 1849; m. in Pembroke, Feb. 15, 1835, Ezra Crocker Stevens, b. in Barnstable, Mass., May 11, 1810; d. in Sandwich, May 19, 1893; son of Samuel and Abigail. He m. (2) in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851, Mary Smith, a widow, b. in Hartford, 1802. He m. (3) in Sandwich, Nov. 29, 1871, Martha W. Pinkham, b. in Nantucket, Mass., 1826; dau. of Henry and Catherine. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Stevens), b. in Sandwich, Mass.:
—— Lydia, b. 1835; d. in Sandwich, aged a few days.
—— Ellen, b. Aug. 5, 1836; d. unm. in New Bedford, Sept. 7, 1852.
1628 Julia A., b. 1838.
1629 William Harps, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
1630 Edwin Franklin Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1841.
—— Orlando Dunning, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1853.

549. ASAPH[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 8, 1813; d. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 2, 1886; m. in Charlestown, Mass., May 8, 1842, Lydia Pratt, b. in Pembroke, 1819; d. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1904; dau. of Ralph.

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

1631 Esther Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1843.

—— Josephine, b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1871, Edward Henry Hay, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1847; son of Thomas and Harriet, and had a son, d. at birth in Charlestown.

550. CHARLES HENRY[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 13, 1817; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1891; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 13, 1848, Eliza Ann Damon, b. in Marshfield, Dec. 2, 1823; d. in Marshfield, June 13, 1902; dau. of Samuel and Huldah.

Children (Magoun), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

1632 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1849.

—— Ella Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1851.

551. HANNAH[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 27, 1819; d. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 24, 1908; m. in Quincy, Nov. 6, 1842, Edwin Newell Willett, b. in Quincy, Nov. 27, 1818; d. in Quincy, Aug. 25, 1894.

Children (Willett), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

1633 Ellen Maria, b. July 15, 1844.

—— Edwin Elliott, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. in Quincy, Sept. 28, 1851.

—— Abbott Ellis, b. Jan. 26, 1851.

—— Lizzie Elliott, b. Mar. 7, 1854; d. unm. in Quincy, Oct. 10, 1890.

1634 Anna Catherine, b. July 4, 1858.

552. ELIAS[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 30, 1824; d. in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1900; m. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1851, Sarah Lemon, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 3, 1826; d. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 20, 1876; dau. of John and Mary. He m. (2) in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 28, 1878, Lucy Stoddard Whiton, b. in Quincy, Nov. 30, 1848; dau. of Isaiah and Mary. No issue by second wife.

Children (Magoun) by first wife, b. in Brighton, Mass., except 1st:

1635 Carrie Curtis, b. Dec. 3, 1856, in Boston, Mass.

—— Angelina, b. Oct. 31, 1863.

553. ELIZA JANE[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 20, 1834; m. in Hanover, Mass., June 22, 1853, William Thompson Goodrich, b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1832; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1894; son of George and Celia.

Children (Goodrich), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 9th and 10th:

1636 Emma Williams, b. May 25, 1854, in Hanover.

1637 Eva Augusta Martha Belden, b. Nov. 11, 1856, in South Scituate, Mass.

1638 William Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1859.
—— Frederick Moulton, b. June 10, 1860; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 13, 1860.
—— Walter Ellsworth, b. July 28, 1861; m. in Rockland, Mass., Apr. 3, 1884, Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth Luffkin, b. in Abington, Dec. 10, 1866; dau. of Albert and Sophia. No issue.
1639 Webber Grant, b. Mar. 29, 1864.
1640 Morton Thompson, b. Nov. 20, 1866.
—— Nellie Frances, b. Dec. 28, 1869; d. unm. in Brockton, Mass., May 6, 1887.
1641 Lester Ossman, b. Oct. 28, 1871, in Abington.
—— Lillian West, b. Apr. 17, 1876, in Rockland; d. in Brockton, Nov. 24, 1899, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Alvin Flanders, b. in Manchester, N. H., May 9, 1875; son of Byron and Hattie (Wilbur).

554. HULDAH LEWIS[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 29, 1839; m. in Pembroke, June 26, George Henry Curtis, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836; son of Joseph and Rebecca.

Children (Curtis), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— George Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 5, 1860.
1642 Carrie Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1861.
—— Edwin Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. in Pembroke, July 17, 1872.

555. LOUISA MARIA[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 1, 1841; d. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1900; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859, Aurora Oldham Sampson, b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1836; d. in Pembroke, Aug. 1, 1900; son of Melzar and Ruth (Standish).

Children (Sampson), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Anna Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1859; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 27, 1863.
1643 Elva Oldham, b. July 23, 1861.
—— Jennie Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1863; d. unm. in Pembroke, Aug. 24, 1884.
1644 Chester Aurora, b. July 27, 1866.
1645 Edith, b. Sept. 1, 1868.
1646 Arthur Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
—— William Clinton, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
—— Norton, b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 3, 1877.
—— Sarah Standish, b. July 19, 1880.

556. JAMES CALVIN[6] MAGOUN (Asaph[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 9, 1845; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870, Mary Caroline Hall, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1851; dau. of Barnabas and Cylena (Spaulding).

Children (Magoun), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. May 24, 1871; d. in Pembroke, May 24, 1871.
1647 Lillian Cylena, b. Oct. 21, 1872.
1648 Emma Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1878.
—— Elliott Holborn, b. July 20, 1882.

—— Clifford Lewis, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
—— Ethelind Estelle, b. Sept. 8, 1886.

557. PAMELIA[6] LAPHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1799; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 11, 1851; m. in Marshfield, Feb., 1835, Marcus Sherman, b. in Marshfield, Oct. 5, 1789; d. in Marshfield, Oct. 9, 1863; son of Ichabod and Sarah.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

1649 Nancy, b. July 9, 1836.
1650 Moses, b. May 31, 1837.

558. JABEZ[6] LAPHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 17, 1805; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 30, 1843; m. in Marshfield, Dec. 4, 1842, Hannah Mitchell, b. in Marshfield, June 7, 1820; d. in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 10, 1901; m. (2) in Marshfield, Jan. 18, 1855, Samuel D. Stetson, b. in Scituate, 1817.

Child (Lapham), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

1651 Elisha Winslow, b. Jan. 28, 1844.

559. EPHRAIM[6] SPOONER (James[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 26, 1804; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1887; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 26, 1830, Mary Elizabeth Spooner, b. in Plymouth, July 14, 1804; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1869; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary.

Children (Spooner), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

1652 James Walter, b. Aug. 3, 1831.
1653 Esther Shaw, b. Feb. 20, 1835.
—— Ephraim, b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1840.
—— Samuel Nicholson, b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1842.

560. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] SPOONER (James[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1811; d. in Missouri, Nov. 15, 1844; m. in Fayette, Mo., Jan. 10, 1838, Georgianna Roberta Martha Malinda Pipy.

Child (Spooner), b. in Randolph, Mo.:

—— Sarah Ann Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. a Harris and lived in Rolling Home, Mo.

561. EBER[6] BAKER (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 24, 1780; d. in Marion, Marion Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1864; m. in Litchfield, June 29, 1802, Lydia Smith, b. in Cape Cod, Mass., June 29, 1779; d. in Marion, June 24, 1843; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow), who were m. Feb. 8, 1770 (see under No. 182). He m. (2) Jan. 21, 1845, Susan Wilson, a widow, who d. in Marion. No issue by second wife.

Children (Baker) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me., except 6th:

1654 George Washington, b. Oct. 22, 1803.
1655 Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1804.
1656 Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 7, 1806.
1657 Lincoln, b. July 7, 1809.

1658 Mehitable Chase, b. Dec. 22, 1812.
1659 Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1816, in Newark, Ohio.

562. MEHITABLE[6] BAKER (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1784; d. in Bowdoin, Me., Mar. 23, 1860; m. in Litchfield, James Chase, b. in Bowdoin; d. there 1856.

Children (Chase), b. in Bowdoin, Me.:

—— Bunker, d. in Litchfield; m. Ann ——— and had Albion and Elizabeth, d. unm.
1660 James, b. Jan. 28, 1808.
—— Mary, d. in Sabattus, Me.; m. Nathaniel Dennett and had Susan and Erwin.
—— Lucy, d. in Ohio; m. Thomas Farrin and had Thomas, Lucy Ann, Mary, Ericksine and Albert.
—— Orrin, d. in Bowdoin; m. Emily Starbird and had Warren, Margaret and Emma.
—— Elizabeth, b. 1821; d. in Bowdoin, 1826.
1661 Frances Ann, b. Apr. 13, 1831.

563. JAMES BUNKER[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 16, 1791; d. in Richmond, Me., 1862; m. in Litchfield, Oct. 25, 1810, Susanna Blake, b. in Litchfield, Sept. 10, 1793; dau. of Andrew and Keziah (Elliott), who were m. Dec., 1792. Keziah d. in Litchfield, Mar. 23, 1842. He m. (2) in Litchfield, 1859, Elizabeth (Smith) Springer, b. in Litchfield, June 29, 1796; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 2, 1862; widow of Thomas Springer; dau. of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth (Smith), who were m. Nov. 21, 1793 (see No. 182). No issue by second wife.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Gilbert Stockbridge, b. Jan. 30, 1812; m. Mary Rideout.
—— George W., b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Lucretia Cotton.
—— Nabby, b. Mar. 11, 1816; m. Ellison Rollins.
—— James Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. Harriet Umberhine.
—— Charles G., b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Clara Hamilton.
—— Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. William Marston.

564. ELIZABETH[6] BUNKER (James[5]), b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Jan. 12, 1799; d. in Richmond, Me., Oct. 14, 1836; m. 1828, George Thomas White, b. Mar. 14, 1799; d. in Richmond, Jan. 5, 1862; son of Jonathan and Mary (Thomas).

Children (White), b. in Richmond, Me.:

1662 William Thomas, b. July 7, 1829.
—— Sarah Ann, b. 1830; d. in Richmond, aged five months.
1663 Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1832.
1664 Susan Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1834.
1665 Hiram Fogg, b. Feb. 10, 1836.

565. ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (Thomas[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., June 29, 1796; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 2, 1862; m. in Litchfield, Dec. 24, 1818, Thomas Springer, b. in Litchfield, Mar. 3, 1796; d. in Litchfield, Dec. 7,

1844; son of David and Hannah (Smith), who were m. May 26, 1791 (see No. 183). She m. (2) in Litchfield, 1859, James Bunker Smith (see No. 563).

Children (Springer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— George Walter, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. in Litchfield, July 28, 1890, s. p.; m. in Litchfield, Aug. 25, 1845, Mary Lois Baker, b. in Bowdoin, Me., Mar. 17, 1823.

1666 David Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1822.

—— Sophronia Smith, b. May 24, 1826; d. in Litchfield, July 7, 1826.

566. HEPSIBAH[6] SMITH (Thomas[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 31, 1798; d. in Litchfield, Feb. 12, 1861; m. in Litchfield, Jan. 3, 1828, Thomas Ayer, b. in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 27, 1796; d. in Litchfield, Feb. 7, 1863; son of John and Mary (Whittier).

Children (Ayer), b. in Albany, Me., except 3d:

—— Thomas John, b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. unm. in Litchfield, Jan. 12, 1848.

—— Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1830; d. unm. in Litchfield, Mar. 24, 1854.

1667 Cowper Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1834, in Litchfield.

567. ZACHARIAH BUNKER[6] SMITH (Thomas[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 29, 1800; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 20, 1857; m. in Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1826, Lydia Plimpton, b. in Foxboro, Nov. 4, 1789; d. in Litchfield, Dec. 19, 1862.

Children (Smith):

1668 Dexter Waterman, b. May 26, 1828, in Litchfield; adopted.

1669 Asa Plimpton, b. Apr. 11, 1831, in Litchfield.

—— Harriet Newell, adopted; m. in Litchfield, Aug. 9, 1856, Lorenzo D. Pray.

568. DAVID[6] SMITH (Thomas[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 18, 1805; d. in Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1880; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 25, 1830, Susanna Springer, b. in Litchfield, Oct. 15, 1804; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 10, 1841; dau. of David and Hannah (Smith), who were m. May 26, 1791 (see No. 183). He m. (2) in Litchfield, Jan. 20, 1842, Martha Jane White, b. in Bowdoin, Me., June 9, 1822; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 3, 1851; dau. of Gideon and Rhoda (Springer), who were m. Mar. 24, 1820 (see No. 572). He m. (3) in Litchfield, Aug. 18, 1851, Sarah M. Owen, b. 1810; d. in Litchfield, Nov. 6, 1853, and was a widow. He m. (4) in Litchfield, Apr. 30, 1854, Elizabeth Smith, b. 1804; d. in Litchfield, Nov. 29, 1860. He m. (5) in Litchfield, June 10, 1861, Mary (Smith) Baker, b. in Litchfield, Sept. 9, 1820; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 13, 1895; widow of Sewell Baker and dau. of Isaac Smith. No issue by third, fourth and fifth wives.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

1670 Daniel Lovejoy, b. July 23, 1831.

1671 Alden Baker, b. Dec. 25, 1832.

—— Sophronia Augusta, b. Apr. 12, 1835; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 15, 1867, Fred H. Kent.

—— David Thurston, b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. in Litchfield, Aug. 2, 1863, Annie M. Kent, b. in Fayette, Me., Aug., 1840; d. in Litchfield, Feb. 20, 1872. He m. (2) in Phippsburg, Me., Mar. 30, 1877, Ladora J. Malcolm. No issue by either wife.

—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. in Litchfield, July 7, 1840.

Children (Smith) by second wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Susanna Springer, b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. S. Orrington Pottle. She m. (2) James Purington. No issue by either husband.

1672 Bertha Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1844.

1673 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1848.

—— Thomas Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1851; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 19, 1851.

569. THOMAS[6] SMITH (Thomas[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 12, 1812; d. in South Brewer, Me., Apr. 8, 1861; m. in Bangor, Me., Feb. 11, 1846, Caroline Valentine Webster, b. in Bangor, Oct. 13, 1812; d. in Bangor, Oct. 10, 1887.

Children (Smith):

1674 Thomas Herbert, b. Dec. 12, 1847, in East Orrington, Me.

1675 Caroline Webster, b. July 7, 1849, in South Brewer.

570. ABIGAIL[6] SPRINGER (Hannah[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., June 24, 1792; d. in Litchfield, July 25, 1864; m. in Litchfield, Nov. 25, 1813, George Walker, b. in Litchfield; drowned in Merrymeeting Bay, Bowdoinham, Me., Feb. 1, 1819; son of Lemuel and Hannah (Allen), who d. Nov. 9, 1826, aged 66 yrs. Lemuel Walker d. 1845, aged 85 yrs.; son of John. She m. (2) in Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1820, James McLellan, b. in Gorham, Me., June 12, 1795; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 29, 1866.

Children (Walker), b. in Phippsburg, Me.:

1676 Hannah Almira, b. Dec. 1, 1814.

1677 Mary Jane, b. May 10, 1817.

1678 Abigail Augusta, b. Jan. 28, 1819.

Children (McLellen), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Jane M., b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 6, 1882, s. p.; m. in Litchfield, Dec. 26, 1843, George Warren Fogg, b. in Gorham; d. in Litchfield, 1887.

—— William, b. July 10, 1823; d. in San José, Cal., June 15, 1883; m. in Lisbon, Me., Oct. 2, 1845, Sarah W. Woodward.

—— David Springer, b. Jan. 10, 1825; m. Sept., 1857, Mary Cross.

—— George Walker, b. June 4, 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Cynthia H. Potter, b. in Litchfield, Sept. 12, 1834, and had Carrie Fiske.

—— Samuel, b. May 29, 1829; m. Theresa.

—— James, b. June 18, 1832; d. in San José, Cal., July 27, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Delia J. Hall.

—— Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. in Pernambuco, Brazil, S. A., May 18, 1855.

571. JEREMIAH[6] SPRINGER (Hannah[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Mar. 6, 1798; m. Mary White, d. in Litchfield, Mar. 14, 1876; dau. of Isaac and Martha (Owen) (see under No. 572).

Children (Springer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Isaac White, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1873.
—— Eveline Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. William Thomas White (see No. 1662).
—— Mary E., b. Sept. 29, 1830.
—— William O. G., b. June 31, 1840; d. in South America; m. Addie Richardson.

572. RHODA[6] SPRINGER (Hannah[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 17, 1800; d. in Litchfield, May 24, 1849; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 24, 1820, Gideon White, b. in Topsham, Me., Oct. 21, 1794; d. in Litchfield, Nov. 8, 1836; son of Isaac and Martha (Owen) (see under No. 571).

Children (White), b. in Bowdoin, Me.:

—— Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. in Bowdoin, Jan. 28, 1821.
—— Martha Jane, b. June 9, 1822; m. David Smith (see No. 568).
1679 David Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1826.
1680 Owen, b. Sept. 20, 1828.
1681 Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1833.
1682 Horace Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1836.

573. DAVID[6] SPRINGER (Hannah[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 5, 1802; d. in Litchfield, Apr. 26, 1847; m. 1823, Elwisa C. Tibbetts, d. in Litchfield, Oct. 3, 1848.

Children (Springer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Philene D., b. May 3, 1824; m. in Litchfield, July 22, 1849, Thomas Gray.
—— Oliver H., b. Mar. 2, 1827; m. Althea D. Dingley.
—— Elwisa J., b. Dec. 19, 1830; d. 1850.
—— Elizabeth H., b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. George Riley Blake.
—— Dorothy T., b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. George Bickford.
—— Priscilla J., b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Charles H. Woodward.
—— Ursula Melissa, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Rinaldo A. Labree.
—— Frances E., b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. George H. Putney.

574. HANNAH SMITH[6] SPRINGER (Hannah[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 12, 1807; d. in Lisbon, Me., Nov. 21, 1877; m. Sept. 2, 1831, Curtis Wedgwood, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 29, 1806; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 19, 1893; son of Chase and Martha (Mitchell). Chase Wedgwood, son of Samuel and Deborah. Samuel Wedgwood, b. in Hampton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1742; son of Jonathan and Mary (Marston), who were m. Jan. 25, 1737. Jonathan Wedgwood, son of John and Hannah (Shaw), who were m. Jan. 31, 1712. John Wedgwood, son of David and Hannah (Hobbs), who were m. Jan. 4, 1683. David Wedgwood, son of John (d. in Hampton, 1654) and Mary.

Children (Wedgwood), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Curtis Milton, b. Dec. 23, 1832, in Bowdoin, Me.; m. in Durham,

Me., Dec. 2, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Webster, b. in Durham, 1838. No issue.

—— Thomas Springer, b. Apr. 9, 1834, in Bowdoin; d. in Lynn, Mass., July 12, 1902, s. p.; m. in Lynn, Oct. 29, 1862, Adaline Atkins Leavitt, b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1842.

—— John Godfrey, b. Nov. 25, 1836, in Bowdoin; d. in Litchfield, July 21, 1842.

—— Martha Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1840; m. in Litchfield, May 25, 1864, James T. Purington. No issue.

—— George Springer, b. May 7, 1843; m. Bessie Hutchings and had a son, d. young, and Mary E.

—— John Newton, b. June 19, 1846; d. in Lewiston, Feb. 5, 1901; m. June 18, 1870, Maria M. King and had Ada, d. aged four yrs.

—— Luella Patten, b. Mar. 20, 1848; m. Arista Webber, b. in Litchfield, Mar. 7, 1849, and had Wallace Edgar, George Curtis, m. in Auburn, Me., July 18, 1904, Frances Valencia Saunders and Harrie Linwood.

575. ELEANOR[6] SPRINGER (Hannah[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 12, 1812; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 9, 1853; m. in Litchfield, Jan. 24, 1830, Hiram Morrell, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. in Litchfield, Jan. 30, 1885; son of Josiah and Sarah (Quint), who were m. Apr. 9, 1789. Sarah d. Nov. 23, 1868, and her husband, Josiah Morrell, b. in North Berwick, Me., Sept. 22, 1775; d. Dec. 29, 1852.

Children (Morrell), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Hiram, b. June 18, 1831; m. Apr. 26, 1856, Susan A. Shea.

1683 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1833.

—— Job F., b. Mar. 28, 1835; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Lydia Varney.

—— Mary Lord, b. May 1, 1837; d. in Litchfield, May 31, 1837.

—— Hannah E., b. June 11, 1838; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 17, 1856, Isaac Llewellyn Brainard. She m. (2) in Litchfield, Mar. 26, 1866, Ambrose Dudley.

—— Elmira, b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Horace N. Jordan.

—— Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1844; d. in Litchfield, May, 1844.

1684 Josiah, b. Apr. 13, 1846.

—— Alexander, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. in Litchfield, May 4, 1852.

—— David S., b. July 12, 1853; d. in Litchfield, Feb. 13, 1854.

576. JOSEPH H.[6] TAPLEY (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 7, 1807; m. Abigail Ridley, d. in Litchfield, Aug. 2, 1842, aged 30 yrs. He m. (2) Elizabeth Ridley.

Children (Tapley) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Amanda, b. June 7, 1835; m. Frank Higgins.

—— John S., b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Sarah Coleman. He m. (2) Angie Pease.

—— Abigail, b. May 11, 1838; d. in Litchfield, May 5, 1842.

Children (Tapley) by second wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Cordelia, b. May 4, 1843; m. C. T. Clark.

—— Joseph, b. July 20, 1845; m. Lizzie Owens.

—— Isaac Starbird, b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. Mary E. Rowe. He m. (2) Emma Allen.

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1850; m. John Washburn.
—— Matilda C., b. July 11, 1852; m. Eugene Sawyer and (2) Henry McGibbon.
—— George W., b. Mar. 14, 1855.

577. IRENE[6] TAPLEY (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 11, 1821; m. in Gardiner, Me., Mar., 1842, Isaiah Lord, b. in Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 30, 1815; d. in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 7, 1901.

Children (Lord), b. in Readfield, Me., except 1st and 3d:

1685 Abram Tapley, b. Oct. 17, 1843, in Webster, Me.
—— Diannah Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1846.
1686 Sally Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1850, in Webster.
1687 Mary Vosmus, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
—— George William, b. Mar. 4, 1859; m. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 1, 1895, Minnie Ardell Beal, b. in Skowhegan, May 3, 1862. No issue.

578. RIVERIOUS HOOKER[6] SMITH (Mary[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 5, 1805; d. in Embden, Me., Oct. 3, 1898; m. in Bingham, Me., Jan. 1, 1826, Mary Hale, b. in Bingham, June 22, 1801; d. in Moscow, Me., Oct. 28, 1866. He m. (2) in Garland, Me., July 6, 1867, Sylvia (Davenport) Whitcomb, b. in Norridgewock, Me., June 10, 1808; d. in Moscow, Apr. 10, 1888. No issue by second wife.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Moscow, Me.:

—— Child, d. at birth.
1688 Jemima, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
1689 Leonard William, b. Sept. 17, 1830.
1690 Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1831.
—— Danville, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. unm. in Moscow, Jan. 11, 1852.
1691 Helen Marr, b. June 27, 1835.
1692 Ambroscene, b. Aug. 9, 1837.
1693 Eliza, b. May 14, 1839.
1694 Benjamin Franklin, b. July 8, 1841.

579. SAMUEL[6] SMITH (Mary[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Mar. 23, 1811; d. in Carritunk, Me., Nov. 10, 1889; m. in Bingham, Me., Oct. 10, 1834, Sarah Abigail Longley, b. in Bingham, Feb. 7, 1817; d. in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 26, 1878.

Children (Smith):

1695 Mary Jane Howes, b. Dec. 23, 1835, in Great Falls, N. H.
—— Melissa, b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Great Falls; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1842.
1696 Loantha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1839, in Buffalo.
1697 Alonzo Washington, b. Sept. 26, 1841, in Buffalo.
1698 Sarah Angenette, b. Jan. 11, 1844, in Buffalo.
—— Louisa Houghton, b. Jan. 19, 1846, in Gardiner; d. there June, 1848.
—— Adah Frances, b. Mar. 4, 1850, in Gardiner; d. there Oct. 12, 1853.
—— Clara Clementine Houghton, b. Feb. 12, 1859, in Gardiner; d. there Aug. 1, 1876.

580. ESTHER[6] PAUL (Rhoda[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1808; d. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 27, 1860; m. in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 24, 1825, James Plummer, b. in Durham, Me., July 17, 1801; d. in Richmond, Me., May 2, 1831. She m. (2) in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 27, 1835, George Washington Greeley, b. in Hallowell, June 11, 1810; d. in Newburyport, June 16, 1883.

Children (Plummer):

1699 John Robert, b. May 4, 1828, in Durham.
1700 William Paul, b. Apr. 20, 1830, in Richmond.

Children (Greeley):

1701 Rhoda, b. May 13, 1837, in Hallowell.
1702 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 19, 1840, in Cornville, Me.
—— George Washington, b. Jan. 23, 1846, in Cornville; d. in Newburyport, Sept. 3, 1847.
—— Stephen, b. Nov. 16, 1848, in Newburyport; d. there Sept. 24, 1849.

581. HANNAH[6] PAUL (Rhoda[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Mar. 22, 1812; d. in Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1836; m. in Hallowell, Me., 1833, Lewis Wells, b. in Augusta, Nov. 4, 1807; d. in Augusta, May 28, 1867.

Child (Wells), b. in Augusta, Me.:

—— Maria, b. 1834; d. in Augusta, Sept. 24, 1836.

582. SUSAN EMMA[6] PAUL (Rhoda[5]), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, May 29, 1819; d. in Dover, Me., Aug. 17, 1857; m. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 7, 1841, Sherburne Wiggin Elliott, b. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 22, 1808; d. in Dover, Mar. 7, 1882.

Children (Elliott), b. in Dover, Me.:

—— Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. in Dover, Dec. 14, 1880, Benjamin Balch Dodge, b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 5, 1828. No issue.
1703 William Taylor, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
1704 Thomas Paul, b. May 6, 1845.
—— Parkman Shaw, b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. in Dover, Oct. 5, 1857.
—— Eliza Paul, b. Apr. 10, 1848; m. in Dover, June 6, 1868, Calvin Preston Cass, b. in Vienna, Me., Oct. 6, 1837; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1901. No issue.
—— Susan Emma, b. July 29, 1850; d. unm. in Beverly, Mass., June 10, 1890.
1705 Abram Patten, b. June 25, 1853.
—— Annie Wallace, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1881.
1706 Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1856.

583. THOMAS SMITH[6] PAUL (Rhoda[5]), b. in Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 31, 1824; m. in Hallowell, Me., Dec. 10, 1848, Martha Ann Russell, b. in Hallowell, Dec. 15, 1823; d. in Farmingdale, Me., July 8, 1894.

Children (Paul), b. in Farmingdale, Me., except 1st:

—— Emma Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.; d. there Nov. 21, 1849.

—— Ellen Issie, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. in Farmingdale, Nov. 22, 1887, Lloyd Avelyn Rouse, b. in Laurens, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1846. No issue.
1707 Langdon Gilmore, b. Dec. 22, 1861.

584. ELIZA COFFIN[6] PAUL (Rhoda[5]), b. in Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 31, 1827; d. in Hallowell, Me., Dec. 24, 1882; m. in Massachusetts, Nov. 9, 1848, Gideon Colcord McCausland, b. in Hallowell, Dec. 13, 1819; d. in Hallowell, Apr. 29, 1887.

Children (McCausland), b. in Hallowell, Me.:
—— Wallace, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. in Hallowell, Feb. 17, 1852.
—— Annie, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. in Hallowell, Jan. 19, 1854.
—— Alice Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. unm. in Hallowell, Jan. 20, 1873.
—— Carrie Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1866; d. unm. in Hallowell, Aug. 9, 1876.

585. EMMA JANE[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 12, 1828; m. in Lisbon Falls, Me., Oct. 26, 1851, David Smith Dunlap, b. in Freeport, Me., Aug. 12, 1827; d. in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1893.

Children (Dunlap), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me.:
—— Charles Everett, b. July 7, 1853; d. in Lisbon Falls, Oct. 26, 1854.
1708 Everett Eugene, b. May 26, 1856.

586. CATHARINE HAYDEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1830; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 14, 1874; m. in Haverhill, June 1, 1856, Enoch Foote Tompkins, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1830.

Children (Tompkins), b. in Haverhill, Mass.:
—— Abbie Hayden, b. Jan. 9, 1858.
1709 Charles Chase, b. July 31, 1859.

587. MARY[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Mar. 8, 1770; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar., 1803; m. in Carver, Feb. 3, 1791, Lemuel Murdock, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1770; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 22, 1853.

Children (Murdock), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
—— Betsey, b. Mar. 2, 1791; d. in Woodstock, Oct. 21, 1876; m. John Darling and had Homer.
1710 Waitstill, b. Mar. 25, 1793.
—— Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. unm. in Woodstock, Apr. 5, 1812.
—— Clara, b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. unm. in Woodstock, Nov. 19, 1890.

588. CALEB[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Sept. 2, 1776; d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 8, 1853; m. in Woodstock, Content Thomas, b. 1776; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 6, 1838.

Children (Vaughan), b. in English's Mills (now Prosper), Vt.:
1711 Oliver, b. 1804.
—— Huldah, b. Mar. 14, 1806; d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 5, 1890, s. p.; m. in Woodstock, June 16, 1857, Henry Morgan, b. May 7, 1822; d. in Woodstock, May 30, 1897.

1712 Lothrop, b. Jan. 24, 1811.
1713 Mercy Thomas, b. Feb., 1813.
1714 Ansel Harlow, b. Nov., 1818.

589. HOSEA[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Nov. 20, 1777; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 29, 1853; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1803, Jedidah Harlow, b. in Plymouth, May 19, 1778; d. in Woodstock, July 9, 1857; dau. of Ansel and Hannah.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st:

1715 Hosea, b. May 30, 1809, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Sally R., b. June 23, 1813; d. in Woodstock, June 15, 1827.
1716 Ivory Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1815.

590. JAMES[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Oct. 2, 1779; d. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1839; m. in Carver, Feb. 5, 1804, Phebe Faunce, b. in Plympton, July 3, 1779; d. in Carver, Aug. 3, 1849; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Fobes) (see under No. 191).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1717 Isaac, b. Aug. 25, 1804.
1718 Huldah Thompson, b. Nov. 13, 1805.
1719 Phebe, b. May 8, 1807.
—— Waitstill, b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. unm. in Carver, June 16, 1887.
—— James, b. Mar. 17, 1811; d. in Carver, Dec. 19, 1815.
1720 Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1812.
1721 Thomas, b. Mar. 31, 1814.
1722 Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1815.
1723 Roxanna, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
1724 Eunice Faunce, b. June 6, 1819.
1725 Lucinda Porter, b. Mar. 14, 1821.
—— James Austin, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1849, s. p.; m. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1848, Eliza A. Wass.
—— Cordelia Frances, b. Apr. 22, 1829; m. Ansel Harlow Vaughan (see No. 1714).

591. BARZILLA[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., July 9, 1781; d. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1838; m. in Carver, July 8, 1810, Eunice Faunce, b. in Plympton, Aug. 2, 1784; d. in Carver, Nov. 18, 1863; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Fobes) (see under No. 191).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1726 Ezra, b. July 2, 1811.
1727 Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1814.
—— Eunice, b. Jan. 5, 1817; d. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1817.

592. ABIGAIL[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Jan. 6, 1783; living 1837; m. in Carver, Nov. 1, 1801, Job Dunham, b. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1777.

Child (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Waitstill, b. Mar. 1, 1803.

593. OLIVER[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Oct. 2, 1784; d. in Plympton, Feb. 8, 1841; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 10, 1808, Sally Churchill. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Vt., 1818, Elizabeth (Atwood) Shurtleff (see No. 410).

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1728 Oliver Carlton, b. July, 1809.
1729 Sarah Thomas, b. 1811.
1730 Samuel, b. June 11, 1814.
1731 Eliza Sutton, b. Feb. 20, 1815.

594. ELIZABETH[6] VAUGHAN (Samuel[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Aug. 8, 1789; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1866; m. in Carver, Apr. 19, 1810, Benjamin Harlow, b. 1782; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1816; son of Seth and Sarah. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Nathaniel Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1773; d. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1849; was a brother to the first husband.

Children (Harlow) by first husband, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Benjamin, b. 1811; d. unm. in Plymouth, Aug. 18, 1846.
—— Betsey, b. 1813; d. unm. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1866.

Children (Harlow) by second husband, b. in Rochester, Mass., except 1st:

1732 William, b. Mar. 11, 1824, in Plymouth.
—— Catharine, b. Sept. 2, 1830, twin; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1841.
—— Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1830, twin; d. unm. in Mattapoisett, Mass.
—— Sarah Vaughan, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1867, Asa Nickerson Kendrick, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 30, 1814; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1890. No issue.

595. NATHANIEL[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Nov. 8, 1772; d. in Kingston, Mass., Mar., 1821; m. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1797, Nancy Leonard, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1773; d. in Plympton, Jan. 12, 1811. He m. (2) in Plympton, Nov. 29, 1812, Hannah Dawes, b. in Kingston, May 3, 1785; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 8, 1880; dau. of Eben and Priscilla (Bassett). Hannah Vaughan m. (2) in Kingston, Feb. 20, 1839, Zephaniah Lothrop, d. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 16, 1850, aged 62 yrs.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

—— Sophronia, b. Mar. 25, 1799; d. unm. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 22, 1876.
—— Henry Leonard, b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. in Carver, Sept. 8, 1803.
1733 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1802.
—— Silence Dean, b. Aug. 21, 1804; d. in Carver, June 30, 1817.
1734 Henry Leonard, b. July 12, 1807, in Plympton.
1735 Eliphalet Leonard, b. Mar. 14, 1809, in Plympton.

Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

1736 Hannah Gray, b. Apr. 20, 1813, in Plympton.
—— Nancy Leonard, b. May 5, 1814; d. unm. in Kingston, Oct. 21, 1869.

1737 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1815.
1738 Marcia Bradford, b. Sept. 14, 1816.
1739 Drusilla, b. Sept. 17, 1818.
1740 Desire Glass, b. Jan. 18, 1820.
1741 Lydia Cook, b. Oct. 1, 1821.

596. ANSELM[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Oct. 6, 1774; d. in Warren, Me., Jan .17, 1837; m. in Warren, Jan. 13, 1805, Margaret Watts. He m. (2) in Warren, Aug. 5, 1808, Eliza Burton, b. in Cushing, Me., Mar. 6, 1788; d. in Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 1, 1877.

Child (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Warren, Me.:
—— Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1805 (?); d. in Warren, June 13, 1812.

Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Warren, Me.:
1742 Benjamin Burton, b. July 11, 1809.
—— Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. unm. in Warren, Apr. 4, 1841.
—— Hannah Church, b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. unm. in Warren, Oct. 14, 1849.
1743 Daniel D., b. Dec. 11, 1815.
—— Anselm, b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. in East Saginaw, Mich., s. p.; m. Priscilla E. Merrill.
—— Alvin H., b. Feb. 5, 1824; d. unm. in Warren, young.

597. JOSEPH[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Dec. 23, 1776; d. in South Union, Me., Sept. 30, 1851; m. in Hope, Me., Hannah Jones, b. in Concord or Nashua, N. H., July 24, 1780; d. in South Union, Apr. 2, 1860.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Union, Me.:
—— Lewis, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. unm. in South Union, July 10, 1834.
—— Sarah, b. June 28, 1805; d. unm. in South Union, May 31, 1836.
—— Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. in South Union, Jan. 2, 1886, s. p.; m. in Union, Mar. 29, 1835, Miles Standish Cobb, b. in Searsmont, Me., Sept., 1814; d. in Union, Apr. 4, 1859.
—— Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. unm. in South Union, July 1, 1836.
1744 Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1812.
1745 William, b. Dec. 29, 1813.
—— Susan, b. Mar. 28, 1818; d. unm. in South Union, Aug. 7, 1859.
—— Levi, b. May 11, 1820; d. in South Union, Nov. 8, 1832.
—— Martha Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1823; d. in South Union, Aug. 1, 1837.
1746 Augustus, b. Apr. 11, 1825.

598. LEVI[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 12, 1779; d. in Carver, Sept. 18, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1803, Phebe Dunham, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 12, 1782; d. in Carver, Sept. 9, 1848; dau. of George and Phebe.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:
1747 Calista, b. Aug. 23, 1804.

599. HANNAH[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Sept. 8, 1783; d. in Hope, Me., Sept. 23, 1847; m. in

Hope, Oct. 1, 1806, Thaddeus Hastings, b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1769; d. in Hope, Feb. 11, 1841.

Children (Hastings), b. in Hope, Me.:

1748 Nancy, b. Sept. 8, 1807.
—— Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1809; d. unm. in Union, Me., Mar. 10, 1861.
1749 Hannah, b. July 6, 1811.
—— Alvin Vaughan, b. July 1, 1813; d. in Hope, Dec. 27, 1823.
1750 Levi Vaughan, b. Mar. 10, 1816.
1751 Winslow Bradford, b. Apr. 1, 1818.
1752 Samuel Lambert, b. Dec. 1, 1820.
1753 Thaddeus, b. Dec. 5, 1822.
1754 Ansel Vaughan, b. Aug. 15, 1826.

600. LEWIS[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 17, 1790; d. in Warren, Me., Oct. 21, 1866; m. in Carver, Mary Howland, b. in Carver, Apr. 16, 1792; d. in Warren, May 10, 1872.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me., except 1st:

1755 Lewis, b. May 22, 1816, in Carver.
1756 Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 9, 1819.
1757 Church, b. Apr. 4, 1821.
1758 Levi, b. Apr. 1, 1828.
—— Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1832; d. unm. in Warren, Mar. 13, 1853.

601. ALVIN[6] VAUGHAN (Joseph[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 2, 1793; d. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1874; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1816, Sarah Shurtleff Ripley, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1794; d. in Abington, July 22, 1875; dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (Shurtleff), who were m. Mar. 22, 1787 (see No. 240).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1759 Joseph, b. July 19, 1817.
1760 Adoniram, b. Dec. 4, 1820.
—— Hannah Ripley, b. Oct. 22, 1822.
1761 Susan, b. May 2, 1826.

602. LUSANNA[6] BRADFORD (Susanna[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1780; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1837; m. in Plympton, May 5, 1803, Hamblin Tillson, b. in Plympton, Oct. 28, 1780; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1850; son of Isaiah and Phebe (Crocker), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 17, 1766. Phebe Crocker, b. in Plympton, 1747; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 5, 1807; dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Dunham), who were m. in Plympton, Dec. 31, 1741. Susanna Dunham, b. in Plympton, July 16, 1721; dau. of Israel and Joanna (Rickard), dau. of Job Rickard and Mary. Israel Dunham, b. 1690; d. in Plympton, Aug. 18, 1726. Daniel Crocker, b. in Plympton, Aug. 28, 1722; son of Abel and Mary (Isham), d. in Plympton, Nov. 5, 1782, aged 84 yrs. Abel Crocker, d. in Plympton, July 17, 1781, aged 85 yrs. Isaiah Tillson, b. in Plympton, Oct. 5, 1744; d. in Plympton, May 30, 1822; son of John and Anna (Hamblin), d. in Plympton, Sept. 13, 1775,

aged 69 yrs. John Tillson, b. Mar. 23, 1713; d. in Plympton, July 18, 1785; son of John and Lydia.

Children (Tillson), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

1762 Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1804, in Plympton.
1763 Susanna Bradford, b. Jan. 20, 1807.
1764 Abby Winslow, b. Jan. 16, 1809.
—— Anna Hamblin, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. in Plymouth, July 4, 1812.
1765 Anna Hamblin, b. Oct. 16, 1813.
—— Rebecca, b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1843, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, June 20, 1841, Jeremiah Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec. 27, 1816; d. in Wareham, Aug. 23, 1859; son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Bourne), who were published in Wareham, Oct. 12, 1806.
1766 Mary Williams, b. Apr. 8, 1818.
1767 Henry Hamblin, b. June 25, 1820.
—— Maria, b. July 24, 1822; d. unm. in Plymouth, Sept. 23, 1856.

603. SAMUEL[6] BRADFORD (Susanna[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1783; d. in Plympton, Oct. 23, 1861; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1812, Lusanna Cole, b. in Middleboro, June 12, 1794; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1877; dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey.

Children (Bradford), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Winslow, b. Dec. 26, 1813; m. Fanny Sumner Atwood (see No. 1336).
1768 Betsey Carver, b. Jan. 11, 1816.
1769 Samuel Nelson, b. June 9, 1818.
1770 Gideon, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
—— Nathaniel Cole, b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. in Plympton, May 15, 1834; killed in a factory.
1771 Lusannah Edson, b. Dec. 1, 1825.
1772 Edward Gray, b. Mar. 21, 1828.
—— Susan Vaughan, b. Sept. 2, 1831; d. unm. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1856.
1773 Abby Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1835.

604. GERSHOM[6] COLE (Abigail[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 15, 1859; m. Polly Berry, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Berry).

Children (Cole), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Lorenzo, b. May 16, 1805; m. Hannah Robbins.
—— Lucy, b. May 28, 1808; m. Stillwell Carter.
—— Rasselas, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m. ——— Chase.
1774 George W., b. Mar. 12, 1812.
1775 Sophia, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
—— Chandler G., b. Dec. 31, 1817.
—— Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
—— Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. James Robinson.
—— Eunice, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. Lewis Chase.
1776 William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1827.

605. CALVIN[6] COLE (Abigail[5]), m. Catherine Woodbury, b. Sept. 24, 1786; dau. of Benjamin and Rhoda (Collins).

Children (Cole), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Charles, b. Mar. 27, 1806.
—— Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1807.
—— Calvin, b. Apr. 8, 1809.
—— Sumner, b. Jan. 22, 1812.
—— Hiram, b. Oct. 21, 1813.
—— Catherine, b. Aug. 13, 1815.
—— Louise, b. May 13, 1817.
—— Julia Ann, b. May 26, 1819.
—— Lucius, b. Apr. 17, 1821.
—— Vesta, b. May 29, 1822.
—— Harriet, b. Aug. 25, 1824.
—— Charles, b. Mar. 27, 1826.
—— Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1829.

606. LAZARUS[6] RICKARD (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1788; d. in Plympton, Apr. 23, 1840; m. Lucy Dunham, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 13, 1791; d. in Plympton, Mar. 28, 1878; dau. of John and Lucy (Lucas), who were m. in Plympton, Jan. 29, 1789.

Children (Rickard), b. in Plympton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Lucy Faxon, b. June 6, 1813, in Carver, Mass.; m. Harrison Thomas (see No. 1893).
—— Lazarus Warren, b. July 31, 1815, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1891; m. Eliza Richmond, b. in Raynham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1818; d. in Carver, Apr. 19, 1900; dau. of Dean and Hannah.
—— Hiram, b. July 6, 1818.
1777 Louisa, b. Mar. 28, 1821.
—— Isaac Winslow, b. Jan. 7, 1824.
—— Naomi Lucas, b. Oct. 4, 1826.
—— Benjamin Crocker, b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 24, 1840.
—— Lydia Richmond, b. July 28, 1832; m. in Plympton, June 13, 1852, Beri Francis Phinney, b. in Plympton, Nov. 4, 1831.

607. ISAAC[6] RICKARD (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1794; d. in Plympton, Oct. 11, 1873; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1828, Nancy (Bagnell) Rickard, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1799; d. in Plympton, Nov. 10, 1873; widow of Lemuel Rickard; dau. of Nicholas Spinks Bagnell and Mehitable (Phinney), who were m. Mar. 8, 1793 (see No. 247).

Children (Rickard), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Isaac, b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1880.
1778 Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1831.
—— Giles, b. Jan. 28, 1833; d. unm. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1886.
1779 Nancy Bagnell, b. Nov. 22, 1834.
—— Martin, b. July 31, 1836; d. in Plympton, July 26, 1888, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Dec. 31, 1865, Priscilla Ripley Churchill, b. in Plympton, Oct. 24, 1835; d. in Plympton, Aug. 15, 1900;

dau. of Simeon and Sally (Cushman), who was b. Oct. 9, 1805. Simeon Churchill, b. May 25, 1802.
1780 Lemuel, b. Sept. 29, 1838.
1781 Warren, b. Feb. 19, 1841.

608. NANCY[6] VAUGHAN (James[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Aug. 12, 1785; d. in Carver, Jan. 24, 1811; m. in Carver, July 14, 1805, Alden Faunce, b. in Plympton, Jan. 8, 1781; d. in Cortland, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1865; son of Daniel and Ruth (Fobes) (see under No. 191). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1812, Priscilla Shurtleff (see No. 264).

Children (Faunce), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. a Wright and had Lucius and Maria.
—— Daniel, b. Mar. 4, 1808; m. in Cortland, Charlotte Coburn and had Lydia, who m. a Colburn; Nancy, who m. a Craft; Eben, who m. a Love; and Roxy, who m. Andrew McCorkle and had Casper.
1782 James Vaughan, b. June 11, 1810.

609. DANIEL[6] VAUGHAN (James[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Sept. 9, 1787; d. in Rockland, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; m. in Carver, Mar. 26, 1809, Mary Dunham. He m. (2) in Warren, Me., June 24, 1829, Nancy Starrett Spear, b. in Warren, Oct. 24, 1795; d. in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 30, 1855.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife:
1783 Stetson, b. Sept. 18, 1809, in Carver.
—— George, b. Mar. 18, 1811; d. unm.
—— Nancy Faunce, b. June 4, 1815; d. in Abington, Mass., May 21, 1883; m. James Leavitt.
—— Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1818, in Warren; d. in Thomaston, Mar. 1, 1847; m. Horace Williams.
—— Lydia, b. 1823; d. in infancy.
Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Warren, Me., except 3d:
1784 Sarah R., b. May 17, 1831.
1785 Olive G., b. Nov. 3, 1833.
—— Agnes C., b. July 21, 1837, in Thomaston; d. unm.

610. JABEZ[6] BARROWS (Ephraim[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Jan. 16, 1786; m. in Hebron, Feb. 21, 1811, Sarah Davie.

Children (Barrows), b. in Hebron, Me.:
—— Betsy D., b. Dec. 16, 1811.
—— Eurydice G., b. Jan. 27, 1814.
—— Harriet A., b. May 4, 1816.
—— Sarah G., b. Aug. 4, 1818.

611. BENJAMIN[6] BARROWS (Ephraim[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 2, 1792; m. Eliza Frank, b. in Gorham, Me., Mar. 15, 1798; dau. of Levi and Charity (Doughty). Levi Frank, b. in Gray, Me., 1776; killed in Norway, Me., Apr. 18, 1829; son of Francis.

Child (Barrows), b. in Hebron, Me.:
1786 Benjamin Grosvenor, b. Sept. 7, 1818.

612. JOEL[6] BARROWS (Ephraim[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., May 27, 1796; m. Damaris Tubbs.
Children (Barrows), b. in Sumner, Me.:
—— Joel E., b. 1823.
—— W. Albert, b. 1825.
—— Jemima Ellen, b. 1826.
—— Thomas Hiram, b. 1828.
—— Ruth Ellis, b. 1831.
—— Mary A., b. 1833.
—— Alonzo F., b. 1835.
—— Harlan Columbus, b. 1838.
—— George H., b. 1840.

613. HIRAM[6] BARROWS (Ephraim[5]), m. Polly Conant.
Children (Barrows), b. in Otisfield, Me.:
—— Samuel, b. 1838.
—— Louisa S., b. 1814; m. (1) ——— Goodrich; m. 2 ——— Allen.
—— Lucinda, b. 1843; m. Rev. Mr. Clark.
—— Nathan D., b. 1847.
—— George E., b. 1852.
—— Herbert, b. 1855; d. in Otisfield, 1857.
—— Calista, m. Lemuel Gurney.
—— Hiram, m. Olive Newell.

614. LYDIA[6] BARROWS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 22, 1785; d. in Hebron, Dec., 1841; m. in Hebron, Nov. 29, 1801, Hosea Cushman, b. in Plympton, Mass., May 6, 1775; son of Gideon and Ruth (Shaw), who were m. Feb. 25, 1773 (see under No. 303).
Children (Cushman), b. in Hebron, Me.:
1787 Cyrus S., b. Oct. 27, 1802.
—— Hosea L., b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
—— Louisa, b. Dec., 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1834.
—— Gideon, b. Oct. 15, 1811.

615. LUCINDA[6] BARROWS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 24, 1787; m. Shubael Tripp, b. in Hebron, June 19, 1787.
Child (Tripp), b. in Hebron, Me.:
—— Palmyra Jones, b. May 27, 1810.

616. POLLY[6] BARROWS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 4, 1804; m. George Hathaway.
Children (Hathaway), b. in Hebron, Me.:
—— George Williams, b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. in Hebron, May 3, 1829.
—— Cyrus Cushman, b. Nov. 30, 1826; d. in Hebron, Jan. 1, 1829.
—— Clinton, b. May 24, 1829.
—— Caroline Parris, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
—— Jemima Godfrey, b. Aug. 5, 1834.

617. LOIS[6] BARROWS (Barnabas[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Nov. 15, 1795; d. in Hartford, Me., Oct. 2, 1878; m. in Hartford, Dec. 14, 1815, Asa Robinson, b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 30, 1792; d. in Hartford, Sept. 9, 1865.

Children (Robinson), b. in Hartford, Me.:

1788 Martha Barrows, b. Mar. 25, 1817.
1789 Orville, b. May 1, 1820.
1790 Mary, b. June 14, 1825.
1791 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

618. SOPHIA[6] BARROWS (Barnabas[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 16, 1799; d. in Scarboro, Me., Jan. 20, 1877; m. in Hartford, Me., Dec. 25, 1819, John Moulton, b. in Scarboro, June 25, 1793; d. in Scarboro, Apr. 7, 1885; son of Daniel.

Children (Moulton), b. in Hartford, Me.:

—— Gratia, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. unm. in Scarboro, Sept. 25, 1841.
1792 Cyrus Fenderson, b. Dec. 20, 1823.
—— John, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. in Saco, Me., June 15, 1875, Eliza Ann Foss, b. in Saco, Nov. 5, 1840; dau. of Walter. No issue.
1793 William, b. Sept. 27, 1833.
1794 Allen Barrows, b. Sept. 14, 1835.

619. MARTHA[6] BARROWS (Barnabas[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., Mar. 18, 1802; d. in Sumner, Me., Oct. 9, 1887; m. in Sumner, Apr. 3, 1822, Orrin Robinson, b. in Sumner, Jan. 23, 1799; d. in Hartford, Me., Oct. 29, 1876; son of Asa and Margaret (Bartlett), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 26, 1779; d. in Sumner, Mar. 5, 1863; dau. of John Bartlett, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1752; d. in Hartford, June 10, 1847; son of Nathaniel Bartlett and Zenobe (Wadsworth), who were m. June 10, 1742. Zenobe Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Apr. 24, 1723; d. in Hartford, 1812; dau. of Christopher. Nathaniel Bartlett, b. in Duxbury, Jan. 31, 1723; d. in Friendship, Me., 1802; son of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Sampson), who were m. Oct. 8, 1720. Jerusha, b. 1705; d. Jan. 2, 1778, and her husband, Ebenezer Bartlett, b. in Duxbury, 1694; d. 1781; son of Ebenezer and Hannah. Ebenezer Bartlett, b. in Duxbury, probably before 1712; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster), who were m. 1656 (see under No. 77). Asa Robinson, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. Mar. 24, 1844.

Children (Robinson), b. in Hartford, Me.:

1795 Sophronia Stephens, b. Jan. 23, 1823.
1796 Sarah Soule, b. Aug. 22, 1825.
1797 Martha Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1827.
1798 Orrin Barrows, b. June 1, 1831.
1799 Emily Augusta, b. Mar. 9, 1835.
—— Sumner Orlando, b. Dec. 29, 1838; d. unm. in Hartford, Jan. 22, 1859.
—— Lucius Manley, b. May 21, 1841; d. at Deep Bottom, near Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1864, s. p.; m. in Damariscotta Mills, Me., Apr. 14, 1864, Lizzie Hurlin, b. in London, Eng., June 10,

1840, and m. (2) Dec. 24, 1891, Bennett Salmon Buckminster. He was a lieutenant in the First Maine Cavalry.

620. TILSON[6] BARROWS (Barnabas[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., July 4, 1804; d. in Livermore, Me., Mar. 25, 1872; m. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 17, 1836, Elizabeth Dunham Allen, b. in Hartford, Feb. 19, 1814; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1908; dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cole).

Children (Barrows), b. in Livermore, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— William Albert, b. Apr. 5, 1838, in Hartford; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877, s. p.; m. in Boston, Sept. 7, 1866, May E. Parsons, b. in Woodstock, N. B., 1836.

1800 John Emerson, b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Hartford.

1801 Cyrus Moulton, b. July 26, 1844, in Hartford.

1802 Abbie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1847, in Hartford.

—— Horace Woodbury, b. May 6, 1849; d. in Livermore, Mar. 27, 1850.

—— Clara Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1851.

—— Ella Lugene, b. May 15, 1853; m. in Medford, Aug. 31, 1907, James Henry Davis, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1848. No issue.

1803 Martha, b. May 9, 1858.

—— George Henry, b. June 15, 1860; d. unm. in Westboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1895.

621. ALLEN[6] BARROWS (Barnabas[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., July 7, 1807; d. in East Sumner, Me., Apr. 24, 1875; m. in Buckfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1834, Sarah Curtis Faunce, b. in Buckfield, Feb. 24, 1809; d. in Grafton, N. B., June 23, 1890.

Children (Barrows), b. in Leeds, Me., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Son, b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. in Leeds, Dec. 9, 1835.

1804 Aurilla Howard, b. Nov. 29, 1836.

—— William Carey, b. Feb. 2, 1839, in Ellsworth, Me.

—— Sarah Boardman, b. Apr. 17, 1841, in Ellsworth; d. unm. in Grafton, Dec. 21, 1902.

—— Allen Francis, b. Mar. 26, 1843, in Ellsworth; d. in Albuquerque, N. M., Apr. 18, 1880, s. p.; m. in Buckfield, Frances Parsons, d.; and m. (2) a Spaulding.

1805 George Lincoln, b. Aug. 23, 1845, in Calais, Me.

—— Mary Sophia, Sept. 10, 1848, in East Machias, Me.; d. there Nov. 17, 1848.

1806 John Harris, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

622. PHILIP[6] BARROWS (Barnabas[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Oct. 7, 1809; d. in Fryeburg, Me., Feb. 13, 1879; m. in Hartford, Dec. 1, 1833, Joanna Ricker, b. in Hartford, Sept., 1813; d. in Hartford, Nov. 18, 1835. He m. (2) in Hartford, Mar. 16, 1836, Vesta Ricker, b. in Hartford, Jan. 10, 1810; d. in North Waterford, Me., Sept. 28, 1843; sister to the first wife. He m. (3) in Waterford, Dec. 28, 1843, Martha

Sawyer Durgin, b. in Stoneham, Me., Feb. 15, 1823; d. in Stow, Me., Apr. 14, 1907.

Child (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Hartford, Me.:

—— Elbridge Ricker, b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Hartford, Mary Keen, who d. in Hartford, and had Clara, who m. a Stockwell, who d. No issue.

Children (Barrows) by second wife, b. in Waterford, Me.:

—— Joanna, b. Dec. 22, 1832; d. unm. in Harrison, Me., Oct. 13, 1853.
1807 Emily Augusta, b. Aug. 7, 1839.
1808 James Philip, b. July 3, 1842.

Children (Barrows) by third wife, b. in Waterford, Me., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

1809 Orin Robinson, b. Nov. 3, 1844, twin.
1810 Martha Robinson, b. Nov. 3, 1844, twin.
1811 Cyrus Allen, b. June 11, 1846.
1812 Vesta Jennette, b. Dec. 30, 1847, in Stoneham.
1813 Luella Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1850, in Stoneham.
—— Ada Deloria, b. Dec. 7, 1852, in Bridgeton, Me.; d. in Lovell, Me., s. p.; m. in Lovell, George Smith.
1814 Nancy Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1857, in Lovell.
1815 Ida May Andrews, b. Jan. 23, 1862, in Lovell.

623. BETSEY[6] BUMPUS (Hannah[5]), b. in Hebron, Me., May 13, 1789; m. May 9, 1813, Caleb Cushman, b. in Hebron, Apr. 26, 1791; son of Caleb and Charlotte (Packard), who were m. 1784. Charlotte d. in Hebron, Sept. 20, 1820, and her husband, Caleb Cushman, b. in Plympton, Mass., July, 1757; d. in Hebron, Jan. 17, 1837; son of Caleb and Sarah (Barrows), who were m. Nov. 11, 1742 (see under No. 135).

Children (Cushman), b. in Norway, Me.:

—— Charles, b. Mar. 24, 1814; m. 1849, Lydia Evans.
—— Salmon, b. Mar. 2, 1817; m. 1845, Abigail Hill.
—— Charlotte, b. Mar. 2, 1820; m. 1844, Samuel Frost.
—— Elvira, b. Mar. 20, 1823; m. 1844, Wilson Hill.
—— Bezaleel, b. Oct. 11, 1826.
1816 Ansel, b. May 29, 1829.
—— Evelina, b. Aug. 21, 1832.

624. GEORGE[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Dec. 9, 1776; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1810; m. in Carver, Feb. 4, 1801, Abigail Shaw, b. in Plympton, Oct. 23, 1781; d. in Middleboro, Mass., before 1850; dau. of John and Abigail (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 23, 1775. Abigail Perkins, b. in Plympton, Apr. 22, 1757; d. in Carver, Jan. 19, 1833; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sampson), who were m. Feb. 8, 1749 (see under No. 253). John Shaw, b. in Plympton, June 15, 1754; d. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1835; son of John and Elizabeth (Lucas), who were m. in Plympton, Jan. 31, 1750/1. Elizabeth Lucas, b. in Plympton, 1734; d. in Carver, Apr. 16, 1806; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Feb. 29, 1731. Abigail Shaw, b. in Plympton, 1712; d. in Plympton, Jan. 27,

1782; dau. of Benoni and Lydia (Waterman) (see under No. 67). Samuel Lucas, b. July 24, 1688; d. Dec. 26, 1736; son of Samuel. John Shaw, b. in Middleboro, 1726; d. in Carver, July 28, 1802; son of George and Mercy (Rich) (see under No. 56).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1817 Mary, b. July 4, 1801.
1818 Luther, b. Mar. 14, 1803.
1819 George, b. Jan. 30, 1805.
—— Freeman, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Temperance Perkins Benson (see under No. 141).
—— Martin, b. July 22, 1808; d. in Carver, June 16, 1810.
—— Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1810; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1873.

625. LYDIA[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., May 3, 1778; d. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1862; m. in Carver, Mar. 27, 1799, Samuel Shaw, b. in Plympton, June 8, 1777; d. in Carver, Mar. 10, 1858; son of John and Abigail (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 23, 1775 (see under No. 624).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1820 Earl, b. May 31, 1799.
—— Stillman, b. Sept. 20, 1801; m. Elizabeth Cole (see No. 444).
—— Samuel, b. July 3, 1803; m. Deborah Ellis (see No. 717).
1821 Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1805.
1822 Abigail, b. Apr. 21, 1807.
—— John, b. Aug. 17, 1809; d. in Carver, Oct. 10, 1876; m. Lydia Shurtleff Tillson (see No. 1315). He m. (2) in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Lucia (Sherman) Barrows, b. in Plympton, Dec. 10, 1823; widow of George Barrows; dau. of Asa Sherman and Sabra (Bradford). No issue by second wife.
—— Joseph, b. July 11, 1813; d. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1813.
—— Son, b. Mar. 18, 1815; d. in Carver, Mar. 22, 1815.
1823 Lyman, b. Apr. 12, 1820.
1824 Welcome, b. Jan. 9, 1820.
—— Son, b. June 8, 1823; d. in Carver, June 11, 1823.

626. NATHANIEL[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Apr. 25, 1780; d. in Carver, Sept. 29, 1817; m. in Carver, Dec. 4, 1806, Lucy Fuller, b. in Plympton, Nov. 4, 1786; d. in Carver, Sept. 13, 1864; dau. of Issacher and Lucy (Tinkham), who were m. Dec. 26, 1785 (see under No. 409). His widow m. (2) in Carver, July 4, 1842, Ebenezer Cobb.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel, b. Apr. 2, 1807; m. Betsey Shurtleff (see No. 647).
—— Gilbert, b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. unm. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1828.
1825 Lydia, b. Mar. 1, 1811.
—— George, b. June 3, 1812; d. in Carver, Dec. 17, 1812.
1826 Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1813.

1827 Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1816.
—— Lucy, b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. in Carver, May 22, 1819.

627. JOSEPH[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 17, 1782; d. in Carver, Sept. 26, 1855; m. in Carver, June 3, 1804, Sarah Murdock, b. in Plympton, June 22, 1786; d. in Carver, Sept. 18, 1817; dau. of Bartlett and Deborah (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 11, 1773 (see under No. 227). He m. (2) in Carver, Nov. 5, 1818, Hannah Morton Dunham, b. in Carver, July 13, 1796; d. in Carver, June 13, 1868; dau. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Morton), b. Sept. 8, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1861. Ebenezer Dunham, b. Nov. 13, 1768; d. July 26, 1821.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 26, 1865.
1828 Linus, b. Mar. 10, 1806.
1829 Bartlett Murdock, b. Jan. 31, 1808.
—— Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1811; d. in Carver, Mar. 8, 1811.
1830 Dennis, b. May 2, 1812.
1831 Harrison, b. June 5, 1814.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— William Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1819.
—— Nathaniel, b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. in Carver, Dec. 12, 1821.
1832 Ebenezer Dunham, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
1833 Francis Shurtleff, b. June 16, 1824.
1834 Sally Murdock, b. Aug. 9, 1826.
1835 Hannah Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1827.
1836 Oliver, b. Feb. 5, 1831.
1837 Priscilla Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1832.
—— Bartlett Murdock, b. Mar. 12, 1835; d. unm. at the battle of Manassas or second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.

628. OLIVER[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 2, 1784; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 16, 1861; m. in Carver, May 2, 1810, Lydia Murdock, b. in Carver, July 7, 1791; d. in Carver, Nov. 5, 1846; dau. of Elisha and Martha (Perkins), who were m. in Plympton, Mar. 12, 1789. Martha Perkins, b. 1767; d. in Carver, Dec. 27, 1835; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sampson), who were m. Feb. 8, 1749 (see under No. 253). Elisha Murdock, b. in Plympton, May 5, 1765; d. in Carver, June 11, 1826; son of Bartlett and Sarah (Lucas), who were m. Mar. 9, 1748/9 (see under No. 227).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
1838 Hannah Cobb, b. Aug. 15, 1811.
1839 Elizabeth Murdock, b. Nov. 18, 1813.
—— Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. unm. in Carver, June 29, 1880.
1840 Harriet Murdock, b. Jan. 20, 1818.
—— Caroline Matilda, b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 17, 1825.
1841 Martha Perkins, b. Sept. 26, 1823.
1842 Sarah Murdock, b. June 7, 1826.
—— Dau., b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 28, 1828.

—— Emily Matilda, b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865, William Lake Brett, b. in Douglas, Mass., Dec. 30, 1815; d. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 18, 1892. No issue.
—— Son, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1835.

629. RUTH[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Mar. 2, 1786; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875; m. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1807, Stephen Tillson, b. in Plympton, July 13, 1781; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1854.

Children (Tillson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Stephen, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. unm. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1831.
—— Rufus, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. unm. at sea, Nov. 18, 1839.
—— Charlotte, b. Nov. 11, 1810; m. William Atwood (see No. 1258).
1843 Darius, b. Mar. 12, 1813.
—— George, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 8, 1835.
1844 Ruth, b. June 17, 1818.
—— Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. unm. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875.

630. ISAAC[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Jan. 7, 1788; d. in Carver, Sept. 20, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1820, Abigail Thomas, b. in Middleboro, June 17, 1796; d. in Carver, Dec. 26, 1870.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1845 Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1821.
—— Mary Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. Benjamin White Dunham (see No. 1391).
1846 Isaac, b. Mar. 14, 1825.

631. BETSEY[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., May 11, 1790; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1885; m. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1814, Thomas Savery, b. in Plympton, Oct. 25, 1787; d. in Wareham, May 15, 1873.

Children (Savery), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

1847 John, b. Nov. 3, 1815.
—— Thomas, b. Apr. 8, 1819; d. in Wareham, Sept. 23, 1820.
—— Elizabeth Shaw, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. in Wareham, Oct. 28, 1828.

632. WAITSTILL[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 28, 1792; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 20, 1876; m. in Carver, May 3, 1812, Ira Murdock, b. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1789; d. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1828; son of Elisha and Martha (Perkins), who were m. Mar. 12, 1789 (see under No. 628).

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Harriet, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. in Carver, May 26, 1813.
1848 Jason Fairbanks, b. Sept. 4, 1814.
—— George Shaw, b. June 12, 1816; d. unm. at sea, Apr. 21, 1849.
—— Henry Clay, b. July 28, 1818; m. Martha Perkins Shaw (see No. 1841).

—— Albert Gallatine, b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1842.
—— Lydia White, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. unm. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1842.
1849 John, b. Nov. 8, 1825.
1850 Ira, b. Apr. 14, 1828, twin.
1851 Waitstill, b. Apr. 14, 1828, twin.

633. CEPHAS[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 24, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1875; m. in Carver, Sept. 10, 1822, Martha Murdock, b. in Carver, May 29, 1798; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 9, 1869; dau. of Elisha and Martha (Perkins), who were m. Mar. 12, 1789 (see under No. 628).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1852 Cephas, b. Feb. 1, 1823, in Carver.
—— Betsey Savery, b. Aug. 4, 1824, in Carver; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1846.
—— Alfred Murdock, b. Mar. 26, 1828; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1845.
—— Ira Bartlett, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. Martha Hammond Shurtleff (see No. 1309).
1853 Martha Murdock, b. Aug. 17, 1834.
—— Drusilla Fuller, b. May 4, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1840.

634. ELKANAH[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 27, 1802; d. in Carver, Oct. 10, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1826, Nancy Brown Freeman, b. in Middleboro, May 22, 1808; d. in Middleboro, July 4, 1836; dau. of John and Polly (Cole) (see under No. 448). He m. (2) in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1840, Susan Ann Davis, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1822; d. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1905; dau. of James and Betsey (Stevenson).

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

1854 Nancy Freeman, b. Nov. 20, 1826, in Carver.
1855 Ann Maria Amelia, b. July 27, 1828, in Carver.
1856 John Freeman, b. May 2, 1830.
1857 Elkanah Howard, b. Jan. 22, 1832.
1858 Mary Foster, b. June 29, 1834.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Alonzo Davis, b. Dec. 1, 1841, in Cincinnati; d. unm. in Newbern, N. C., Apr. 18, 1863.
—— Son, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. in Carver, Mar. 27, 1843.
—— Augustus William, b. Mar. 18, 1844; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1870.
1859 Alfred Murdock, b. June 23, 1847.
1860 Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
—— Son, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. in Carver, Oct. 11, 1860.

635. BETTY[6] SHAW (Marcus[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1790; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1809, Nathan Alden, b. in Middleboro,

June 20, 1788; son of Nathan and Priscilla (Miller), the dau. of John. Nathan Alden, b. Aug. 22, 1743; son of John and Lydia (Lazell), the dau. of Simeon. John Alden, b. Oct. 8, 1718; d. Mar. 27, 1821; son of John and Hannah (White), b. May 12, 1681; d. Oct. 5, 1732; dau. of Ebenezer White. John Alden, b. 1674; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 29, 1730; son of Joseph and Mary (Simmons), the dau. of Moses. Joseph Alden, b. 1624; d. Feb. 8, 1697; son of John and Priscilla (Mullens), who were m. 1622 (see under No. 29).

Children (Alden), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Elizabeth, m. ——— Phillips and had a dau., who m. H. O. Guendemeer.

—— Mahala, m. ——— Knowles.

—— Nathan, b. Apr. 25, 1815; d. unm.

636. ALFRED[6] SHAW (Marcus[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1795; d. in Middleboro, July 25, 1870; m. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 10, 1822, Sarah Shaw, b. in Carver, July 17, 1803; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 6, 1837; dau. of Benjamin and Relief (Perry), who were m. June 15, 1788 (see under No. 205). He m. (2) in Middleboro, published May 20, 1838, Polly Morton, b. in Carver, Jan. 7, 1799; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 12, 1880; dau. of Job and Patience (Crocker), who d. in Carver, Jan. 30, 1799. Job Morton d. in Carver, May 4, 1840.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1861 Malancy, b. Apr. 3, 1823.

—— Alfred Martin, b. June, 1825; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1861.

—— Relief, b. Dec. 18, 1827; d. in Middleboro, June 5, 1839.

1862 Henry Lewis, b. Dec. 13, 1830.

1863 Sarah Albert, b. Jan. 17, 1837.

Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1864 William Harrison, b. Sept. 20, 1840.

637. MAHALA[6] SHAW (Marcus[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1803; d. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 6, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 1, 1821, Alfred Soule, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1796; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1833. She m. (2) in Middleboro, July 5, 1835, Earl Smith, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 30, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1843.

Children (Soule), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1865 Lauriet, b. Nov. 20, 1821.

1866 Harrison, b. Dec. 19, 1823.

1867 Alfred Byron, b. Sept. 25, 1825.

—— Franklin Shaw, b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; m. in Manchester, N. H., Jane Pettee and had Herbert O., who was adopted by Mr. Flanders of Hopkinton, N. H., but ran away from him.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1868 Jabez, b. Apr. 25, 1836.

1869 George Henry, b. July 22, 1838.

638. ELKANAH[6] SHAW (Marcus[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1806; d. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 31, 1872; m. in Hartford, Nov. 19, 1837, Lusanna Hollis, b. in Hartford, July 28, 1805; d. in Hartford, Sept. 14, 1877; dau. of Barzillai and Rebekah (Sampson), who were m. in Carver, Mass., July 18, 1798. Rebekah Sampson, dau. of John and Elizabeth, who d. Mar. 1, 1816 (see under No. 204).

Children (Shaw), b. in Hartford, Me.:

1870 Eunice Soule, b. June 9, 1841.
—— Mercy Sampson, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. unm. in Barre, Mass., May 22, 1863.

639. LAVINA[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Apr. 5, 1788; d. in Carver, June 23, 1820; m. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1808, Benjamin Harlow, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1788; d. in Carver, June 14, 1846; son of James and Hannah (Bagnell), who were m. Dec. 25, 1780 (see No. 246).

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1871 Benjamin, b. July 4, 1809.
1872 Thomas Spear, b. Sept. 24, 1812.
1873 Lavina, b. May 18, 1814.
1874 James, b. Apr. 13, 1817.
1875 Adnah, b. Dec. 11, 1818.

640. LUTHER[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 24, 1790; d. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1827; m. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1815, Hannah Fuller, b. in Carver, Sept. 5, 1792; d. in Carver, Sept. 16, 1835; dau. of Issacher and Lucy (Tinkham), who were m. Dec. 26, 1785 (see under No. 409).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1876 Roswell, b. July 7, 1816.
1877 Luther, b. Mar. 19, 1818.
1878 George, b. Jan. 21, 1820.
1879 Phebe, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
1880 Gideon, b. Mar. 1, 1824.
—— Hannah Fuller, b. Mar. 22, 1826; d. in Carver, Apr. 15, 1826.
1881 Robert, b. May 29, 1827.

641. SABA[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 27, 1792; d. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 27, 1822; m. in Carver, July 16, 1814, Lemuel Atwood, b. in Carver, 1791; d. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 11, 1854; son of Joseph and Content (Rickard), who were m. Feb. 5, 1789 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 4th:

1882 Albert, b. Mar. 7, 1815.
1883 Lucy Shaw, b. Feb. 12, 1819.
—— Thomas, d. unm.
1884 Luther, b. Apr. 10, 1822, in Stowe, Vt.

642. BETHIAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass.,

Nov. 16, 1793; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1852; m. in Carver, published Feb. 26, 1814, Levi Atwood, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1789; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1868; son of Samuel and Patience (Cobb), who were m. Nov. 27, 1777 (see under No. 213).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Elbridge, b. July 14, 1814, in Carver; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 17, 1835.
—— Levi, b. Mar. 15, 1816; m. Adaline Shurtleff (see No. 1382).
1885 Patience Cobb, b. Apr. 5, 1817.
1886 Bethiah, b. Aug. 28, 1819, twin.
1887 Stephen, b. Aug. 28, 1819, twin.
1888 Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
—— Marcus, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1824.
—— Elkanah Shaw, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. Nancy Freeman Shaw (see No. 1854).
—— Rosinda, b. Mar. 31, 1826; d. unm. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1848.
—— Marcus, b. July 17, 1827; m. in Carver, July 13, 1902, Delia McKinley, b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1858. No issue.
1889 Martin, b. Apr. 14, 1829.
—— Betsey, b. June 17, 1830; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 14, 1853, Josiah Kinnicutt, b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1818; d. in Taunton, June 19, 1900; son of Benjamin and Eliza (Dean). No issue.
—— Laura Etta, b. May 21, 1833; m. Lot Shurtleff Lucas (see under No. 237).

643. JAMES[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 8, 1795; d. in Worcester, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1819, Elizabeth Thomas, b. in Middleboro, 1796; d. in Carver, July 18, 1826; dau. of Perez and Sarah (Wood), who were m. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1774.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1890 Mary Winslow, b. Nov. 3, 1819.
1891 Perez Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
1892 Elizabeth Thomas, b. Apr. 4, 1825.

644. MELINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1874; m. in Carver, published Oct. 12, 1816, Lothrop Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1791; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1840; son of Solomon and Mary.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1893 Harrison, b. Mar. 1, 1817.
1894 Lothrop, b. Oct. 29, 1818.
1895 Solomon, b. June 26, 1820.
1896 Polly, b. Apr. 17, 1822.
1897 Augustus Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
—— Sarah H., b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 22, 1858.
1898 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1827.
—— Lewis Robertson, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1900; m. Mary Foster Shaw (see No. 1858). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1874, Susan Maria Eddy, b. in Middle-

boro, Jan. 31, 1830; d. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889. No issue by second wife.

—— Luther Shurtleff, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 29, 1852.

1899 Gideon, b. May 1, 1833.

—— Clarissa Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1835.

—— Lucia Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. unm. in Middleboro, May 26, 1873.

645. EUNICE[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1797; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 10, 1874; m. in Carver, May 14, 1815, Eleazer Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1790; d. in Middleboro, May 1, 1869; son of Eleazer and Rizpah, b. Dec. 6, 1762; d. June 27, 1846. Eleazer Thomas, b. Mar., 1755; d. Aug. 1, 1826.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lucia Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 30, 1836.

1900 Robert Marson, b. Sept. 12, 1819.

—— Saba Shurtleff, b. Dec. 30, 1820; d. unm. in Middleboro, Dec. 17, 1845.

—— Abiel Shurtleff, b. Mar. 19, 1825; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 27, 1835.

—— Rizpah Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1831; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 26, 1853, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, June 10, 1849, Ichabod Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1853; son of Seneca and Hope.

—— Eleazer, b. May 10, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1898, s. p.; m. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1858, Sarah Thomas Bishup, b. in Middleboro, May 26, 1836.

646. LEVI[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1801; d. in Carver, Oct. 9, 1878; m. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1824, Mary Chandler, b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1806; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1872; dau. of Zebadee and Ruth (Cole), b. in Carver, Sept. 9, 1785; dau. of Job Cole and Polly (Savery), who were m. Nov. 30, 1780 (see under No. 146).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1901 Phebe, b. May 13, 1826.

—— Josiah, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. in Carver, May 21, 1828.

—— Levi, b. Dec. 21, 1829; d. unm. at Governors Island, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1862; enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, for three yrs. in Company C, Eighteenth Regiment.

1902 Mary Jane, b. May 9, 1832.

—— Ruth Cole, b. Feb. 10, 1835; d. in Carver, May 2, 1836.

1903 Abiel Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1837.

—— Isaac Chandler, b. June 7, 1839; d. unm. in Carver, May 3, 1862.

1904 Henry Freeman, b. Sept. 25, 1841.

—— Nancy Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 21, 1867, Walter Scott Barden, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 20, 1843.

—— Phebe Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. in Carver, Apr. 13, 1879, Matthias Pratt, b. in Carver, Oct. 23, 1839; d. in Carver, Aug. 2,

1901; son of Lewis and Amanda (Shurtleff), who were m. Nov. 29, 1838 (see No. 649). No issue.

647. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 13, 1805; d. in Carver, Jan. 18, 1871; m. in Carver, Sept. 12, 1830, Nathaniel Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 2, 1807; d. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1870; son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Fuller), who were m. Dec. 4, 1806 (see No. 626).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1905 Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1831.
1906 Gilbert, b. Jan. 16, 1833.
1907 Betsey Shurtleff, b. July 19, 1835.
1908 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 14, 1836.
1909 Edward Watson, b. Sept. 1, 1838.
—— Amelia Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. in Carver, Dec. 17, 1839.
—— Elbridge Atwood, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. unm. in Gaines Mill, Va., June 14, 1862; was in Company C, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
—— Wilson, b. May 14, 1842; d. in Carver, Sept. 18, 1842.
1910 Melinda, b. Sept. 4, 1843.
1911 Saba Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
1912 Joseph Wilson, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

648. ALBERT[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 4, 1809; d. in Carver, Apr. 26, 1887; m. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1836, Lucy Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1815; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1895; dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Cole), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Jan. 11, 1790; d. 1883; dau. of Job and Polly (Savery), who were m. Nov. 30, 1780 (see under No. 146).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

1913 Albert Tillson, b. Jan. 30, 1837.
1914 Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1839.
1915 Eunice Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1845.
—— Henry Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. in Carver, Apr. 29, 1853.
—— Hannah Cole, b. Apr. 8, 1858; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1858.

649. AMANDA[6] SHURTLEFF (Lucy[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 4, 1817; d. in Plympton, Mass., May 22, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838, Lewis Pratt, b. in Carver, Apr. 4, 1819; d. in Carver, June 12, 1902; son of Lewis and Hannah (Bonney) (see under Nos. 721 and 1901).

Children (Pratt), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1916 Matthias, b. Oct. 23, 1839.
—— Hannah Ruggles, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Abiel Thomas Shurtleff (see No. 1903).
—— Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. in Carver, Sept. 8, 1844.
1917 Mary Loring, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
1918 Maria Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
1919 Joseph, b. May 14, 1847.
—— Eveline Amanda, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 27,

1884, Franklin Pierce Wilbur, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1852. No issue.

1920 Winfield Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1860.

650. RUTH BARRROWS[6] SHURTLEFF (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 28, 1804; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 22, 1873; m. in Carver, Oct. 14, 1839, Josiah Holmes, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1790; d. in Kingston, June 27, 1860; son of Sylvester and Molly (Washburn). Sylvester Holmes, b. Aug. 26, 1790. She was a second wife. He m. (1) Sally Holmes Bagnell (see No. 780).

Children (Holmes), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. June 29, 1840, twin; d. in Kingston, June 29, 1840.

—— Dau., b. June 29, 1840, twin; d. in Kingston, June 30, 1840.

—— William Francis, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. unm. in Brashear, La., June 3, 1863; was second lieutenant in Company I, Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

—— Angeline, b. Mar. 19, 1846; m. in Plymouth, June 21, 1877, George Shurtleff Atwood, b. in Carver, Mar. 18, 1848; son of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 794). No issue.

651. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 19, 1810; d. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1885; m. in Carver, May 9, 1830, Martin Luther Lucas, b. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1800; d. in Carver, Aug. 29, 1864; son of Abijah and Mary (Robbins) (see under No. 237).

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1921 Ebenezer Shurtleff, b. May 15, 1831.

—— Rebekah Bartlett, b. May 14, 1834; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 24, 1852.

—— Henry Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. in Carver, Sept. 24, 1851.

—— Elisha Shaw, b. Aug. 10, 1839, twin; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1888, s. p.; m. in Chicago, Aug. 9, 1874, Matilda (Umvin) Buffum, b. in Birmingham, Eng., June 24, 1833, and m. (3) a Whyte.

—— William Shurtleff, b. Aug. 10, 1839, twin; d. in Carver, Aug. 24, 1839.

—— Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866, Nelson Hayward Fuller, b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 16, 1843. No issue.

1922 Eldora Catherine, b. Aug. 11, 1845.

652. THOMAS[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1792; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 26, 1846; m. in Middleboro, June 11, 1816, Hannah Pratt, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 4, 1793; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1852.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Hannah Cobb, b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mar. 20, 1848.

1923 Thomas Franklin, b. Oct. 6, 1831.

653. LYDIA[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 8,

1793; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 30, 1825; m. in Middleboro, May 30, 1813, Eli Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1789; son of David and Martha (Dunbar), who were m. in Middleboro, Apr. 4, 1787. Martha Dunbar, b. 1768; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 9, 1843. David Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., or Middleboro, Jan. 22, 1765; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1812; son of John and Hannah (White), who were m. June 6, 1751 (see under No. 290). Eli Shaw m. (2), published in Middleboro, Nov. 3, 1827, Serena Alden, who d. in Middleboro, Sept. 27, 1834, aged 48 yrs.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— David, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 14, 1814.
—— Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1815.
—— Eli, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. in Plymouth, Mass., s. p.; m. Widow Churchill.
—— Mary Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1822; m. a Peabody.

654. PERSIS[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1795; d. in Middleboro, June 15, 1877; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 30, 1811, Samuel Smith, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1782; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1855; son of Israel. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Apr. 20, 1859, Harvey Smith, b. in Middleboro, July 1, 1805; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1883. No issue by second husband.

Children (Smith) by first husband, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Melancy, b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. unm. in Middleboro, Jan. 4, 1831.
1924 Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1813.
—— Samuel, b. June 27, 1816; d. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873; m. Sarah Smith, d. in Taunton, 1901, and had Samuel Dexter, b. in Norton, Mass., d. there, aged two yrs., and Addie, b. in Norton, d. in Taunton, s. p., m. in Taunton, Paul Levis.
—— Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. in Natick, R. I., Nov. 30, 1891; m. in Middleboro, July 22, 1838, Thomas Covill and had Catharine, who m. Jeddediah Willis; Thomas; Edgar; George; Rhoda and Rowena.
1925 Cynthia, b. June 6, 1820.
—— Henry Edson, b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 4, 1825.
1926 Persis Lavinia, b. Nov. 29, 1824.
—— Henry Loring, b. Dec. 30, 1826; d. in Middleboro, June 10, 1828.
—— Catherine Frances, b. Mar. 8, 1829; d. in Middleboro, July 12, 1833.
—— Albert Shaw, b. Feb. 3, 1832; d. unm. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1850.
1927 George Sumner, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
1928 Melancy Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1839.

655. MELINDA[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1797; d. in Middleboro; m. in Middleboro, published Aug. 1, 1813, Jonathan Pratt.

Children (Pratt), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Jared, b. Jan. 26, 1814.
—— Melinda Shaw, b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. a Holmes.

—— Soranus, b. Aug. 30, 1817.
—— Anna Shaw, b. Apr. 9, 1820; m. a Thompson.
—— Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1822.
—— Jonathan Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1828.
—— Hiram Nelson, b. Dec. 13, 1829.
—— Catharine Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 10, 1853, Avery F. Hooper, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1830; son of Lyman and Hannah.

656. SAMUEL[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 30, 1800; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1857; m. in Middleboro, published Mar. 31, 1827, Fanny Barden; d. in Middleboro; sister to Benjamin, who m. Samuel's sister, Christiana Shaw.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Samuel Avery, b. Mar. 7, 1830; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1851.
—— Fanny Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1832; d. in Carver, Mass., 186–, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 26, 1852, George Wales Williams, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1895; son of George and Phebe (King).
—— Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., May 19, 1899.
1929 George Cobb, b. Jan., 1838.
1930 Ezra, b. Oct. 31, 1840.

657. EBENEZER COBB[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 26, 1886; m. in Carver, Mass., July 21, 1821, Relief Shaw, b. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 9, 1886; dau. of Benjamin and Relief (Perry), who were m. June 15, 1788 (see under No. 205).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1822; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 27, 1831.
—— Sarah Crocker, b. July 22, 1829; m. Augustus Williams Thomas (see No. 1897).
—— Ebenezer, b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 12, 1839.
1931 Ebenezer Albert, b. May 25, 1840.

658. ANNA[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1805; d. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 25, 1857; m. in Middleboro, published Sept. 6, 1823, Marston Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1804; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1858.

Children (Cobb), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th:

—— Nancy, b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Cephas Shaw (see No. 1852).
1932 Wilson, b. Mar. 15, 1826.
—— Marston Francis, b. Nov. 15, 1830, twin; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 29, 1855.
—— Marcus Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1830, twin; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 21, 1858.
1933 Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1833, in Carver.

659. CHRISTIANA[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

Mar. 27, 1810; m. in Middleboro, published Apr. 7, 1829, Benjamin Barden, a brother to Fanny, who m. Christiana's brother, Samuel Shaw.

Children (Barden), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Christiana Shaw, b. June 21, 1829.
—— Ezra Pickens, b. Oct. 11, 1833.
—— Fred.

660. ELISHA[6] SHAW (Samuel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1814; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1881; m. in Westford, Mass., June 2, 1840, Emily Hildreth, b. in Westford, Sept. 15, 1817; d. in Westford; dau. of John and Elizabeth. He m. (2) in Chelmsford, July 4, 1844, Martha Lincoln, b. in Chelmsford, 1820; d. in Chelmsford, July 20, 1844; dau. of Daniel and Martha. He m. (3) in Chelmsford, Oct. 1, 1844, Mercy Maria Lincoln, b. in Westford, Mass., 1823; d. in Chelmsford, Jan. 22, 1852; a sister to the second wife. He m. (4) in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 4, 1852, Mary Maria Flagg, b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1831; dau. of Solomon and Mary (Hutchins). No issue by second wife.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

1934 Emma Atwood, b. Oct. 12, 1841.
—— Morgianna, b. June 21, 1843; d. unm. in Chelmsford, Aug. 2, 1866.

Children (Shaw) by third wife, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

1935 Martha Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1845.
1936 Elisha Herman, b. Sept. 29, 1847.
—— Lothair Lincoln, b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. in Chelmsford, Feb. 22, 1852.
—— Dana Prescott, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. in Chelmsford, Oct. 18, 1852.

Child (Shaw) by fourth wife, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

1937 Herbert Flagg, b. Jan. 31, 1853.

661. ELI[6] THOMAS (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plympton (now Carver), Mass., Feb. 3, 1788; d. in Carver, Feb. 24, 1824; m. Lydia Shaw, b. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1795; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 6, 1856; dau. of Sylvanus and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 24, 1785 (see No. 210).

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1938 Deborah, b. Apr. 29, 1814.
1939 John Atwood, b. May 8, 1816.
1940 Lusana, b. June 1, 1818.
—— George Washington, b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. in Carver in infancy.
—— Willard Shaw, b. Mar. 10, 1823; d. in Carver, Jan. 19, 1824.

662. SILAS[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 1, 1791; d. in Carver, Dec. 12, 1869; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 5, 1813, Mercy Sampson, b. in Wareham, Aug. 5, 1781; d. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1863.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1941 Sylvanus, b. Sept. 17, 1814.
1942 Ruth Sampson, b. June 8, 1816.
1943 Caroline, b. Jan. 13, 1819.

1944 Luther, b. Feb. 13, 1821.
1945 Mercy, b. Jan. 13, 1824.

663. SUSANNA[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 6, 1793; d. in Carver, June 15, 1887; m. in Carver, May 2, 1819, Sampson Perkins, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1777; d. in Carver, Nov. 26, 1828. She m. (2) in Carver, Feb. 6, 1844, John Tillson, b. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1793; d. in Carver, May 29, 1868; whose first wife was Susanna Shurtleff (see No. 420). No issue by second husband.

Children (Perkins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Hannah Sampson, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. Zenas Tillson (see No. 1313).
—— William, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Hope Tillson (see No. 1314).
1946 Luke, b. Apr. 25, 1824.

664. MELINDA[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 10, 1801; d. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1866; m. in Carver, July 31, 1840, Luther Atwood, b. in Carver, July 24, 1793; d. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1870; son of Joseph and Content (Rickard), who were m. Feb. 5, 1789 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1947 Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1841.
—— Cordelia Frances, b. June 9, 1843; d. in Carver, Dec. 27, 1853.

665. PATIENCE[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1805; d. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1849; m. in Carver, July 22, 1827, Zoath Wright, b. in Carver, Jan. 16, 1799; d. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1842.

Children (Wright), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Zoath Shaw, b. Jan. 12, 1828; d. in Carver, May 9, 1855, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1815, Betsey Savery Atwood, b. in Carver, Jan. 28, 1836; dau. of Salmon and Betsey (Savery), who were m. Apr. 13, 1833 (see No. 669).
1948 Elizabeth Jane, b. Apr. 7, 1829.

666. WILLARD[6] SHAW (Lydia[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 22, 1808; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 12, 1849, Julia Harriet Reed, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 8, 1818; d. in Middleboro, May 1, 1899.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

1949 Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
1950 Lucy Doten, b. Nov. 6, 1852.
1951 William Atwood, b. Feb. 25, 1856.
1952 Perez, b. Apr. 2, 1857.

667. BENJAMIN[6] ATWOOD (John[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 26, 1791; d. in Plympton, Mass., July 18, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Mass., published Jan. 28, 1826, Harriet Shurtleff Lucas, b. in Carver, Oct. 2, 1804; d. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1878; dau. of Caleb and Ascenath (Shurtleff), who were m. Sept. 1, 1796 (see No. 252).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

—— Benjamin Warren, b. Feb. 13, 1827; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 13, 1842.

1953 John Stephen, b. June 20, 1829.

—— Priscilla Lucas, b. June 29, 1831; d. in Carver, July 21, 1831.

—— Charles Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 7, 1842.

1954 Josiah Edwin, b. July 14, 1841, in Middleboro.

—— Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1846, in Middleboro; d. there May 9, 1852.

668. MOLLY[6] ATWOOD (John[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 28, 1799; d. in Carver, June 25, 1837; m. in Middleboro, Mass., published Jan. 16, 1831, George Soule, b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 26, 1782; d. in Halifax, Jan. 25, 1836.

Child (Soule), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

1955 Betsey Morton, b. Feb. 21, 1832.

669. SALMON[6] ATWOOD (John[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 15, 1804; d. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1833, Betsey Savery, b. in Middleboro, July 14, 1812; d. in Lakeville, Mass., June 10, 1876.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Patience Shaw, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. unm. in Carver, Jan. 28, 1853.

—— Betsey Savery, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Zoath Shaw Wright (see under No. 665). She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1859, Austin Haskins, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 1, 1830. No issue.

1956 Huldah Soule, b. Apr. 24, 1839.

—— Isadore Frances, b. June 15, 1845; d. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1859.

—— Salmon Cornelius, b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. in South Cabot, Vt., Nov. 25, 1872, Ida Lydia Garney, b. in Cabot, Nov. 24, 1847. No issue.

670. EUNICE[6] ATWOOD (John[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1810; d. in Carver, Sept. 30, 1842; m. in Carver, Mar., 1826, James Wright, b. in Carver, May 21, 1804; d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1866.

Children (Wright), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Sally Shaw, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1830.

—— James, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. unm. at sea, 1867.

1957 Betsey Atwood, b. Jan. 18, 1831.

1958 Hosea Shaw, b. Jan. 14, 1833.

1959 Sally Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1836.

—— Eunice Matilda, b. July 18, 1838; d. in Carver, Apr. 30, 1839.

—— Eunice Pamelia, b. July 30, 1840; m. Charles Cutter, who d. No issue.

—— Caroline Rosetta, b. May 18, 1842; d. in Providence, R. I., 1861, s. p.; m. in Providence, Otis Hamlet.

671. RUEL[6] ATWOOD (John[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 5, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1883; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 20,

1834, Betsey Bumpus, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1878; dau. of James and Patience.

Child (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

1960 Isabel Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1834.

672. ELIJAH DUNHAM[6] ATWOOD (John[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 20, 1827; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1853, Catharine P. (Cotton) Robbins, b. in Woodstock, Me., 1818; dau. of William Cotton and Margaret.

Child (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Leroy, b. Nov. 3, 1855.

673. JOSHUA[6] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1787; d. in New York state, 1865; m. Mary Wicks and in 1840 went to Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children, b. in Walden, Vt.:

—— Joshua, b. Nov. 7, 1811; d. in Walden, Aug. 21, 1820.
1961 Timothy, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
1962 Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1814.
—— Emily, b. Mar. 29, 1815; d. July 12, 1898; m. Chester Olmstead. She m. (2) Truman Crary.
1963 Lydia E., b. July 16, 1816.
—— Lucinda, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. a Grady.
—— Caleb, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Jane Rose.
—— Mary, b. May 27, 1821.
—— Malinda, b. July 1, 1823.
—— Zenas Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1825.
—— Jane Mahala, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. Daniel Pickett, but had no issue.
—— Clorinda, b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. Michael Phalen of Peoria, Ill.
—— Joshua, b. Aug. 21, 1832.

674. LYDIA LE BARON[6] SHURTLEFF (Timothy[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1790; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 4, 1858; m. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 15, 1818, George Miller, b. in Quebec, Can., Mar. 21, 1788; d. in Melrose, Mass., July 9, 1862.

Children (Miller), b. in Walden, Vt.:

—— John Scott, b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. in Walden, Apr. 5, 1821.
1964 George Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1822.
1965 William, b. Apr. 26, 1824.
1966 Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
1967 Mary Shurtleff, b. Mar. 31, 1829.
1968 Jane, b. May 10, 1832.
—— Two children, who d. in infancy.

675. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 29, 1797; d. in Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 12, 1882; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1817, Carter French, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 10, 1794; d. in Mendota, Ill., May 10, 1857.

Children (French), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 7th:

1969 Ephraim Carter, b. Aug. 19, 1820.
—— Elvira Waitstill, b. Dec. 31, 1823.
1970 Hosea Vaughan, b. May 20, 1826.
—— Orlando Levi, b. June 8, 1829; m. in Dixon, Ill., May 18, 1853, Lydia Brown, b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 8, 1831. No issue.
—— Jasper Hazen, b. Oct. 2, 1832.
—— Rhoda Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1837.
1971 Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1842, in Woodstock, Vt.

676. LEVI[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 21, 1805; d. in Bridgewater, Feb. 22, 1888; m. in Bridgewater, Apr. 26, 1832, Lydia Maxham, b. in Bridgewater, June 15, 1806; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 30, 1867.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1972 Loreston Levi, b. Apr. 2, 1835.
—— Hosea Vaughan, b. July 31, 1836; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1836.
—— Waitstill, b. Mar. 25, 1839; m. Alvin Oscar Atwood (see No. 1272).
—— Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 14, 1867, Ruth Alzina Pike, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1840. No issue.

677. WAITSTILL[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 4, 1807; d. in Woodstock, Vt., July 3, 1898; m. in Bridgewater, Mar. 10, 1831, Ovid Thompson, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 27, 1805; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1873.

Children (Thompson), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 1st:

—— Noah Carlas, b. Dec. 31, 1831, in Woodstock; d. there Mar. 13, 1832.
—— Noah Carlas, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. in Bethel, Vt., Feb. 24, 1863, Cavilla Fisher, b. in Rochester, Vt., Nov. 8, 1842; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 22, 1864. He m. (2) in Woodstock, Mar. 15, 1868, Cordelia Permelia Dutton, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 7, 1842. No issue by either wife.
1973 Ward Alinnza, b. Apr. 26, 1836.
1974 Evaline Betsey, b. July 31, 1838.
—— Sarah Shurtleff, b. July 29, 1841.
—— Elvira Eunice, b. Jan. 20, 1844; m. in Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1863, George Edgar French, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 9, 1840. No issue.
1975 Orlan Ovid, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

678. JESSE THOMAS[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 26, 1813; d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 11, 1901; m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 18, 1835, Eliza Thompson, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 7, 1810.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1976 Ellen Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1842.
1977 Irving Thomas, b. June 10, 1848.

679. ALDEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Levi[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 27, 1814; d. in Bridgewater, June 12, 1892; m. in Bridgewater, Jan. 28, 1840, Harriet Montague, b. in Bridgewater, June 8, 1818; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 13, 1902.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

1978 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1841.
1979 Albert, b. May 27, 1843.
1980 Herbert Alden, b. Jan. 28, 1849.
—— Edwin Moses, b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 23, 1894, s. p.; m. in Glens Falls, N. Y., July 14, 1881, Ellen Louisa Ensign, b. in Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 6, 1894.

680. BETSEY[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1796; d. in McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1869; m. May 14, 1826, Jonathan Mansfield Brooks, b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1790; d. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, June 26, 1876.

Children (Brooks), b. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

—— Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1828, in Pennsylvania; d. unm. in Ames, Jan. 18, 1892.
1981 Olive, b. May 6, 1830, in New York state.
—— Emily, b. Oct. 2, 1832; d. unm. in Ames, Apr. 6, 1890.
1982 Eleanor Tillson, b. July 21, 1834.
1983 James Shurtleff, b. Aug. 20, 1836.
—— Melvin, b. Mar. 23, 1839.

681. WILLARD[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1798; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1870; m. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 22, 1828, Amanda Parker, b. in Burlington, Vt., July 24, 1799; d. in Plessis, Aug. 13, 1846.

Children, b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., except 1st:

1984 Minerva, b. Nov. 8, 1829, in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
—— John, b. July 12, 1831; d. unm. at sea, 1852, between Australia and India.

682. ICHABOD ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1800; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1862; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1824, Sophia Phelps, b. in Theresa, Mar. 15, 1804; d. in Theresa, July 23, 1880.

Children, b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

—— Emily, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. in Theresa, Feb. 29, 1894; m. Wilson Simson, d. long ago, and had Jane, who m. Sylvanus Willard and had 13 children, of whom six are living.
—— Eleanor, b. July 4, 1827; d. in Theresa, Aug. 12, 1830.
1985 Ichabod Atwood, b. Mar. 15, 1829.
1986 James, b. May 14, 1830.
1987 Eleanor Ann, b. June 14, 1832.
1988 Lucinda, b. Oct. 9, 1836.

1989 Eli Hiram, b. June 14, 1838.
1990 Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1840, twin.
—— Mariah, b. Aug. 9, 1840, twin; d. in Theresa, July 10, 1842.
—— Anson, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. in Theresa, Apr. 6, 1847.
—— Milo, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
—— Loren, b. Feb. 12, 1848.

683. HANNAH[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1802; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1884; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1819, Andrew Stone, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1796; d. in Theresa, Mar. 31, 1832.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

1991 Loren, b. Feb. 12, 1820.
1992 Laurie, b. Mar. 21, 1821.
1993 James Shurtleff, b. Feb. 10, 1823.
1994 Louisa, b. Jan. 16, 1825.
—— George, b. Apr. 10, 1828; m. in Theresa, Nov. 12, 1861, Maggie Jane Rhodenhurst, b. in Utica, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1834. No issue.
—— Mariette, b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. in Theresa, Sept. 16, 1881, s. p.; m. in Theresa, Jan. 22, 1861, Hiram Percival Salisbury, b. in Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1829.
1995 Cordelia, b. May 21, 1832.

684. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1804; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 16, 1890; m. in Theresa, Jan. 27, 1830, George Washington Cornwell, b. in Brownville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1804; d. in Theresa, Aug. 24, 1885.

Children (Cornwell), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

—— Melvin E., b. July 10, 1831; m. in Theresa, Oct. 16, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Yost, b. in Theresa, Nov. 29, 1834. No issue.
1996 Philinda, b. Dec. 12, 1832.
—— George, b. July 30, 1834.
1997 John Fuller, b. Feb. 22, 1836.
1998 Mary, b. May 31, 1838.
1999 James Shurtleff, b. Apr. 29, 1840.
—— Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. unm. on board ship *Memphis,* Atlantic Ocean, Jan. 7, 1865.
2000 Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1845.
—— Eleanor, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1893, s. p.; m. in Theresa, Sept. 25, 1872, Henry Ellis Willard, b. in Antwerp, Nov. 4, 1846; d. in Antwerp, Jan. 12, 1899.
—— Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 24, 1850.

685. MARIETTA[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1808; d. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1901; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1832, John Woodward Fuller, b. in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1795; d. in Alexandria Bay, Apr. 8, 1868.

Children (Fuller), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

—— Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. unm. in Alexandria Bay, Feb. 6, 1855.
2001 Catharine Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1834.
—— Cornelia Ann, b. May 28, 1837; d. unm. in Alexandria Bay, Sept. 21, 1863.
—— Lucia Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. unm. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 31, 1857.
2002 Marietta, b. May 15, 1842.
2003 Juliett, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
—— John Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 19, 1901, Alma Bernice Pyne, b. in Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ontario, Dec. 27, 1868.
—— Frances Evelyn, b. May 4, 1850; d. in Alexandria Bay, Sept. 5, 1863.

686. MELINDA[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1810; d. in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1892; m. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1828, Ahira Merrill, b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1803; d. in Aurora, Jan. 3, 1881.

Children (Merrill), b. in Plessis, N. Y., except 7th, 8th and 9th:

2004 Helen Mar, b. Mar. 1, 1830.
—— Marion Wallace, b. June 2, 1831; m. in Aurora, Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Crafts Paddock, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 8, 1833; d. in Aurora, Jan. 5, 1881. She m. (2) in Aurora, Sept. 3, 1889, Sidney Edwin Bridgman, b. in Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1827. No issue.
2005 Orville Byron, b. Feb. 18, 1833.
2006 Francis Egbert, b. Mar. 19, 1835.
2007 Mary Eleanor, b. Oct. 6, 1836.
—— Ann Jane, b. June 2, 1838; d. in Belleville, Can., Feb. 17, 1844.
2008 Louisa Cythera, b. Apr. 9, 1840, in Dexter, N. Y.
—— Edwin Ruthven, b. Dec. 8, 1843, in Belleville; d. there Aug. 26, 1844.
—— Julia Porter, b. Oct. 24, 1847, in Belleville; d. unm. in Aurora, Dec. 13, 1866.

687. SUSAN ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1814; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 11, 1902; m. in Theresa, Feb. 10, 1835, Jesse Kelsey, b. in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1807; d. in Theresa, Oct. 6, 1865.

Children (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

—— Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. unm. in Theresa, Mar. 5, 1867.
2009 Justin, b. Aug. 31, 1836.
—— Eleanor, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. unm. in Theresa, Jan. 27, 1871.
—— Jerome, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. unm. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1864.
—— Electa, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. unm. in Theresa, Aug. 10, 1866.
2010 George, b. Oct. 5, 1843.
—— Atwood, b. Sept. 20, 1848; d. unm. in Theresa, Oct. 9, 1867.
—— James E., b. June 14, 1850; m. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.,

Oct. 17, 1878, Olive Althea Willard, b. in Antwerp, Oct. 6, 1853. No issue.
2011 Charles, b. May 28, 1853.

688. JENNETT[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 5, 1794; d. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 21, 1872; m. in Walden, Sept. 2, 1815, Harvey Hubbard, b. 1792; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 15, 1841.

Children (Hubbard):
—— Roswell.
—— Samuel.
—— Isabel, m. Abram Parker.
—— Lavina, b. Feb. 3, 1823, in Walden; m. Timothy Miller (see No. 1966).
—— Joel, b. 1826; d. in Walden, Oct., 1847.

689. ABIGAIL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1796; d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 21, 1866; m. in Lynnfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1845, Samuel Skinner, b. in Lynnfield, 1781; d. in Lynnfield, June 28, 1849; son of Joseph. She m. (2) in Lynn, Oct. 21, 1861, Benjamin Cox, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1795; d. in Lynn, Dec. 29, 1884. No children by either husband.

Child (Crosby), b. in Walden, Vt.:
—— Rueben, b. Sept. 18, 1830; d. unm. long ago.
Child (Shurtleff), b. in Walden, Vt.:
—— George W., b. 1833; went to the Fiji Islands, British Oceanica.

690. JOEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Reading, Vt., Apr. 19, 1800; d. in Hastings, Neb., Feb. 14, 1882; m. in Goshen Gore (now Stannard), Vt., June 5, 1823, Melinda Sabin, b. in Walden, Vt., 1798; d. there, June 21, 1830. He m. (2) in fall of 1830, Sarah Smith, b. in Stratford, N. H., May 4, 1803; d. in Walden, Vt., June 2, 1873; dau. of Samuel and Jane.

Children by first wife, b. in Walden, Vt.:
—— Sophia Crosby, b. Mar. 8, 1826; d. unm. in Saugus, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852.
2012 Abigail Miranda, b. Mar. 13, 1828.
Children by second wife, b. in Walden, Vt.:
—— Gilman West, b. May 3, 1832; d. unm. in Walden, May 26, 1855.
2013 Sarah Melinda, b. Jan. 29, 1834.
2014 Abiel Atwood, b. Oct. 27, 1835.
2015 Samuel Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1838.
2016 Harriet Narcissus, b. June 16, 1842.
2017 Lizzie Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

691. ABIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Joel[5]), b. in Reading, Vt., Feb. 25, 1802; d. in Barton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1882; m. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 4, 1828, Rebecca Currier, b. in Walden, June 15, 1804; d. in Walden, Jan. 22, 1859; dau. of Stephen and Sarah. He m. (2) in Barton Landing, Vt., Mary (Bigalow) Foster, d. in Barton Landing and m. a Pain for her

first husband. He m. (3) in Walden, Mar. 27, 1878, Lavina D. (Weeks) Ward, b. in Lyndon, Vt., 1831; dau. of Peasly Weeks and Sarah. No issue by second and third wives.

Children by first wife, b. in Walden, Vt.:

2018 Sarah Moody, b. Sept. 15, 1830.
2019 Mary Edna Somerby, b. June 1, 1834.
2020 Stephen Currier, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
—— John Abiel, b. Oct. 7, 1842; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 14, 1880.

692. MILO[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 8, 1807; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1881; m. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1840, Louisa Maria Bentley, b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1820; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1891.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

2021 Nancy Jane, b. June 1, 1841.
—— Abiel, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Apr. 30, 1867.
2022 Elisha Milan, b. May 28, 1845.
2023 Kate, b. June 26, 1848.
—— William, b. July 15, 1850; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1851.
2024 Olive, b. Apr. 15, 1853.
—— Milo A., b. Feb. 25, 1855.
2025 Alice Lulu, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
2026 Frank Estella, b. July 26, 1859.
2027 Fred, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

693. HARRIET[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 14, 1809; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 14, 1892; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1840, Levi Chase, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1808; d. in Theresa, Nov. 12, 1899.

Children (Chase), b. in Theresa, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Hoel, b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Antwerp; d. in Theresa, May 7, 1847.
—— Catharine, b. July 28, 1844; m. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1874, Albert Velasco.
—— Delevan Levi, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. in Sanford Corners, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1871, Ida May Ostrander.
—— Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. in Theresa, Mar. 23, 1866, Allen Ostrander.
—— Mary Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. in Adams, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1868, Oliver Brewster Ostrander.

694. SOPHIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1810; d. in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1891; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 28, 1830, James Merrill, b. Feb. 15, 1805; d. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1885.

Children (Merrill):

—— Jerome, b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1845.

—— Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1857, Willard Woodworth.
2028 Catherine, b. Sept. 19, 1835.
—— Jane N., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. June 13, 1865, William Blevins.
2029 Hannah E., b. Mar. 26, 1838.
—— James M., b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
—— Mary A., b. May 26, 1841; d. June 1, 1847.
—— John, b. Mar. 5, 1843; d. May 31, 1847.
—— Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. May 31, 1847.
2030 Sarah S., b. July 31, 1846, in Alexandria.
—— William J., b. June 16, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Agnes King.
—— Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Feb. 20, 1883, Calvin Wilson.
—— Alice S., b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. 1879, Goodrich W. Henry.

695. ALMERON[6] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[5]), b. in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 25, 1815; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 23, 1883; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1846, Ann Maria Fuller, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1821; d. in Theresa, July 7, 1886.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

2031 Nancy, b. Mar. 2, 1847.
—— Loren Fuller, b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. in Theresa, Jan. 31, 1871, Helen Mary Walradt, b. in Theresa, Aug. 28, 1850. No issue.
—— Martha Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1851.
—— Ella, b. May 19, 1855; d. in Philadelphia, June 23, 1862.
—— George Almeron, b. Aug. 17, 1857; d. in Philadelphia, July 28, 1862.

696. MARTHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Walden, Vt., June, 1812; d. in Greensboro, Vt., June, 1843; m. in Greensboro, Sept., 1829, William Bailey, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 13, 1797; d. in Manchester, N. H., May, 1866.

Children (Bailey), b. in Greensboro, Vt.:

2032 Caroline Eliza, b. Mar. 4, 1831.
2033 Matilda Theresa, b. Mar. 14, 1833.
—— Jane Christina, b. Aug. 10, 1835.
—— Lewis Hamilton, b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. in Greensboro, Feb. 29, 1843.
2034 Adelaide Augusta, b. Mar. 6, 1841.

697. MINERVA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 22, 1814; d. in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 15, 1853; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 21, 1833, Benjamin Maxham, b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1810; d. in Sherburne, Nov. 22, 1895; son of Jabez and Ruth (Chubbuck), who were m. Aug. 27, 1806 (see No. 260).

Children (Maxham), b. in Sherburne, Vt.:

2035 Ransom, b. Oct. 17, 1836.
—— Christiana Ruth, b. July 26, 1840; d. in Chelsea, Vt., July 9, 1885, s. p.; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 23, 1857, Moses Pollard Bates, b. in Plymouth, Vt.; d. in Chelsea, Sept., 1873. She m. (2) Willard Howard, d. in Chelsea, July 9-16, 1885.

2036 Susan Minerva, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
2037 Azro Job, b. Nov. 18, 1844.
2038 Clara, b. Jan. 13, 1847.
—— Iola, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. in West Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 21, 1895, s. p.; m. in Rochester, Vt., June 20, 1872, Edward Jefferson Doyle, b. in West Bridgewater, Feb. 19, 1844.
—— Lora Anna, b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 22, 1896, Peter William Cain, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850. No issue.

698. CHRISTIANA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Dec. 25, 1817; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 24, 1841, Joseph Leavitt, b. in Wheelock, Vt., May, 1813; d. in Columbia, Cal., 1863. She m. (2) in Mapleton, Minn., May 11, 1863, Ira Annis, b. in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., July 12, 1819; d. in Mapleton, Oct. 10, 1882. No issue by second husband.

Child (Leavitt), b. in Walden, Vt.:
—— Ella Romana, b. Mar. 5, 1848; d. unm. in Mapleton, June 20, 1863.

699. HENRY JEPHTHA[6] SHURTLEFF (Enoch[5]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., July 5, 1827; m. in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1852, Rebecca Walch, b. in Wakefield, Ireland, Dec. 10, 1825.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Sarah Adelaide, b. Apr. 20, 1854.
2039 Rebecca Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1855.
—— Eva Anna, b. June 20, 1859.
—— Henry Chester, b. Sept. 29, 1860; d. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1861.
—— Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. in Boston, Feb. 10, 1866.

700. SYLVANUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Ashford, Conn., June 5, 1795; went West with eldest son and was never heard from; m. in Ashford, Mar. 4, 1813, Elizabeth Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Sept. 16, 1790; d. in Willington, Conn., 1859; dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Knowlton), who were m. in Ashford, Mar. 6, 1788. Elizabeth Knowlton, b. in Ashford, Mar. 24, 1768; d. in Ashford, Nov. 19, 1806. Frederick Chaffee, b. in Ashford, Mar. 6, 1767; d. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1837; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Dimmock), who were m. Apr. 10, 1760 (see under No. 221). His widow m. (2) in Ashford, Apr. 21, 1844, Stephen Story.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn.:
—— Sylvanus Leander, b. Aug. 27, 1813; left home with father and was never heard from.
2040 Elizabeth Knowlton, b. Mar. 28, 1815.
—— Lorenzo Wells, b. Mar. 5, 1817; d. in Ashford, Jan. 24, 1818.
2041 Almeron Sylvanus, b. Feb. 17, 1818.
—— Susan Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Levi Whitaker and had Dwight.
2042 Daniel Knowlton, b. Nov. 24, 1823.
2043 Martha Almira, b. July 23, 1825.
2044 Catherine Spring, b. Sept. 3, 1827.

701. JAMES MERIFIELD[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 21, 1794; d. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Oct. 22, 1866; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1817, Elizabeth Leads Gleason, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1799; d. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., Jan. 17, 1881. He was ordained to the ministry in 1818 by Elder Blaisdell and began preaching in Massachusetts, then went to Virginia and afterwards to Ohio. Then he lost his voice and took up the practice of medicine, at Waynesburg, Pa., in which he was quite successful. In 1831 he moved back to Ohio, but could not preach and practice at the same time so gave up the latter. He lived in Illinois for a time and in 1856 moved to Minnesota, where he preached some and also worked for a druggist. His health began to fail and he took up the culture of garden strawberries, but had to give even that up and in the fall of 1866 was obliged to give up all work on account of lung troubles.

Children:

2045 Clarissa Danforth, b. Oct. 14, 1818, in Greenfield, Mass.
—— Samuel Gleason, b. July 20, 1820, in Lewis Co., West Va.; d. there Nov. 13, 1820.
2046 John Colby, b. July 23, 1822, in Ohio.
—— Aaron Lyon, b. Aug. 20, 1824, in Graham Station, Ohio; d. unm. near Webster, Ill., Mar. 10, 1852.
—— James Flavel, b. July 15, 1828, in Waynesburg, Pa.; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1845.
—— Lanson Millis, b. July 9, 1831, in Rutland Four Corners, Ohio; d. in Edwards Co., May 31, 1838.
2047 Elizabeth Drusilla, b. Dec. 20, 1833, in Athens, Athens Co., Ohio.
—— Oliver Cromwell, b. July 1, 1836, in Scioto, Ohio; d. in Belmont, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862, in Company G, Third Regiment Minnesota Volunteers; m. Florida Jane Wheeler and had Byron and Lilly.
2048 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1839, in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.
—— Josephine Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1842, in Edwards Co.; d. there Dec. 26, 1852.
—— Caroline Leads, b. Apr. 24, 1846, in Mount Vernon, Ill.; d. in Edwards Co., Oct. 1, 1854.

702. OLIVER[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1796; d. in Barbour Co., West Va., Aug. 6, 1852; m. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 22, 1817, Sarah Kingsley, b. in Charlemont, July 24, 1791; d. in Lewis Co., West Va., Jan. 8, 1827. He m. (2) in West Virginia, June 12, 1827, Mary Ann Grant, b. in West Virginia, Dec. 10, 1805; d. in Lewis Co., June 27, 1833. He m. (3) in West Virginia, Sept. 3, 1834, Nancy Trader, b. in West Virginia, May 10, 1810; d. in Lewis Co., Aug. 14, 1849.

Children by first wife, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., except 1st:

2049 James Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1817, in Charlemont.
2050 Dorcas Lyon, b. Mar. 20, 1819.
2051 Francis Oliver, b. Jan. 7, 1821.

—— Hepsabah Roanna, b. May 26, 1822; d. unm. in Illinois, Mar. 7, 1837.
2052 Fannie Kingsley, b. Jan. 3, 1824.
2053 Lydia Winslow, b. Mar. 11, 1825.
2054 Mary Mason, b. Dec. 23, 1826.

Children by second wife, b. in Lewis Co., West Va.:

2055 Sarah Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1828.
2056 Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1830.
—— Susan, b. Apr. 4, 1832; d. in Lewis Co., May 21, 1833.

Children by third wife, b. in Barbour Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:

2057 Edgar William, b. May 17, 1835, in Marion Co., West Va.
—— Minerva Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1837, in West Virginia; d. there June 25, 1838.
—— Martha Jane, b. June 12, 1839, in West Virginia; d. in Springfield, Ohio; m. Thomas Atha and had Frank and Mollie; she m. (2) Peter Cline and had Charles; she m. (3) John Hohl and had a son, d. in infancy, and Wiber.
2058 Minerva, b. Sept. 7, 1841.
2059 Aaron, b. Apr. 4, 1844.
—— Daniel Webster, b. June 23, 1845; d. in Barbour Co., Oct. 22, 1846.
2060 Marcellus Clay, b. Apr. 6, 1847, in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.

703. AARON LYON[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 17, 1802; d. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1850; m. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Sept. 28, 1824, Eliza Gould, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1803; d. in Buck Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Sept. 27, 1840.

Children, b. in Frenchcreek, West Va., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

2061 Zeluco, b. Sept. 14, 1825.
2062 Hyrcanus, b. Feb. 20, 1827.
2063 Alstorphius Winenger, b. Feb. 19, 1829.
2064 Laura Lucinda, b. Mar. 13, 1831.
2065 Asenath Harriet, b. Dec. 2, 1832.
2066 Mandana, b. Dec. 31, 1835, in Edwards Co., Ill.
—— Loren Mason, b. June 7, 1838, in Edward Co.; d. unm. spring of 1870.
—— Paulina, b. July 11, 1839, in Edwards Co.; d. there in childhood.
—— Eliza Jane, b. July 17, 1840, in Edwards Co.; d. there 1840.

704. HEPZIBAH[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 20, 1804; d. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 3, 1899; m. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Mar. 6, 1827; Joseph Howes, b. in Charlemont, May 16, 1803; d. in Belington, Mar. 8, 1891; son of Thomas and Lois (Shurtleff), who were m. 1796 (see No. 225).

Children (Howes), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va.:

2067 Fenelon, b. Oct. 15, 1828.
—— Norman, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 30, 1836.

—— William, b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 20, 1836.
—— Francis Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. in Frenchcreek, Apr. 15, 1836.
—— Loren Mason, b. Mar. 20, 1836; d. unm. in Cherry Run, Aug. 3, 1863, in war.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. in Belington, May 12, 1860, s. p.; m. Jethro Bennett.
—— Luther O., b. Apr. 22, 1839; d. unm. in Weston, West Va., Jan. 6, 1885.
—— Lucinda Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
—— Son, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. in Frenchcreek, Aug. 6, 1843.
—— Mary M., b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. unm. in Belington, Nov. 2, 1874.

705. DANIEL WARNER[6] SHURTLEFF (James[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 20, 1806; d. in Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 2, 1879; m. in Randolph Co., West Va., June 28, 1831, Lucinda Carr Booth, b. in Randolph Co., Mar. 15, 1812; d. in Randolph Co., Jan. 17, 1846. He m. (2) Aug. 6, 1846, Jane Halder, b. June 4, 1823; d. July 29, 1850. He m. (3) in Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1851, Mariah Goodloe, b. in Virginia, Dec. 4, 1833; d. in Beardstown, May 21, 1861. He m. (4) in Beardstown, Aug. 3, 1861, Anna Spittle, b. in Germany, Aug. 9, 1840; d. in Nemaha Co., Dec. 16, 1879.

Children by first wife:
—— Eliza Emily, b. July 24, 1833, in Randolph Co.; d. in Humboldt, Neb., July 24, 1896; m. in Beardstown, Joseph Goodloe, d. in Rockbridge, Va., 1862, and had two sons, who d. long ago.
2068 Hannibal Booth, b. Mar. 30, 1835, in Barbour Co., West Va.
—— Claudius Ceaver, d. in infancy.
—— Cleopatria, d. in infancy.
—— Bernice, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:
—— Robert Bruce, d. in infancy.
—— Walter Scott, d. in infancy.
—— Malvina C., d. in infancy.

Children by third wife, b. in Beardstown, Ill.:
—— Lucy Biggs, b. Apr. 7, 1852; d. in Beardstown, Aug. 28, 1852.
—— Ellen Mariah, b. July 27, 1854; d. in Beardstown, July 29, 1854.
—— Bruce, b. Dec. 26, 1855; d. in Beardstown, Apr. 11, 1856.
—— Ida Alice California, b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. in Beardstown, Aug. 24, 1857.
2069 Lily Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1860, and adopted by her mother's sister, Mrs. M. Campbell.

Children by fourth wife:
—— Josiah Goodloe, d. in childhood.
—— Ella, d. at Lapeak, Kan.; m. a Pool.
—— Hattie, d. in childhood.
—— Ollie, d. in childhood.
—— Vaden, d. in childhood.
—— Daniel Warner, d. in childhood.

706. ORIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in New York state, Aug. 12, 1800; d. in Franklin Co., Miss., Mar. 16, 1863; m. in Franklin Co.,

Feb. 17, 1830, Margaret Jane Newman, b. in Amite Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1810; d. in Franklin Co., Nov. 23, 1851. He held the rank of major in 1826 and 1828, was promoted to colonel. In 1836 he represented Franklin Co. in the state legislature.

Children, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., except 7th and 8th:

—— Oliver Hazard Perry, b. May 21, 1831; d. in Franklin Co., July 25, 1834.
2070 Orlando Vere, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
2071 John McLane, b. June 2, 1835.
—— Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1837; d. in Franklin Co., Aug. 27, 1842.
—— Orin Gustavus, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. unm. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1863.
—— Horace Purvis Newman, b. May 21, 1841; d. in Franklin Co., Aug. 14, 1842.
—— Eglantine Martha Augusta, b. Nov. 1, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Miss.; d. in Jefferson Co., Sept. 4, 1846.
—— Cecil Clifford, b. Jan. 2, 1847, in Jefferson Co.; d. there Sept. 14, 1861.

707. FRANCES[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in Lower Canada, May 15, 1802; d. in Marion Co., Ind. (7 miles west of Indianapolis), Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Butler Co., Ohio (near Oxford), Apr. 4, 1822, Asa Bloomer Strong, b. in Addison, Vt., Sept. 28, 1799; d. in Marion Co., Feb. 14, 1873.

Children (Strong), b. in Marion Co., Ind. (near Clermont):

2072 Lucy Maria, b. June 10, 1828.
2073 Mary Hopkins, b. Sept. 12, 1829.
2074 Mercy, b. Mar. 20, 1831.
—— Olive, b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. in Marion Co., Sept. 24, 1836.
2075 Samuel Paddock, b. Oct. 6, 1834.

708. OLIVER[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in Upper Canada, Feb. 14, 1804; d. in Columbia Co., Ark., July 21, 1873; m. in Marion Co., Ind., Dec. 12, 1827, Eliza Swain, b. in Fleming Co., Ky., Oct. 26, 1811; d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 27, 1880. He m. (2) in Old Mines, Washington Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1845, Eliza Wells, b. in Virginia, Oct. 24, 1819; d. in Buckner, Ark., Feb. 21, 1901. He was captain in 1836 in the Florida war against the Indians.

Children by first wife:

2076 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1829, in Marion Co.
—— Margaret, b. Mar. 8, 1831, in Marion Co.; d. in Boone Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1833.
—— Isabel Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Boone Co.; m. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1851, Wade Hampton Evans, b. in Fleming Co., Dec. 30, 1822; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1, 1899. She m. (2) in Indianapolis, Apr. 26, 1900, Ezekiel Banard Dill, b. in Queen Anne Co., Md., July 27, 1827; son of Greenley and Celly (Warren). No issue.

—— Mahala Susan, b. Dec. 1, 1835, in Laporte Co., Ind.; d. there Dec. 29, 1836.
2077 James Alexander, b. Nov. 4, 1843, in Marion Co.
Children by second wife:
—— Emily Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1845, in Washington Co.; d. there Sept. 4, 1847.
2078 Samuel Caric White, b. Apr. 12, 1847, in Washington Co.
2079 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1848, in Washington Co.
2080 William Oliver, b. Mar. 18, 1850, in Benton Co., Ark.
2081 Mary Adaline, b. Nov. 1, 1851, in Benton Co.
2082 George Orin, b. Dec. 15, 1853, in Granby, Newton Co., Mo.
—— Pamelia Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1856, in Newton Co.; d. there Oct. 23, 1857.
—— James Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1859, in Newton Co., twin; d. there Sept. 6, 1860.
—— Son, b. Aug. 10, 1859, in Newton Co., twin; d. there Aug. 10, 1859.
2083 Missouri Ann, b. June 4, 1862, in Benton Co.
2084 Lydia Ellen, b. Mar. 26, 1865, in Lafayette Co., Ark.

709. SYLVANUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[5]), b. in Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 16, 1811; d. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1903; m. in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., June 4, 1835, Elizabeth Ann Day, b. in Crab Orchard, Ky., May 20, 1816; d. in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1870; dau. of Benjamin Sublette Day and Catharine (Onstott), b. four miles from Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 22, 1797; d. May 23, 1853; dau. of Nicholas Onstott and Mary (Sherfy). Benjamin Sublette Day, b. in Virginia, Nov., 1792; d. in Dewitt Co., Feb. 24, 1845; son of Edward and Ursula (Sublette). Edward Day, b. in Virginia; d. in Dewitt Co., Apr. 11, 1837; was a Welshman and served in the war of the Revolution. The battle of Gettysburg was fought on the old home of Mary Sherfy. Benjamin Sublette Day was a fifer under Col. Dudley in the war of 1812. Sylvanus Shurtleff was a pensioner of the Black Hawk war.

Children, b. in Marion (now Dewitt), Dewitt Co., Ill.:
—— Asa Bloomer, b. July 24, 1836; d. in Marion, July 24, 1836, aged four hours.
—— Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. unm. in Clinton, Ill., May 5, 1861.
2085 Benjamin Kinnard, b. June 16, 1839.
—— Rebecca Amanda, b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. in Marion, July 23, 1845.
2086 Margaret Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1845.
2087 Martha Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1847.
2088 Emily, b. May 17, 1851.

710. CYRUS[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 28, 1798; m. Jan. 27, 1824, Martha Gould.

Children (Rice), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.:
—— Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1824.
2089 Roana, b. Feb. 25, 1826.
2090 A. Maxwell, b. Nov. 19, 1827.

2091 Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1829.
—— Lavinia, b. Nov. 22, 1831.
—— Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. in Albion in infancy.
—— Quartus N., b. Mar. 10, 1835.
—— Nathan G., b. Jan. 29, 1837.
—— Oren S., b. Aug. 21, 1838.
—— Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1840.
—— Cyrus M., b. Jan. 3, 1842.
—— Martha M., b. Feb. 12, 1844.
—— Julia C., b. Dec. 31, 1846.

711. ESTHER[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 5, 1805; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1853; m. Ansel Phillips, d. in Edwards Co., Jan., 1852.

Children (Phillips), b. in Edwards Co., Ill.:

—— Olive, b. July 18, 1830; d. unm. in Edwards Co., Aug. 13, 1851.
2092 Eliza, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
—— Laura, b. May 27, 1835; d. unm. in Edwards Co., Feb. 12, 1853.
—— Jonathan, b. July 22, 1837; d. in Edwards Co., Aug. 12, 1839.
—— Edwin, b. Apr. 26, 1840; d. at war early in 1864.
—— Matthew, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. unm. in Bonegap, Ill., July 12, 1860.
—— Francis, b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. in Bonegap, Jan. 24, 1864.
—— Austin Maxwell, b. Nov. 24, 1849.

712. DORCAS[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 20, 1807; d. in Olney, Ill., July 26, 1897; m. in Lewis Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1828, John Wilson Gibson, b. in Randolph Co., West Va., June 26, 1808; d. in Olney, Feb. 4, 18–5.

Children (Gibson):

—— Laura, b. Nov. 12, 1829, in West Virginia; d. in Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1834.
—— Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Edwards Co.; d. in Olney, Nov. 24, 1886.
—— Esther, b. Mar. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1873; m. in Richland Co., Ill., June 12, 1861, George Myer.
—— John Marshall, b. Apr. 1, 1836, in Richland Co.; d. in Olney, June 20, 1894; m. in Richland Co., 1866, Margaret West.
—— Huldah, b. July 31, 1838, in Richland Co.; d. there Oct. 4, 1843.
—— Tyler, b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Richland Co.; d. in Quincy, Ill., Sept. 12, 1861; in the Twenty-sixth Illinois Infantry.
—— Margaret, b. Jan. 14, 1845, in Richland Co.; d. in Olney, July 2, 1890; m. Aug. 18, 1870, George Stallard.
—— Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. in Richland Co., Dec. 22, 1870, James Holmes.
—— Sophronia, b. Aug. 31, 1851.

713. MATTHEW[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 9, 1811; d. in Edwards Co., Ill. (near Bonegap), Nov. 18, 1900; m. Apr. 10, 1836, Nancy Mills. He m. (2) Aug. 7, 1842, Emily Mills, d. in Edwards Co. (near West Salem), Sept. 7, 1865; sister to the first

wife. He m. (3) fall of 1866, Dency (Harrison) Patterson, b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. June 21, 1882.

Child (Rice) by first wife:

—— William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. in Edwards Co. (near West Salem), July 6, 1852.

Children (Rice) by second wife:

2093 Nancy, b. Aug. 7, 1843, in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill.
2094 Clayborne, b. Dec. 7, 1846.
—— Margaret Eleanor, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Mar. 18, 1875, William Henry Smith, b. June 11, 1846. No issue.
—— Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1853.
—— Emily Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. Samuel Cokly.

Children (Rice) by third wife:

—— Chester Cyrus, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
2095 Mary Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

714. SYLVANUS[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 24, 1813; d. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1868; m. in Edwards Co., Oct. 24, 1845, Eunice Caroline Allen, b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Feb. 8, 1825.

Children (Rice), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill.:

—— Justin Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. in Bonegap, Aug. 3, 1848.
—— Cyrus Corydon, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. in Bonegap, July 9, 1852.
2096 Rhoda Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1851.
—— Margaret Delano, b. Dec. 27, 1852.
—— Mary Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1854.
—— Henry Harvey, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. in Centerville Station, Ill., Dec. 3, 1893, Ada Rebecca Ferguson, b. in Belleville, Ill., Mar. 17, 18—. No issue.
—— Eunice Elona, b. June 8, 1859; d. in Bonegap, Aug. 3, 1860.
—— Elmer Earl Ellsworth, b. May 29, 1861; d. in Bonegap, July 21, 1863.
—— Edgar Holmes, b. Mar. 18, 1863; d. in Bonegap, Sept. 19, 1864.
—— Sylvia Wenona, b. Mar. 14, 1867; d. in Bonegap, Mar. 28, 1867.
—— Kate Cameron, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

715. OLIVER SHURTLEFF[6] RICE (Margaret[5]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 1, 1817; d. in Rubens, Kan., Feb. 20, 1898; m. in Richland Co., Ill. (near Olney), Jan. 23, 1840, Juliet Lough, b. in West Virginia, Apr. 18, 1822; d. in Rubens, Dec. 20, 1892.

Children (Rice), b. in Richland Co., Ill. (near Olney), except 1st, 2d and 3d:

2097 Eli, b. Jan. 16, 1841, in Clay Co., Ill.
—— Sylvanus, b. Oct. 14, 1842, in Clay Co.; d. unm. in Anna, Ill., Mar. 27, 1862.
2098 Louisa, b. Jan. 20, 1845, in Clay Co.
2099 Olive, b. Aug. 21, 1847.
2100 Emily, b. June 1, 1849.
—— Lorenzo, b. Apr. 16, 1851; d. in Richland Co., May 14, 1852.
—— Martin Luther, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. in Richland Co., Sept. 2, 1855.

2101 Lavernia, b. July 24, 1855.
2102 Oliver Lincoln, b. Feb. 16, 1860.

716. HANNAH[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1802; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1896; m. in Wareham, May 13, 1823, Daniel Weston, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1797; d. in Wareham, June 2, 1853.

Children (Weston), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

—— Charles Clinton Ellis, b. Aug. 22, 1823; d. in Wareham, Mar. 2, 1825.
2103 Charles Frederick Augustus, b. Apr. 29, 1826, in New Brunswick, N. J.
—— Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1839; d. in Wareham, Mar. 8, 1847.

717. DEBORAH[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 6, 1803; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1886; m. in Carver, June 5, 1828, Samuel Shaw, b. in Carver, July 3, 1803; d. in Palmer, Mass., May 23, 1891; son of Samuel and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 27, 1799 (see No. 625). He studied medicine under Dr. Arah Thompson of Middleboro and afterwards with Dr. Samuel Shurtleff of Boston. He attended the Hartford Medical College and was graduated in 1826.

Children (Shaw), b. in Albany, N. Y.:

—— Josephine, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. in Albany, Feb. 25, 1833.
2104 Dora, b. Dec. 15, 1833.
—— Harriet Ellis, b. Sept. 3, 1835; d. in Acushnet, Mass., Dec. 24, 1898, s. p.; m. in Monson, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855, Josep' Lloyd Chapin, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., 1833; d. in Kansas; son of James. She m. (2) in Monson, Dec. 21, 1860, Joseph Warren Graves, b. in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 4, 1839; d. in Alexandria, Va., Oct. 20, 1863; son of John and Delilah. She m. (3) in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1875, George Henry Smith, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1844; d. in Colonie, Albany Co., N. Y., July 3, 1902.

718. CHARLES CLINTON[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 22, 1804; d. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1839; m. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1832, Desire Thatcher Nye, b. in Wareham, June 2, 1815; d. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1897.

Child (Ellis), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Victoria, b. Feb. 2, 1838; d. in Wareham, Apr. 1, 1839.

719. LUCY BENNETT[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 3, 1806; d. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1881; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 11, 1825, Samuel Trescott Tisdale, b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1802; d. in Wareham, Dec. 31, 1869; son of James, b. in Taunton, Mar. 4, 1776; d. in Taunton, June 11, 1841.

Children (Tisdale), b. in New York, N. Y., except 2d:

—— Lucy Ellis, b. May 24, 1830.

—— Samuel Trescott, b. Aug. 13, 1832, in Taunton; d. there Aug. 29, 1832.
—— Benjamin Ellis, b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. in New York, Dec. 14, 1836.
—— Annie Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. in New York, Feb. 15, 1869, s. p.; m. in New York, Mar. 20, 1867, Kinahan Cornwallis, b. in Clifton, Eng., Dec. 24, 1837.

720. BENJAMIN SULLIVAN[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 10, 1809; d. in Monmouth, Me., Sept. 17, 1887; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 15, 1836, Mary Ann Storms, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 9, 1814; d. in Monmouth, May 10, 1893.

Children (Ellis), b. in Monmouth, Me.:

—— Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 24, 1895, Julia E. Wardell, b. in Bucksport, Me., Nov. 29, 1868. No issue.
—— Charles Clinton, b. June 7, 1842; m. 1873, Sarah ———, who d. 1896. No issue.
—— Mary Deborah, b. Apr. 4, 1848; m. in Monmouth, July 17, 1894, Lewis Holmes, b. in Monmouth, May 13, 1831. No issue.

721. LOUISA JANE[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1819; m. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844, Joseph Pratt, b. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1814; d. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 25, 1888; son of Lewis and Hannah (Bonney) (see under Nos. 649 and 1901).

Children (Pratt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

2105 Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
—— Grace Ellis, b. Mar. 30, 1855, twin; d. unm. in Boston, June 3, 1875.
2106 Gertrude Ellis, b. Mar. 30, 1855, twin.

722. MATTHIAS[6] ELLIS (Benjamin[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 29, 1825; d. in Carver, Nov. 21, 1879; m. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1859, Sarah Seymour Forsyth, b. in Albany, Aug., 1840; d. in Stuttgart, Germany, Sept. 1, 1876.

Children (Ellis):

2107 Helena Forsyth, b. Sept. 25, 1860, in Albany, N. Y.
2108 Marie Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1862, in Paris, France.

723. HANNAH MARIA[6] ELLIS (Joseph[5]), b. in Newburg, N. Y., June 27, 1813; d. in Peoria, Ill., May 14, 1890; m. in Peoria, Feb. 15, 1838, Elihu Newport Powell, b. in Steubenville, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1809; d. in Peoria, June 15, 1871.

Children (Powell), b. in Peoria, Ill.:

—— Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 14, 1840.
—— David Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1842.
—— William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. unm. in Peoria, July 30, 1877.
2109 Mary Ellis, b. Mar. 1, 1847.
2110 Elihu Newport, b. May 14, 1850.
—— Ben Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. in Peoria, Jan. 24, 1857.

724. WILLIAM HENRY[6] ELLIS (Joseph[5]), b. in Newburg, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1814; d. in Peoria, Ill., Dec. 21, 1872; m. in Peoria, Dec., 1861, Mariah Nancy Betts, b. in Dansville, N. Y., 1824; d. in Dansville, May 7, 1899.

Children (Ellis), b. in Peoria, Ill.:

—— William Edward, b. July 3, 1863.
—— Charles Betts, b. Nov., 1865.
—— Joseph Powell, b. Oct., 1867.

725. SARAH ATWOOD[6] ELLIS (Joseph[5]), b. in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., July 19, 1817; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1870; m. in Peoria, Ill., July 25, 1837, William Henry Haskell, b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1813; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1898.

Children (Haskell), b. in Peoria, Ill., except 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— William Henry, b. May 23, 1839; d. in Peoria, 1840.
—— Mary Ellis, b. May, 1841, in Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; d. there in infancy.
2111 Joseph Ellis, b. May 18, 1843, in Rochester.
2112 Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 23, 1846, in Galena.
—— Frank Jay, b. May 24, 1850.
—— Sallie, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. in San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1886, s. p.; m. in San Francisco, Mar. 1, 1880, John M. Adams, d. in San Francisco, June 27, 1892.

726. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] ELLIS (Joseph[5]), b. in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., Jan. 21, 1826; d. in Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1907; m. in Peoria, Sept. 17, 1860, Esther Tamesine Brooks Woodworth, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1829.

Children (Ellis), b. in Peoria, Ill.:

—— Edward Murdock, b. Aug. 17, 1861; d. in Peoria, Aug. 30, 1861.
—— Edith Antoinette, b. Sept. 5, 1862; d. in Peoria, June 28, 1863.
—— Elizabeth Tisdale, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
—— Benjamin Franklin, b. June 19, 1865.
—— Esther Tamesine, b. May 31, 1869, twin; d. in Peoria, June 4, 1869.
—— Louise Woodworth, b. May 31, 1869, twin.

727. BETSEY ROBBINS[6] ELLIS (James[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 10, 1809; d. in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 28, 1837, George Sherman, b. in Plympton, Aug. 5, 1803; d. in Plympton, Apr. 20, 1847.

Children (Sherman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

2113 James Ellis, b. Oct. 21, 1839.
2114 William Stephens, b. Dec. 19, 1841.
2115 Susan Murdock, b. Oct. 3, 1845.

728. SUSAN[6] ELLIS (James[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1811; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May 31, 1858; m. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1834, Augustus Harrington, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1808; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 21, 1898.

Children (Harrington), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
2116 Nancy Symonds, b. Nov. 15, 1834.
2117 Susan Ellis, b. June 11, 1839.
—— Mary Ellis, b. Apr. 9, 1843; d. in New Bedford, Jan. 12, 1856.
2118 Herbert Augustus, b. Aug. 8, 1848.

729. HANNAH[6] ELLIS (James[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 14, 1819; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1892; m. in Wareham, Feb. 16, 1850, Albert Smith Hathaway, b. in Wareham, June 12, 1814; d. in Wareham, Sept. 18, 1873.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Benjamin Ellis, b. July 11, 1851; d. in Wareham, July 10, 1853.
—— Annie Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. in Wareham, Sept. 2, 1855.
2119 Albert Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1856.

730. ABBY ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1804; d. in Boston, Sept. 7, 1886; m. in Boston, July 2, 1826, Southworth Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1801; d. in Boston, Jan. 29, 1875; son of Southworth and Maria (Churchill), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1798. Maria Churchill, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1778; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1850; dau. of Stephen and Lucy. Southworth Shaw, b. in Plymouth, July 28, 1775; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1847; son of Ichabod and Priscilla (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 21, 1757 (see under No. 231).

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston, Mass.:
2120 Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Sept. 12, 1827.
2121 George Shattuck, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
—— Ann Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 30, 1903, s. p.; m. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1878, Watson Freeman, b. in Boston, Jan. 1, 1830; d. in Sandwich, Mass., July 23, 1901; son of Watson and Eveline (Fessenden), who were m. July 23, 1827. Watson Freeman, b. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1798; d. in Sandwich, Oct. 19, 1868; son of Watson and Experience (Freeman), who were m. Nov. 10, 1794. Experience Freeman, b. Dec. 17, 1771; d. in Boston, Dec. 15, 1806; dau. of Seth and Experience (Hatch), who were m. Apr. 19, 1759 (see under No. 258). Watson Freeman, b. in Harwich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1762; d. in Sandwich, Apr. 17, 1813; son of Watson and Thankful (Freeman), who were m. Mar. 18, 1762. Thankful Freeman, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah. Watson Freeman, bapt. Feb. 25, 1739; son of Watson and Sarah (Gray), who were m. Jan. 30, 1723/4. Sarah Gray, b. 1704; dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Clarke). Watson Freeman, b. in Harwich, Sept. 24, 1704; d. Feb. 17, 1757; son of Edmund and Phebe (Watson), who were m. 1703. Phebe d. 1747 and her husband, Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 11, 1680; d. Mar. 10, 1745/6; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Sparrow), who were m. Dec. 31, 1673. Rebecca Sparrow, b. Oct. 30, 1655; d. Feb., 1740; dau. of Jonathan. Thomas Freeman, b. Sept., 1653; d. Feb. 9, 1715/16; son of John and Mercy (Prence), who were m. Feb. 13, 1649/50. Mercy d. Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80 yrs., and her

Benjamin Shurtleff (4th) of North Chelsea, Mass., 1806–1865, and His Wife Cynthia, 1806–1873.
Painted in 1846 by F. Alexander

husband, John Freeman, b. 1627; d. Oct. 28, 1719; son of Edmund and Elizabeth (see under No. 258).

2122 Henry Southworth, b. Mar. 30, 1833.

—— Abby, b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. in Boston, June 7, 1883, Thomas Parker Procktor, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 27, 1831; d. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1895. No issue.

—— Franklin Allerton, b. June 15, 1839; d. unm. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1897.

—— Edward Lathrop, b. May 14, 1841; d. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1842.

—— Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. in Boston, Apr. 25, 1909, s. p.; m. in Boston, June 19, 1866, Samuel Craft Davis, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 10, 1842; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Oct. 10, 1874.

—— Adela, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1901.

731. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1806; d. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Aug. 17, 1865; m. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830, Cynthia Bryant, b. in Lexington, Oct. 7, 1806; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1873; dau. of Josiah and Sally (Withington), who were m. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1803. Sally Withington, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1778; d. in Lexington, July 18, 1869; dau. of Edward and Eunice (Tucker), b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1756; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 31, 1830; dau. of Samuel Tucker and Elizabeth (Heyward), who were m. 1749. Elizabeth Heyward, b. 1725; d. in Milton, Mar. 10, 1791. Samuel Tucker, b. in Milton, Sept. 25, 1719; d. in Milton, May 27, 1776; son of Samuel and Rebecca (Leeds), who were m. in Dorchester, June 19, 1712. Rebecca Leeds, b. in Dorchester, Nov. 8, 1686; d. in Milton, 1738; dau. of Joseph and Meriam (Cook), who were m. in Dorchester, Nov. 8, 1661. Meriam Cook, b. in Windsor, Mass., Mar. 12, 1643; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 23, 1720; dau. of Aaron and a daughter of Thomas Ford. Aaron Cook, b. 1610; d. in Windsor, Sept. 5, 1690. Joseph Leeds, b. in Dorchester, July 14, 1637; d. in Dorchester, Jan. 28, 1714/15; son of Richard and Joan, b. in England, 1614; d. in Dorchester, Feb. 9, 1682. Richard Leeds, b. in England, 1605, embarked from Great Yarmouth; d. in Dorchester, Mar. 18, 1692/3. Samuel Tucker, b. in Milton, Mar. 15, 1686/7; d. in Milton, Dec. 25, 1758; son of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner), who were m. in Milton, Dec. 29, 1679. Waitstill Sumner, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1661; d. in Milton, Mar. 19, 1748/9; dau. of Roger and Mary (Josselyn), b. in England, 1634; d. in Milton, Aug. 21, 1711; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca, b. 1592 and m. (2) May 16, 1664, William Kerley. Thomas Josselyn, b. 1592; d. in Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1661. Roger Sumner, bapt. in Bicester, England, Aug. 8, 1632; d. in Milton, May 26, 1698; son of William and Mary (West), who were m. in Bicester, Oct. 22, 1625. Mary West d. in Dorchester, June 7, 1676. William Sumner, bapt. in Bicester, Jan. 27, 1604/5; d. in Dorchester,

Dec. 9, 1688; son of Roger and Joan (Franklin), who were m. in Bicester, Nov. 2, 1601. Joan Franklin m. (2) Jan. 10, 1611, Marcus Brian. Roger Sumner d. in Bicester, Dec. 3, 1608. Manasseh Tucker, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 1654; d. in Milton, Apr. 8, 1743; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen). Robert Tucker, bapt. in Milton-next-Gravesend, Co. Kent, Eng., June 7, 1604; d. in Milton, Mar. 11, 1682; son of George and Maria (Darrett). George Tucker, son of George and Maria (Hunter), the daughter of John Hunter. George Tucker, son of Willielmus and Josea, the daughter of William Ashe of Devonshire. Edward Withington, b. in Dorchester, May 23, 1755; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 17, 1826; son of Samuel and Jane (Kilton), who were m. in Dorchester, Mar. 19, 1746. Jane Kilton, b. in Dorchester, Apr. 2, 1728; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 13, 1807; dau. of Edward and Mary (Paul), who were m. in Dorchester, Jan. 14, 1724/5. Mary Paul, b. in Dorchester, Nov. 9, 1704; d. in Dorchester, Nov. 2, 1762; dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Atherton), who were m. in Dorchester, Jan. 6, 1703. Hannah Atherton, b. in Dorchester, Feb. 17, 1679; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 26, 1735; dau. of Consider and Hannah (Aniball), who were m. in Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1671. Hannah d. in Dorchester, Apr. 26, 1687, and her husband, Consider Atherton, d. in Quebec, Can., 1690, on the Canada Expedition; son of Humphrey and Mary (Wales), who d. 1672. Humphrey Atherton, b. in Lancashire, Eng.; d. in Dorchester, Sept. 17, 1661. Ebenezer Paul, b. in Dorchester, May 1, 1680; d. in Dorchester, Oct. 13, 1737; son of Samuel and Mary (Breck), who were m. in Dorchester, Jan. 9, 1666/7. Mary Breck, bapt. Aug. 6, 1648; d. in Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1720; and m. (2) in Dorchester, June 15, 1692, John Tolman; dau. of Edward, who d. in Dorchester, Nov. 2, 1662. Edward Breck's wife d. Nov. 11, 1653. Samuel Paul, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1639; d. in Dorchester, Nov. 3, 1690; son of Richard and Margarie (Turner), of Cohannett, who were m. Nov. 8, 1638. Margarie Turner d. in Dorchester, May 20, 1676; m. (2) 1662, Henry Withington. Richard Paul, b. in England; d. in Taunton, 1654. Edward Kilton, bapt. in Milton, Apr. 9, 1699; d. in Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1755; son of Thomas and Jane (Blake), who were m. Jan. 25, 1685. Jane Blake, b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1658; dau. of Edward and Patience (Pope), the dau. of John Pope and Jane, who d. Jan. 12, 1663. John Pope d. in Dorchester, Apr. 12, 1646. Edward Blake, b. in England, 1625; d. in Milton, 1692 (after Aug. 31); son of William and Agnes (a widow Bond), who were m. in Pitminster, Eng., Sept. 27, 1617. Agnes d. in Dorchester, July 22, 1678, and her husband, William Blake, bapt. in Pitminster, July 10, 1594; d. in Dorchester, Oct. 25, 1663; son of William. Thomas Kilton d. in Quebec, 1690, on the Canada Expedition; son of Thomas and Susanna. Thomas Kilton d. in Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1699. Lieut. Samuel Withington, b. in Dorchester, Apr. 10, 1720; d. in Dorchester, Oct. 29, 1781; son of Samuel and Abigail (Peirce), who were m. in

Dorchester, July 11, 1715. Abigail Peirce, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1694; d. in Dorchester, May 23, 1761; m. (2) in Dorchester, Oct. 21, 1729, Joseph Weeks; dau. of John Peirce and Abigail (Thompson), who were m. in Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1692/3. Abigail Thompson, b. in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 10, 1667; d. in Dorchester, June 21, 1747; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Shepard), who were m. in Braintree, Apr. 25, 1656. Sarah Shepard, b. in England, 1636; d. in Braintree, Jan. 15, 1679/80; dau. of Edward and Violet, who d. Jan. 9, 1649. Edward Shepard d. 1680. Samuel Thompson, b. in England, Feb. 16, 1630; d. Braintree, June 18, 1695; son of William and Abigail (Collins), d. Jan. 1, 1643; dau. of John Collins and Abigail (Rose). William Thompson, b. in Lancashire, Eng., 1598; d. in Braintree, Dec. 10, 1666. John Peirce, b. in Dorchester, Oct. 27, 1668; d. in Dorchester, Jan. 27, 1743/4; son of Thomas and Mary (Procktor), who were m. in Dorchester, Oct. 3, 1661. Mary Procktor, b. 1642; d. in Dorchester, Mar. 22, 1704; dau. of George, d. in Dorchester, Jan. 29, 1661/2. Thomas Peirce, b. 1635; d. in Dorchester, Oct. 26, 1706; son of Robert and Ann (Greenway), b. 1591; d. in Dorchester, Dec. 31, 1695; dau. of John. Robert Peirce d. in Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1664/5. Samuel Withington, b. in Dorchester, May 4, 1684; d. in Dorchester, Dec. 15, 1726; son of John and Elizabeth (Preston), b. 1653; d. in Dorchester, Nov. 19, 1722; m. (2) in Dorchester, Feb. 13, 1695/6, James White; dau. of Daniel and Mary, who d. in Dorchester, Oct. 5, 1695. Daniel Preston, b. 1622; d. in Dorchester, Nov. 10, 1707; son of William, b. 1591; d. 1647, will dated July 9, 1647. John Withington, bapt. July 1, 1649; d. in Quebec, 1690, was captain of the company that went on the "mad expedition" of Sir William Phips against Quebec; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Elliott), bapt. in Nasing, Essexshire, Eng., Apr. 8, 1627; d. in Dorchester, Apr. 18, 1714; dau. of Philip and Elizabeth, who was b. in Nasing, 1605. Philip Elliott, b. 1602; d. Oct. 22, 1657; brother of the apostle, John Elliott; son of Bennett and Letteye (Aggar), who were m. in Widford, Eng., Oct. 30, 1598. Letteye d. in Widford, 1620, and her husband, Bennett Elliott, d. in Widford, 1621. Richard Withington, b. in England, 1618; d. in Dorchester, Dec. 22, 1701; son of Henry and Elizabeth, d. in Dorchester, Feb. 16, 1660/1. Henry Withington, b. 1588; d. in Dorchester, Feb. 2, 1666/7; m. (2) 1662, Margarie Paul (see above). Josiah Bryant, b. in Reading, Mass., June 20, 1778; d. in Lexington, Nov. 14, 1837; son of Josiah and Lydia (Green), who were m. in Reading, Nov. 23, 1775. Lydia Green, b. in Reading, July 28, 1755; d. in South Reading (now Wakefield), May 14, 1841; dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Swain), who were m. in Reading, Dec. 4, 1753. Lydia Swain, b. in Reading, Jan. 16, 1729; dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Burnap), who were m. in Reading, Feb. 9, 1715. Sarah Burnap, b. in Reading, July 12, 1694; d. in Reading, Apr. 13, 1771; dau. of Joseph and Tabitha ———, who were m. in Reading, Dec. 23, 1690. Tabitha,

b. 1674; d. in Reading, Oct. 31, 1734. Joseph Burnap, b. in Reading, Mar. 24, 1663; d. in Reading, Aug. 19, 1744; son of Robert and Sarah (Brown), who were m. in Reading, May 28, 1662. Sarah d. in Reading, Nov. 23, 1713, and her husband, Robert Burnap, d. in Reading, Oct. 18, 1695; son of Robert and Ann, d. in Reading, Apr. 27, 1681. Robert Burnap d. in Reading, Sept. 27, 1689. Jeremiah Swain, b. in Reading, Aug. 28, 1693; d. in Reading, Feb. 13, 1779; son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, d. in Reading, Apr. 9, 1696. Jeremiah Swain, b. in Reading, Dec. 22, 1665; d. in Reading, Oct. 26, 1696; son of Jeremiah and Mary (Smith), who were m. in Reading, Nov. 5, 1664. Mary Smith, dau. of John and Katharine (Morrill), who were m. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1647. Katharine Morrill d. Sept. 12, 1662; dau. of Isaac. John Smith, b. 1621; d. Sept. 21, 1706; son of Francis, d. in Reading, Mar. 20, 1649/50. Jeremiah Swain, b. in Reading, Mar. 1, 1643; d. in Reading, Aug. 13, 1710; son of Jeremiah and Mary. Jeremiah Swain d. in Reading, Apr. 2, 1658. Thomas Green, b. in Reading, May 9, 1731; d. in Reading, Nov. 12, 1810; son of Thomas and Mary (Green), who were m. in Reading, May 18, 1727. Mary Green, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 17, 1709/10; d. in Stoneham, Mass., June 20, 1787; m. (2) 1756, Timothy Wright; dau. of Daniel Green and Mary (Bucknam), who were m. in Reading, Dec. 29, 1708. Mary d. after Nov., 1775, and her husband, Daniel Green, b. in Malden, Jan. 30, 1681; d. in Stoneham, Aug. 15, 1759; son of Henry and Esther (Hasse), who were m. in Malden, Jan. 11, 1671/2. Esther Hasse, b. 1649/50; d. in Stoneham, Feb. 26, 1747/8, and her husband, Henry Green, b. in England, Dec., 1638; d. in Malden, Sept. 19, 1717; son of Thomas and Elizabeth, d. in Malden, Aug. 22, 1658. Thomas Green, b. in England, 1606; d. in Malden, Dec. 19, 1667; m. (2) Frances Cook. Thomas Green, b. in Malden, Dec. 9, 1702; d. in Malden, 1753 (Feb. 7-Mar. 12); son of Thomas and Hannah (Vinton), who were m. in Woburn, Mass., May 10, 1698. Hannah Vinton, b. in Malden, Aug. 20, 1678; d. before 1758; m. (2) John Pool, who d. June, 1758; dau. of John Vinton and Hannah (Green), who were m. in Malden, Aug. 16, 1677. Hannah Green, b. in Malden, Feb. 24, 1659/60; d. in Braintree, 1742; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Hills), who were m. 1653. Rebecca Hills, bapt. in Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., Apr. 20, 1634; d. in Malden, June 6, 1674; dau. of Joseph and Rose (Clarke), who were m. in the parish of Great Burstead, Billericay, Essex, Eng., July 22, 1624. Rose d. in Malden, Mar. 24, 1649/50, and her husband, Joseph Hills, bapt. in Great Burstead, Mar. 3, 1602; d. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 5, 1688; son of George and Mary, the widow of William Symonds, who were m. in Great Burstead, Oct. 13, 1596. Thomas Green, b. in Leicestershire, Eng., 1630; d. in Malden, Feb. 13, 1671/2; son of Thomas and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 22, 1658 (see above). John Vinton, b. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1650/1; d. in Woburn, Nov. 13, 1727; son of John and Ann. John Vinton, b. abt. 1620. Thomas Green, b. in

Malden, 1669; d. in Malden, Aug. 24, 1725; son of Samuel and Mary (Cook), who were m. 1666. Mary Cook, b. May, 1649; d. in Malden, Nov. 22, 1715; dau. of Richard and Frances, the widow of Isaac Wheeler. Frances, b. 1608; m. (3) Sept. 5, 1659, Thomas Green (see above). Richard Cook, b. 1608; d. in Malden, Oct. 14, 1658. Samuel Green, b. Mar. 12, 1645; d. in Malden, Oct. 31, 1724; son of Thomas and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 22, 1658 (see above). Josiah Bryant, b. in Reading, Oct. 20, 1748; d. in Reading, Apr. 17, 1798; son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Thompson), who were m. in Reading, Jan. 17, 1734. Ruth Thompson, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1715; dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Carter), who were m. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1713. Phebe Carter, b. in Woburn, June 11, 1691; d. in Medford, Oct. 31, 1715; dau. of John and Ruth (Burnham), who were m. in Woburn, June 20, 1678. Ruth Burnham, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 23, 1658; d. in Woburn, Jan. 11, 1723/4; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Tuttle), who were m. 1645. Mary Tuttle, b. 1624; dau. of John. Thomas Burnham, b. in England, 1623; d. in Ipswich, May 19, 1694. John Carter, b. in Woburn, Feb. 6, 1652/3; d. in Woburn, Apr. 8, 1727; son of John and Elizabeth, b. 1613; d. in Woburn, May 6, 1691. John Carter, b. 1616; d. in Woburn, Sept. 14, 1692; son of Thomas and Mary, who d. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1664/5. Thomas Carter d. in Charlestown, 1652. Jonathan Thompson, b. in Woburn, Feb. 9, 1689/90; d. in Medford, June 9, 1752; son of Jonathan and Frances (Whitmore), who was b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 3, 1671; dau. of Francis and Margaret (Harty), who were m. Nov. 10, 1666. Margaret d. Mar. 1, 1686, and her husband, Francis Whitmore, b. in England, 1625; d. Oct. 12, 1683. Jonathan Thompson, b. in Woburn, Sept. 28, 1663; d. 1748; son of Jonathan and Susanna (Blodgett), who were m. in Woburn, Nov. 28, 1655. Susanna Blodgett, b. in Cambridge, June, 1637; d. in Woburn, Feb. 6, 1697/8; dau. of Thomas and Susanna, b. 1598; d. in Woburn, Feb. 10, 1660/1, and m. (2) Feb. 15, 1644/5, James Thompson. Thomas Blodgett, b. 1605; d. Aug. 10, 1641-July 8, 1642. Jonathan Thompson d. in Woburn, Oct. 20, 1691; son of James and Elizabeth, d. in Woburn, Nov. 13, 1643. James Thompson, b. in England, 1593; d. in Woburn, 1682; m. (2) Susanna Blodgett above. Jeremiah Bryant, b. in Reading, Mar. 29, 1714; d. in Reading, Mar. 12, 1804; son of Kendall and Elizabeth (Swain), who were m. in Reading, May 23, 1704. Elizabeth Swain, b. in Reading, Dec. 5, 1684; d. in Reading, Dec. 12, 1754; dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Smith), who were m. Nov. 5, 1664 (see above). Kendall Bryant, b. in Reading, Sept. 18, 1680; d. in Reading, Mar. 2, 1758; son of Abraham and Mary (Kendall), who were m. in Reading, Feb. 2, 1664. Mary Kendall, b. 1647; d. in Reading, Mar. 8, 1688; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca, b. 1618; d. in Reading, July 17, 1703. Thomas Kendall d. in Reading, July 22, 1681. Abraham Bryant d. in Reading, July 6, 1720.

Children, b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

2123 Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1831.
2124 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1834.
2125 Josiah Bryant, b. Aug. 19, 1838, in Chelsea (now Revere).
2126 Sarah Shaw, b. Aug. 31, 1842, in Chelsea (now Revere).

732. SALLY SHAW[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1808; d. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1876; m. in Boston, July 10, 1826, Benjamin Freeman, b. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1803; d. in Hillsboro, Ill., July 13, 1841; son of Watson and Experience (Freeman), who were m. Nov. 10, 1794 (see under No. 730). She m. (2) in Hillsboro, June 4, 1844, Henry Richards Child, b. in Boston, July 25, 1816; d. in Hillsboro, Mar. 16, 1847.

Children (Freeman), b. in Boston, Mass., except 9th:

—— Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. unm. in Moweaqua, Ill., July 16, 1912.
—— Excy Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. unm. in Hillsboro, Aug. 22, 1847.
2127 John, b. Jan. 14, 1831.
—— Emily, b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. in Boston, May 6, 1838.
—— Alice, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. unm. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1849.
—— Edmund, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. unm. in Boston, Sept. 18, 1865.
2128 James, Apr. 6, 1836.
2129 Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1838.
—— Mary, b. June 5, 1839, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. unm. in Chelsea, Sept. 17, 1854.
—— Isaac Allerton, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. in Hillsboro, Apr. 23, 1844.

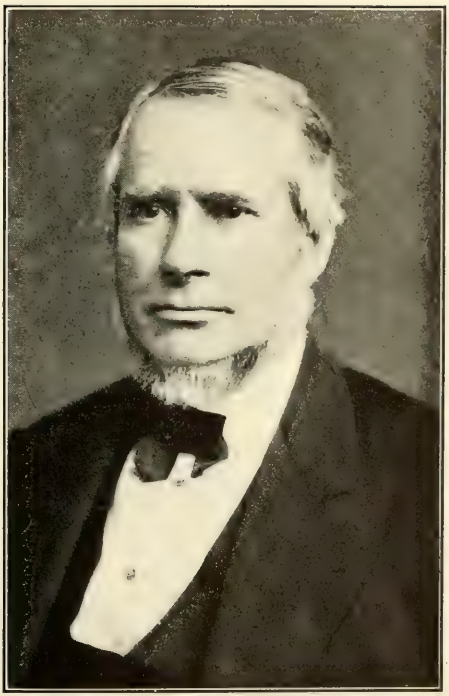
Child (Child), b. in Hillsboro, Ill.:

2130 Dudley Richards, b. June 23, 1845.

733. NATHANIEL BRADSTREET[6] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., June 29, 1810; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Oct. 17, 1874; m. in Boston, July 18, 1836, Sarah Eliza Smith, b. in Boston, Mar. 28, 1814; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Aug. 5, 1887; dau. of Hiram, the son of Zachariah. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1831, and in 1868, '69 and '70 he was mayor of Boston. He was secretary of the overseers of Harvard College from 1854-1874.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel Bradstreet, b. Mar. 16, 1838; d. unm. in Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; was captain of the Twelfth Massachusetts.
—— Hiram Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1841; d. unm. in Boston (Dorchester), Dec. 11, 1893; was 1st Lieut. Jan. 21, 1864, in Fifty-sixth Massachusetts Infantry, mustered out Feb. 4, 1864; was captain July 7, 1864, of the Fifty-sixth, mustered out Aug. 11, 1864; mustered out of service July 12, 1865.
—— Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1842.
—— Priscilla, b. July 12, 1845; d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1847.
—— Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. in Boston, Oct. 26, 1847.
—— Benjamin, b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. in Boston, Apr. 28, 1848.
—— Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1861.



Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Mayor of Boston, 1810–1874

734. ELIZABETH SAVERY[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1808; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 5, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1829, Matthew Cushing, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 21, 1804; d. in Middelboro, July 26, 1884.

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. May 20, 1830; m. Waitstill Murdock (see No. 1851).

—— Matthew Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Polly Savery McFarlin (see No. 1456).

—— Gamaliel, b. Aug. 11, 1838.

735. JOANNA[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 7, 1888; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1841, Israel Smith, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 7, 1817; d. in Middleboro, July 28, 1902; son of Israel and Sally.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2131 Joanna Shurtleff, b. Sept. 28, 1842.

2132 Irene Augusta, b. June 19, 1845.

736. HARRISON JEROME[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1825; d. in Seattle, Wash., May 11, 1871; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 14, 1848, Adeline Ward, b. in Carver, Mass., July 17, 1826; m. (2) William Douglas Everhart, who d. in Weaverville, Trinity Co., Cal., Aug. 27, 1901; dau. of Benjamin Ward and Hannah (Atwood), who were m. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1805. Hannah Atwood, b. in Plympton, Apr. 1, 1786; d. in Carver, Oct. 26, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1765. Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Plympton, June 4, 1744; d. in Plympton, Apr. 7, 1786; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38). Joseph Atwood, b. in Plympton, Aug. 1, 1742; d. in Carver, Mar. 24, 1824; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Adams), who were m. Jan. 14, 1722/3 (see under No. 37). Benjamin Ward, b. in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1785; d. in Carver, June 21, 1832.

Children, b. in Shasta, Cal., except 1st:

—— Harrison Jerome, b. June 22, 1849, in Carver; d. there Aug. 25, 1849.

2133 Elizabeth Cushing, b. Aug. 14, 1856.

2134 Nathaniel Benjamin, b. July 6, 1858.

737. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N. H., Oct. 27, 1811; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1893; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 27, 1832, Priscilla Beals Brown, b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 27, 1812; d. in Middleboro, July 3, 1888; dau. of Lewis.

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

2135 Almera Atwood, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

2136 Eliza Carleton, b. Apr. 16, 1835.

2137 Benjamin, b. Apr. 17, 1840.

—— Abigail Atwood, b. Apr. 23, 1842; m. Thomas Franklin Shaw (see No. 1923).
2138 Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
—— Susan Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1864, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 8, 1863, Joseph Williams Swift, b. in Middleboro, 1842; son of Henry and Emily.
2139 Ellen Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1847.
2140 Priscilla Beals, b. July 14, 1849.
—— Dorothy Locke, b. Apr. 6, 1851; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1887, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1886, Hilman Warden Hathaway, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 16, 1849; son of Daniel and Ann.
2141 Betsy Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1857.

738. WILLIAM LOCKE[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N. H., Oct. 19, 1814; d. in Keithsburg, Ill., Dec. 26, 1898; m. in Victoria, Ill., Apr. 12, 1840, Mary Westfall, b. near Chillicothe, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1823; d. in Keithsburg, Apr. 27, 1884.

Children, b. in Victoria, Ill.:

—— Charles Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. unm. in Wataga, Ill., May 26, 1868.
—— Dorothy Ann, b. June 11, 1848.
2142 Laura Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1850.

739. HENRY SARGENT[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N. H., Feb. 27, 1816; d. in Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1893; m. in Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 18, 1840, Emeline Williamson, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. in Rock Island Co., Apr. 14, 1848. He m. (2) in Hampton, Ill., 1849, Elizabeth Williamson, b. Dec. 6, 1829, a sister of first wife.

Children by first wife:

—— Barzillai M., b. Sept. 13, 1841, had an only dau., Nellie Comings Shurtleff, who m. Stanley Burr Dickinson.
2143 Job A., b. Feb. 18, 1843, in Victoria, Ill.
2144 Delilah H., b. Nov. 15, 1844.
—— Benton A., b. July 5, 1846; d. Sept., 1888.

Children by second wife:

—— Emeline, b. Mar. 4, 1850.
—— Charles H., b. May 19, 1855.
2145 Rosalie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1856, in Rapids City.
2146 William Locke, b. May 23, 1860, in Rapids City.

740. SAMUEL ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N. H., Oct. 28, 1819; d. in Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 28, 1896; m. in Victoria, Ill., Nov. 5, 1840, Margaret Taylor, b. in Covington, Ky., May 28, 1824; d. in Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 28, 1856.

Children:

2147 Elizabeth Ellen, b. Sept. 30, 1841, in Centerville, Knox Co., Ill.
2148 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1846, in Knox Co., Ill.

—— Annie Minerva, b. June 3, 1849, in McLean Co., Ill.; d. unm. in Wyanet, Sept. 8, 1892.
—— Charles Henry, b. May 11, 1851, in McLean Co.; d. in Pleasant Hill, McLean Co., Ill., Aug. 14, 1851.

741. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Barzillai[5]), b. in Farmington, N. H., Dec. 16, 1822; m. in Victoria, Ill., Jan. 18, 1844, Hester Ann Taylor, b. in Covington, Ky., Feb. 5, 1827.

Children, b. in Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., except 5th and 6th:

—— Henry Warren, b. Mar. 3, 1845.
—— William Oliver, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
—— Jasper Leonidas, b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. in Victoria, Oct. 21, 1854.
—— Elmeda, b. Apr. 13, 1853; d. in Galva, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877, s. p.; m. in Galva, Jan. 18, 1877, Alexander William Anderson.
2149 Emma Altheda, b. Jan. 14, 1862, in Galva.
—— Clara Augusta, b. Mar. 18, 1869, in Galva; d. unm. there June 3, 1890.

742. ABBY[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Pawtuxet, R. I., Aug. 26, 1823; m. in Pawtuxet, Dec. 12, 1841, Isaac Thomas, b. in Hanson, Mass., July 15, 1815; d. in Hanson, Jan. 22, 1893.

Children (Thomas), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Julia Ann Drury, b. May 15, 1843; d. unm. in Hanson, Sept. 1, 1858.
—— Arthur, b. Mar. 15, 1845; d. in Hanson, Mar. 15, 1845.
2150 Abby Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1846.
2151 Josiah Shurtleff, b. Mar. 21, 1848.
2152 Isaac Allerton, b. July 3, 1850.
2153 Flavel Shurtleff, b. Sept. 7, 1852.
2154 Isabelle Ingraham, b. Sept. 1, 1855.
2155 Eliza Flavel, b. Apr. 27, 1861.

743. FLAVEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Pawtuxet, R. I., May 2, 1829; d. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1910; m. in Northampton, Mass., July 12, 1861, Martha Boyd Damon, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1839; d. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1871; dau. of Andrew. He m. (2) in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1877, Harriet Jerusha Bent, b. in Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 18, 1847; dau. of James Sprague Bent and Margaret Barry (Boole), who were m. June 26, 1838. Margaret, b. in Shelburne, N. S., Nov. 15, 1816; d. in East Boston, Mar. 18, 1895, and her husband, James Sprague Bent, b. in Annapolis, Jan. 24, 1806; d. in East Boston, Mar. 25, 1895; son of Stephen and Amy (Tupper), who were m. 1797. Amy Tupper, b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Mar., 1868; dau. of Elisha. Stephen Bent, b. in Annapolis, May 12, 1775; d. in Annapolis, Aug. 7, 1862; son of David and Mary (Felch), dau. of Ebenezer. David Bent, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 18, 1739; d. in Annapolis, 1795; son of Micah and Grace (Rice), dau. of David. Micah Bent, b. in Sudbury, Apr. 29, 1716; d. there 1760; son of Hopestill and Elizabeth (Brown), who were m. Nov. 27, 1700. Elizabeth Brown, b.

Mar. 17, 1678; dau. of Thomas and Patience (Foster), dau. of Hopestill. Hopestill Bent, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1672; d. in Sudbury, Aug. 18, 1725; son of Peter and Elizabeth, living in Sudbury, 1704. Peter Bent, b. in Penton Grafton, Eng., Apr., 1629; d. in England, May, 1678; son of John and Martha, who were m. 1624. Martha d. in Sudbury, May 15, 1679, and her husband, John Bent, b. in Penton, Nov., 1596; d. in Sudbury, Sept. 27, 1672.

Children by first wife, b. in Newton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Martha Virginia, b. Sept. 9, 1862, in North Brookfield; d. there Aug. 22, 1863.

—— Ada Allerton, b. July 12, 1865; d. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1904, s. p.; m. in East Boston, June 27, 1901, Clarence Everett Tuttle, b. in Effingham, N. H., Jan. 3, 1856.

2156 Fleda Mortimer, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

Child by second wife, b. in East Boston, Mass.:

—— Flavel, b. Nov. 27, 1879; m. in East Boston, June 28, 1910, Isabel Martha Brown, b. in Scituate, Mass., May 29, 1884, dau. of Wilbur Parker Brown and Jessie (Campbell); and had Flavel, b. in Boston (Roxbury), Dec. 14, 1911.

744. LUCY ALLEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Tisbury, Mass., July 20, 1835; m. in Warren, R. I., Aug. 27, 1856, Andrew Read, b. in Warren, Jan. 29, 1829; d. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 5, 1911.

Children (Read), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

2157 Idalette Calvin, b. June 15, 1857, in Pembroke, Me.

—— Gracia Ernest, b. Oct. 8, 1859, in Sturbridge, Mass.

—— Henry Judson, b. Mar. 19, 1866; d. in Hanover, Aug. 4, 1866.

2158 Carleton Allen, b. Apr. 23, 1868.

745. ELIZA FLAVEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1836; d. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 25, 1890; m. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869, John Southworth Brooks, b. in Hanover, Oct. 27, 1824; d. in Hanover, Dec. 4, 1909; son of John and Amy.

Children (Brooks), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Marion Shurtleff, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2159 John Flavel, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

746. ADONIRAM JUDSON[6] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[5]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 19, 1841; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885; m. in Providence, R. I., May 17, 1864, Fannie Rogers Bowen, b. in Warren, R. I., July 3, 1841.

Child, b. in Needham, Mass.:

2160 Neva Carleton, b. July 17, 1865.

747. SAMUEL ATWOOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Charles[5]), b. in Farmington, N. H., Aug. 22, 1816; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1863; m. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1842, Hannah Perkins Savery, b. in Carver,

Nov. 13, 1820; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Apr. 17, 1880; dau. of John and Polly.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Abbie Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1868, William Carlton Ireland, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 4, 1842; d. in Boston, June 28, 1895; son of William and Catharine. No issue.

—— Charles Allerton, b. Mar. 7, 1848; d. in Carver, June 28, 1854.

—— Anna Louise, b. Mar. 29, 1852.

2161 Hannah Savery, b. Aug. 11, 1855, in Roxbury, Mass.

2162 Grace Allerton, b. Jan. 17, 1858, in Roxbury.

748. BENJAMIN[6] SHURTLEFF (Charles[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 7, 1821; d. in Napa, Cal., Dec. 22, 1911; m. in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1853, Ann Maria Bent Griffeth, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827; dau. of Ellis and Lucy (Bent), b. June 25, 1801; d. Mar. 5, 1842; dau. of John Bent and Elizabeth (Murdock), who were m. Oct. 26, 1788. Elizabeth Murdock, b. June 10, 1771; d. June 7, 1808; dau. of Bartlett and Sarah (Lucas), who were m. Mar. 9, 1748/9 (see under No. 227). John Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb., 1763; d. there Sept. 14, 1853; son of John and Bethia (Morse), who were m. May 16, 1753. John Bent, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1732; d. there 1806; son of Joseph and Jemima (Billington), who were m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1728. Jemima Billington, b. 1710; dau. of Francis. Joseph Bent, b. 1704; d. 1758-1765; son of Experience and Abigail (Sampson), who were m. 1703. Abigial Sampson, b. Jan. 22, 1681; dau. of George and Elizabeth, who were m. 1678 (see under No. 253). Experience Bent, b. 1669; d. in Middleboro, 1758; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. in Marshfield, Mass., June 30, 1666. Elizabeth Bourne, b. 1646; dau. of John (d. 1684) and Alice (Beesbidge, d. 1686). Joseph Bent, b. in Sudbury, Mass., May 16, 1641; d. June-Aug., 1675; son of John and Martha, who were m. 1624 (see under No. 743). Ellis Griffeth d. May 8, 1885, aged 89 yrs. He attended the Pierce Academy in Middleboro, taught school for a number of years, and began the study of medicine in 1845. He was graduated from Harvard, 1848, and was a pupil of Oliver Wendell Holmes. He was elected the first mayor of Napa without opposition.

Children, b. in Shasta, Cal.:

2163 George Clinton, b. Apr. 7, 1854.

—— Charles Allerton, b. Apr. 4, 1857; m. in Napa, Cal., Oct. 12, 1886, Ada Serena West, b. in Santa Clara, Cal., Dec. 15, 1863. No issue.

—— Benjamin Ellis, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 6, 1891.

749. HELEN[6] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1828; d. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1898; m. in Boston, May 9,

1855, Tappan Eustice Francis, b. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1823; d. in Brookline, Mar. 20, 1909; son of Nathaniel.

Children (Francis), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

—— Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1856; d. in Brookline, Sept. 15, 1861.

—— Nathaniel Atwood, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. in Brookline, Dec. 12, 1900, Christina Mabel Dale, b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1872. No issue.

2164 George Hills, b. July 28, 1860.

2165 Carleton Shurtleff, b. Mar. 21, 1866.

750. ISABELLA[6] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[5]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1835; m. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 6, 1858, David Hill Coolidge, b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1833; d. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1907; son of Charles Leonard Coolidge and Elizabeth Lydia (Hill).

Children (Coolidge), b. in Boston, Mass.:

2166 Charles Allerton, b. Nov. 30, 1858.

2167 Isabella, b. Mar. 20, 1861.

2168 David Hill, b. Sept. 2, 1863.

2169 Frederic Shurtleff, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

751. MARY ROBBINS[6] LUCAS (Hannah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 28, 1822; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1904; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Gilbert Day Gammons, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 12, 1835; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 1, 1904; son of Alanson and Nancy (Bryant), b. Mar. 19, 1799. Alanson Gammons, b. Oct. 6, 1804.

Children (Gammons), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Susie Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1857; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mar. 8, 1907.

—— Charles Alanson, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. unm. in Calcutta, India, Apr. 20, 1877.

—— Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 5, 1862.

—— Allerton, b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 9, 1863.

—— Charlotte Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. in New Bedford, July 1, 1897, George Edwin Salley, b. in Blackstone, Mass., July 14, 1871. No issue.

752. ABIGAIL SHURTLEFF[6] LUCAS (Hannah[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 13, 1828; d. in New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1893; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1851, George Franklin Washburn Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1826; d. in New Bedford, Oct. 28, 1880; son of Alanson and Nancy (Bryant) (see under No. 751).

Child (Gammons), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Nancy Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 2, 1881, William Barton Topham, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1853. No issue.

753. LOT[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., May 5, 1825; d. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1907; m.

in Groveland, Feb. 11, 1847, Fanny Quinn, b. in Felicity, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1828.

Children, b. in Groveland, Ill.:

—— Harriet, b. May 16, 1848; d. in Groveland, Sept. 10, 1849.
2170 Milton, b. Mar. 10, 1850.
2171 Mary Etta, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
—— Albert Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1860; m. in Manito, Mason Co., Ill., Feb. 21, 1892, Sarah Shanley, b. in Manito, June 15, 1865; d. in Manito, Oct. 14, 1902. No issue.
2172 Margaret Harris, b. Nov. 29, 1864.

754. ABIGAIL[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1829; m. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Jan. 14, 1851, Edgar Mortimer Banvard, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1820.

Children (Banvard), b. in Auburn, Cal., except 1st:

2173 Louis Howell, b. June 6, 1852, in Peoria, Ill.
—— Charles Edgar, b. June 7, 1857.
—— Fred Shurtleff, b. May 13, 1859; d. in Auburn, Nov. 30, 1860.
—— Irene, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. in Auburn, May 4, 1861.
—— Ida Marie, b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. in Alta, Placer Co., Cal., Jan. 17, 1867.
—— Crandall, b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. in Auburn, July 6, 1865.

755. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Mar. 21, 1837; d. in Irwin, Col., Mar. 14, 1884; m. in Clarinda, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1858, Geraldine Whitcomb, b. in Prattsville, Green Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1842.

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

—— Laura Belle, b. Oct. 14, 1860, in Forest City, Mo.; m. in Peoria, Dec. 12, 1888, Franklin Stannard Beavis, b. in Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 17, 1861. No issue.
2174 Flavel, b. Mar. 14, 1868, in Groveland.
—— Grace Eleanor, b. Feb. 23, 1871.
—— Birdie, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
—— Harry, b. Apr. 15, 1878.

756. FLAVEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Milton[5]), b. in Groveland, Tazewell Co., Ill., Jan. 6, 1842; m. in Pekin, Ill., Nov. 9, 1880, Mary Louise Rodicker, b. in Dillon, Ill., Apr. 28, 1855.

Child, b. in Pekin, Ill.:

—— George Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. in Dundee, Ill., Dec. 12, 1910, Maude Elizabeth Hill, b. in Dundee, May 25, 1883; dau. of David and Margaret.

757. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Asaph[5]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 23, 1789; d. at sea, Apr. 5, 1824; m. in Philadelphia, June 26, 1812, Margaret Connelly, b. in Philadelphia, Mar., 1791; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 11, 1831; dau. of Henry. He was captain of the brig *Commodore Porter* and died on a return voyage from Liverpool.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1813; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1833.
—— John, b. Dec. 2, 1814; d. unm. at sea, 1838.
—— William Foster, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. unm. in Natchez, Miss., June, 1840.
2175 Henry Connelly, b. Aug. 21, 1820.
—— Asa Foster, b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1823.

758. WILLIAM[6] RIPLEY (Mary[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1790; d. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1812, Chloe Thresher, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1787; d. in Quincy, Feb. 3, 1867; dau. of George.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2176 William, b. Jan. 8, 1813.
2177 Joseph Shurtleff, b. Sept. 29, 1814.
2178 Harvey W., b. Apr. 20, 1817.

759. ABIGAIL[6] RIPLEY (Mary[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 20, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1863; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1813, Ansel Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1789; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1864; son of Ansel and Betsey.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2179 Kimball Ripley, b. Dec. 21, 1814.
2180 Abigail Washburn, b. July 17, 1822.
—— Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Aug., 1828.
2181 Nancy Ripley, b. Aug. 7, 1826.
2182 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1828.

760. SOPHIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Newry, Me., Oct. 20, 1800; d. in Dexter, Me., Aug. 12, 1883; m. in Paris, Me., Mar. 20, 1826, Henry Knight, b. in Poland, Me., May 30, 1797; d. in Dexter, Oct. 10, 1856; son of Edmund and Dorothy (Haskell), b. May 9, 1768; d. in Paris, June 12, 1821. Edmund Knight, b. in Falmouth, May 18, 1767; d. in Paris, Jan. 3, 1830.

Children (Knight), b. in Dexter, Me.:

—— Sophia Ann, b. June 27, 1827; d. in Dexter, Oct. 24, 1828.
2183 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1829.
2184 Irene, b. Mar. 17, 1831.
2185 Malvina, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
—— Alona Sophia, b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. unm. in Dexter, Apr. 24, 1854.
—— Charles Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. unm. in Port Hudson, La., June 15, 1863.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. unm. in Dexter, Jan. 1, 1856.

761. IRENE[6] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[5]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 31, 1807; d. in Newry, Me., Sept. 4, 1881; m. in Newry, June 18, 1831, Moses Hadly Killgore, b. in Bethel, Me., Mar. 30, 1811; d. in Newry, Dec. 28, 1877; son of John.

Children (Killgore), b. in Newry, Me.:

—— George Freeman, b. Apr. 16, 1832; d. unm. in Newry, Sept. 2, 1851.

2186 Mary Dennett, b. Jan. 6, 1834.

—— Orville Allen, b. Sept. 27, 1839.

2187 Levi Woodbury, b. July 20, 1841.

2188 Emma Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1847.

762. CLARK[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 13, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 16, 1824, Priscilla Tinkham Benson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1799; d. in Middleboro, July 31, 1886; dau. of Andrew.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Hope Clark, b. May 11, 1827; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1850.

2189 Priscilla Benson, b. Apr. 28, 1833.

763. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept., 1803; d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1887; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 12, 1825, Deborah Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 21, 1806; d. in Providence, Nov. 1, 1876; dau. of Gideon. He was a minister.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 9th:

2190 Sarah Southworth, b. June 30, 1826.

—— Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1828.

2191 William Henry, b. 1830.

2192 Sylvanus Clark, b. Apr. 6, 1831, in Freetown, Mass.

2193 Lorenzo Wood, b. Aug. 22, 1834, in Freetown.

—— Thomas Porter, b. Mar. 15, 1837, in Dighton, Mass.; d. in Providence, May 13, 1854.

2194 Lothrop Bowers, b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Dighton.

—— Carrie Morison, b. Apr. 16, 1842; d. unm. in Providence, Feb. 18, 1907.

2195 Mary Eliza, b. June 7, 1844, in Providence.

764. SYLVANUS[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 25, 1808; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1890; m. in Sandwich, Mass., published in Carver, Aug. 24, 1833, Caroline Keen, b. in Sandwich, Apr. 24, 1814; d. in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1892.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

—— Mary Allen, b. Mar. 8, 1836, in Sandwich; d. in Wareham, Mar. 1, 1905, s. p.; m. in Wareham, Mar. 26, 1873, Charles Henry Besse, b. in Wareham, Apr. 21, 1815; d. in Wareham, Jan. 4, 1892.

—— Nathan Francis, b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. unm. in Wareham, May 9, 1878.

—— John William, b. July 17, 1840; d. in Wareham, Apr. 13, 1844.

765. LOTHROP[6] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 17, 1810; d. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1874; m. in Fairhaven,

Mass., Nov. 8, 1846, Hannah Smith Cobb, b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1829; d. in Wareham, Aug. 14, 1892; dau. of Isaiah and Clarinda (Gifford).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

2196 Clarinda Cobb, b. Sept. 16, 1849, in Middleboro, Mass.
2197 Herbert Leroy, b. June 12, 1852.
2198 Isaiah Franklin, b. July 12, 1858.

766. BENJAMIN[6] BARNES (Rebeccca[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1805; d. in Plymouth, June 8, 1891; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 1, 1833, Deborah Brewster Hutchinson, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1814; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1885; dau. of Robert and Deborah (Brewster).

Children (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2199 Robert Hutchinson, b. June 28, 1835.
—— Rebecca Shurtleff, b. Apr. 19, 1838; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 7, 1840.
2200 Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1843.
2201 Rebecca Bartlett, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
2202 Laura Elester, b. Jan. 8, 1850.

767. ICHABOD[6] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; d. in Carver, Aug. 14, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 20, 1826, Mercy Cornish Swift, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1802; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 31, 1889; dau. of Joseph and Lucy.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Rebecca Holmes, b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Truman Bartlett Tillson (see No. 1316).
2203 Lucy Williams, b. Mar. 5, 1830.
2204 Joseph Thomas, b. July 21, 1832.
2205 William Francis, b. Oct. 29, 1834.
2206 Peter, b. Apr. 27, 1837.
2207 Ichabod Sanford, b. Mar. 14, 1839.
2208 Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 14, 1841.
—— Mercy Clark, b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. in Carver, Mar. 8, 1857.

768. REBECCA[6] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 30, 1805; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1863; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1826, William Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 2, 1797; d. in Middleboro, June 9, 1863; son of Eli and Lydia (Griffith), who were m. Jan. 5, 1792 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2209 Polly, b. June 25, 1827.
—— Lydia Angeline, b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. unm. in Middleboro, Sept. 1, 1869.
2210 Shadrach Francis William, b. Jan. 31, 1837.
—— Frederick Austin Gay, b. July 4, 1842.

769. SYLVIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 18, 1813; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1878; m. in Carver, July 4,

1833, Francis Carr, b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810; d. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1892.

Children (Carr), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Henry Francis, b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. in Wareham, May 18, 1835.
2211 Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1836.
—— Mary Clark, b. Apr. 22, 1838; d. in Wareham, Apr. 18, 1841.
—— Frederick, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. in Wareham, Sept. 25, 1839.
2212 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
2213 Lewis Finney, b. Nov. 28, 1841.
—— Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. in Wareham, Sept. 5, 1843.
2214 Emma Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1845.
—— Sarah Abbie, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. in Wareham, Sept. 25, 1851.
—— Mary Abbie, b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. in Wareham, Aug. 25, 1852.

770. ANGELINE HARRISON[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1808; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 10, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 1, 1831, Stillman Benson, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1806; d. in Middleboro, July 7, 1883.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2215 Maria Perkins, b. Aug. 29, 1832.
2216 John Stevens, b. Sept. 5, 1834.
2217 Elizabeth Mann, b. Apr. 5, 1836.

771. REBECCA[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; d. in Easton, Pa., Feb. 27, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 31, 1837, Sumner Benson, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 12, 1812; d. in Corry, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1887.

Child (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— George Sumner, b. 1838; d. unm. in Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1862.

772. MERCY COBB[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1900; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 26, 1840, Wilson Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 21, 1817; d. in Middleboro, June 13, 1873; son of Jonathan and Deliverance (Clark), who were m. Apr. 10, 1808. Deliverance Clark, b. May 13, 1784. Jonathan Cobb, b. Nov. 14, 1783.

Children (Cobb), b. in Easton, Pa., except 1st:

—— Lydia Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1842, in Middleboro; m. in Easton, Sept. 30, 1863, Charles Lewis Seip, b. in Easton, Oct. 16, 1842. No issue.
2218 Artemus Clark, b. Feb. 28, 1845.
—— Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1850.

773. ADONIRAM JUDSON[6] SMITH (Lydia[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1816; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 10, 1888; m. in Middleboro, June 19, 1842, Eveline Carver, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1905.

Child (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Elbridge Gerry, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 18,

1891, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1874, Susan Warren Barrows, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 14, 1849; d. in Middleboro, June 13, 1892.

774. JAMES[6] HARLOW (Hannah[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1781; d. in Bath, Me., Apr. 3, 1851; m. in Bath, Sept. 27, 1807, Martha Fitts, b. in Bath, Sept. 6, 1783; d. in Bath, May 12, 1853.

Children (Harlow), b. in Hallowell, Me.:

—— Almira Spear, b. June 18, 1808; d. in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 28, 1884, s. p.; m. after Oct. 26, 1854, John Safford, b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 3, 1797; d. in Monmouth, Sept. 5, 1879.
2219 James Madison, b. Nov. 25, 1809.
—— Maria Antoinette, b. Feb. 8, 1811; d. unm. in Bath, Oct. 6, 1852.
—— Benjamin Woodard, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Joan Waterman Thompson (see No. 1567).
—— Harriet Theresa, b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. unm. in Bath, Oct. 6, 1857.
2220 George Whitefield, b. Apr. 23, 1818.
—— Martha Alice, b. July 18, 1820; d. unm. in Monmouth, July 20, 1874.
—— Simeon Fitts, b. Aug. 7, 1822; d. in Bath, Aug. 7, 1839.
2221 Olivia Biglow, b. Sept. 16, 1824.
2222 Ephraim Lewis, b. May 9, 1828.

775. CLARISSA[6] HARLOW (Hannah[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 29, 1785; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1863; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1803, Thomas Spear, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 3, 1781; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 14, 1856.

Children (Spear), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 3, 1804.
2223 Clarissa, b. Feb. 10, 1805.
2224 Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1807.
—— Caroline, b. May 14, 1809; d. in Plymouth, May 23, 1816.
—— Susan, b. May 13, 1811; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 7, 1857, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, June 14, 1835, Edward Morton, b. in Plymouth, June 16, 1810; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 16, 1850; son of Edward.
—— Jane, b. May 23, 1813; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1816.
—— Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1815.
2225 Thomas, b. Sept. 28, 1816.
—— Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1818.
2226 Caroline, b. Dec. 12, 1819.
—— Jane, b. June 20, 1822; d. in Plymouth, June 30, 1822.
—— Relief Thayer, b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1823.
2227 Samuel Thayer, b. Apr. 5, 1826.
2228 James Harlow, b. Feb. 1, 1828.

776. BENJAMIN[6] HARLOW (Hannah[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1788; d. in Carver, Mass., June 14, 1846; m. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1808, Lavina Shurtleff (see No. 639). He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1824, Rhoda (Stowell) Weston, b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 22,

1790; d. in Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1854; widow of Reuben Weston; dau. of Abijah Stowell, b. in Newton, May 3, 1745.

Children (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

2229 Mary Stowell, b. Aug. 18, 1824.

—— Sarah Callender, b. Feb. 11, 1827, in Plymouth; m. in Worcester, June 10, 1849, Joseph Dexter Rawson, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Mar. 2, 1827; d. in San Francisco, Cal., May 3, 1888. No issue.

2230 Reuben Weston, b. June 29, 1829, in Plymouth.

—— George Washington, b. Mar., 1833; d. in Boston, Mar., 1833.

777. HARRIET[6] HARLOW (Hannah[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 8, 1794; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1876; m. Benjamin Bramhall, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1787; son of Benjamin and Priscilla (Burbank), who were m. in Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1786. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 24, 1820, Joshua Kneeland, b. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 15, 1792; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1878.

Child (Bramhall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2231 Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1810.

Child (Kneeland), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2232 John, b. Nov. 25, 1821.

778. LEWIS[6] BARTLETT (Hannah[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1803; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 8, 1879; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1830, Sally Cornish Savery, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1804; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 17, 1843. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1844, Achsah Kitteredge (Giddings) Brown, b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 7, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1893.

Children (Bartlett), by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Lewis Thomas, b. May 11, 1833; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1835.

—— Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1834.

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1837; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868, John Hassam Fairbanks, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1834. No issue.

Children (Bartlett) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Joseph Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. unm. in Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1868.

—— Sarah Achsah, b. May 5, 1847.

—— Francis Kitteredge, b. Sept. 6, 1849.

2233 Ephraim Dimond, b. June 21, 1853.

779. EPHRAIM[6] BARTLETT (Hannah[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 5, 1805; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1870; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1830, Martha Taylor Cox, b. in Shelburne, N. S., Aug. 12, 1811; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 12, 1896.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1832; d. unm. in Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1896.

—— Martha Ann, b. May 5, 1835; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 30, 1868, George Ellis Morton, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1829. No issue.

780. SALLY HOLMES[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1795; d. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1833; m. in Kingston, Mar. 17, 1813, Josiah Holmes, b. in Kingston, Aug. 26, 1790; d. in Kingston, June 27, 1860, and m. (2) Ruth Barrows Shurtleff (see No. 650).

Children (Holmes), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Sarah Bartlett, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. in Kingston, Jan. 12, 1815.
2234 Lucy Sylvester, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
2235 Sarah Bartlett, b. Oct. 26, 1818.
—— Caroline, b. Apr. 8, 1821; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1899, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Feb. 29, 1844, Everett Williams Doten, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1816; d. in Plymouth, July 27, 1892.
2236 Mary Washburn, b. Dec. 4, 1823.
2237 Josiah, b. Jan. 28, 1826.
—— Lois Augusta, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. unm. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 7, 1866.
2238 John Frederic, b. Mar. 25, 1830.
2239 George Washington, b. Feb. 10, 1832.
—— Son, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. in Kingston, Feb. 18, 1833.

781. NANCY[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1799; d. in Plympton, Nov. 10, 1873; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1817, Lemuel Rickard, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1795; d. in Plymouth; son of Samuel and Priscilla. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Aug. 18, 1828, Isaac Rickard (see No. 607).

Children (Rickard) by first husband, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2240 Samuel, b. Mar. 13, 1819.
2241 Deborah Holmes, b. Nov. 17, 1821.

782. DEBORAH SHURTLEFF[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1802; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 5, 1883; m. in Carver, Apr. 16, 1820, Jesse Lucas, b. in Carver, Feb. 26, 1796; d. in Carver, Apr. 6, 1878; son of Samuel and Jemima.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lucia Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1822; d. in Carver, Aug. 8, 1826.
2242 Mehitable Phinney, b. Mar. 6, 1825.
2243 Lucia Robbins, b. Oct. 12, 1829.
2244 Jesse Francis, b. Jan. 23, 1832.
2245 Caroline Matilda, b. Oct. 30, 1836.
—— Rebecca Jackson, b. Sept. 12, 1839; d. in Carver, Sept. 12, 1844.
2246 Rebecca Jackson, b. July 9, 1844.

783. FREDERICK[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1806; d. in Kingston, Feb. 10, 1883; m. in Kingston, Jan. 19, 1835, Betsey Cushman, b. in Kingston, Jan. 25, 1806; d. in Kingston, Oct. 26, 1867; dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Bassett), who were m. May

5, 1805 (see No. 333). He m. (2) in Kingston, May 30, 1871, Betsey Ann (Kennedy) Wheeler, b. in Kingston, Aug. 3, 1824; d. in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1891. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bagnell) by first wife, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Betsey Cushman, b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. in Kingston, May 23, 1869, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Nov. 25, 1866, Jonah Willis, b. in Kingston, Aug. 30, 1836, and m. (2) Caroline Matilda (Lucas) Breach (see No. 2245).

2247 John Cushman, b. June 8, 1838.

2248 George Henry, b. May 7, 1845.

—— Frederick Foster, b. June, 1847; d. in Kingston, Sept. 15, 1848.

—— Frederick Foster, b. July 12, 1849; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1879, Lucy Anna Cummings, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 22, 1847; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca. No issue.

784. OLIVER[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1809; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1884; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 9, 1845, Phebe Ann (Maxim) Jones, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1813; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 9, 1869; dau. of Zebulon Maxim and Phebe (Perry).

Children (Bagnell), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

—— Clara Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 10, 1845.

—— Clara Ann, b. May 9, 1847, in Duxbury, Mass.

—— Oliver, b. July 15, 1849; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1866.

—— Charles Edward, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1851.

—— George Edward, b. July 31, 1852; d. in Texas, Aug. 4, 1884; m. in Texas and had two or three children.

—— Benjamin Gammons, b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1855.

—— Deborah Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Albert Abt and had Nellie, b. 1880.

—— Charles Augustus, b. June 25, 1858.

—— Frederic, b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1882.

785. SUSANNA[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 9, 1813; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1888; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1832, William Hall, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1810; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1885; son of John and Mary, who were m. Nov. 28, 1805. Mary, b. in Grafton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1782; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 21, 1821, and her husband, John Hall, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1786; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1862.

Children (Hall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2249 Susan Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1834.

2250 John Frederic, b. Apr. 22, 1837.

—— Georgianna, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Lemuel Rickard (see No. 1780).

2251 William Curtis, b. Apr. 30, 1844.

2252 Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 27, 1852.

786. ICHABOD PHINNEY[6] BAGNELL (Nicholas[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 23, 1816; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1874; m. in Kings-

ton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1836, Caroline Fisher, d. in Kingston, Dec. 28, 1842. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Aug. 27, 1843, Edna G. Burbank, b. in Plymouth, 1818; d. in Plymouth, June 15, 1852; dau. of Ichabod and Mary. He m. (3) in Plymouth, May 14, 1854, Ellen Devine, b. in Ballygar, Galway Co., Ireland, 1826.

Child (Bagnell) by first wife, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1838; d. unm. in Kingston, Mar. 5, 1853.

Children (Bagnell) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

—— Son, b. Apr. 3, 1844, in Carver, Mass.; d. in infancy.

2253 Lucia Phinney, b. June 11, 1848.

—— Dau., b. June 10, 1852; d. in Plymouth, June 12, 1852.

Children (Bagnell) by third wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1855; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1855.

2254 James Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1856.

2255 Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1858.

—— Peter, b. Apr. 23, 1862.

787. NATHANIEL[6] HOLMES (Sally[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1795; d. in Cape Verde Islands, off Africa, 1826; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1818, Sally Fish, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 5, 1798; d. in Plymouth, 1825; dau. of Caleb.

Child (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2256 Susan Williams, b. May 16, 1819.

788. ELIZABETH DAVIS[6] HOLMES (Sally[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1811; d. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1873; m. in West Bridgewater, Oct., 1841, Simeon Dunbar, b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 23, 1808; d. in West Bridgewater, June 22, 1873.

Children (Dunbar), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Simeon James, b. July 10, 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1873, Susan Teele Schouler, b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., July 11, 1849; dau. of James and Eveline. No issue.

—— William Harrison, b. Dec. 4, 1843; d. in West Bridgewater, Feb. 11, 1844.

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1845.

—— Lucina, b. Mar. 11, 1847.

2257 Sarah Jane, b. May 20, 1849.

2258 Abby Ames, b. Mar. 7, 1851.

2259 George Washington, b. Mar. 3, 1853.

—— Susan Simmons, b. Mar. 7, 1855; d. in West Bridgewater, Aug. 7, 1855.

—— Susan Williams, b. June 17, 1856.

789. ANDREW[6] HOLMES (Sally[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1818; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1862; m. in Marshfield, Oct. 21, 1838, Beulah Sherman, b. in Marshfield.

Children (Holmes), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Nathan, b. 1840; d. in Marshfield, 1844.

—— Henry Blanchard, b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. unm. in Marshfield, July 2, 1871.

—— Dau., b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. in Marshfield, Aug. 14, 1849.

790. CHARLES[6] SHURTLEFF (Elkanah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass.; d. in Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1859; m. Clarissa Stacy, d. Mar. 13, 1833.

Children:

—— Jane, b. 1821; m. Henry Scriver and had a dau., who m. John Pickel.

—— Betsey, m. Samuel Gray.

791. WILLIAM[6] SHURTLEFF (Elkanah[5]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1803; d. in Mooers Forks, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1877; m. in Benson, Vt., Oct. 15, 1825, Emily Jane Stacy, b. in Benson, Apr. 24, 1806; d. in Mooers Forks, Nov. 25, 1889.

Children, b. in Mooers, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1826, in Benson; d. there Jan. 19, 1827.

—— Caroline E., b. Apr. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 20, 1868, Joel F. Wright and had Willard and Walter, both d.

2260 Darwin W., b. July 15, 1831.

—— Clarissa S., b. July 31, 1833; d. unm. in Mooers, Oct. 10, 1867.

—— Sarah A., b. May 9, 1836; d. in Johnstown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1892; m. in Mooers, Oct. 11, 1855, Leonard S. Walker and had Albert, Florence F., who m. Clarence J. Ripton, and Walter W.

2261 Emily Frances, b. June 15, 1839.

—— Arnettie A., b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. unm. in Mooers, Jan. 3, 1893.

792. CALEB[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1798; d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1841; m. in West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829, Mary (Blackington) McMasters, b. in Cambridge, 1800; d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1847.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Harriet Atwood, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1877, s. p.; m. in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1854, Edwin Peirce, b. in Acushnet, Mass., Oct. 4, 1826.

—— Cordelia, b. Apr. 13, 1834; d. in Carver, Dec. 31, 1837.

793. WARREN[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 18, 1860; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1827, Charlotte W. Hathaway, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1810; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1882.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Charlotte Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1828; d. in Western, Mass., Feb. 21, 1829.

2262 Asenath Warren, b. Mar. 22, 1831.

2263 Deborah Thomas, b. May 13, 1833.

2264 Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1836, twin.
—— Priscilla Coggshall, b. Sept. 4, 1836, twin; d. in Carver, July 27, 1837.
2265 Adoniram Bartlett, b. Apr. 2, 1838.

794. WAITSTILL[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 7, 1807; d. in Carver, Mar. 30, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1830, Ebenezer Atwood, b. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1803; d. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1865; son of Samuel and Patience (Cobb), who were m. Nov. 27, 1777 (see under No. 213).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Mary Ann, b. July 31, 1831; m. Zenas Tillson (see No. 1313).
2266 Samuel Stillman, b. May 27, 1833.
2267 Sarah Lucas, b. Nov. 15, 1834.
—— Waitstill Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1836; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1877.
—— Abby Cushman, b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. Marcus Morton Tillson (see No. 1318).
—— Louisa Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Reuel Gardner Atwood (see No. 1403).
—— Ebenezer Elbridge, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1870, Lizzie Tillson Ward, b. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1828; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1886. No issue.
2268 Josiah Warren, b. Apr. 2, 1844.
—— Charles Harvey, b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874, Margaret Elizabeth Cassidy, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 19, 1848. No issue.
—— George Shurtleff, b. Mar. 18, 1848; m. Angeline Holmes (see under No. 650).
—— Hannah Priscilla, b. July 16, 1850; d. in Carver, Dec. 4, 1863.

795. PRISCILLA S.[6] LUCAS (Asenath[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June, 1813; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886; m. in New Bedford, published Sept. 26, 1835, Josiah Coggshall, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., 1813; d. in New Bedford, Jan. 9, 1854; son of Simeon and Phebe.

Children (Coggshall), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Josephine.
—— Sarah.
—— William, d. in New Bedford in infancy.
—— Josiah W., b. Feb. 9, 1844.
—— Priscilla S., b. Sept. 5, 1845.
—— Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
—— Hattie E., b. May 29, 1853; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1872, William O. F. Upham, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 5, 1854; son of John and Adelaide (Chase).

796. JOANNA COBB[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 7, 1798; d. in Canton, Me., Jan. 30, 1877; m. in Canton, Apr. 25, 1822, Jacob Baird, b. in Livermore, Me., July 6, 1800; d. in Canton, Nov. 12, 1851. She m. (2) in Canton, spring of 1857, Timothy Chandler, b. in Minot, Me., Nov. 11, 1798; d. in Minot, Mar. 28, 1876.

Children (Baird), b. in Canton, Me.:

2269 Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1822.
2270 Rosette, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
2271 Mary Fletcher, b. Mar. 31, 1825.
2272 Sarah Robinson, b. Aug. 6, 1826.
—— William, b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. in Canton, Sept. 10, 1828.
—— Nancy, b. Oct. 2, 1828; d. unm. in Canton, Feb. 16, 1855.
2273 Jacob, b. Aug. 23, 1830.
2274 Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1831.
2275 Joanna Cobb, b. Apr. 1, 1833.
2276 Emily Britton, b. Dec. 4, 1835.
2277 Elizabeth Adams, b. Mar. 13, 1837.

797. SARAH[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 20, 1800; d. in Peru, Me., Nov., 1825; m. in Canton, Me., Apr. 25, 1822, John Soule Robinson, b. in Sumner, Me., Jan. 4, 1800; d. in Hartford, Oct. 21, 1881. He m. (2) Olive Lucas.

Children (Robinson), b. in Peru, Me., except 1st:

2278 Lydia Soule, b. Aug. 18, 1822, in Canton.
2279 Mary Barrows, b. May 11, 1825, twin.
—— Andrew, b. May 11, 1825, twin; d. in Peru, June 3, 1826.

798. WILLIAM[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 8, 1801; d. in Carver, July 22, 1849; m. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 13, 1831, Mary Howard, b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 20, 1807; d. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1834; and was own cousin to her husband. He m. (2) in Carver, 1835, Betsey Tillson, b. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1814; d. in Carver, Dec. 28, 1863; dau. of John and Betsey (Barrows).

Child (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William De Lamater, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1849.

Children (Barrows) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

2280 Gustavus Hayford, b. May 21, 1837.
—— Andrew, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. unm. in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 4, 1870.
—— Mary Howard, b. June 10, 1844; m. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1867, Levi Chase Vaughan, b. in Carver, Feb. 23, 1841; son of Isaac and Eunice (Chase), who were m. Apr. 16, 1829 (see No. 1717).

799. BETSEY[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 10, 1803; d. in Canton, Me., Aug. 18, 1838; m. in Canton, Apr. 23, 1826, Elkanah Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1799; d. in Canton, Oct. 11, 1869; son of Nathaniel and Hope (Bennet), who were published in Middleboro, Sept. 19, 1790. He m. (2) in Canton, June 9, 1844, Mary Dorr.

Children (Leonard), b. in Canton, Me., except 1st and 2d:

—— Jacob Morton, b. Oct. 15, 1827, in Sumner, Me.; d. there Sept. 23, 1828.
—— Henry Clay, b. July 23, 1830, in Sumner; d. unm. in Canton, Oct. 21, 1862.

2281 Nathaniel, b. June 5, 1833.
2282 Zilpha Hayford, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

800. ZILPHA[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 30, 1806; d. in Canton, Me., Sept. 13, 1885; m. in Canton, Jan. 1, 1829, Gustavus Hayford, b. in Hartford, Me., July 2, 1808; d. near Colfax, Cal., Dec. 14, 1898; son of Gustavus and Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Aug. 13, 1797. Abigail Fuller, b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 18, 1774; d. in Canton, Sept. 11, 1824; dau. of Isaacher and Elizabeth (Doten), who were m. Feb. 19, 1748. Elizabeth Doten, b. 1730; d. July 2, 1781. Isaacher Fuller, b. in Kingston, Mass., July 8, 1725; d. Oct. 31, 1822; son of John and Deborah (Ring), who were m. Feb. 7, 1723 (see under No. 409). Gustavus Hayford, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 7, 1773; d. in Canton, July 18, 1848; son of William and Betty (Bonney), who were m. Mar. 11, 1762 (see under No. 318).

Children (Hayford), b. in Canton, Me.:
2283 Alvira Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1829.
2284 Viola Austin, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
2285 William Barrows, b. July 7, 1836.
2286 Orlando Austin, b. Sept. 26, 1838.
2287 James Barrows, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
2288 George Osgood, b. May 14, 1843.
2289 Gustavus, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
—— Abbie Fuller, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. in Canton, Aug. 4, 1849.

801. JAMES[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., July 3, 1808; d. in Peru, Me., June 17, 1879; m. in Medfield, Mass., May 2, 1836, Elizabeth Adams, b. in Medway, Mass., Feb. 3, 1808; d. in Peru, Mar. 30, 1900; dau. of Horatio and Elizabeth (Harding).

Children (Barrows), b. in Boston, Mass.:
2290 James Adams, b. July 28, 1841.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1843, in East Boston; m. in Peru, Nov. 26, 1865, William Harrison Bent, b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 11, 1840; son of Samuel and Nancy (Colburn), who were m. June 23, 1831. Nancy d. in Braintree, Mar. 27, 1842, and her husband, Samuel Bent, b. in Quincy, Mass., June 30, 1812; d. in Quincy, Aug. 23, 1845; son of Lemuel and Mary (Pratt), who were m. Oct. 30, 1796. Mary d. in Quincy, Aug. 25, 1857, aged 79 yrs., and her husband, Lemuel Bent, b. in Braintree, 1773; d. in Quincy, 1847; son of Nedabiah and Miriam (Ruggles), who were m. Feb. 8, 1769. Miriam d. in Quincy, Sept. 23, 1834, aged 86 yrs., and her husband, Nedabiah Bent, b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1742; d. in Quincy, May 28, 1816; son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Fairbank), who were m. Jan. 9, 1735. Deborah Fairbank, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 23, 1714; d. in Quincy, Aug. 17, 1798; dau. of Jonathan and Deborah. Ebenezer Bent, b. in Milton, Apr. 23, 1712; d. in Milton, Feb. 15, 1786; son of Joseph and Rachel (Fuller), who were m. Oct. 27, 1698. Rachel Fuller, b. Dec. 3, 1673; d. July 5, 1725; dau. of Jonathan and Mary. Joseph Bent, b. in Sudbury,

Mass., Mar. 5, 1675; d. in Milton, Mar. 31, 1728; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bourne), who were m. June 30, 1666 (see under No. 748). No issue.

802. ANDREW[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 28, 1811; d. in Canton, Me., Dec. 13, 1890; m. in Cantonpoint, Sept. 10, 1836, Elizabeth Doten Hayford, b. in Hartford, June 8, 1815; dau. of Gustavus and Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Aug. 13, 1797 (see under No. 800).

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me.:

2291 Rosalthe, b. Apr. 12, 1837.
2292 Ronello Andrew, b. Nov. 20, 1841.
2293 Melvena Hayford, b. Mar. 12, 1846.

803. CHARLES[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 31, 1813; d. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 2, 1895; m. in Canton, Me., Nov. 18, 1838, Asenath Soul Staples, b. in Turner, Me., Feb. 17, 1822; d. in Canton, May 19, 1889.

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— James Adelbert, b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. unm. in Canton, Nov. 25, 1857.
2294 Benjamin Kelley, b. June 3, 1844.
2295 Elizabeth Adele, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

804. MARY[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Dec. 2, 1815; d. in Canton, Me., Jan. 1, 1897; m. in Hartford, July 12, 1840, Ebenezer Washburn, b. in Hartford, July 12, 1803; d. in Canton, Mar. 25, 1877; son of Ebenezer and Lucy.

Children (Washburn), b. in Hartford, Me.:

2296 William Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 26, 1841.
—— Lucy Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 20, 1902, s. p.; m. in Monson, Me., July 24, 1873, Walter Frank Stanchfield, b. in Monson, Aug. 16, 1835; d. in Auburn, June 2, 1902.

805. HARVEY[6] BARROWS (Mary[5]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 8, 1819; d. in North Turner, Me., Jan. 20, 1890; m. in Livermore, Me., May 14, 1841, Sabra Ann Griffeth, b. in Livermore, Oct. 26, 1822; d. in North Turner, Sept. 5, 1869.

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me., except 2d:

—— Lydia Maria, b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. in Canton, Apr. 1, 1842.
—— Edith Sabra, b. July 15, 1854, in Boston, Mass.; d. in North Turner, Apr., 1869, and was an adopted daughter.

806. EZEKIEL LOVELL[6] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[5]), b. in Westford, Mass., 1818; d. before 1870; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1842, Mercy Maria Hildreth, b. in Westford, Nov., 1832; d. in Chelmsford, Mar. 25, 1870; dau. of Moses and Eliza.

Children, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

—— Ezekiel Lovell, b. Sept. 6, 1858, twin; d. in Chelmsford, Sept. 7, 1858.

—— Mercy Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1858, twin; d. in Chelmsford, Sept. 7, 1858.

—— Rufus William, b. July 1, 1864; d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866.

807. CHARLOTTE SYLVESTER[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1806; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 9, 1887; m. in Plymouth, May 10, 1830, Samuel Lewis Alexander, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1808; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1869.

Children (Alexander), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2297 Catharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1831.

2298 Samuel Thomas, b. July 30, 1833.

—— John Knowles, b. Mar. 20, 1837; d. unm. in Fredericksburg, Va., May 12, 1864; was in Co. E, Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

2299 Maria Thomas Paty, b. July 23, 1839.

808. THADDEUS[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1893; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 2, 1834, Mary Ann Warner, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 27, 1806; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 21, 1901.

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2300 Elizabeth Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

2301 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1836.

—— Thaddeus, b. Apr. 4, 1838; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1881, Julia Frances Sears, b. Plymouth, Sept. 13, 1849. No issue.

—— James Stephen, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1854.

—— William Henry, b. June 28, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1842.

2302 Georgietta Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1843.

—— William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

—— Charles Bartlett, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1849.

809. ELIZABETH THOMAS[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Henry Wood Green, b. in Gray, Me., Nov. 11, 1811; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1886.

Children (Green), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Henry Thomas, b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. unm. in Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1857.

—— Dau., b. 1835; d. in Plymouth in infancy.

—— Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. unm. in Plymouth, Apr. 5, 1858.

—— James Harlow, b. 1840; d. in Plymouth, 1842.

2303 Madelina, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

2304 Charlotte Augusta, b. Apr. 21, 1843.

2305 Sarah James, b. Nov. 11, 1845.

—— Edna Gardner, b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. in Plymouth, June 13, 1849.

810. HARRIET NEWEL[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth,

Mass., Dec. 15, 1815; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in Plymouth, June 20, 1837, Samuel West Bagnell, b. in Plymouth, July 18, 1815; d. in Buffalo.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

—— Samuel Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1841, in Plymouth; d. unm. in Buffalo.
—— Eudora Frances, b. in Plymouth; m. ——— ———.
—— Harriet.
—— Elizabeth.
—— Bertha.

811. STEPHEN[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1818; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 5, 1883; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1838, Catharine Harriet Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1818; d. in Lynn, Oct. 26, 1901.

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— James Stephen, b. Apr. 27, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1839.
—— Adrianna, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. in Lynn, Sept. 15, 1873, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1866, Charles Henry Danforth, b. in Plymouth, June 16, 1827; d. in Lynn, Sept. 29, 1880; son of Henry and Martha.
—— Stephen Herbert, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 28, 1851.
2306 Kate Herbert, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
—— Arthur Elbert, b. June 22, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1855.

812. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF[6] FAUNCE (Elizabeth[5]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1824; d. in Whitman, Mass., Oct. 9, 1905; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1845, Salina Frances Doten, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 28, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1886; dau. of Edmund and Salina (Pratt).

Children (Faunce), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Martha Allen, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1849.
2307 William Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1850.
—— George Albert, b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 7, 1855.
2308 George Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1856.
—— Hattie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1868.
—— Arthur Newel, b. Sept. 11, 1864; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1865.

813. JOHN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), d. 1876; buried in Bolton, N. Y.; m. Miss Gates, b. 1805; d. 1865.

Children:

—— Alzina, d. 1877; m. and had four dau.; husband d. in the army. She m. (2) a Potter and had one son.
—— Caroline, m. Charles De Long and had several children.
2309 John Closson, b. Feb. 13, 1832, in New York state.
—— Eliza, d. s. p.; m. a Merrill.
—— Etta, m. Dec. 25, 1879, a Pierce.

814. MARCUS[6] MAXHAM (Gideon[5]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 8, 1795; d. in Worcester, Vt., Mar. 20, 1873; m. in Woodstock, Aug. 24,

1814, Polly Stanford, b. in Mansfield, Vt., Nov. 8, 1795; d. in Worcester, Mar. 20, 1847.

Children (Maxham):

2310 Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 4, 1815, in Woodstock.
—— Lewis Torry, b. July 13, 1816, in Barnard, Vt.; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 20, 1868; m. and had a dau., who m. Artemas Lawrence.
2311 Melissa, b. July 10, 1818, in Barnard.
—— Ira Abbott, b. Jan. 3, 1820, in Woodstock; d. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Deborah Shuttleworth and had Albert and John.
—— Volucia, b. June 23, 1821, in Woodstock; d. in Elmore, Vt., July, 1825.
2312 George Washington, b. June 12, 1823, in Elmore.
2313 William, b. Oct. 21, 1825, in Elmore.
2314 Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1828, in Elmore.
2315 Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1831, in Northfield, Vt.
—— Louisa, b. July 21, 1833, in Northfield; d. there Dec., 1837.
2316 Maria Strong, b. May 17, 1836, in Northfield.
—— Alonzo, b. Oct. 15, 1838, in Northfield; d. there in infancy.
—— Clarinda, b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Northfield; d. in Braintree, Vt., Feb. 20, 1863, s. p.; m. in Worcester, Vt., May 8, 1862, Henry Philander Blodgett, who m. (2) Emily Belinda Maxham (see under No. 2310).

815. WILLIAM[6] MAXHAM (Gideon[5]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 5, 1797; d. in Royalton, Vt., July 13, 1867; m. in Pomfret, Vt., June 7, 1818, Amanda Abbott, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 5, 1793; d. in Royalton, Nov. 4, 1872.

Children (Maxham), b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 3d:

2317 Augusta Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1822.
2318 Gustavus Vasa, b. June 29, 1829.
2319 Edgar Alonzo, b. Jan. 21, 1833, in Hartford, Vt.

816. GIDEON[6] MAXHAM (Gideon[5]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 27, 1798; d. in Williamstown, Vt., July 18, 1864; m. in Morristown, Vt., Laura Darling, b. in Morristown, Dec. 2, 1805; d. in Williamstown, Aug. 19, 1866.

Children (Maxham), b. in Berlin, Vt., except 1st:

2320 Charles Denison, b. Sept. 30, 1823, in Elmore, Vt.
2321 Hiram Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1829.
2322 Henry Corneilus, b. May 18, 1847, twin.
—— Emma Cornelia, b. May 18, 1847, twin.

817. NEHEMIAH BESSE[6] MAXHAM (Gideon[5]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 19, 1801; d. in Pomfret, Oct. 3, 1886; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Abigail Leach, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 12, 1805; d. in Pomfret, Nov. 14, 1873.

Children (Maxham), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

2323 Augusta Marion, b. Apr. 22, 1842.
—— Several others d. in Pomfret in infancy.

818. LYMAN[6] MAXHAM (Gideon[5]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 19, 1809; d. in Pomfret, Apr. 30, 1891; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 13, 1837, Harriet Isabel Winslow, b. in Pomfret, June 21, 1817; d. in Pomfret, Jan. 2, 1891.

Children (Maxham), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

2324 Edwin Burns, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
—— Mary Winslow, b. May 19, 1843; m. a Gould and had Anna, who m. a Brown. She m. (2) Albert Beckwith.
—— Anna Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. in Pomfret, Feb. 19, 1854.
—— Wallace Lyman, b. Jan. 2, 1856; d. June 15, 1901.
—— Nellie Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1858; m. Thomas J. White, but had no issue.

819. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] MAXHAM (Gideon[5]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 24, 1812; d. in Northfield, Vt., Oct. 10, 1885; m. in Northfield, Sept. 2, 1840, Laura Utley Cady, b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 6, 1818; d. in Northfield, Aug. 17, 1891.

Children (Maxham), b. in Northfield, Vt., except 1st and 2d:

—— Annette Celestine, b. Dec. 22, 1841, in Randolph, Vt.; m. in Northfield, Sept. 5, 1866, Dean Gustavus Kemp, b. in Worcester, Vt., Nov. 8, 1841; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 3, 1898. No issue.
—— Laura Eliza, b. June 17, 1845, in Randolph; m. in Northfield, Oct. 12, 1882, William Skinner Hazen, b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 18, 1836. No issue.
—— Isabel Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1850; d. unm. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Mar. 4, 1900.
—— Clarence Calvin, b. May 4, 1855, twin; m. ——— ———.
2325 Clara Betsey, b. May 4, 1855, twin.

820. SOPHIA MATILDA[6] LEONARD (Deborah[5]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1804; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1891; m. in Wareham, Jan. 23, 1828, Barzillai B. Perkins, b. Mar. 18, 1806; d. in Roxbury.

Children (Perkins), b. in Roxbury, Mass., except 1st:

2326 Helen Sophia, b. May 25, 1829, in Wareham.
—— Charles S., b. Mar. 9, 1835; d. in Roxbury, Mar. 30, 1835.
—— Elizabeth H., b. 1836-1840; d. in Roxbury, aged 10 months.

821. LUCINDA HARRIET[6] LEONARD (Deborah[5]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882; m. in Wareham, Nov. 19, 1829, Andrew Snow Nye, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 18, 1806; d. in Middleboro, June 26, 1883; son of Samuel and Mary (Snow).

Children (Nye), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

2327 Hannah Franklin, b. Apr. 15, 1833, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Andrew Braddock, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. unm. in Wareham, Jan. 30, 1875.

822. STILLMAN KINGSBURY[6] LEONARD (Deborah[5]), b. in

Wareham, Mass., July 26, 1810; d. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1879; m. in Rochester, Sept. 5, 1833, Lucinda Coombs, b. in Rochester, Jan. 21, 1813; d. in Rochester, Nov. 12, 1892.

Children (Leonard), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

2328 Susan Kingsbury, b. June 24, 1834, in Rochester, Mass.
2329 Charles Sullivan, b. June 10, 1836.
2330 Lucinda Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1838, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
—— George Stillman, b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. in Wareham, Sept. 27, 1847.
2331 Eldora Frances, b. May 21, 1843.
2332 Hannah Coombs, b. Mar. 31, 1845.
2333 Stillman Winfield, b. Oct. 7, 1847.
2334 George Putnam, b. Apr. 17, 1850.
2335 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 29, 1852.

823. DEBORAH ANN[6] LEONARD (Deborah[5]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 5, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; m. in Wareham, Apr. 21, 1831, Addison Alden, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1801; d. in Wareham, Aug. 14, 1872.

Children (Alden), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Joseph Addison, b. Nov. 8, 1834.
—— William Leonard, b. May 21, 1837.
—— Deborah Hayward, b. June 11, 1841; d. unm. in Wareham, Mar. 19, 1872.
—— Almira, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. in Wareham, Aug. 8, 1877, Samuel Cheney Williams, b. in South Onondaga, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1844. No issue.
—— Amos, b. Mar. 2, 1848; d. in Wareham, Oct. 1, 1849.
—— Amos Hayward, b. July 29, 1850; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 5, 1905.
2336 Daniel Webster, b. Sept. 24, 1853.
—— Frank, b. June 28, 1856.

824. JABEZ[6] BURGESS (Anna[5]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 7, 1799; m. 1819, Peggy Doran. He m. (2) 1825, Anna Craft.

Children (Burgess) by first wife:

—— Ransom.
—— Cynthia.

Children (Burgess) by second wife:

—— Enos, m. Dec. 23, 1853, Lucia Wright.
—— Eunice, m. Oct. 16, 1850, Benjamin Tift and had Julia, Ann and Frank.
—— Emeline.
—— Mary.
—— Ann Janette, m. Feb. 10, 1856, O. Coud and had a dau., Anna.
—— Martha.
—— Adnette.

825. DESIRE[6] BURGESS (Anna[5]), b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1809; m. in Butternuts, Dec. 19, 1832, Abiel Taylor.

Children (Taylor), b. in Butternuts, N. Y.:

—— Janette, b. May 29, 1834; d. in Butternuts, Jan. 5, 1835.

—— Samuel, b. Apr. 9, 1836.
—— Albert, b. Nov. 1, 1838.
—— James, b. Sept. 8, 1839.
—— Jason, b. Mar. 9, 1841.
—— Julia, b. Dec. 20, 1849.

826. DEBORAH[6] BURGESS (Anna[5]), b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1810; m. Aug. 25, 1830, Hiram Chandler.

Child (Chandler):

—— William Ransom, b. Sept. 10, 1834.

827. THOMAS[6] BURGESS (Anna[5]), b. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1816; m. Aug. 12, 1841, Louisa L. Jones.

Children (Burgess), b. in Butternuts, N. Y.:

—— Dewitt, b. Mar. 7, 1842.
—— Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1845.
—— Nelson, b. July 26, 1847.
—— Matthew, b. Mar. 26, 1850.
—— Elias, b. Aug. 8, 1852.
—— Nellie, b. Feb. 1, 1860; d. in Butternuts, Nov. 17, 1862.

828. RANSOM[6] MAXHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1807; d. in Sherburne, Vt., Apr. 19, 1875; m. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1835, Ruth Stetson Chandler, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 6, 1800; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857. He m. (2) in Sherburne, May 29, 1860, Fanny Thompson, b. in Londonderry, Vt., 1808; d. in Sherburne, Apr. 21, 1882; dau. of John. No issue by second wife.

Children (Maxham) by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

2337 Sarah Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1837.
2338 Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
2339 Jabez Ransom, b. Aug. 10, 1841.

829. ROWLAND[6] MAXHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 26, 1811; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 1, 1859; m. in Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1838, Harriet Alcena Boyce, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 5, 1820; d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 10, 1895; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable. Jonathan Boyce, son of George and a brother of Hannah, who m. Enoch Shurtleff (see No. 219).

Children (Maxham), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 23, 1847.
—— Son, b. Jan. 23, 1844; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 30, 1844.
—— David Henry, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. in Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1895, s. p.; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 22, 1876, Emma Frances Nye, b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 3, 1851; dau. of David and Serena.
2340 Delia Harriet, b. Aug. 23, 1850.
2341 Viola Selinda, b. Apr. 16, 1852.
—— George Rowland, b. May 21, 1854; m. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 20,

1875, Ida May Barnaby, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 30, 1855; dau. of Levi and Minerva. No issue.
—— Laura Alcena, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. in Bridgewater, May 22, 1875.

830. ELKANAH SHAW[6] MAXHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 14, 1814; d. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 8, 1888; m. in Woodstock, Vt., May 4, 1835, Lucinda Emma Huggins, b. in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 9, 1807; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 6, 1896.

Children (Maxham), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
2342 Caroline Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1838.
—— Charlotte Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1841.

831. RUTH SOPHIA[6] MAXHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 10, 1816; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 14, 1899; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 8, 1840, Justin Selah Montague, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 4, 1816; d. in Woodstock, June 12, 1897.

Children (Montague), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
—— Justin Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1841.
2343 Caroline Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1847.
2344 Charles Richard, b. July 5, 1850.
—— Clara Angelia, b. Mar. 4, 1853.

832. STILLMAN LEONARD[6] MAXHAM (Jabez[5]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 19, 1820; d. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 1, 1897; m. in Bridgewater, Mar. 5, 1856, Lucia Ann Harding, b. in South Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 29, 1825; d. in Bridgewater, Feb. 29, 1892.

Children (Maxham), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
—— Sullivan Alonzo, b. Oct. 30, 1857.
2345 Frank Benjamin, b. June 5, 1861.

833. THOMAS[6] MAXIM (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 2, 1809; d. in Carver, June 1, 1872; m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1835, Mary Atwood Gurney, b. in Rochester, June 9, 1815; d. in Carver, Dec. 4, 1844; dau. of Samuel Ellis Gurney and Sarah (Shurtleff), who were m. July 19, 1812 (see No. 268). He m. (2) in Carver, Jan. 20, 1846, Sarah McFarlin, b. in Carver, June 17, 1807; d. in Carver, Mar. 28, 1871.

Child (Maxim) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
2346 Ansel Bartlett, b. Sept. 8, 1836.
Children (Maxim) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Mary Atwood, b. Nov. 27, 1846, twin; d. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1846.
2347 Watson Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1846, twin.

834. ANNA[6] MAXIM (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 9, 1811; d. in Carver, May 17, 1870; m. in Carver, Oct. 18, 1828, Charles Rider, b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1803; d. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1886.

Children (Rider), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. in Carver, Jan. 28, 1843.
2348 Susan Ann, b. June 7, 1835.

—— William Watson, b. May 12, 1840; d. in Carver, Feb. 4, 1843.
—— Benjamin Ellis, b. Mar. 18, 1842; d. in Carver, Mar. 14, 1844.
—— Mary Thomas, b. May 30, 1845; d. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1856.
—— Son, b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1848.
2349 Thomas Maxim, b. Mar. 1, 1851.

835. PATIENCE[6] MAXIM (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 29, 1816; d. in Black Rock (now Buffalo), N. Y., June 26, 1893; m. in Carver, June 19, 1834, Osier Howard, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 8, 1813; d. in Hamilton, Ontario, Sept. 24, 1851; son of Oliver Hayward and name changed to Howard. She m. (2) in Hamilton, Nov. 17, 1855, Daniel Shearer, b. in Montreal, Quebec, Nov. 13, 1824; d. in Buffalo, June 26, 1884; son of Donald, b. in County Caithness, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1792.

Children (Howard), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 6th:
2350 Oliver Cromwell, b. June 22, 1836.
2351 Harriet Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1838.
—— Susan Maxham, b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. in Wareham, Oct. 13, 1840.
2352 Osier, b. Oct. 17, 1841.
2353 Charles Bartlett, b. Feb. 1, 1844.
2354 Hamilton Harrison, b. Apr. 9, 1848, in Hamilton.

Children (Shearer), b. in Hamilton, Can., except 3d:
2355 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1857.
—— Maria Antoinette Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. in Buffalo, July 14, 1871.
2356 Daniel Creswell, b. Oct. 11, 1861, in Buffalo.

836. BETSEY MAYNARD[6] MAXIM (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 9, 1818; d. in Carver, Sept. 17, 1888; m. in Carver, Apr. 10, 1837, Silas Gifford Bumpus, b. in Carver, 1809; d. in Carver, July 30, 1872.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Patience Shurtleff, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. in Carver, July 9, 1843.
2357 Deborah Ransom, b. Feb. 17, 1843.
—— Silas Wright, b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1865.
—— Son, b. Feb. 21, 1847, twin; d. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1847.
—— Dau., b. Feb. 21, 1847, twin; d. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1847.
2358 Betsey Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1849.
—— Patience Maynard, b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1853.
2359 Charles Ellis, b. Mar. 16, 1855.
—— Philo Victor, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. in Carver, Nov. 18, 1858.
2360 Abraham Lincoln, b. Mar. 6, 1861.

837. CHARLES RIDER[6] MAXIM (Thomas[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 30, 1828; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1910; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1849, Elizabeth Perkins Munroe, b. in Taunton, June 5, 1830; d. in Taunton, Jan. 1, 1857. He m. (2) in South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Mar. 19, 1863, Abby Eliza (Batts) Philpott, b. in South Reading, July 10, 1834; d. in Wakefield, May 28, 1889.

Child (Maxim) by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:
2361 Charles Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1849.
Children (Maxim) by second wife, b. in South Reading, Mass.:
2362 Cora Martha, b. Apr. 17, 1864.
2363 Myra Ellis, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

838. NANCY WILLARD[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 7, 1805; d. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 27, 1868; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1840, Charles Willard, b. in Charlestown, July 16, 1807; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1889; son of Marcian and Mary (Baker), who were m. Sept. 11, 1796. Mary, b. July 4, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1861, and her husband, Marcian Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1769; d. Aug. 16, 1855; son of Moses and Lydia (Farwell), b. Oct. 23, 1751 (see under No. 262).

Children (Willard), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:
2364 Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
—— Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1842.
2365 Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
—— Abbie, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1854.

839. LYDIA FARWELL[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 8, 1808; d. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 2, 1886; m. in Charlestown, June 25, 1829, Darius Parks, b. in Springfield, Vt., June 18, 1804; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1890.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N. H., except 1st, 2d and 4th:
2366 Julia Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1830, in Unity, N. H.
2367 Charles Willard, b. Sept. 25, 1832, in Unity.
—— Harriet Matilda, b. Sept. 3, 1834.
2368 George Washington, b. Sept. 12, 1836, in Acworth, N. H.
2369 Charlotte Sophia, b. Mar. 19, 1839.
2370 Frederic Sylvester Bonaparte, b. June 12, 1841.
2371 Maria Eliza, b. Apr. 10, 1844.
2372 Sarah Chellis, b. Dec. 19, 1847.

840. MOSES WILLARD[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 13, 1811; d. in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 2, 1882; m. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1840, Eliza Kimball, b. in Unity, N. H., Apr. 2, 1816; d. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 21, 1898.

Children:
—— Francis Milton, b. Apr. 19, 1846, in Charlestown; d. there Aug. 29, 1848.
2373 Ellen Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1849, in Warren, Vt.
2374 Mary Alice, b. June 17, 1856, in Waterbury.

841. JULIA LUCRETIA[6] SHURTLEFF (Lazarus[5]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 22, 1816; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1854; m. in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1835, Thomas Frost, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 15, 1811; d. in Atlantic, Iowa, May 25, 1880.

Moses W. Shurtleff of Waterbury, Vt.
1811–1882

Children (Frost), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. in Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1836.

—— William, b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1898, s. p.; m. Mary Mann (Rowley) Learned, b. in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 17, 1829; d. in Providence, Jan. 18, 1890.

—— Martha Julia, b. May 11, 1839; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1841.

2375 Rufus Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1842.

2376 Hiland Leander, b. Dec. 8, 1846.

2377 Herbert Leon, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

842. SUSANNA[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1803; d. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 30, 1873; m. Ezekiel Myers. She m. (2) Francis Bersley. She m. (3) James Gerry. No issue by third husband.

Children (Myers), b. in Braceville, Ohio:

—— Annie, b. May 19, 1823; d. in Braceville; m. Everhart Pluss.

—— John S., b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. in Braceville; m. Martha Vaughan.

—— Huldah, b. Apr. 9, 1826; m. in Braceville, Nov. 29, 1848, Isaac H. Johnson, who d. in Greene, Ohio, and had a dau.

—— Jacob Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Celina Cowell and had Hiram and a dau., who m. George Pierce.

—— Hannah, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. in Michigan; m. Clinton Procktor.

Children (Bersley):

—— William, b. Mar. 12, 1837.

—— Francis A., b. Oct. 31, 1841.

843. HIRAM SUMNER[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., May 14, 1805; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 8, 1830, Sarah Weston Raymond, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1808; d. in Middleboro, July 8, 1882.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Mary Peterson, b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1900, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1854, Elnathan Sherman, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 12, 1828.

—— Emily Frances, b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1854, Elbridge Gerry Hale, b. in Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 23, 1825. No issue.

2378 Sarah Sumner, b. July 30, 1837.

—— Susan Weston, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. at sea, Dec. 14, 1873, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1869, Henry Porter Fish, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1841.

2379 Stillman Sumner, b. Dec. 9, 1841.

2380 Lurana Leonard, b. Jan. 13, 1847.

844. MELINDA BOSWORTH[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1807; d. in Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1881; m. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Jan. 18, 1831, Joseph Williams, b. in Howland, Dec. 29, 1803; d. in Howland, June 11, 1863.

Children (Williams), b. in Howland, Ohio:

2381 Lucretia Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1834.

—— George Washington, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. unm. in Annapolis, Md., Nov. 27, 1863; soon after leaving Libby Prison.
2382 Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 29, 1838.
2383 John Seely, b. July 11, 1840.
2384 Laura Elvira, b. May 5, 1843.
—— Prudia Melinda, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
2385 Frank Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1853.

845. DEBORAH[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1809; d. in Greene, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1892; m. in Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 26, 1829, George Peterson Curtis, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1806; d. in Greene, Aug. 28, 1883.

Children (Curtis), b. in Greene, Ohio:
—— Milton Jerome, b. May 2, 1831; d. unm. in Barboursville, Va., Mar. 9, 1850.
2386 George Sumner, b. Oct. 25, 1834.
—— Stillman, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. in Greene, June 29, 1840.

846. JACOB SHAW[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 5, 1813; d. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1897; m. in Newton Falls, Mar. 7, 1841, Lucinda Atwater, b. in Mantua, Ohio, May 17, 1819.

Children (Smith), b. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio:
2387 Newton Shurtleff, b. Dec. 15, 1841.
2388 Julia Atwater, b. June 20, 1844.
2389 Hiram Harvey, b. Apr. 22, 1847.
2390 Lydia Lucinda, b. Mar. 24, 1849.
—— Sumner, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. in Braceville, Mar. 18, 1855.

847. WILLIAM NELSON[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 29, 1815; m. in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, July 4, 1843, Prudence Lucinda Merrill, b. in Braceville, Sept. 1, 1823.

Children (Smith), b. in Braceville, Ohio, except 3d and 4th:
2391 Stillman Hiram, b. Sept. 23, 1844.
2392 Homer Earle, b. Mar. 30, 1848.
—— Milton Curtis, b. Apr. 9, 1851, in Newton Falls, Ohio; d. unm. in Richmond, Pa., Aug. 18, 1865.
2393 Rosa Jennie, b. May 12, 1862, in Windham, Ohio.

848. DANIEL[6] SMITH (Huldah[5]), b. in Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 1, 1818; d. in Greene, Ohio, July 7, 1884; m. in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1853, Almena Delong, b. in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 16, 1824; d. in Greene, Jan. 6, 1887.

Child (Smith), b. in Greene, Ohio:
2394 Henry Daniel, b. Dec. 23, 1854.

849. ALDEN[6] FAUNCE (Priscilla[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 17, 1814; d. in Bazetta, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1863; m. in Bazetta, Oct. 18, 1835, Lucretia Coburn, b. in Ontario, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1818; d. in Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich., July 26, 1886.

Children (Faunce), b. in Bazetta, Ohio:

2395 Calvin Philip, b. Dec. 12, 1836.
2396 Ezra Alden, b. Jan. 23, 1838.
2397 Daniel Morris, b. Mar. 15, 1840.
2398 Parmenas Coburn, b. Aug. 31, 1843.
2399 William Lucius, b. Feb. 20, 1845.
2400 Ellis Girden, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
—— Cynthia Elvira, b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 24, 1872, s. p.; m. in Cortland, Mar. 16, 1871, Jefferson Blair Moore, b. in Bazetta, 1850; d. in Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, Mar. 2, 1895.
2401 Celia Estella, b. June 19, 1858.

850. RUTH FOBES[6] FAUNCE (Priscilla[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 23, 1817; d. in Bazetta, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 23, 1871; m. in Bazetta, Mar. 5, 1835, Levi Smith Bush, b. in Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1812; d. in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Jan. 29, 1877. He m. (2) Eliza Ellis (Gibbs) Faunce, widow of James Vaughan Faunce (see No. 1782).

Children (Bush), b. in Bazetta, Ohio:

—— Maria Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. in Cortland, Ohio, May 30, 1889, s. p.; m. in Bazetta, Aug. 29, 1864, Marshall Davis, b. in Bazetta, May 30, 1843; d. in Cortland, July 7, 1890.
—— James Alden, b. Apr. 28, 1842; d. in Bazetta, May 8, 1853.
—— Lucius Henry, b. May 8, 1846; m. in Gustavus, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867, Fronia Meacham, b. in Johnstown, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1846. No issue.
2402 Roxa Lucretia, b. Mar. 12, 1850.
—— Jacob Smith, b. June 29, 1854; d. in Bazetta, Oct. 4, 1864.
2403 Clara Viola, b. Oct. 29, 1860.

851. NATHANIEL[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 21, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Mass., July 28, 1886; m. in Rochester, Mass., July 20, 1851, Ann Sophia Jefferson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 9, 1833; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875; dau. of Benjamin and Experience.

Child, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Robert Francis, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

852. AZUBAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1818; d. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1849; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1839, Albert Griffith, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1813; d. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1893; son of Obed and Rebekah (Maxham), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1795. Rebekah d. Mar. 26, 1851, and her husband, Obed Griffith, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1772; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 14, 1850; son of Ephraim.

Children (Griffith), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

—— Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1840.
—— Helen Bartlett, b. Mar. 14, 1841; d. unm. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1868.

—— Albert Fanning, b. Apr. 3, 1848, in Carver; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1869.

853. HULDAH[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1820; d. in Middleboro, July 27, 1879; m. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1853, Wilson McFarlin, b. in Carver, Mass., July 25, 1830; killed in the battle of Manassas (or second Bull Run), Va., Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. C, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; son of John and Rebecca (Blackman), b. in Plymouth, 1802; d. Nov. 14, 1878; dau. of Thomas Blackman and Phebe. John McFarlin, b. May 22, 1798; d. May 6, 1844; son of Huit and Mercy (Tillson), who were m. 1793 (see under No. 468).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

2404 Medora Ann, b. July 4, 1858, twin.
—— Medella Jane, b. July 4, 1858, twin.
2405 John Wesley, b. Mar. 1, 1860.

854. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1824; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1848; m. in Middleboro, June 3, 1844, William Greene Loring, b. in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 7, 1818; d. in Wareham, May 14, 1891. He m. (2) Mar. 19, 1849, Hannah Matilda Gurney (see No. 876).

Children (Loring), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

—— George Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1845, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. unm. in Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 10, 1864, a prisoner of war.
—— Susan Shurtleff, b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1848.

855. JANE[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1827; d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1854; m. in Wareham, Nov. 28, 1850, Ruel Bryant Gibbs, b. in Wareham, May 14, 1818; d. in Wareham, Apr. 26, 1894; son of Joseph and Deborah (Bryant).

Children (Gibbs), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Luella Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. George Putnam Leonard (see No. 2334).
—— Jane Shurtleff, b. Mar. 31, 1854; d. unm. in Wareham, Jan. 24, 1909.

856. LYDIA BATES[6] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1838; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 22, 1902; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1852, William Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1896; son of John.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

2406 William Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1853.
2407 Nettie Evelyn, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
2408 Lyman Porter, b. Mar. 20, 1861.
2409 Alfred Elmer, b. Sept. 11, 1864, twin.
2410 Alvin Egbert, b. Sept. 11, 1864, twin.
2411 Melvin Edgar, b. June 26, 1867.

—— Leila Bertha, b. Dec. 15, 1869.
2412 Arthur Carleton, b. Apr. 22, 1873.
—— Stella Florence, b. July 19, 1876.
—— Chester Linwood, b. Jan. 8, 1880; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 10, 1880.

857. PRISCILLA SHURTLEFF[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1811; d. in Reading, Mich., Mar. 20, 1895; m. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 7, 1828, Cephas Blanchard, b. in Barnard, Nov. 30, 1800; d. in Clyde, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1854; brother of Aaron, who m. Priscilla's sister, Mary Maxham. She m. (2) in Greenspring, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1861, William Hamer, b. in Genesee, N. Y., May 1, 1792; d. in Clyde, Dec. 26, 1866. No issue by second husband.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Clyde, Ohio, except 1st:
2413 Lorinda, b. Jan. 27, 1832, in Barnard.
2414 Mary Emeline, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
—— William H., b. June 24, 1845; d. in Clyde, Jan. 30, 1873, s. p.; m. in Clyde, Dec. 25, 1870, Anna Hutchins, d. in North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio, Mar. 19, 1883.
—— Charles A., b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. in Clyde, Apr. 5, 1881, s. p.; m. in Clyde, July 6, 1873, Emma Lindsey, d. in Chicago, Ill.

858. EDWIN ABISHA[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 5, 1813; d. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 19, 1895; m. in Roxbury, Vt., 1842, Eliza Ann Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 5, 1819; d. in Northfield, Mar. 2, 1888. He m. (2) in Northfield, 1892, Mary Renslow, a widow; d. ——.

Children (Maxham), b. in Roxbury, Vt.:
—— Samuel Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1845; killed unm. at war, May 6, 1864.
2415 Betsey Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1847.
2416 Franklin Pierce, b. Oct. 14, 1853.
—— Ada Estella, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

859. MARY ADAMS[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1815; m. in Barnard, Vt., June 23, 1833, Aaron Blanchard, b. in Barnard, Apr. 26, 1804; d. in Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y.; brother of Cephas, who m. Mary's sister, Priscilla Maxham.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Barnard, Vt.:
2417 William Orrin, b. Sept. 8, 1834.
2418 George, b. Sept. 11, 1836.
—— Charles W., b. Apr. 13, 1842; m. twice and had children.

860. ANSEL SMITH[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1817; d. in Bozeman, Mont., 1880; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1855, Caroline Moody, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 12, 1817; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1898; dau. of William and Abigail (Wyman). He changed his name to Andrew Maxham Smith in 1853.

Child (Smith), b. in Davenport, Iowa:
2419 Mary Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1856.

861. SAMUEL BARTLETT[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 11, 1820; d. in Pigeon Hill, Quebec, Jan. 21, 1888; m. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 6, 1848, Julia Frances Braman, b. in Berlin, Mar. 15, 1825.

Children (Maxham), b. in Northfield, Vt., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

2420 Charles Braman, b. Sept. 3, 1849, in Sharon, Mass.
2421 Henry Galen, b. Jan. 11, 1851, in Berlin.
—— Mary Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1853, in Berlin.
—— Samuel Clinton, b. Jan. 16, 1854; d. in Northfield, Feb. 20, 1856.
—— Fred Merrill, b. May 9, 1857; d. in Northfield, May 28, 1859.
2422 Frank Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1858.
—— Eugene Ansel, b. July 11, 1860; d. in Northfield, Dec. 10, 1860.
—— James Bertie, b. May 15, 1861; d. in Northfield, Jan. 27, 1862.

862. GALEN CONANT[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1822; m. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 6, 1855, Susan Brown, b. in Barnard, Vt., Apr., 1829; d. in Bethel, Mar. 20, 1861. He m. (2) in Northfield, Vt., Apr. 9, 1862, Esther Sophia Shaw, b. in Northfield, Aug. 1, 1838; dau. of Isaiah and Sophia (Bates) Smith, who d. 1885. Isaiah Shaw, b. in Bridgewater or Woodstock, Vt., May 11, 1791; d. in Northfield, Sept. 22, 1854; son of Isaiah and Abigail (Tinkham), who were m. in Middleboro, Jan. 9, 1783. Abigail d. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 22, 1792, aged 37 yrs., and her husband, Isaiah Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1760; d. in Bridgewater, June 9, 1839; son of Benjamin and Mary (Atwood), who were m. in Plympton, Nov. 1, 1742 (see under No. 72).

Children (Maxham) by first wife, b. in Bethel, Vt.:

2423 George, b. June 2, 1857.
—— Frank, b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. in Northfield, Nov. 31, 1863.

Children (Maxham) by second wife, b. in Northfield, Vt.:

—— Adeline Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1864.
—— Sarah Eolia, b. July 1, 1866.
—— Grace Adelia, b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. in Northfield, May 3, 1873.
—— Clayton Erwin, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

863. EMELINE PRUDENCE[6] MAXHAM (Mary[5]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 20, 1826; m. in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1852, Edward Lysander Twichell, b. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 23, 1826.

Children (Twichell), b. in Royalston, Mass., except 2d:

—— Edward Ebenezer, b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. in Montreal, Quebec, Jan. 19, 1882, Jenet Munroe Tompson, b. in Falkirk, Scotland, Feb. 25, 1854. No issue.
2424 Charles Lemuel, b. May 31, 1856, in Davenport, Iowa.
—— Joseph Sumner, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1900, Minnie Alberta Letany, b. in Digby, N. S., Sept. 10, 1864. No issue.

864. MARY[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1812; d. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 4, 1884; m. in New Bedford,

Mass., June 10, 1832, Sylvester Snell, b. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1805; d. in Ida, Nov. 4, 1890.

Children (Snell), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 9th:

2425 Sylvester Merrick, b. May 5, 1834.
2426 Frances Amanda, b. June 10, 1836.
2427 Lucy Amelia, b. July 31, 1837.
2428 Charles Tinkham, b. May 5, 1839.
—— Lydia Ann Whitney, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. in New Bedford, Apr. 18, 1842.
2429 John Edmund, b. Dec. 18, 1841.
2430 William Manley, b. July 6, 1843.
2431 Delia Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1847.
2432 Robert Shurtleff, b. Aug. 31, 1851, in Ida.

865. SUSAN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1814; d. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 1, 1899; m. in Rochester, Nov. 29, 1832, Taber Bolles, b. in Rochester, May 30, 1812; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Dec. 17, 1884.

Children (Bolles), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 1st and 4th:

2433 Albert Allen, b. Aug. 21, 1833, in New Bedford, Mass.
—— Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. in Rochester, Oct. 13, 1836.
2434 Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1838.
2435 Herbert Taber, b. Mar. 21, 1841, in New Bedford, Mass.

866. JANE EMELINE[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1817; d. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1899; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1846, Josiah Cushing, b. in East Providence, Mar. 12, 1817; d. in California, Sept., 1850, on way home.

Child (Cushing), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. in Punta Gorda, De Sota Co., Fla., Apr. 19, 1902, s. p.; m. in Alligator Creek, De Soto Co., Fla., Feb. 14, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Morgan, b. in Traders Hill, Charlton Co., Ga., Nov. 29, 1861.

867. ALMEDA ANN[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1819; d. in Warren, R. I., Aug. 13, 1852; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 15, 1841, Perez Wheeler Swan, b. in Stonington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1811; d. in Albany, N. Y., May 12, 1864; son of Perez and Hannah (Brown), who were m. May 25, 1794. Hannah, b. June 15, 1761, and her husband, Perez Swan, b. in Stonington, May 18, 1767; d. 1861.

Children (Swan), b. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y.:

2436 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1842.
2437 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1843.

868. EUNICE TINKHAM[5] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1821; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 6, 1885; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1843, Abner Hicks Davis, b. in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1819; d. in Dartmouth, Oct. 27, 1887.

Child (Davis), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
2438 Sarah Congdon, b. Mar. 2, 1850.

869. ELIZABETH[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1822; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1842, Charles Austin Bonney, b. in Rochester, Feb. 24, 1819; d. in New Bedford, June 16, 1879.

Children (Bonney), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Harriet Amelia, b. Jan. 10, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 5, 1855.
—— Helen Austin, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. in New Bedford, Aug. 13, 1852.
2439 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1854.

870. ANDREW CLARKE[6] SHURTLEFF (John[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1824; m. in Portland, Me., May 14, 1848, Margaret Amanda Tarbox, b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1829.

Children, b. in Portland, Me., except 2d:
—— John Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. unm. in Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 22, 1878.
—— Charles Newell, b. Nov. 19, 1851, in Oxford, Me.; d. in Portland, Jan. 2, 1858.

871. ELIZABETH ELLIS[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1813; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 8, 1900; m. in Rochester, Nov. 25, 1834, Elbridge Gary Caswell, b. in Rochester, Nov. 13, 1811; d. in Mattapoisett, Apr. 15, 1871.

Children (Caswell), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:
2440 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1835.
2441 Julia Emeline, b. Jan. 10, 1837.
—— Elbridge Gary, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 29, 1866, Nancy Mariah Richardson, b. in Freetown, Mass., Jan. 28, 1843; d. in Mattapoisett, Dec. 12, 1889. No issue.
—— Lucy Jane, b. July 19, 1844; m. in Mattapoisett, June 6, 1869, Josiah Robinson, b. in Rochester, Sept. 13, 1837; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1890. No issue.
—— Loring Filmore, b. May 29, 1852, in Rochester; d. in Mattapoisett, May 13, 1876, s. p.; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1875, Isabella Salome Carpenter Fuller, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1848; dau. of William and Isabella. She m. again.
—— Lucinda Ella, b. Feb. 6, 1856, in Rochester, twin; m. in Mattapoisett, Sept. 18, 1877, Henry Martin Hall, b. in Rochester, Sept. 10, 1846; d. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 9, 1899. No issue.
—— Edgar Williams, b. Feb. 6, 1856, in Rochester, twin; d. in Rochester, Feb. 7, 1856.

872. HEMAN STETSON[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1818; d. in Memphis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1896; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 15, 1853, Ann Eliza Randall, b. in Rochester, June 13, 1831.

Children (Gurney), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

2442 Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1854.
2443 Charles Herbert, b. July 1, 1856.
—— Carrie Jackson, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. in Memphis, Jan. 28, 1886, William Harry Shepherd, b. in Petrolia, Ontario, Apr. 10, 1861. No issue.

873. SAMUEL NELSON[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819; d. in Rochester, Dec. 8, 1877; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843, Elizabeth Jane Walker, b. in Wareham, Jan. 12, 1825; d. in Rochester, Jan. 4, 1861. He m. (2) in Rochester, June 3, 1869, Charity Crapo (Look) Hathaway, b. in Rochester, Jan. 25, 1836.

Children (Gurney) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 6th and 7th:

2444 Mary Atwood, b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Rochester.
—— Elizabeth Blake, b. Dec. 26, 1846; d. unm. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 16, 1881.
2445 George Nelson, b. Dec. 28, 1848.
2446 Sarah Amelia, b. Mar. 10, 1851.
—— Abby Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
—— Martha Walker, b. Dec. 5, 1856, in Rochester; d. there Feb. 8, 1861.
—— Martha Jane Maria, b. Dec. 17, 1860, in Rochester; d. there July 8, 1861.

Child (Gurney) by second wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Samuel Harvey, b. Apr. 25, 1875; m. in Rochester, Oct. 6, 1903, Ethel Louise Westgate, b. in Wareham, Oct. 31, 1878; dau. of Charles Warren Westgate and Rachel Louise (Gault), who were m. Dec. 16, 1875 (see No. 3139).

874. THANKFUL ELLIS[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1822; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1847; m. in Rochester, Oct. 21, 1841, Edwin Morse, b. in Wareham, Apr. 17, 1814; d. in Wareham, May 10, 1892.

Children (Morse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

2447 Almedia Frances, b. July 13, 1842.
2448 Jennison Greenleaf, b. Mar. 4, 1844.
2449 Hattie Amelia, b. June 9, 1846.

875. SARAH SHURTLEFF[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 5, 1824; d. in Middleton, Dane Co., Wis., May 23, 1877; m. in Rochester, Sept. 26, 1846, Warren Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 27, 1822; d. in Middleton, Dec. 29, 1896; son of Jairus and Mary (Tillson), who were m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 9, 1804. Mary Tillson, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1783; d. in Middleboro, July 10, 1826; dau. of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas) (see under No. 265). Jairus Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 30, 1783; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 12, 1845; m. (2) Keziah Shaw (see under No. 210).

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleton, Wis., except 1st:

2450 Emily Adelia, b. May 20, 1848, in Rochester.

—— Lucinda White, b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. in Sherwood, Mich., July 22, 1888, James Coolidge. No issue.
2451 Leonard Warren, b. Mar. 27, 1853.
2452 Adelbert E., b. July 7, 1855.
—— Frank Augustus, b. Dec. 11, 1865.

876. HANNAH MATILDA[6] GURNEY (Sarah[5]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1830; m. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 19, 1849, William Greene Loring, b. in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 7, 1818; d. in Wareham, May 14, 1891. He m. (1) June 3, 1844, Susan Shurtleff (see No. 854).

Children (Loring), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Susan Shurtleff, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. in Wareham, May 15, 1867.
2453 Helen Averil, b. May 15, 1856.
—— Alice Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. in Wareham, June 15, 1887, Alexander Richard Gurney, b. in Wareham, Mar. 23, 1848. No issue.
2454 William Ellsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1862.
—— Samuel Gurney, b. Mar. 14, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1898, Sarah Emma Waters, b. in Wareham, Mar. 25, 1870. No issue.

877. ELLIS[6] BRADFORD (Dorothy[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1799; d. in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 29, 1829; buried at Fort Jackson; m. in Kingston, published Oct. 3, 1819, Leonicy Brewster, b. in Kingston, Mar. 31, 1799; d. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1875; dau. of Palmer and Sarah.

Children (Bradford), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

2455 Waldo, b. May 4, 1820.
—— George, m. but had no issue.
—— Winslow, d. in California; m. and had issue.
—— James, lost at sea unm., aged 19 yrs.

878. DOROTHY BARTLETT[6] BRADFORD (Dorothy[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1802; d. in Kingston, Sept. 10, 1891; m. in Kingston, Nov. 16, 1823, Peleg Bryant, b. in Kingston, Apr. 28, 1795; d. in Kingston, July 23, 1875; son of Peleg and Patience (Stevens), who d. Dec. 8, 1834, aged 78 yrs. Peleg Bryant d. Apr. 9, 1821, aged 79 yrs.

Children (Bryant), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

2456 Peleg Ellis, b. Sept. 18, 1824.
—— Dorothy Bradford, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. in Kingston, Sept. 12, 1844, William Henry Bates, b. in Kingston, Sept. 10, 1820; d. in Togus, Me., Mar., 1895; son of Thomas and Olive (Bartlett), who were m. Dec. 1, 1804 (see No. 273). She m. (2) in Washington, D. C., Apr., 1862, James Forbes Hyde, b. in New York (Harlem), N. Y., July 24, 1822; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 7, 1888; son of Dyer and Catherine (Wharton). No issue.
2457 Oliver Hazard, b. June 12, 1827.
2458 George Bradford, b. July 5, 1829.
2459 Patience Stevens, b. Mar. 5, 1831.
—— William Bradford, b. Mar. 31, 1833.

879. GEORGE BARTLETT[6] BRADFORD (Dorothy[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1850; d. in Kingston, Nov. 10, 1889; m. in Livermore, Me., Nov. 18, 1830, Martha Drew Perley, b. in Gorham, Me., 1810; d. in Kingston, Nov. 13, 1845.

Children (Bradford), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 2d:

—— Amos Perley, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. in Kingston, Nov. 2, 1840.
—— Martha Drew, b. Apr. 14, 1836, in Livermore; d. unm. in Kingston, Oct. 19, 1905.
—— Amos Perley, b. Nov. 6, 1845.

880. RUFUS BARTLETT[6] BRADFORD (Dorothy[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1807; d. in Cottage City, Mass., July 26, 1890; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1830, Elizabeth Ann Jackson, b. in Plymouth, June 23, 1808; d. in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 23, 1862; dau. of Henry and Huldah (Holbrook), who were m. Apr. 19, 1798. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1874, Rebecca Smith (Butler) Parker, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Apr. 3, 1827; dau. of Samuel Butler and Martha. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bradford) by first wife, b. in Kingston, Mass., except 11th and 12th:

—— Henry Jackson, b. Apr. 13, 1832; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov., Eliza A. Henderson. He m. (2) and m. (3) and had issue.
—— Ellis, b. May 31, 1833; d. in Kingston, May 12, 1834.
—— Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. in Kingston, Jan. 8, 1838.
—— Ellis, b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. in Kingston, Sept. 20, 1836.
—— Mary Finny, b. Dec. 15, 1836.
—— Charles Holbrook, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. in Indiana; m. twice and had Ann Gurley, Rufus Bartlett and John Russell.
—— Ann Gurley, b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. in Boston, June 13, 1861, Seth Henry Chadbourne, b. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1836; d. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1904. No issue.
—— Frank Thornton, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. unm. in Chicago, 186–.
2460 John Russell, b. Apr. 8, 1843.
2461 Sarah Ellis, b. Aug. 25, 1844.
—— Alice Southworth, b. July 24, 1846, in Boston; d. there Feb. 16, 1848.
—— Willie Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1852, in Boston; d. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1854.

881. SARAH ELLIS[6] BRADFORD (Dorothy[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 10, 1813; d. in Kingston, May 15, 1843; m. in Kingston, Apr. 12, 1831, Thomas Russell, b. in Kingston, Oct. 22, 1809; d. in Kingston, Feb. 24, 1868. He m. (2) in South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., July 25, 1844, Sarah Ann Goodrich, b. in South Danvers, Aug. 16, 1812; d. in Kingston, Jan. 3, 1903.

Children (Russell), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Emma Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. in Kingston, Apr. 7, 1897, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Jan. 10, 1865, Harvey Lewis Ransom, b. in Kingston, Apr. 13, 1835; d. in Kingston, Jan. 14, 1865; son of Harvey and Margaret.

—— Catharine Drew, b. Feb. 28, 1839; d. unm. in Kingston, June 11, 1910.

882. ANN GURLEY[6] BRADFORD (Dorothy[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1815; d. in Kingston, Mar. 29, 1838; m. in Kingston, Oct. 21, 1837, Horace Holmes, b. in Kingston, Jan. 3, 1809; d. in Kingston, Jan. 17, 1855; son of Joseph and Lucy.

Child (Holmes), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Horace Gurley, b. Mar. 25, 1838; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1838.

883. MARTHA[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 3, 1799; d. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 16, 1884; m. in Pembroke, Mass., July 1, 1818, William Ford, b. in Pembroke, Jan. 18, 1797; d. in Ohio, 1836; son of William and Lucena (Howland), who were m. 1781.

Children (Ford), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

2462 Martha Chandler, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
2463 Asa Chandler, b. Mar. 23, 1820.
2464 Charles Harris, b. May 19, 1822.
—— Sarah Bartlett, b. June 21, 1824; m. Samuel Dexter Ramsdell (see No. 1576).
—— Almira Chandler, b. July 6, 1827; m. Asa Thompson Ramsdell (see No. 1577).
—— Sylvia Howland, b. Mar. 29, 1830; m. Samuel Dexter Ramsdell (see No. 1576).
—— John Bartlett, b. Apr. 4, 1833; d. unm. in Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1853.
—— William Ellis, b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. in Pembroke, Apr. 13, 1837.

884. SALLY[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., May 23, 1803; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1892; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 15, 1826, David Edson, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 1, 1799; d. in Brockton, Apr. 10, 1881.

Children (Edson), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

2465 Henry, b. June 22, 1828.
2466 Bartlett Chandler, b. Mar. 15, 1830.
2467 Emily, b. Mar. 10, 1832.
—— Simeon William, b. Mar. 26, 1836; m. in Brockton, June 3, 1896, Hannah (Erickson) Olson, b. in Hede, Sweden, Aug. 19, 1838. No issue.
—— Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 20, 1870, Charlotte Eveline (Leach) Hall, b. in North Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1834. No issue.

885. SIMEON[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 17, 1805; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 2, 1894; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1826, Sarah Chandler Howland, b. in Pembroke, Apr. 12, 1807; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 18, 1888.

Children (Chandler), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

2468 Louisa Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1828.

2469 Candace Howland, b. July 15, 1829.
2470 Simeon Bartlett, b. Sept. 15, 1832.
—— Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. in Halifax, Sept. 22, 1836.
2471 William Ellis, b. Aug. 21, 1840.
—— George, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. in Halifax, July 22, 1845.
—— James Herbert, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. in Halifax, Sept. 4, 1847.

886. MARCIA[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 13, 1809; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 8, 1895; m. in Pembroke, Mass., July 30, 1829, Isaac Hatch, b. in Pembroke, June 20, 1798; d. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 4, 1877; son of Luther and Mary (Whitman).

Children (Hatch), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:
2472 Luther, b. Apr. 14, 1830.
2473 Marcia Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1832.
2474 Mary Latham, b. Sept. 13, 1836.
2475 Priscilla Chandler, b. Nov. 23, 1839.
2476 Isaac Thomas, b. June 11, 1846.
—— Simeon Chandler, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. in East Bridgewater, Mar. 15, 1854.

887. JOHN BARTLETT[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 17, 1811; d. in Pembroke, Mass., May 31, 1894; m. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 18, 1834, Elizabeth Ann Soper, b. in Hanson, Jan. 2, 1810; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 21, 1886.

Children (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:
2477 Daniel Collins, b. June 12, 1835.
—— John Alma, b. May 26, 1836; m. Priscilla Chandler Hatch (see No. 2475).
—— Marshall Morton, b. May 25, 1837; d. unm. in Harrisons Landing, Va., July 6, 1862, in Co. C, Twenty-ninth Regiment.
2478 Theodore Soper, b. May 1, 1839.

888. LUCIA[6] CHANDLER (Sarah[5]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 26, 1814; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 24, 1902; m. in Pembroke, Apr. 28, 1834, Frederick Roch Stevens, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1809; d. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 2, 1885.

Child (Stevens), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:
2479 Frederick Augustus, b. July 22, 1839.

889. BETSEY BRADFORD[6] HOLMES (Betsey[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 25, 1807; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1890; m. in Duxbury, Mar. 13, 1825, Joseph Soule Cushman Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 28, 1802; d. in Duxbury, June 4, 1861; son of Elisha and Betsey (Cushman).

Children (Thomas), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:
—— George Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1826; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr., 1894.
—— Elisha Dexter, b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 18, 1885; m. in Duxbury, July 16, 1865, Laura A. Randall, b. in Braintree, Mass., 1831; d. in Norwell, Mass., Jan. 4,

1895; dau. of Seth and Lucy (Tubbs). He had a son, b. in Duxbury, Nov. 27, 1865.
2480 Julia Ellis, b. Dec. 25, 1835.
—— Joseph Soule Cushman, b. July 4, 1840; d. in Duxbury, Sept. 4, 1840.
2481 Betsey Bradford, b. Dec. 11, 1843.

890. GEORGE BARTLETT[6] HOLMES (Betsey[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1809; d. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1883; m. in Duxbury, Apr., 1832, Caroline Sprague Soule, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 8, 1811; d. in Duxbury, June 18, 1856; dau. of Charles and Mary. He m. (2) in Boston, Feb. 21, 1864, Mahala Goodwin, b. in Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 17, 1825; dau. of Elisha and Hannah. No issue by second wife.

Children (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Duxbury, Mass.:
2482 George Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
—— Rufus, b. June 3, 1837; d. unm. in East Boston, Mar. 8, 1863.
—— Waldo, b. Dec. 11, 1839.

891. RUFUS[6] HOLMES (Betsey[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1811; d. in Duxbury, June 17, 1893; m. in Duxbury, Nov. 28, 1847, Clara Winsor, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 31, 1829; dau. of Charles and Beulah.

Children (Holmes), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:
—— Charles Winsor, b. Aug. 20, 1848.
2483 Clara Mabel, b. May 11, 1854.

892. ELLIS[6] HOLMES (Betsey[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1817; d. in Duxbury, June 5, 1879; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853, Sarah Ann Talbot, b. in Plymouth, 1823; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1868; dau. of Samuel and Jerusha.

Children (Holmes), b. in Duxbury, Mass., except 3d:
—— Dau., b. Jan. 8, 1855; d. in Duxbury, Jan. 10, 1855.
—— Lizzie Talbot, b. June 14, 1856; d. in Charlestown, Mass., May 7, 1870.
2484 Effie, b. Aug. 14, 1858, in Marshfield.

893. HENRY[6] HOLMES (Betsey[5]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1820; d. in Duxbury, May 3, 1882; m. in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1852, Betsey Sanderson Winsor, b. in Duxbury, June 21, 1819; d. in Boston, July 25, 1887; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth.

Children (Holmes), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:
—— Ernest Clifton, b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. in Duxbury, July 24, 1853.
—— Harry Walton, b. May 10, 1856; d. in Duxbury, June 9, 1856.

894. THOMAS[6] BATES (Olive[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1806; d. in Lawrence, Kan.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1830, Harriet Webster, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 10, 1808; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875; dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey.

Children (Bates), b. in Charlestown, Mass., except 3d:
2485 William Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1830, twin.

2486 Charles Webster, b. Sept. 15, 1830, twin.
2487 Catherine Webster, b. Nov. 1, 1837, in East Boston, Mass.
—— Harriet Amelia, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. in Cambridge, June 22, 1869, s. p.; m. in Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1867, Elwin A. Ireland, b. in Newport, Me., 1846.

895. MARY SHURTLEFF[6] BATES (Olive[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 24, 1808; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; m. in Kingston, Nov. 29, 1836, Edward Ruggles Rich, b. in Medford, Mass., July 1, 1810; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1891; son of Timothy and Fannie (Ruggles).

Children (Rich), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

2488 Edward Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1838, in Kingston.
—— William Franklin, b. June, 1839; d. unm. in Boston, Apr. 13, 1877.
2489 Horace Bartlett, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
2490 Mary Olive Frances, b. July 23, 1846.

896. SUSAN LEWIS[6] BATES (Olive[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1810; d. in Denver, Col., Aug. 16, 1888; m. in Rochester, Mass., May 6, 1832, Thomas Green Tompkins, b. in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 14, 1805; d. in Little Compton, Mar. 24, 1876.

Children (Tompkins), b. in Little Compton, R. I., except 1st:

2491 Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1833, in New Bedford, Mass.
2492 Cynthia Brownell, b. Jan. 18, 1835.
2493 Susan Melissa, b. Aug. 24, 1836.
—— Albert Green, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. unm. in Little Compton, July 15, 1858.
—— Olive Bartlett, b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. unm. in Little Compton, July 18, 1857.
—— Gideon Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 15, 1884, s. p.; m. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 12, 1880, Florence (Cooney) Tomes, b. in New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1846.
2494 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1845.
2495 Maria Amanda, b. Oct. 19, 1847.
2496 Ellenor Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1852.

897. ALMIRA[6] BATES (Olive[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1815; d. in Addison, Me., Apr. 15, 1887; m. in Kingston, Oct. 28, 1834, Joseph Nash, b. in Addison, May 15, 1812; d. in Addison, June 27, 1893.

Children (Nash), b. in Addison, Me.:

—— Milton L., b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. in Addison, Jan. 2, 1848.
2497 Hamilton Barton, b. Jan. 16, 1844.

898. GEORGE BARTLETT[6] BATES (Olive[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 5, 1818; d. at sea off Grand Bank, Newfoundland, Sept. 20-23, 1846, in schooner *Maybee;* m. in Kingston, Nov. 14, 1843, Ruth Ann Haskins, b. in Taunton, Mass., May 17, 1822; d. in Duxbury, Mass., July 22, 1900; dau. of William and Mary. She m. (2) in Kingston,

Sept. 9, 1849, Luther Pierce, b. in Duxbury, Apr. 5, 1811; d. in Duxbury, Nov. 17, 1900; son of Luther and Lydia.

Child (Bates), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

2498 George Bartlett, b. Jan. 18, 1847.

899. GEORGE BARTLETT[6] DREW (Bathsheba[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 2, 1813; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1863; m. in Waltham, Mass., July 1, 1838, Margaret Gladwell Sullivan, b. in Boston, Aug., 1816; d. in Boston, June 14, 1885.

Children (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass., except 3d:

—— Margaret Augusta, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1879, Randall Bisbee, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May, 1823; d. in Newark, N. J., Feb., 1902; son of Chandler and Mary. No issue.

2499 Lucretia Bartlett, b. Oct. 15, 1842.

—— George Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1849, in Boston; d. there Sept. 19, 1850.

900. JOSEPH SHURTLEFF[6] DREW (Bathsheba[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1815; d. in Scituate, Mass., July 1, 1884; m. in Medford, Mass., Lucy White Prouty, b. in Scituate, Nov. 8, 1815; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1903; dau. of John and Joanna (Young).

Children (Drew), b. in Scituate, Mass., except 1st:

—— Theodore Clement, b. May 12, 1844, in Medford; m. in Somerville, Mass., June 1, 1890, Emma J. Brown, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1843; d. in Brockton, Nov. 2, 1890; dau. of George and Mary. No issue.

—— Reuben Jenkins, b. Apr. 26, 1846; d. in Scituate, Aug. 29, 1847.

901. CHARLES ROLLINS[6] DREW (Bathsheba[5]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1818; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1885; m. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 20, 1842, Abigail Goodrich Lewis, b. in New Boston, N. H., Mar. 22, 1821.

Children (Drew), b. in Medford, Mass.:

2500 Abby, b. Jan. 12, 1844.

2501 Charles Rollins, b. Jan. 31, 1846.

—— Son, b. July 6, 1848; d. in Medford, July 6, 1848.

—— Son, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. in Medford, Dec. 25, 1850.

2502 Julia Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1852.

2503 Amasa Ellwood, b. Nov. 5, 1856.

—— Albert Bailey, b. Sept. 17, 1858.

2504 Mabel Harlan, b. June 24, 1866.

902. WILLIAM HENRY[6] DREW (Bathsheba[5]), b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 29, 1823; d. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 3, 1877; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1845, Elizabeth A. Cummings, b. in Westbrook, Me.; d. in Reading, Mass., 1859. He m. (2) in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873, Sarah (Morrison) Kilburn, b. in Sweden, Me., 1835. No issue by second wife.

Children (Drew) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:

2505 William Horace, b. Jan. 4, 1848.

—— Edward Rutledge, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. and had two children.

903. MARTIN VAN BUREN[6] DREW (Bathsheba[5]), b. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831; d. in Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 19, 1872; m. in Medford, Nov. 29, 1854, Hannah Jane Brooks, b. in Medford, Apr. 23, 1835; dau. of Jacob and Thankful.

Children (Drew), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

2506 Cora Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1855, in Medford.

—— Horace Martin, b. July 24, 1859; m. in Melrose, Mass., July 16, 1902, Emily Susan Atwood, b. in Medford, Mar. 10, 1861; dau. of George and Susan (Brooks). No issue.

904. FRANCES ADELAIDE[6] DREW (Bathsheba[5]), b. in Medford, Mass., July 5, 1838; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1859, Thomas Henry Belt, b. in Oakforest, N. C., Mar. 26, 1837; d. in Melrose, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868; son of John and Mary. She m. (2) in Boston, Dec. 31, 1877, James Fred Williams, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; d. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1879; son of James and Betsey. No issue by second husband.

Children (Belt), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

2507 Robert Maurice, b. July 11, 1860, in Laconia, N. H.

2508 George Henry Wilbur, b. Mar. 2, 1864.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

905. GEORGE[7] SUMNER (Molly[6]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 13, 1793; d. Feb. 20, 1855; m. 1820, Elizabeth Putnam, b. Sept. 24, 1794; d. 1844; dau. of Daniel.

Children (Sumner), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

—— Elizabeth, m. Myron Nelson.
—— Catharine B., m. Sept. 25, 1856, Hezekiah Huntington, who d. Feb. 20, 1865.
—— Mary, m. Oct. 20, 1858, Joseph Warren Newcomb, who d. in Burlington, N. J., Oct. 17, 1866. She m. (2) C. M. Bidwell.
—— George, m. a Morgan.
—— Harriet G., m. William Chipman. She m. (2) a Hazzard.

906. SAMUEL PUTNAM[7] SUMNER (Molly[6]), b. in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 8, 1807; d. Oct. 21, 1880; m. Apr. 19, 1830, J. Ann Goffe; d. Feb. 7, 1875.

Children (Sumner), b. in Pomfret, Conn.:

—— Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. June 19, 1852.
2509 George, b. Mar. 1, 1833.
2510 Joseph, b. July 12, 1836.
—— Edward Tyler, b. Mar. 11, 1839; d. in Pomfret, Aug. 13, 1884.
—— Israel Putnam, b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. in Belle Isle, Va., Feb. 13, 1864, a prisoner of war.
—— Charles, b. Feb. 19, 1845; d. May 23, 1852.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1847; m. Mar. 17, 1869, Albert E. Potter.

907. MARIA CORDELIA[7] TYLER (William[6]), b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 3, 1811; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 1, 1882; m. Sept. 11, 1832, John Gallup, b. in Sterling, Conn., Apr. 9, 1807; d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1881.

Children (Gallup), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.:

—— Henry Tyler, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 8, 1860, Mary Ann Harrison, b. in Halifax, N. S., 1830; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890, s. p.
—— Ellen M., b. May 4, 1838.
—— Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1888; m. in Monson, Mass., Dec. 26, 1865, Maria Louise King, b. in Monson, 1843; dau. of Amasa.

908. WATY WILLIAMS[7] TYLER (William[6]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 27, 1814; d. in Hudson, N. H., May 25, 1895; m. May 30, 1842, Rev. Benjamin Howe, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 4, 1807; d. in Hudson, Oct. 18, 1883; son of Joseph.

Children (Howe), b. in Meredith, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Homer, b. Aug. 16, 1848, in Wells, Me.
—— Cecil Putnam, b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1866.

909. SARAH SOPHIA[7] TYLER (Frederick[6]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., June 29, 1820, d. in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1887; m. in Hartford, June 10, 1840, Sidney Joseph Cowen, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1815; d. at sea, Sept. 10, 1844, and buried in St. James Cemetery, Liverpool, Eng.; son of Judge Ezekiel Cowen of New York Court of Appeals.

Children (Cowen), b. in Saratoga, N. Y.:

2511 Katharine Berry, b. Feb. 17, 1841.
2512 Sophia Tyler, b. June 29, 1843.

910. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] TYLER (Frederick[6]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 4, 1822; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1896; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1845, Louisa Richmond Blake, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 2, 1822; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1883; dau. of Rev. John Lauris Blake and Mary (Howe), the dau. of Sampson Howe and Huldah (Davis). John Lauris Blake, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. in Orange, N. J., 1857; son of Jonathan.

Children (Tyler), b. in Philadelphia, Penn.:

—— George Frederick, b. Aug., 1848; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1850.
2513 Sidney Frederick, b. Dec. 21, 1850.
—— Harry Blake, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. in Chelsea, London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1897, Eleanor O'Donnel and had Louise, Harry Blake, and Sidney Frederick.
2514 Mary Louise, b. July 5, 1857.
—— Helen Beach, b. May 26, 1859.

911. EDWIN S.[7] TYLER (Frederick[6]), b. in Hunter, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1834; d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1900; m. in Farmington, Conn., May 8, 1860, Camilla Augusta Treadwell, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1840.

Children (Tyler), b. in Hartford, Conn.:

2515 Robert Ogden, b. Apr. 18, 1861.
—— Edwin S., b. July 17, 1862; m. in Akron, Ohio, Apr. 21, 1900, Nora Lee Wilson, b. in Rochester, Minn., Sept. 23, 1874.
2516 Sarah Sophia, b. May 26, 1865.
—— Julia Treadwell, b. May 21, 1869; d. unm. in New York, Jan. 18, 1895.
2517 Camilla Matilda, b. Nov. 18, 1870.
—— Louise Blake, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. in Hartford, Oct. 6, 1903, Harold Roberts Tyler, b. in Westfield, Conn., May 24, 1871.

912. ALFRED LEE[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), b. in Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1834; m. in Macon, Ga., May 25, 1859, Annie E. Scott.

Children (Tyler):
2518 Emily Caroline, b. 1860.
2519 Alfred Lee, b. 1866.
—— Emily Lee, b. 1875.

913. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), b. in Farrandsville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1836; d. in Turin, Italy, Apr. 26, 1896; m. in Norwich, Conn., June 8, 1859, Charles Carow, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1825; d. in New York, Mar. 17, 1883.

Children (Carow), b. in New York, N. Y., except 1st:
2520 Edith Kermit, b. Aug. 6, 1861, in Norwich.
—— Emily Tyler, b. Apr. 18, 1865.

914. EDMUND LEIGHTON[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), b. in Farrandsville, Pa., May 2, 1838; m. in Washington, D. C., Mar. 16, 1892, Belle Alston Webb.

Children (Tyler), b. in Atlanta, Ga., except 3d:
—— Lucy Mason, b. Mar. 26, 1893.
—— Nellie Osgood, b. Mar. 13, 1895.
—— Elizabeth Leighton, b. Oct. 13, 1896, in New London, Conn.; d. there Oct. 15, 1896.

915. MARY LOW[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 2, 1841; m. Apr. 1, 1875, Alexander Moore, b. in Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

Child (Moore), b. in Montgomery, Ala.:
—— Daniel Tyler, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

916. AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND[7] TYLER (Daniel[6]), b. in Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1851; m. in Norwich, Jan. 3, 1878, Cornelia Osgood, b. in Norwich, Aug. 31, 1856; dau. of Charles and Sarah (Larned).

Children (Tyler), b. in Norwich, Conn., except 2d:
—— Edna Leighton, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
—— Sarah Larned, b. June 22, 1880, in New London, Conn.; m. in New London, Oct. 5, 1904, Edward Everett Marshall, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1877.
—— Frederick Osgood, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

917. HARRIET[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., July 26, 1825; d. in North Turner, Me., July 27, 1909; m. in Livermore, Me., Jan. 1, 1851, Elisha Keene, b. in Turner, Me., Dec. 25, 1823; d. in North Turner, May 22, 1886.

Children (Keene), b. in North Turner, Me.:
—— Henry Mahlon, b. July 7, 1851; d. in North Turner, Aug. 7, 1852.
—— Susan Delphina, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. in North Turner, Aug. 22, 1868.
2521 Justin, b. Apr. 30, 1855.
—— Emily Clarabel, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. in North Turner, Feb. 24,

1878, Augustus Hayford, b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 26, 1842; son of Gad. No issue.

2522 Calista, b. Aug. 8, 1859.

—— Elisha, b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Brand. No issue.

—— Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1865; m. in Turner, May 21, 1886, Lot Dudley Mayo, b. in North Turner, Aug. 10, 1860. No issue.

—— Elsie Inez, b. May 8, 1868; d. in North Turner, Oct. 31, 1868.

918. IRA ALLISON[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 12, 1842; d. in Lewiston, Me., Aug. 8, 1872; m. in Lewiston, Mar. 20, 1867, Mary Ellen Webster, b. in Durham, Me., 1846.

Child, b. in Englewood, Ill.:

—— Arthur Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. unm. in Lewiston, Nov. 23, 1895.

919. CYNTHIA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 28, 1844; m. in North Auburn, Me., Jan. 24, 1864, George Turner Piper, b. in Greene, Me., Mar. 15, 1842; d. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 14, 1893. She m. (2) in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1875, William Herbert Haskell, b. in Phillips, Me., Nov. 20, 1851. No issue by second husband.

Child (Piper), b. in East Livermore, Me.:

—— William Harrison, b. Feb. 6, 1867; d. in Auburn, Me., Sept. 4, 1904, s. p.; m. in Topsham, Me., June 28, 1893, Adelaide Frances Hall, b. in Topsham.

920. JAMES SULLIVAN[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Dec. 7, 1820; d. in West Sumner, July 21, 1858; m. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1845, Sarah Ann Ricker, b. in Buckfield, Mar. 10, 1823.

Children (Benson), b. in West Sumner, Me., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

2523 Arabine Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1846, in Buckfield.

—— Flora Salvina, b. Dec. 10, 1848, in Turner, Me.; m. in Auburn, Me., July 15, 1878, Charles Henry Additon, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1843. No issue.

—— James Milton, b. May 15, 1850, in Buckfield; d. there June 23, 1850.

—— Alvinza Alonzo, b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. in West Sumner, Aug. 30, 1855.

—— Carroll Ashton, b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. unm. in Auburn, Sept. 11, 1875.

921. ALBION KING PARRIS[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Nov. 2, 1822; m. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1854, Eliza Ann Loring, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834.

Children (Benson), b. in Dorchester, Mass., except 2d:

2524 Nellie Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1855.

—— Walter Loring, b. June 28, 1858, in Waterville, Me.; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1891, Elena Cora Dorman, b. in Ran-

dolph, Mass., Apr. 14, 1868; dau. of Henry and Sarah. No issue.

922. LEONARD[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Apr. 2, 1826; d. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 25, 1890; m. in Abington, Sept. 5, 1858, Elizabeth Keys (Whiting) Savil, b. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 1, 1828; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1891; dau. of Zenas Whiting and Fanny.

Children (Benson), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Isadora Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1863; d. in Abington, Dec. 18, 1866.

—— Leonard Herbert, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. in Abington, Jan. 8, 1890, Hattie Maria Bates, b. in Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Dec. 7, 1865. No issue.

923. LYDIA[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Oct. 9, 1827; m. in Turner, Me., June 21, 1856, Solomon Doble, b. in West Sumner, Apr. 24, 1816; d. in South Paris, Me., July 26, 1899.

Children (Doble), b. in Buckfield, Me., except 3d:

2525 Phebe Emmagene, b. Oct. 25, 1861.

2526 Jarvis Carter, b. Apr. 26, 1864.

2527 Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 27, 1866, in West Sumner.

924. ALONZO FULLER[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Feb. 12, 1833; d. in Weston, Mass., July 15, 1874; m. in West Sumner, Mar., 1858, Mary Ann Perkins, b. in Weld, Me., June 11, 1837; d. in Weston, Aug. 22, 1874; dau. of Luther and Sarah (Durell).

Children (Benson), b. in Weston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lora Christine, b. Dec. 1, 1862, in West Sumner; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894, John Alburtis, b. in Martinsburg, West Va., Mar. 13, 1851; son of Samuel and Susan. No issue.

—— Effie Mabel, b. May 5, 1872; d. in Weston, May 5, 1872.

2528 Effie Mabel, b. Apr. 11, 1873.

925. ELIZA JANE[7] BENSON (Lydia[6]), b. in West Sumner, Me., Mar. 15, 1838; m. in Marshfield, Mass., July 5, 1857, Ethan Simmons, b. in Marshfield, Nov. 1, 1836.

Child (Simmons), b. in Abington (now Rockland), Mass.:

—— James Underwood, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. in Rockland, June 29, 1893, s. p.; m. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891, Mattie Jane Card, b. in Dover, N. H., Sept., 1875; dau. of Andrew and Mary.

926. ELIZABETH ANN[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 10, 1839; d. in Paris, July 29, 1881; m. in Paris, May 28, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Twitchell, b. in Paris, Dec. 4, 1821; d. in Paris, Nov. 2, 1884.

Children (Twitchell), b. in Paris, Me.:

2529 Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 18, 1866.

—— Ina Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
—— Bertha May, b. May 30, 1875.

927. HARRIET MARIA[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 13, 1843; d. in Paris, Me., July, 1870; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Jan., 1860, Hyram Marsh.

Children (Marsh), b. in Dixfield, Me.:

—— Fannie May, b. Dec., 1861; d. in Sumner, Me., 1875.
—— Rocelia, b. 1862.
—— Minnie May, b. Mar., 1865; d. in Livermore, Me.; m. and had Fred, b. in Livermore and d. in infancy.

928. MARY JANE[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Dec. 13, 1844; d. in New Gloucester, Me., June 4, 1903; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Apr. 14, 1860, William Hammond Gordon, d. in the Civil War in Virginia in 1862.

Children (Gordon), b. in Franklin Plantation, Me.:

2530 William Wendall, b. Aug. 23, 1861.
2531 Alice Wilma, b. Mar. 19, 1863.

929. ESTHER VICTORIA[7] ALLEN (Polly[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Feb. 15, 1847; m. in Franklin Plantation, Me., Feb. 16, Amos Bishop Canwell, b. in Franklin Plantation, Dec. 5, 1843.

Children (Canwell), b. in West Sumner, Me., except 1st:

2532 Ada Francette, b. June 20, 1862, in Franklin Plantation.
2533 Lillie May, b. Sept. 23, 1865.
—— Nellie Mabel, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. in Gorham, N. H., Mar. 30, 1891, Peliss Thibodeau, b. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 2, 1860. No issue.

930. BELINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., Aug. 7, 1828; d. in Albany, Me., Aug. 2, 1876; m. in Raymond, Mar. 22, 1846, Thomas Morrill, b. in Windham, Me., Sept. 14, 1819; d. in Albany, Apr. 8, 1895.

Children (Morrill), b. in Albany, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Sarah Ann, b. June 11, 1847, in Raymond; d. there Nov. 2, 1850.
2534 Isaac Shurtleff, b. Jan. 21, 1849, in Raymond.
—— Charles Thomas, b. Apr. 17, 1851, in Raymond; d. unm. in Albany, Oct. 30, 1871.
2535 Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1853, in Raymond.
—— Hannah Eliza, b. May 20, 1855, in Raymond; d. in Albany, Mar. 23, 1866.
2536 Martha Linda, b. Feb. 21, 1857, in Raymond.
2537 Sophronia, b. Mar. 7, 1859.
2538 Mary Wheeler, b. Mar. 11, 1861.
2539 Margaret Ellen, b. June 2, 1863.
2540 Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 12, 1865.
—— David Snow, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 31,

1902, Hattie Florence Garrett, b. in Richford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1884. No issue.

—— Dau., b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. in Albany, Dec. 10, 1870.

931. NATHANIEL SYMONDS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., July 21, 1830; m. in Raymond, Nov. 30, 1856, Eliza Jordan Symonds, b. in Raymond, Oct. 29, 1832; dau. of Samuel and Elce (Small).

Child, b. in Raymond, Me.:

—— Clarence Ormond, b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 9, 1866.

932. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., July 23, 1833; m. in Raymond, June 12, 1856, Clara Jordan Symonds, b. in Raymond, Mar. 27, 1830; d. in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 22, 1899; sister to Eliza Symonds, who m. William's brother, Nathaniel.

Child, b. in New Gloucester, Me.:

—— Cora Adelaide, b. Apr. 11, 1861; d. in New Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1863.

933. ATWOOD SYMONDS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., Dec. 14, 1835; d. in Whiterock, Me., Feb. 4, 1902; m. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b. in Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1835.

Children, b. in Gorham, Me., except 3d:

2541 Clara Belle, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
2542 Alice Atwood, b. Apr. 25, 1862.
2543 Nettie May, b. Mar. 19, 1864, in New Gloucester, Me.
2544 Helen Winnefred, b. Nov. 7, 1866.
—— Bessie Lewis, b. May 4, 1875; d. in Whiterock, Nov. 18, 1878.
—— Merton Elwin, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

934. MARTHA SYMONDS[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Raymond, Me., May 14, 1839; m. in Gorham, Me., May 1, 1861, Elbridge Edgcomb Whitten, b. in Gray, Me., Dec. 4, 1832; d. in Gardiner, Me., Dec. 22, 1902.

Children (Whitten), b. in Gardiner, Me.:

2545 James Edgar, b. May 6, 1862.
2546 Cora May, b. June 4, 1865.
—— Ruth Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
2547 Edwin Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
2548 Lillian Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

935. ISAAC SAMPSON[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1805; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838; m. in Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1829, Susan Willard Ruggles, b. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1809; d. in Boston, Mass., July 30, 1853.

Children (Washburn), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Wallace Sampson, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. unm. 1846-1848 in the Mexican war.

—— James Lawrence, b. Jan. 26, 1833.

2549 Susan Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1834.

936. ADELINE HARRISON[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1806; d. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 23, 1891; m. in Plympton, Jan. 17, 1830, Ebenezer Whitman Dean, b. in Plympton, Nov. 26, 1804; d. in White Bear Lake, Minn., Feb. 24, 1872.

Children (Dean), b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 1st:

2550 Arabella Whitman, b. Oct. 7, 1830, in Plympton.

—— Adeline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. in St. Paul, Aug. 28, 1882, Herbert Lee Hinckley, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1847; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1884; son of Isaac and Julia (Townsend). No issue.

—— Leonice Florence, b. May 31, 1849; d. in Weymouth, June 14, 1850.

937. MARY AMHERST[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1816; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1842; m. in Plympton, Mar. 15, 1840, Bela French, b. in Weymouth, Apr. 15, 1818.

Child (French), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Child, b. Mar., 1842; d. in Weymouth, Mar., 1842.

938. ZENAS MILTON[7] WASHBURN (Sarah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1819; d. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886; m. in Plympton, Sept. 22, 1844, Saba Ripley Blanchard, b. in Plympton, May 30, 1819; d. in Plympton, Aug. 24, 1878; dau. of Jonathan.

Children (Washburn), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Eugene Milton, b. Sept. 15, 1846; d. in Plympton, Mar. 7, 1862.

—— Ella Montez, b. July 21, 1849; d. in San Francisco, Cal., July 13, 1898; m. Joseph Pratt (see No. 1919). She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1884, Emmons Arthur Stockwell Blake, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1858; son of William and Hannah. No issue by second husband.

—— Florence Amherst, b. June 30, 1852; d. in Plympton, Oct. 29, 1852.

939. LUTHER[7] COLE (Calvin[6]), b. May 22, 1792; d. Apr. 14, 1876; m. 1817, Sally B. Hicks, b. May 17, 1792; d. in Greenwood, Me., June 18, 1884; dau. of John and Sarah (Palmer).

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

2551 Nancy H., b. Feb. 18, 1818.

—— Albion K., b. Mar., 1820; d. June 18, 1879; m. Susan Bryant.

2552 Esther P., b. Feb. 12, 1823.

2553 George Clinton, b. Feb. 16, 1826.

—— Anzilla.

—— Phebe Jane, d. June, 1883; m. William Woodis.

—— Child, d. in infancy.

2554 Elizabeth Drew, b. Apr. 22, 1833.
—— Francis E., b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. Sarah A. Lane. No issue.

940. CALVIN[7] COLE (Calvin[6]), m. July 25, 1822, Betsey Judkins, who d. Mar. 7, 1879.

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me.:
—— Delphina A., b. June 20, 1823; d. Jan. 28, 1895.
—— Eleazer A., b. Mar. 3, 1826.
—— Olive S., b. June 27, 1828; m. Erastus Bryant.
—— James Augustus, b. Aug. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1854.
—— Alonzo F., b. Nov. 4, 1834.
—— Moses H., b. May 29, 1837; d. in Greenwood, Oct. 19, 1838.
—— Stillman A., b. Sept. 30, 1839.
—— Charles C., b. July 22, 1844.

941. EMMA[7] COLE (Calvin[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 28, 1801; d. in Greenwood, Me., Aug. 8, 1888; m. in Greenwood, Feb. 20, 1822, James Yates, b. in Norway, Me., Aug. 1, 1799; d. in Paris, July 7, 1879; son of William and Martha (Morgan), who were m. in New Gloucester, Me. Martha Morgan, b. Oct. 2, 1776; dau. of John. William Yates, b. in Portsmouth, Eng., Aug. 30, 1772.

Children (Yates), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Two boys and one girl d. in infancy.
2555 Octavius King, b. Sept. 25, 1833.

942. ELEAZER[7] COLE (Calvin[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Oct. 17, 1803; d. in Bethel, Me., July 13, 1897; m. in Greenwood, Sept. 16, 1827, Bethiah Turner Cole, b. in Greenwood, Feb. 4, 1804; d. in Bethel, July 17, 1867; dau. of Consider and Abigail (Vaughan). Consider Cole, son of Joseph and Ruth (Sampson), who were m. Feb. 12, 1755 (see under No. 146).

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me.:
—— Elvira Turner, b. Sept. 5, 1828; d. in Greenwood, Nov. 19, 1832.
—— Clarissa Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. in Greenwood, Nov. 6, 1832.
—— Soranus Nelson, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Elizabeth Drew Cole (see No. 2554).
2556 George William, b. Apr. 19, 1834.
2557 Azariah Elsana, b. Apr. 16, 1836.
2558 Octavious Jacob, b. Mar. 28, 1838.
2559 Clara Ann, b. May 18, 1841.
—— Elvira Jane, b. May 20, 1842; d. in Greenwood, Apr. 12, 1844.
2560 Edgar Greenleaf, b. Jan. 1, 1846.

943. SOUTHERN[7] COLE (Calvin[6]), d. in Greenwood, Me., 1861; m. Polly Cole, d. in Greenwood, 1861; dau. of Consider and Abigail (Vaughan) (see under No. 942).

Children (Cole):
—— James Yates, m. and had Alverden and Walter.
2561 Dennis Wellington, b. June 28, 1837.
—— Reuben Thayer, m. Edna Howe.

—— Francis Henry, d. in the army, 1863.
—— Almon Twitchell.
—— Lawson, m. Alta Macvillis.
—— Loramus, d. Jan. 20, 1901; m. Charles Brooks.
—— Alpheus Shaw, m. Anna Buckner.

944. ELBRIDGE[7] COLE (Calvin[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 11, 1813; d. in Greenwood, Oct., 1868; m. Arabel Cole, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 9, 1813; d. in Greenwood, Apr., 1867.

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me.:

—— Justus Kingsbury, b. May 23, 1834; d. in Woodstock, Me.; wife and children d.
2562 Mary, b. June 9, 1836.
2563 Emma Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1838.
2564 Calvin, b. Oct. 20, 1840.
—— Ransom, b. Jan. 12, 1842.
—— Sarah B., b. July 22, 1846; m. a Pennel.
—— Esther, b. May 2, 1847; m. David Morgan.
—— Sylvester, b. Apr. 22, 1849.
—— Lorenzo, b. Jan., 1851; d. in Portland, Me.; m. and had two children.
—— Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me.; m. and had two children.
—— Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 16, 1855.

945. POLLY[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 7, 1797; d. in Paris, Sept. 11, 1869; m. in Paris, July 19, 1818, Seneca Lander, b. in Minot, Me., Dec. 7, 1797; d. in Paris, Mar. 24, 1880; son of Edmund and Hannah (Seabury).

Children (Lander), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Hannah Seabury, b. July 26, 1820; m. Elbert Clifford (see No. 1007).
2565 Silence Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
2566 Gilbert Shaw, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
2567 Edmund Eaton, b. Dec. 16, 1830.
2568 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1836.
2569 Cynthia Shaw, b. July 28, 1840.

946. JOEL[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 11, 1799; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1878; m. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1825, Lydia Lane, b. in Goftstown, N. H., 1801; d. in Boston, Apr. 30, 1832. He m. (2) in Boston, May 30, 1833, Alice Locke, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1807; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Sept. 16, 1884.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Joel Eaton, b. Jan. 11, 1827; d. unm. in Boston, June 21, 1847.
—— Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1832.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

2570 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1834.
—— Henry Lyman, b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1911, s. p.; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1884, Annie Adams Whipple, b. in Cambridge, July 12, 1853.

2571 Frances Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1840.
2572 John Hamilton, b. Feb. 26, 1843.
2573 Lucy Almera, b. Sept. 3, 1847.

947. ELIZA[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1801; d. in Portland, Me., June 22, 1875; m. in Paris, Oct. 31, 1824, Samuel Hall King, b. in Paris, Feb. 4, 1799; d. in Portland, May 6, 1864; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. Dec. 9, 1862 (see under No. 290).

Children (King), b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Samuel Columbus, b. July 13, 1825; d. in Oxford, Aug. 17, 1826.
—— Alonzo, b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. in Oxford, Aug. 17, 1827.
—— Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. in Oxford, Feb. 20, 1829.
—— Polly, b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. in Oxford, Dec. 31, 1829.
—— Sally Jane, b. May 6, 1831; d. in Oxford, Apr. 23, 1832.
—— Samuel Newton, b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. in Oxford, Mar. 29, 1834.
2574 Marquis Fayette, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
—— Martha, b. Mar. 26, 1837; d. in Oxford, Apr. 10, 1837.
—— Henry Melville, b. Sept. 3, 1838; m. in Portland, Sept. 2, 1862, Susan Ellen Fogg, b. June 14, 1838, and had Susan Hall, d. aged 26 yrs., Eliza Shaw and Grace Howard.
—— William Appleton, b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. in Oxford, Sept. 15, 1844.

948. EATON[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 14, 1803; d. in Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1884; m. Sept. 9, 1828, Mary Roberts, d. in Portland, Dec. 28, 1904.

Children (Shaw), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Susan C. E., b. Feb. 28, 1832.
—— Jane S. E., b. Feb. 9, 1834.
2575 Abner D. E., b. Feb. 16, 1837.
—— William E. E., b. Apr. 12, 1839.
—— Harriet M. E., b. Feb. 28, 1841.
—— Charles R. E., b. Apr. 23, 1843.
—— Emeline P. E., b. Apr. 24, 1850.

949. ELEAZER COLE[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., May 10, 1807; d. in Portland, Me., Nov. 30, 1896; m. in Paris, Mar. 28, 1830, Polly Niles Kinsley, b. in Turner, Me., Oct. 26, 1809; d. in Portland, Apr. 29, 1905; dau. of Azel and Polly (Niles), b. May, 1788; d. in Turner, Oct. 30, 1808. Azel Kinsley, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 5, 1785; d. in Paris, Sept. 6, 1876; son of Azel and Martha (Howard), who were m. 1785. Martha Howard, dau. of George. Azel Kinsley, son of Silas and grandson of Benjamin.

Children (Shaw), b. in Paris, Me., except 3d:

2576 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1830.
—— George Roscoe, b. May 5, 1844; m. Frances Elizabeth Shaw (see No. 2571).
—— Franklin Eleazer, b. Nov. 6, 1849, in Portland; d. there Aug. 15, 1850.

950. ABNER[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 15, 1809;

d. in Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1887; m. in Portland, May 16, 1830, Catharine Dodge Rolfe, b. in Portland, July 24, 1812; d. in Portland, Dec. 1, 1883.

Children (Shaw), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Frederic Augustus, b. Oct. 10, 1832; d. in Augusta, Me., May 26, 1863.
—— Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 5, 1834; d. in Austin, Texas, Mar. 3, 1876.
—— Annie Rebecca, b. July 6, 1837; d. in Portland, Sept. 27, 1882.
—— Ella Catharine, b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. in Portland, Nov. 29, 1883, John Morgan, b. in Portland, Dec. 17, 1835, and had a son, who d. in infancy.

951. SORANUS[7] SHAW (Silence[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 17, 1811; d. in Paris, Feb. 8, 1890; m. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 2, 1832, Eliza Emeline Jackson, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 9, 1811; d. in Paris, Sept. 24, 1889; dau. of Calvin and Sally (Whitten). Calvin Jackson, b. Apr. 14, 1791; son of Levi and Sardine (Pratt).

Children (Shaw), b. in Paris, Me.:

2577 Judson Ward, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
2578 George Boardman, b. Jan. 11, 1836.
—— Charles Edgar, b. July 4, 1838; d. in Paris, Feb. 10, 1842.
—— Gilbert Eaton, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 29, 1884.
—— Lucy Silence, b. May 19, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1871.
—— Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. in Paris, Mar. 15, 1857.
2579 William Calvin, b. Apr. 5, 1847.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. in Paris, Nov. 15, 1850.
—— Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. in Paris, June 10, 1852.
—— Abner Soranus, b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Annie Royal.

952. JONATHAN[7] BILLINGS (Phebe[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 7, 1798; d. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 15, 1869; m. in Rumford, Me., June 18, 1820, Elizabeth Felt, b. in Rumford, Dec. 11, 1804; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 5, 1894; dau. of Joshua and Lucy (Spofford), who were m. 1794 (see under No. 308).

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2580 Lorenzo, b. Apr. 11, 1821.
2581 Phebe Ann, b. Apr. 25, 1823.
2582 Augustus, b. Nov. 2, 1827.
2583 Lucinda Chase, b. Apr. 30, 1830.
—— Albert, b. June 20, 1833; m. in Gorham, N. H., July 27, 1854, Julia Ann Mason, b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 6, 1837, and had George and Cora.
2584 Christopher Columbus, b. June 14, 1839.
2585 Jonathan Emerson, b. Oct. 18, 1841.

953. SILAS[7] BILLINGS (Phebe[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 24, 1800; d. in Oxford, Me., Sept., 1884; m. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 29, 1821, Armina Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Oct. 28, 1801; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 30, 1822; dau. of Luther and Polly (Berry), b. Feb. 22, 1775; d. in

Woodstock, Dec. 28, 1837; dau. of William. Luther Whitman, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1778; d. in Woodstock, July 20, 1849; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 292). He m. (2) in Woodstock, July 4, 1822, Rebecca Whitman, b. in Woodstock, Dec., 1803; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 16, 1834; a sister of first wife. He m. (3) Abby (Kilgore) Russell, widow of Willoughby Russell.

Child (Billings) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Child, b. Jan., 1822; d. in Woodstock, Jan., 1822.

Children (Billings) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2586 Armina, b. Feb. 6, 1823.
2587 Mary Whitman, b. July 8, 1828.
—— Almon T., b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. in New York state, July 7, 1867, s. p.; m. Eunice Reed.
—— Rebecca, m. 1850, Deering F. Jackson, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 20, 1826; son of Calvin and Judith (Farrar).
—— Jarvis C., m. Sarah F. Kilgore.
—— Laura A., m. Willison Rowe.

954. LUCY[7] BILLINGS (Phebe[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 22, 1802; d. in Green Co., Wis., Aug. 11, 1866; m. Asa Thurlow, b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 25, 1798; d. in Green Co., Mar. 14, 1853; son of Asa and Abigail. Asa Thurlow, b. June 3, 1760.

Children (Thurlow), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Miranda, b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. in Woodstock, young.
2588 Cyrus, b. Dec. 15, 1825.
—— Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. in Woodstock, young.
2589 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
2590 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 18, 1835.
—— Isaac, b. June 25, 1838; d. unm. in Washington Co., near Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, in the battle of Antietam.
2591 Albion, b. Nov. 29, 1841.
2592 Alpheus Alonzo, b. Feb. 28, 1845.

955. JOHN[7] BILLINGS (Phebe[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 25, 1805; d. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 27, 1883; m. in Paris, Sept. 27, 1829, Sally Cooper, b. in Paris, June 12, 1803; d. in Paris, Nov. 10, 1870.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Emily Cooper, b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. in Norway, Me., Jan. 4, 1882, s. p.; m. in Oxford, Aug. 10, 1853, David Whittemore Rowe, b. in Oxford, Oct. 12, 1822; d. in Oxford, Apr. 3, 1861. She m. (2) in Paris, 1862, Timothy Willis Gorham, b. in Norway, Mar. 9, 1830; d. in Norway.
2593 John Dexter, b. Apr. 19, 1832.
—— Simeon Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1835; d. in Norway, Me., Feb. 4, 1892, s. p.; m. in Oxford, Feb. 29, 1864, Hannah Austin Rowe, b. in Oxford, July 13, 1827.
—— Philantha, b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. in Paris, Jan. 26, 1846.

956. SAMUEL DEXTER[7] BILLINGS (Phebe[6]), b. in Paris, Me.,

Dec. 8, 1811; d. in Milton Plantation, Me., Mar. 11, 1845; m. Lucy Swan, b. in Paris, 1809; d. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1892; dau. of Gideon.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2594 Samuel Dexter, b. Apr. 11, 1833.
2595 James H., b. Apr. 11, 1836.
—— Augusta Emeline, b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. in Paris, Mar. 18, 1863, s. p.; m. in Paris, 1862, Augustus S. Dunham, b. in 1840; son of Sampson and Avice (Cummings), who were m. Jan. 1, 1835.

957. ELEAZER COLE[7] BILLINGS (Phebe[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 22, 1817; d. in Woodstock, Oct. 4, 1893; m. in Woodstock, June 4, 1843, Mary Jane Nute, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 5, 1824; d. in Bryant Pond, Me., Feb. 9, 1904.

Children (Billings), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2596 Virgil Delfinus, b. June 7, 1844.
2597 Ludusca Polly, b. Apr. 27, 1847.
—— Orsamus Nute, b. June 11, 1856; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1887, Alice E. Lindley. No issue.

958. CYPRIAN [7]WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 16, 1808; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 4, 1887; m. in Paris, Me., Nov. 29, 1828, Eliza Jane Benson, b. in Paris, Apr. 2, 1809; d. in Woodstock, July 25, 1865; dau. of Seth and Esther (Jackson), who were m. May 31, 1798.

Children (Whitman), b. in Greenwood, Me., except 1st and 2d:

2598 Jonathan Benson, b. June 4, 1829, in Paris.
2599 Esther Benson, b. Mar. 8, 1831, in Paris.
2600 Cyprian Decatur, b. Sept. 7, 1836.
2601 Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1837.
2602 Arabella Holmes, b. May 16, 1840.

959. MILLA[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 27, 1809; d. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 10, 1862; m. published Dec. 24, 1830, Sewall Bisbee, b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865; son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll). He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1865, Sally Mayhew (Curtis) Whitman, widow of Milla's brother, Elhanan.

Children (Bisbee):

2603 Silvia, b. Apr. 14, 1831.
—— Lovinia, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1852.
2604 Rosilla, b. July 26, 1835.
2605 Orin, b. Nov. 21, 1838.
—— Loannah E., b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. Dennis Wellington Cole (see No. 2561).

960. LOVICY[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 17, 1811; d. in Milton Plantation, Me., Aug. 17, 1867; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1836, Isaac Gould Spofford, b. in Bethel, Me., June 28, 1810; d. in Rumford, Me., Nov. 6, 1879; son of Isaac and Anna (Fish) (see No. 975). He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1868, Mary Ann Woods of Rumford, a widow.

Children (Spofford), b. in Milton Plantation, Me., except 1st and 2d:

2606 Joseph Henry Whitman, b. Jan. 23, 1837, in Bethel, Me.
2607 Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 5, 1838, in Bethel.
2608 Harriet Adeline, b. Nov. 22, 1840.
—— Isaac Edwin, b. June 19, 1843; d. in Milton Plantation, Nov. 30, 1844.
2609 Edwin Isaac, b. Nov. 19, 1844.
2610 Edson Gould, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
2611 Anna Lovicy, b. May 8, 1849.
—— Martin Melvina, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. unm. in Milton Plan., Sept. 8, 1872.

961. HARRISON[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., May 16, 1813; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 16, 1845; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 27, 1836, Delphina Perham, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 26, 1818; dau. of Jotham and Lucy (Felt), b. May 11, 1795; dau. of Joshua Felt and Lucy (Spofford), who were m. 1794 (see under No. 308). Jotham Perham, b. in Upton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1784; son of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) (see under No. 294).

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Spofford, b. May, 1837; d. in Woodstock, May, 1838.
2612 George Washington, b. Feb. 14, 1839.
2613 Angela, b. Dec. 25, 1841.
—— Harrison Spofford, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., May 5, 1879, Susie Frances Warren, b. in Somersworth, N. H., June 6, 1847. No issue.

962. CHAUNCY C.[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 12, 1815; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 16, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1839, Lucy Ann Perham, b. in Woodstock, June 13, 1821; dau. of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) (see under No. 961). She m. (2) May 22, 1866, Richard Lombard, b. May 31, 1799; d. May 6, 1872.

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2614 Thomas J., b. Dec. 28, 1840.
—— Oscar F., b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 28, 1846.
2615 Oscar F., b. Nov. 13, 1847.
2616 Albert Russ, b. Nov. 26, 1855.

963. ELHANAN[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 26, 1817; d. in Waterford, Me., June 9, 1862; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 10, 1837, Sally Mayhew Curtis, b. in Buckfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1815; d. in Paris, Me., Dec. 25, 1896; dau. of Oliver and Joan (Mayhew). She m. (2) Sewall Bisbee (see under No. 959).

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 7, 1839; d. in Woodstock, July 14, 1842.
2617 Joanna Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1841.
2618 Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1843.
2619 Mary Cole, b. Feb. 28, 1846.
—— Austin Elhanan, b. June 20, 1848; m. in Greenwood, Me., July 4,

1869, Eliza Asenath Bisbee, dau. of Piram and Asenath (Swett). No issue.
—— Edson, b. Aug. 26, 1851, twin; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 23, 1853.
—— Edgar, b. Aug. 26, 1851, twin.
—— Lavinia, b. Feb. 18, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 11, 1854.

964. POLLY[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 22, 1819; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1874; m. in Woodstock, May 29, 1836, Joshua Perham, b. in Woodstock, June 9, 1814; d. in Wakefield, May 16, 1888; son of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) (see under No. 961). He m. (2) in Wakefield, Feb. 23, 1876, Sarah Waite Gooding, b. in Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 6, 1836; d. in Wakefield, July 2, 1887; dau. of Samuel and Eliza.

Children (Perham), b. in Woodstock, Me.:
2620 Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
2621 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1839.
—— Amanda Melvina, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. July 8, 1887, Alvan D. Brock. No issue.
—— Jerome Bonaparte, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. in Woodstock, July 27, 1852.
—— Jerome Bonaparte, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. unm. in Greenwood, Me., July 11, 1870.
2622 Jessie Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1858.

965. JOSEPH[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 19, 1821; d. in Saugus, Mass., Dec. 9, 1887; m. in Woodstock, July 19, 1841, Marcia Leonard, b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 12, 1823; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 9, 1881; dau. of Solomon and Esther (French).

Children (Whitman), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 3d:
2623 Charles Otis, b. Dec. 14, 1842.
—— Francis Edgar, b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. in Waterford, Me., Feb., 1861.
2624 Adrianna Josephine, b. Jan. 27, 1857, in Waterford.
—— Myra Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. in Chatham, N. H., Sept., 1882, Frank Albert Dain, son of John and Catharine (Hartshorn). She m. (2) in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1901, Ernest Linwood Reynolds, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 25, 1869; son of Orlando and Jennie. No issue.
—— Francis Edgar, b. Dec. 5, 1867.

966. HARRIET[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 3, 1823; d. in Old Orchard, Me.; m. Feb. 2, 1844, John A. Caswell, d. May, 1847. She m. (2) May 3, 1853, Lawson Hill, b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 14, 1811; d. in Old Orchard, May 6, 1885; son of Thomas and Catharine (Armsby). Lawson Hill m. (1) Louisa Hall (see No. 1014). He m. (2) Oct. 5, 1848, Emeline Rawson d. Nov. 6, 1852.

Child (Caswell):
2625 Sylvinia Fairbanks, b. June 10, 1845.

Children (Hill):
—— Fremont, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1858.

—— Jennie L., b. July 30, 1859; m. in Augusta, Me., Oct. 30, 1900, William A. Blackman.
—— Montrose E., b. June 18, 1861; m. in Kennebunkport, Me., Apr. 20, 1887, Lily Isora Simonds. No issue.

967. SILENCE TYLA[7] WHITMAN (Polly[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 7, 1826; d. in Otisfield, Me., July 15, 1895; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 8, 1842, Oren Glines, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 5, 1822; d. in Paris, Me., Mar. 11, 1875; son of Daniel and Polly (Sweet).

Children (Glines), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2626 Mary Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
—— Emily Etta, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. in Woodstock, June 19, 1859.
—— Sarah Evalena, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 16, 1862.
2627 Josephine Whitman, b. Aug. 11, 1856.

968. MILO[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 30, 1806; d. in Paris, Apr. 17, 1879; m. in Paris, Nov. 17, 1833, Nancy Swift, b. in Paris, Apr. 23, 1809; d. in Paris, May 16, 1883; dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Waterman).

Children (Hathaway), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— John Marion, b. Feb. 28, 1835; d. in Paris, Mar. 17, 1835.
—— James Madison, b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. in Paris, Apr. 25, 1839.
2628 Theron Fairfield, b. Oct. 11, 1838.
—— Mary Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1841; d. in Paris, Apr. 7, 1842.
—— Nancy Victoria, b. July 22, 1843; m. in Paris, Feb. 22, 1880, William Griffin Hammond, b. in Paris, May 4, 1830. No issue.
—— Hannibal Hamlin, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. in Paris, May 14, 1851.
—— Hannah Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 2, 1878, Josiah Wellington Dudley, b. in Paris, Oct. 28, 1843. No issue.
—— Hannibal Hamlin, b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. unm. in Paris, Oct. 24, 1869.
—— Laurentius Horatio, b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. unm. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1893.

969. LORENZO[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., May 29, 1808; d. in Norway, Me., Oct. 19, 1874; m. Lydia Fitts Jones, b. in Paris, Feb. 25, 1811; d. in Norway, Jan. 7, 1846; dau. of Charles and Deborah and a sister to Silas, who m. Lorenzo's sister, Mahala Hathaway. He m. (2) Avis B. Jones, b. in Oakham, Mass.; d. in Norway, Oct. 8, 1850; a cousin of first wife. He m. (3) in Norway, Jan. 7, 1852, Matilda Haford (Dunham) Lindsey, b. in Parkman, Me., Mar. 29, 1820; d. in Parkman, May 11, 1897; dau. of Bartimus Dunham and Matilda (Briggs).

Children (Hathaway) by first wife, b. in Norway, Me.:

2629 Charles Lorenzo, b. Sept. 6, 1839.
—— Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1844.

Children (Hathaway) by second wife, b. in Norway, Me.:

—— Child, b. 1848; d. in Norway in infancy.
—— Child, b. 1850; d. in Norway in infancy.

Children (Hathaway) by third wife, b. in Norway, Me.:

2630 George Franklin, b. May 17, 1851.

—— Addison Forrest, b. Aug. 21, 1856; d. unm. in Norway, Jan. 11, 1873.

—— Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. in Norway, May 11, 1878, Alpheus Evelith Briggs, b. in Parkman, Me., Jan. 16, 1848. No issue.

970. MAHALA[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 25, 1812; d. in Paris, Jan. 29, 1856; m. in Paris, May 13, 1838, Silas Partridge Jones, b. in Oakham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1809; d. in Oxford, Me., June 10, 1895; son of Charles and Deborah (see under No. 969).

Children (Jones), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Silas Frederick, b. June 28, 1843; d. unm. in Harpers Ferry, West Va., Nov. 11, 1862, a volunteer in Co. F, Twenty-third Maine Regiment.

2631 Freeland Nathan, b. July 19, 1848.

—— Mary Rosebell, b. May 5, 1851; d. unm. in Oxford, Apr. 21, 1889.

971. LUCY ANN[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 28, 1817; d. in Greenwood, Me., Mar. 2, 1869; m. 1838, Welcome Kinsley, b. in Minot, Me., Jan. 22, 1812; d. in Paris, Feb. 22, 1886; son of Azel and Martha (Howard), who were m. 1785 (see under No. 949).

Children (Kinsley), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— George Welcome, b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. unm. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 19, 1883.

—— Charles M., b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. in Woodstock, Aug. 25, 1843.

—— Mary Anna, m. Mar. 19, 1889, Albion L. Tubbs, b. in Casco, Me., Dec. 12, 1868; son of Harlan. No issue.

972. ALMENA JANE[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 30, 1821; m. in Norway, Me., Jan. 1, 1843, Sidney Perham, b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 27, 1819; son of Joel and Sophronia (Bisbee), who d. 1865. Joel Perham, b. in Paris, Mar. 31, 1797; d. 1876; son of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) (see under No. 294).

Children (Perham), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 5th:

2632 Aurestus Sidney, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

—— Frances Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1847.

—— Georgianna Sophronia, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

—— Herbert Morrill, b. Sept. 25, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 21, 1861.

2633 Will Lincoln, b. Jan. 1, 1865, in Paris.

973. JOHN[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., June 24, 1826; d. in Augusta, Me., June 2, 1869; m. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 29, 1850, Mehitable Perkins Felt, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 2, 1831; dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Perkins), who were m. Dec. 15, 1819 (see under No. 308).

Children (Hathaway), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Alice Amanda, b. July 24, 1854; m. in Norway, Me., May 14,

1871, Herbert Clinton Bacon, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 16, 1850; son of Abel and Cordelia (Berry).
—— Mellen Montrose, b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. in Paris, June 16, 1883, Clara May Whitman, b. in Woodstock, June 15, 1865.
—— John Elmer, b. Feb. 20, 1862.

974. MARY ANN[7] HATHAWAY (Lucy[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 6, 1829; m. Ellery W. Rowe, b. in Oxford, Me., Sept. 25, 1828; son of William and Sarah (Merrill).

Children (Rowe), b. in Oxford, Me.:
—— Carrie May, b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. unm. in Oxford, Nov. 9, 1883.
—— Myra S., b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. in Oxford, Nov. 20, 1861.
—— Hattie E., b. Mar. 20, 1861.
—— Ella Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1865; d. in Oxford, Aug. 7, 1865.
—— Lulie Ellen, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. unm. in Oxford, Oct. 23, 1884.

975. LAURENSON[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Dec. 16, 1811; d. in Gorham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1893; m. in Woodstock, Me., May 21, 1837, Lucinda Spofford, b. in Bethel, Me., June 23, 1812; d. in Milton, Me., Oct. 7, 1899; dau. of Isaac and Anna (Fish) (see No. 960).

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me., except 4th and 5th:
2634 Augusta Maria, b. Apr. 21, 1838.
2635 Virgil Delphinus Paris, b. Nov. 5, 1840.
2636 Samuel Fish, b. Nov. 6, 1843.
2637 Edmund Chase, b. Oct. 5, 1845, in Milton Plantation, Me.
—— Loanza Chase, b. Jan. 6, 1850, in Milton Plantation; d. in Portland, Me., Mar. 10, 1897, s. p.; m. June 20, 1875, Elon Dearborn Lary, b. in Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 9, 1847; d. in Gorham, Sept. 4, 1887.

976. ANN GURNEY[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Nov. 26, 1816; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; m. in Greenwood, Apr. 29, 1839, Stephen Dennis Yates, b. in Greenwood, Mar. 25, 1815; d. in Lawrence, Sept. 5, 1885; son of William and Martha (Morgan) (see under No. 941).

Children (Yates), b. in Locke Mills, Me.:
—— Orrington, b. 1841; d. in Locke Mills, aged three months.
—— Lizzie Ann, b. 1843; d. in Locke Mills, aged three months.
2638 Eugene Stephen, b. Oct. 22, 1845.
2639 Annette Lovicy, b. Oct. 4, 1847.

977. MINERVA SHAW[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., May 28, 1822; d. in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 8, 1879; m. in Saco, Me., Apr. 1, 1845, Cyrus Bryant, b. Feb. 21, 1819; d. in Biddeford, Nov. 17, 1867; son of Stephen and Anne.

Children (Bryant):
—— Elizabeth Jane, d. in infancy.
—— Eugene, d. in infancy.
—— George Franklin, d. in infancy.

—— Ella Frances, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1895, s. p.; m. Sept. 10, 1887, John E. Shea.
2640 Marcia Ann, b. July 27, 1855.
—— Alice Thomas, b. July 17, 1860; d. in infancy.
2641 Minnie Thomas, b. July 10, 1863, in Biddeford.

978. RICHARD LERVEY[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Dec. 9, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1905; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 27, 1851, Sarah Jane Davis, b. in Paris, Dec. 16, 1835; d. in Greenwood, Sept. 14, 1897; dau. of Henry and Sally (Torrey), d. in Paris, Nov., 1855. Henry Davis, b. in Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1789; d. in Paris, June 12, 1875.

Children (Cole), b. in Greenwood, Me., except 1st:

—— Frank Pierce, b. July 4, 1852, in Paris; m. in Paris, June 27, 1874, Alice Lucinda Bryant, b. in Woodstock, Me., Aug. 31, 1849. No issue.
—— Elmer Marble, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1881, Elizabeth Sophia Bond, b. in Hallowell, Me., Oct. 30, 1852. No issue.
—— Alberto Delasida, b. Sept. 21, 1856; d. unm. in Greenwood, Mar. 4, 1873.
—— Cora Agnes, b. Feb. 16, 1858; d. unm. in Greenwood, Oct. 8, 1876.
2642 Herbert Eben, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
2643 Harry Delmont, b. June 19, 1864.
—— Mattie Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. in Greenwood, Nov. 10, 1886, Edgar Leroy Estes, b. in Raymond, Me., Mar. 18, 1863; d. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1902. No issue.
—— Perlie Richard, b. Feb. 8, 1872; d. in Greenwood, Feb. 21, 1873.
—— Son, b. Apr. 22, 1877; d. in Greenwood, Apr. 22, 1877.

979. CAROLINE TUELL[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 3, 1829; m. in Greenwood, Dec. 15, 1852, Albert Mountfort, b. in Poland, Me., July 19, 1826.

Child (Mountfort), b. in Poland, Me.:

—— Ella Houghton, b. Apr. 13, 1854; d. in Woodstock, Me., July 28, 1872; m. Horace Mixer and had a son, who d. in infancy.

980. FRANCIS MARION[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Aug. 6, 1832; m. in Woodstock, Me., Feb. 21, 1857, Cynthia Augusta Bryant, b. in Woodstock, Oct. 15, 1839.

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2644 Eugene, b. Oct. 17, 1858.
—— Fred Alba, b. Mar. 30, 1872; d. in Woodstock, May 25, 1876.

981. LOANZA[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., May 8, 1834; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 3, 1853, Joseph Y. Dolloff. She m. (2) in Poland, Me., May 22, 1862, Augustus Mountfort.

Child (Dolloff):

—— Clarence, b. July 29, 1854; m. but had no issue.

Child (Mountfort):

—— Grace Evelyn, b. Mar. 17, 1872.

982. EBENEZER TUELL[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 6, 1836; d. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 20, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 11, 1857, Diantha Hutchinson Cole, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 10, 1837; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Whitman), who were m. June 22, 1818 (see No. 295).

Child (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2645 Melrose Eben, b. Jan. 28, 1861.

983. HENRY FAIRFIELD[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., June 2, 1838; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 2, 1865, Flora Jane Berry, b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 9, 1846; dau. of Leonard and Hannah (Pool), dau. of Joshua. Leonard Berry, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 7, 1807; son of Levi and Lusannah (Bryant), who were m. 1800. Lusannah Bryant d. in Smyrna, Me., Oct. 18, 1849; dau. of Solomon. Levi Berry, b. in Falmouth, Apr. 28, 1777; d. in Smyrna, Feb. 8, 1854; son of William and Joanna (Doane).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me., except 3d:

—— Myra Louise, b. May 22, 1866; d. in Woodstock, May 21, 1873.
—— Montelle Huber, b. June 20, 1871; d. in Woodstock, May 9, 1873.
—— Fred Montelle, b. Aug. 12, 1877, in Ashland, Mass.

984. LUCY HATHAWAY[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Dec. 24, 1839; m. in Woodstock, Me., May 30, 1856, Cyrus P. Berry, b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 5, 1833; son of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) (see under No. 983).

Children (Berry):

—— Two children d. in infancy.
—— George William, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. and has a family.
—— Maude Inez, b. May 5, 1872; m. and had a child, and m. (2) a Newton.

985. CYPRIAN GAVESTON[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Apr. 6, 1843; m. in Norway, Me., June 6, 1871, Belinda Day, b. in Woodstock, Me., June 9, 1848; dau. of Elijah.

Child (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Elijah Day, b. June 20, 1881.

986. ANGELIA MARIA[7] COLE (Cyprian[6]), b. in Greenwood, Me., Sept. 4, 1845; m. in Woodstock, Me., May 13, 1865, Horace Ceaver Berry, b. in Paris, Me., Nov. 15, 1835; son of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) (see under No. 983).

Child (Berry), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Lena Gertrude, b. Apr. 19, 1867; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 11, 1870.

987. ABIGAIL WHITMAN[7] COLE (Jonathan[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., June 15, 1819, d. in Woodstock, May 21, 1900; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 30, 1840, Henry Harrison Packard, b. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 28,

1813; d. in Woodstock, Oct. 12, 1848; son of Stephen and Eleanor (Robinson), who were m. 1813. Stephen Packard, b. Jan. 21, 1788. She m. (2) in Bethel, Me., Sept. 4, 1850, Alfred Estes, b. in Bethel, Apr. 22, 1817; son of Enoch, and divorced. She m. (3) in Woodstock, Oct., 1861, William Yates, b. in Norway, Me., Dec. 27, 1795; d. in Gorham, N. H., July 2, 1873. No issue by third husband.

Children (Packard), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 30, 1844.
2646 Lorenda Abigail Cole, b. July 8, 1842.
2647 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1847.

Child (Estes), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2648 Ella Eliza, b. June 24, 1851.

988. LUCY SHURTLEFF[7] COLE (Jonathan[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 13, 1821; m. in Woodstock, June 11, 1840, Alden Chase, b. in Woodstock, June 5, 1819; son of Merrill and Lucy (Spofford) Felt, b. in Temple, N. H., Apr. 8, 1777; widow of Joshua Felt (see under No. 308). Merrill Chase, b. Oct. 17, 1773; d. in Paris, Jan. 17, 1860; son of Edmund and Esther (Merrill), who were m. Nov. 30, 1769.

Children (Chase), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Lucy Merrill, b. May 10, 1841; d. in Woodstock, Oct. 11, 1846.
2649 Alden Fitzroy, b. Oct. 26, 1842.
2650 Estella Ophelia, b. Sept. 1, 1846.
2651 Aquila Montrose, b. June 22, 1854.

989. ALBION PARRIS[7] COLE (Jonathan[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 30, 1824; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 15, 1893; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 12, 1842, Julia Powers Berry, b. in Paris, Nov. 2, 1826; dau. of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) (see under No. 983).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Henrietta Dealbra, b. Apr. 17, 1846; m. in Ashland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1876, Frederick Eaton Tilton, b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846. No issue.
2652 Ella Francetta, b. Apr. 6, 1848.
2653 Deloraine Albion, b. Dec. 13, 1859.
2654 Lura Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1865.

990. WILLIAM HENRY[7] COLE (Jonathan[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 11, 1830; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 9, 1901; m. in Paris, Me., Jan. 24, 1852, Albena Somerset Berry, b. in Paris, July 22, 1830; dau. of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) (see under No. 983).

Children (Cole), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

2655 Edwin Henry, b. May 29, 1853.
2656 Julietta, b. Mar. 26, 1855.
—— Lalia Diantha, b. Mar. 23, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 8, 1882, Harry Montrose Estes, b. in Woodstock, May 13, 1860. No issue.

991. JUDSON WADE[7] COLE (Jonathan[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me.,

Sept. 4, 1839; d. in Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 20, 1895; m. in Biddeford, Me., May 4, 1861, Emma Wormword, b. in Kennebunk, June 23, 1837.

Child (Cole), b. in Biddeford, Me.:

—— Charlie Alberta, b. Jan. 15, 1865; d. in Biddeford, Feb. 15, 1868.

991a. HENRY[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1804; d. in Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1883; m. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1827, Margaret Lord, b. in Sandy Hill, Apr. 26, 1804; d. in Spring Creek, Apr. 16, 1877.

Children (Patch), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., except 1st:

—— John Henry, b. May 12, 1830, in Sandy Hill; d. there Feb. 13, 1834.

—— Charles Duston, b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. in Tidioute, Pa., Oct. 21, 1849.

—— Alonzo Conden, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. unm. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1862.

—— William Lloyd, b. May 11, 1838; d. unm. in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1863.

—— Harrison Orville, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 15, 1908, s. p.; m. in Titusville, Pa., Jan. 16, 1880, Ida Robbins, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1854; d. in Pittsburg, Nov. 6, 1909.

2656a Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

991b. CHARLES[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 9, 1806; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., May, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Clark, b. in Independence, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1814; d. in Bolivar, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1891. She m. (2) Alonzo Patch (see No. 991e).

Child (Patch):

—— George, b. abt. 1836; killed by cars in Irvineton, Pa., abt. 1890; m. and had several children.

991c. POLLY[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1811; d. in Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1851; m. in Warren, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1828, Richard Wells Clark, b. in Lexington, Ky., Mar. 1, 1801; d. in Corry, Pa., Sept. 5, 1866.

Children (Clark), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., except 3d, 4th 5th, 7th and 8th:

—— Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 26, 1830; d. in Youngsville, 1830, aged few weeks.

2656b Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 18, 1831.

2656c Susan Anne, b. Mar. 15, 1834, in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa.

2656d Mary Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa.

2656e John Henry, b. Apr. 22, 1839, in Sugargrove.

2656f Marie Louise, b. Dec. 3, 1843.

—— Byron Duston, b. Apr. 12, 1847, in Pittsfield; d. unm. in Texas, 1882, while fighting the Apaches. He was a member of the Texas Rangers.

2656g Hettie Josephine, b. Oct. 17, 1851, in Pittsfield.

991d. JONATHAN DUSTON[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 20, 1814; d. in Chesterfield Co., Va., June 3, 1893; m. in Youngsville, Pa., Oct. 7, 1835, Nancy Gillespie, b. in Youngsville, July 31, 1816; d. in Covington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1851. He m. (2) in Smithport, Pa., Apr. 7, 1852, Ann Corrince Wells, b. in Enterprise, Pa., July 18, 1830; d. in Chesterfield Co., Mar. 10, 1890.

Children (Patch) by first wife, b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.:

—— Jerome, b. June 11, 1836; m. Mary Stevens, by whom he had no issue. He m. (2) Mrs. Jones and had one child, who died.

—— Simeon Munroe, b. June 5, 1838.

2656h Letitia, b. Mar. 31, 1842.

2656i Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1847.

Children (Patch) by second wife, b. in Covington, Ky., except 2d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— Alice, b. June 16, 1853; d. in Covington, Aug. 28, 1857.

—— George Duston, b. June 9, 1855, in Newport, Ky.; m. in Seattle, Wash., Apr. 15, 1900, Lena Mabel Keith, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., June 21, 1869. No issue.

2656j Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1857.

2656k Annie May, b. Nov. 4, 1859.

—— Sylvan Spencer, b. Apr. 5, 1862, in Enterprise, Pa.

—— Emma Lilly, b. Nov. 4, 1864, in Enterprise.

—— Cora Ella, b. Sept. 23, 1867, in Kirkwood, N. Y.

2656l Florence, b. Oct. 8, 1870, in Jersey City, N. J.

2656m William Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1875, in Jersey City.

991e. ALONZO[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1816; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., June 15, 1877; m. in Youngsville, Sarah Ann (Clark) Patch, b. in Independence, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1814; d. in Bolivar, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1891; widow of Charles Patch (see No. 991b).

Children (Patch), b. in Mathews Run, Warren Co., Pa.:

2656n Levi Watson, b. June 21, 1843.

2656o Perry Greene, b. Mar. 5, 1846.

2656p Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1849.

991f. NANCY MARY[7] PATCH (Submit[6]), b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 29, 1822; d. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., May 7, 1852; m. in Youngsville, James Sturdevant Davis, b. in Youngsville, June 17, 1820; d. in Youngsville, Nov. 19, 1894. He m. (2) June 1, 1853, Margaret Miller.

Children (Davis), b. in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa.:

2656q Jerome Bonaparte, b. Jan. 21, 1846.

2656r Warren Wallace, b. Mar. 21, 1848.

992. SIMEON[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1810; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1892; m. in Oxford, Me., Lydia Lombard, b. in Oxford; d. in Wilsons Mills, Me. He m. (2) in An-

dover, Me., Mar. 10, 1838, Harriet Adams, b. in Andover, Dec. 27, 1817; d. in Wilsons Mills, Mar. 4, 1844. He m. (3) in Paris, Oct. 8, 1848, Hannah Hathaway (see under No. 293).

Child by first wife, b. in Wilsons Mills, Me.:

2657 Alonzo Eaton, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

Children by second wife, b. in Wilsons Mills, Me.:

—— Jennie Lydia, b. Jan. 15, 1839.

—— Diana Shaw, b. May 10, 1841; d. in Wilsons Mills, Mar. 6, 1844.

—— Almira Adams, b. June 20, 1843; d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 3, 1856.

993. CAROLINE EATON[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 12, 1812; d. in Poland, Me., Dec. 28, 1897; m. in Paris, Apr. 2, 1835, Samuel Damon, b. in Buckfield, Me., July 4, 1805; d. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 7, 1886.

Children (Damon), b. in Paris, Me., except 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th and 7th:

2658 Abbie Annie, b. Feb. 25, 1837, in Buckfield.

—— Nelson Jackson, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. unm. in battle, Oct. 27, 1864.

2659 Elvira White, b. Oct. 10, 1841, in Buckfield.

2660 Alva, b. Apr. 13, 1842, in Buckfield.

2661 Mary Rosana, b. Aug. 30, 1845, in Milton Plantation, Me.

—— George Washington, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. unm. in hospital in Virginia on way home, Nov. 28, 1864.

2662 William Pinkney, b. Apr. 21, 1849, in Sumner, Me.

2663 Ambrose Kingman, b. Mar. 7, 1856.

2664 Samuel Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1858.

994. AMBROSE KINGMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 12, 1815; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 3, 1880; m. in Woodstock, Me., June 15, 1839, Lorenda Curtis, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 8, 1819; d. in Portland, Jan. 13, 1876; dau. of Seth and Sally (Davis), b. 1791; dau. of Aaron Davis and Thankful (Strout). Seth Curtis, b. Mar. 17, 1790; son of Noah and Deborah (Luce), b. in Cape Cod, May 25, 1757. Noah Curtis, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 17, 1750.

Children, b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Sarah Curtis, b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. in Portland, Aug. 14, 1878, s. p.; m. in Portland, Nov. 17, 1863, Herman Frank Furbish, b. in Portland, 1842; d. in Portland, July 9, 1886.

—— Ambrose Curtis, b. July 26, 1846; d. in Portland, Mar. 26, 1855.

995. ALVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 24, 1817; d. in Paris, Nov. 21, 1906; m. in Paris, Oct. 21, 1841, Nancy Ann Jackson, b. in Paris, Apr. 9, 1822; d. in Paris, Mar. 30, 1907; dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Bessey), b. in Paris, 1799; dau. of Joshua Bessey and Mercy (Morton). Jacob Jackson, b. Apr. 18, 1792; d. in Paris, Feb. 8, 1872; son of Lemuel and Susanna (Hammond), d. May 25, 1792. Lemuel Jackson, b. 1762; d. Apr. 12, 1816; son of Lemuel and Jemima (Sampson).

Children, b. in Paris, Me.:

2665 Abba Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1842.

—— Charles Ambrose, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. unm. in Paris, Aug. 26, 1889.

2666 William Kingman, b. Sept. 20, 1848.

996. ELVIRA WHITE[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 14, 1820; d. in Hebron, Me., July 28, 1851; m. in Paris, Nov. 26, 1840, Calvin Winchester Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1813; d. in Paris, June 22, 1858; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record). Calvin Whitman, b. May 5, 1785; son of Jacob and Abigail (Packard) (see under No. 292). He m. (2) in Livermore, Me., Nov. 16, 1851, Maria Antoinette Shurtleff (see No. 1003).

Child (Whitman), b. in Paris, Me.:

2667 Sarah Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1842.

997. SUBMIT KINGMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 14, 1821; d. in Paris, Jan. 20, 1899; m. in Paris, Oct. 29, 1848, George Washington Stevens, b. in Paris, Nov. 4, 1817; d. in Paris, Jan. 19, 1899; son of Benjamin and Mary (Griggs), d. Sept. 9, 1848. Benjamin Stevens, b. in Paris, Oct., 1790; d. May 15, 1861; son of Thomas and Sally (Stowell), dau. of Benjamin Stowell. Thomas Stevens d. June 19, 1815.

Children (Stevens), b. in Paris, Me.:

2668 George Frederick, b. Aug. 21, 1849.

2669 Millard Alva, b. June 29, 1856, twin.

2670 Martha Annie, b. June 29, 1856, twin.

998. ARETAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 23, 1824; m. in Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1846, Olive Caroline Dresser, b. in Bath, Me., Apr. 22, 1824; d. in Portland, Apr. 4, 1890.

Children, b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Helen Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1846; d. in Portland, Aug. 21, 1848.

—— Herbert Baker, b. June 10, 1849; m. in Machias, Me., Mar. 1, 1880, Maria Maguire, b. in East Machias, Aug. 27, 1851.

—— Alice Carrie, b. Jan. 3, 1854; d. unm. in Portland, June 25, 1872.

—— Anne Geneva, b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. in Portland, Mar. 24, 1863.

999. NANCY BAKER[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 3, 1826; m. in Portland, Me., Mar. 26, 1853, Augustus Melvin Whitman, b. in Hebron, Me., May 11, 1828; d. in Paris, June 5, 1882; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record) (see under No. 996).

Children (Whitman), b. in Hebron, Me., except 4th:

2671 Anna Estelle, b. June 6, 1854.

—— Nellie Lizzie, b. Aug. 18, 1856.

—— Hannah Briggs, b. July 7, 1861; d. unm. in Hebron, Nov. 7, 1880.

—— Alice Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Paris; d. in Hebron, July 7, 1869.

1000. SYLVAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alva[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 3, 1828; m. in Paris, Nov. 4, 1849, Martha Evans Jackson, b. in Paris, Jan. 14, 1828; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 23, 1907; dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Bessey) (see under No. 995).

Children, b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Franklin Edward, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. unm. in Portland, Feb. 28, 1877.

—— George Alva, b. May 5, 1855; m. in Portland, Apr. 10, 1907, Minnie Lora (Austen) Bowdoin, b. in Milford, Me., June 13, 1862.

2672 William Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1860.

—— Fannie Faxon, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. in Portland, Mar. 1, 1869.

1001. HARRIET FAIRBANKS[7] BAKER (Nancy[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 24, 1817; m. in Bridgton, Me., Mar. 31, 1847, Henry Upton, b. in Norway, Me., Feb. 5, 1813; d. in Norway, Sept. 6, 1892.

Child (Upton), b. in Norway, Me.:

—— Jennie Irene, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. unm. in Norway, Mar. 12, 1884.

1002. GEORGE[7] BAKER (Nancy[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., May 16, 1819; d. in Waltham, Mass., May 6, 1876; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 25, 1853, Caroline Eliot (Gragg) Blanchard, b. in Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1822; d. in Waltham, June 26, 1881.

Children (Baker), b. in Champlin, Minn., except 2d:

—— George Albert, b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. unm. in Anoka, Minn., Sept. 12, 1895.

—— Alice Maud, b. June 27, 1864, in Anoka.

1003. MARIA ANTOINETTE[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[6]), b. in Braintree, Mass., July 15, 1819; d. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1906; m. in Livermore, Me., Nov. 16, 1851, Calvin Winchester Whitman, b. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1813; d. in Paris, Me., June 22, 1858; son of Calvin and Sarah (Record) (see under No. 996). She m. (2) in Woodstock, Me., May 29, 1863, John Collins Warren, b. in Paris, Nov. 30, 1815; d. in Livermore, June 20, 1900. No issue by second husband.

Children (Whitman), b. in Hebron, Me., except 2d:

—— Eva Adella, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. unm. in Livermore, Oct. 6, 1873.

—— Edith Remember, b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Paris; d. in Livermore, Jan. 21, 1863.

1004. SYLVAN GREEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvan[6]), b. in Livermore, Me., Dec. 13, 1837; m. in Rumford, Me., Sept. 11, 1869, Alfaretta Frances Timberlake, b. in Livermore, July 30, 1850; d. in Livermore, Oct. 6, 1902.

Children, b. in Livermore, Me.:

2673 Willard Percy, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

2674 Herbert Arthur, b. Oct. 20, 1873.

—— Cecil Asa, b. June 19, 1882; m. in Turner, Me., Nov. 1, 1904, Blanche Mae Turner.

1005. LUCY RUSS[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 12, 1813; d. in Minot, Me., Sept. 6, 1886; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1834, Joseph Haven King, b. in Paris, Mar. 17, 1807; d. in Paris, Nov. 9, 1875; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. Dec. 9, 1862 (see under No. 290).

Children (King), b. in Paris, Me., except 5th:

2675 Frances Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1834.
2676 Abel Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 19, 1836.
—— Joseph Emerson, b. July 12, 1839; d. in Paris, Jan. 6, 1842.
2677 William Horatio, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
—— Marcellus Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1852, in Portland, Me.; d. in Paris, Feb. 16, 1863.
2678 Sarah Angelia, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

1006. LAURA[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., May 19, 1817; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1862; m. in Paris, May 6, 1840, Elias Chase, b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 19, 1818; d. in Portland, Apr. 15, 1898; son of Luke and Dorcas (Stearns), who were m. Dec. 1, 1808. Dorcas, b. Aug. 8, 1780; d. Aug. 6, 1859, and her husband, Luke Chase, b. in Sutton, Mass., May 15, 1782; d. Sept. 25, 1839.

Children (Chase), b. in Paris, Me., except 4th and 5th:

2679 Marriette, b. Aug. 25, 1841.
—— Clarimond Clifford, b. Feb. 5, 1846.
—— Charles Leonard, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. in Paris, Jan. 9, 1851.
—— Cyrus Elias, b. Sept. 14, 1854, in Portland; d. there Apr. 18, 1855.
—— Henry Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1857, in Portland; d. unm. there Aug. 21, 1878.

1007. ELBERT[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 3, 1819; d. in Paris, July 28, 1887; m. in Paris, July 4, 1841, Hannah Seabury Lander, b. in Woodstock, Me., July 26, 1820; d. in Paris, Nov. 23, 1896; dau. of Seneca and Polly (Shaw), who were m. July 19, 1818 (see No. 945).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Giles Kendall, b. May 21, 1844; d. unm. in Chancellorville, Va., May 19, 1864.
2680 Charles Kinsman, b. May 24, 1847.
—— Juliette Rosalie, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1897, s. p.; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883, Fred Albert Johnson, b. in Jefferson, Me., Sept. 20, 1854.

1008. JONATHAN KENDALL[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Jan. 1, 1821; d. in Paris, Apr. 5, 1899; m. in Paris, Apr. 30, 1849, Harriet Newell Hall, b. in Paris, Dec. 5, 1825; dau. of Cyprian and Lucy (Brett), who were m. Dec. 21, 1817. Lucy Brett, b. Aug. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 18, 1878; dau. of Luther and Sally (Dwelly), d. Oct. 16, 1847, aged 78 yrs. Luther Brett, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1766; d. June 23, 1843; son of Simeon and Mehitable (Packard), who were m. Jan. 31,

1749. Simeon Brett, b. Jan. 8, 1720; d. 1792; son of Seth and Sarah (Alden), dau. of Isaac. Seth Brett, b. Feb. 24, 1688; d. Jan. 11, 1722; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hayward). Nathaniel Brett d. Nov. 17, 1740; son of William, d. 1681. Cyprian Hall, b. in Paris, Dec. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 25, 1873; son of Abijah and Charlotte (Mathews), who were m. Dec. 19, 1787 (see under No. 301).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Francis Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. unm. in Paris, Sept. 15, 1876.
2681 Henry Emerson, b. Sept. 19, 1853.
2682 Herman Wesley, b. July 30, 1855.
2683 Cora Emmogene, b. July 11, 1857.
—— Joseph Metcalf, b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. in Chapman, Kan., Apr. 27, 1885, Mary Ellen Graham, b. in Ashmore, Ill., Apr. 27, 1857. No issue.
—— Hattie Estelle, b. July 30, 1863; m. in Paris, May 9, 1896, James Millett, b. in Norway, Me., July 15, 1863, and had a child, b. 1898.
2684 Osman Kendall, b. Apr. 27, 1867.

1009. MARY ANN[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 10, 1824; d. in Paris, July 22, 1899; m. in Paris, Jan. 1, 1841, William Otis King, b. in Paris, Aug. 6, 1820; d. in Paris, May 21, 1892; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. Dec. 9, 1862 (see under No. 290).

Children (King), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— William Herbert, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. in Paris, Jan. 15, 1849.
—— Cyrus Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. in Paris, Jan. 15, 1849.
2685 Jairus Ferdinand, b. Dec. 7, 1847.
—— Ellen Frances, b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. unm. in Paris, Jan. 17, 1877.
—— Mary Ann, b. June 22, 1854; d. unm. in Paris, Sept. 21, 1875.
2686 Emma Cornelia, b. Apr. 11, 1856.
—— Lucy Maria, b. May 10, 1859; d. in Paris, May 8, 1863.
2687 Josephine Florence, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

1010. CLARIMOND CUSHMAN[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 24, 1827; m. in Paris, Sept. 10, 1864, Orren Jones, b. in Newport, Vt., Feb. 26, 1811; d. in Oxford, Me., Mar. 14, 1895.

Child (Jones), b. in Oxford, Me.:

—— Mary Clifford, b. May 20, 1867; m. in Oxford, July 15, 1896, Arthur Allison Bumpus, b. in Hebron, Me., July 31, 1869. No issue.

1011. CHARLES HENRY[7] CLIFFORD (Mary[6]), b. in Paris, Me., May 29, 1829; m. in Paris, Mar. 3, 1855, Wealthy Ann Brett, b. in Paris, Dec. 15, 1835; dau. of Luther and Clarissa (Daniels), b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. June 14, 1843; dau. of John Daniels and Wealthy (Hobbs), who were m. Jan. 16, 1797. Wealthy, b. Feb. 10, 1774; d. Mar. 31, 1846, and her husband, John Daniels, b. June 8, 1772; d. Sept. 30, 1849; son

of John. Luther Brett, b. June 20, 1804; son of Luther and Sally (Dwelly), d. Oct. 16, 1847 (see under No. 1008).

Children (Clifford), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— George Herbert, b. Mar. 5, 1856.
2688 Wallace Kendall, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
2689 Charles Alton, b. May 24, 1867.
—— Carrie Belle, b. May 4, 1869; d. unm. in Paris, Nov. 28, 1884.
2690 Laura Ellen, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

1012. JOSEPH HAVEN[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 19, 1811; m. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Apr. 24, 1839, Sophia Valentine, b. in Paris, Nov. 29, 1815; dau. of John and Charlotte (Brett), b. 1791; dau. of Amzi Brett and Phebe (Packard), who were m. 1788. Phebe Packard, d. Aug. 30, 1818; dau. of Abial. Amzi Brett, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1762; d. Mar. 26, 1842; son of Simeon and Mehitable (Packard), who were m. Jan. 31, 1749 (see under No. 1008). John Valentine, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1785; d. in Mechanic Falls, May 28, 1862.

Children (Hall), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me.:

2691 Francis Haven, b. Feb. 9, 1841.
2692 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1844.

1013. JASON[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 8, 1813; d. in Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 19, 1897; m. in Paris, Sept. 2, 1839, Roxanna Rose, b. in Greene, Me., Nov. 27, 1811; d. in Mechanic Falls, May 3, 1891; dau. of Bradford and Mercy.

Children (Hall), b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., except 1st:

2693 Laura Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Paris, Me.
2694 Mary Louise, b. Mar. 27, 1853.

1014. LOUISA ABIGAIL[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., June 1, 1819; d. in Paris, Nov. 26, 1847; m. in Paris, Nov. 26, 1838, Lawson Hill, b. in Paris, Dec. 14, 1811; d. in Old Orchard, Me., May 6, 1885; son of Thomas and Catharine (Armsby). He m. (3) Harriet Whitman (see No. 966).

Children (Hill), b. in Paris, Me.:

2695 Eurania Woodard, b. Oct. 21, 1841.
2696 Octavius Virgil, b. Mar. 16, 1846.

1015. LORANA[7] HALL (Rachel[6]), b. in Paris, Me., June 14, 1821; m. in Paris, Sept. 20, 1840, Jairus Hammond Jackson, b. in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1813; d. in Paris, June 14, 1886; son of Sylvanus and Bathsheba (Bartlett), who were m. 1812. Bathsheba Bartlett, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1841; dau. of Thaddeus. Sylvanus Jackson, b. in Paris, Jan. 23, 1785; d. Mar. 25, 1868; son of Lemuel and Susanna (Hammond) (see under No. 995).

Children (Jackson), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Mary Adams, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. in Paris, Mar., 1842.

2697 Helen Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1843.
2698 Andrew Jairus, b. May 16, 1847.
—— Mary Agnes, b. Oct. 17, 1853; d. unm. in Paris, Mar. 20, 1869.
2699 Alfred Hall, b. July 13, 1858.

1016. ISABELL SARAH[7] SHURTLEFF (Leonard[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 21, 1847; d. in Paris, Mar. 20, 1884; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1866, James D. Williams, b. in Houlton, Me., Aug. 12, 1838.

Children (Williams), b. in Paris, Me.:

2700 Anita Isabell, b. Aug. 19, 1867.
—— Kate Weston, b. Mar. 31, 1873; d. unm. in Paris, Jan. 18, 1885.
—— Albion Leonard, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1901, Alice Blitham.
—— Eunice Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1881.

1017. HORACE ADOLPHUS[7] HALL (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Oct. 25, 1848; m. in Oxford, May 15, 1874, Ellen Maria Tubbs, b. in Oxford, Mar. 10, 1849.

Children (Hall):

—— Ernest Lockwood, b. May 27, 1876, in Oxford; m. there Oct. 23, 1902, Florence Sydney Hayes, b. in Oxford, Mar. 14, 1878.
—— Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1878, in Otisfield, Me.
—— Helen Marie, b. Dec. 6, 1891, in North Bridgton, Me.

1018. MARY GENELIA[7] HALL (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Oxford, Me., Oct. 13, 1850; m. in Oxford, Oct. 19, 1871, George Augustus Lockwood, b. in Clinton, Mich., Dec. 28, 1843; d. in Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 29, 1901.

Children (Lockwood), b. in Oxford, Me., except 4th and 5th:

—— George Bertrand, b. Aug. 14, 1873; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 28, 1902, Ethel Wilhelmina Hines, b. in Buchanan, Mich., Nov. 9, 1869.
—— Jessie May, b. July 23, 1875.
—— Roy Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1877; d. in Oxford, May 20, 1878.
—— Gertrude Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1883, in Kennebunk, Me.
—— Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1888, in Kennebunk.

1019. JEROME[7] SHURTLEFF (Giles[6]), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 12, 1830; m. in Johnson Co. (near Solon), Iowa, Mar. 24, 1853, Mary Dumbauld, b. in Perry Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1839.

Children, b. in Linn Co. (near Palo), Iowa:

—— Frederick Giles, b. May 15, 1855.
—— Sarah Lorinda, b. Mar. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Leroy Hopper.
—— Levill Jerome, b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. 1888, Viola Hull.
—— Katie Therissa, b. July 18, 1864; m. a Beighley.
—— John Franklin, b. May 29, 1867; m. in Palo, Dec. 20, 1894, Ida Ushes.
—— Mary Helen, b. Aug. 10, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1892, Thomas Railsbuck.

1020. SIMEON HORACE[7] PERKINS (Simeon[6]), b. in Paris, Me.,

Dec. 3, 1833; m. May 1, 1856, Huldah Kendall, dau. of Joshua of Milan, N. H.

Children (Perkins), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. Frank Kendall of Bethel, Me.
—— Lizzie Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1862.
—— Mary Emma, b. May 21, 1865.
—— Herbert Elmer, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

1021. WILLIAM THOMAS[7] PERKINS (Simeon[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 8, 1838; m. Lucy A. Blake.

Children (Perkins), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— William E., b. Apr. 8, 1863.
—— Frank W.
—— Sada.

1022. ELIZA ANN[7] FELT (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Mar. 22, 1827; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 17, 1867; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 16, 1847, Chester Dunbar Fickett, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 31, 1826; son of Simon and Ruth (Chase), who were m. Oct. 20, 1823. Ruth Chase, b. in Woodstock, July 6, 1803; dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Tyler). Stephen Chase, b. Jan. 14, 1772; son of Edmund and Esther (Merrill) (see under No. 988). Simon Fickett, b. in Poland, Me., July 6, 1799; d. in Paris, Me., Oct. 1, 1856; son of Jonathan and Betsey (Cox).

Children (Fickett), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 1, 1849; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 7, 1875, Elizabeth Rebecca Billings, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 11, 1850; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 6, 1877, s. p.; dau. of Augustus and Harriet Sophronia (Rowe), who were m. Oct. 10, 1846 (see No. 2582).
—— Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1851; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 8, 1869.
—— Ellen Lucy, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
—— Simon Alonzo, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. in Paris, June 18, 1880, Nellie Abba Whittemore, b. in Paris, Oct. 27, 1860; dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Cole), who were m. May 15, 1836. Sarah Cole, b. in Greenwood, Apr. 15, 1816; dau. of Levi and Susannah (Crocker), dau. of David. Levi Cole, b. in Plympton, Mass., 1761; son of Joseph and Ruth (Sampson), who were m. Feb. 12, 1755 (see under No. 146). Enoch Whittemore, b. in Hebron, Me., Dec. 28, 1808; d. in Paris, Jan. 4, 1877; son of Isaac and Polly (Dean), who were m. 1807. Polly d. in Rumford, Me., Dec. 8, 1839, and her husband, Isaac Whittemore, b. in Hebron, 1785; d. in Rumford, Sept. 12, 1842.

1023. LUCY MERRILL[7] FELT (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Apr. 28, 1829; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 1, 1850, Herrick Chase Davis, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 5, 1825; son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase), b. in Woodstock, June 28, 1801; dau. of Stephen Chase and Ruth (Tyler) (see under No. 1022). Benjamin Davis, b. 1797; son of Aaron and Thankful (Strout) (see under No. 994).

Children (Davis), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Samuel Felt, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. in Norway, Me., Sept. 16, 1877, Mabel Estella Jackson, b. in Paris, Me., Aug. 1, 1860; dau. of Jairus.

—— Carrie Lunett, b. July 13, 1867.

1024. ALONZO[7] FELT (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 11, 1833; m. in Woodstock, Dec. 14, 1864, Emily J. Bryant, b. in Greenwood, Me., Jan. 20, 1843; dau. of Dustin and Dorcas (Whitman).

Children (Felt), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Son, b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 7, 1868.

—— Lena May, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

—— Archie Dustin, b. June 8, 1876.

1025. ISABELLA PERKINS[7] FELT (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., July 16, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 14, 1856, George Cushman, b. in Woodstock, July 18, 1833; d. in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1870; son of George Washington Cushman and Clarissa Libby (French), who were m. Oct. 20, 1827. Clarissa Libby French, b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. 1837-1844; dau. of John and Polly (Libby), d. Apr. 16, 1857. John French d. Apr. 8, 1858. George Washington Cushman, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 8, 1801; son of Bartholomew and Lydia Dunham (Fuller), who were m. Apr. 3, 1800. Lydia Dunham Fuller, b. May 7, 1780; d. May 31, 1865; dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Holmes). Bartholomew Cushman, b. in Plympton, Mass., June 7, 1776; d. in Woodstock, Mar. 17, 1856; son of Thomas and Anna (Chipman), who d. in Plympton, Jan. 4, 1778. Thomas Cushman, b. in Plympton, Oct. 11, 1730; d. in Plympton, Oct. 30, 1777; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Eaton), who were m. Jan. 8, 1712 (see under No. 135).

Children (Cushman), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Hanno Handell, b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. in Paris, Me., Oct. 28, 1880, Minnie Annie Swan, b. in Woodstock, Apr. 2, 1863.

—— George Leon, b. Apr. 6, 1860; m. in Paris, Oct. 13, 1883, Florence Emma Davis, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 20, 1864.

1026. MARY PERKINS[7] FELT (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Dec. 20, 1838; m. in Woodstock, Apr. 28, 1868, Consider Fuller Farrar, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 3, 1842; son of Rufus and Chloe (Fuller), b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. 1881; dau. of Consider Fuller and Elizabeth (Cummings), the dau. of Isaac Cummings and Elizabeth (Bryant), b. 1767; dau. of Solomon Bryant and Elizabeth (Curtis), d. 1823. Solomon Bryant, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1746; d. in Paris, Me., Mar. 5, 1826; son of Samuel and Tabitha (Ford). Consider Fuller, b. in Plympton, May 31, 1780; d. in Paris, 1872; son of Consider and Lydia (Bryant), the dau. of Samuel Bryant. Rufus Farrar, b. Dec. 18, 1808; son of Thomas and Desire (Curtis), who were m. Mar. 25, 1798. Desire,

b. Feb. 1, 1778, and her husband, Thomas Farrar, b. in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 6, 1775.

Children (Farrar), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Jerry Benton, b. July 4, 1869.

—— Eliza May, b. Dec. 5, 1875.

1027. SYBIL JONES[7] FELT (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 14, 1841; m. in Rumford, Me., May 14, 1865, Samuel Littlefield Russ, b. in Paris, Me., Apr. 24, 1839; son of James and Mary (Adams).

Child (Russ), b. in Woodstock, Me.:

—— Mabel Inez, b. Aug. 11, 1868.

1028. ORILLA[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 21, 1817; d. in Genoa, Ill., May 23, 1847; m. in Geneva, Ill., May 22, 1842, Loyal Salem Wilcox, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 10, 1811; d. in Burlington, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 15, 1862; son of Pardon and Abigail (Knapp), who were m. Feb. 1, 1800. Abigail Knapp, b. Sept. 4, 1784; d. Oct. 25, 1845; dau. of Eleazer and Statira (Hull), who were m. Nov. 24, 1774 (see under No. 309). Pardon Wilcox, b. June 3, 1775; d. May 11, 1830; served in the Revolution and bought a Bible with the first money that he received for his service.

Children (Wilcox), b. in Kane Co., Ill., except 1st:

2701 Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1843, in North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

2702 Aziel Pardon, b. Mar. 25, 1845.

1029. JERUSHA[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 3, 1818; d. in St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 17, 1899; m. in Genoa, Ill., Nov. 14, 1843, Bryant Durant, b. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 14, 1808; d. in St. Charles, May 30, 1898.

Children (Durant), b. in St. Charles, Ill.:

2703 Julia Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

2704 Henrietta, b. Oct. 3, 1846.

2705 William Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1849.

—— Emma Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1852; m. in St. Charles, Dec. 22, 1887, Larmon Blakelee Lane, b. in Talmadge, Ohio, June 21, 1821; d. in St. Charles, Sept. 15, 1889. No issue.

2706 Abba Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1853.

2707 Charles Bryant, b. Sept. 20, 1855.

1030. MARY[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 17, 1820; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Jan. 7, 1904; m. in Allegan, Mich., July 17, 1839, Azel Parkhurst Stone, b. in Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., Nov. 11, 1815; d. in Sycamore, June 2, 1904.

Children (Stone), b. in Kenosha, Wis., except 7th and 8th:

—— Ellen Maria, b. May 10, 1841; d. in Kenosha, Dec. 5, 1843.

2708 Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

—— Herbert Francella, b. June 24, 1846; d. in Kenosha, Nov. 10, 1849.

2709 Herbert Francella, b. Sept. 7, 1850.

2710 Edwin Devilla, b. Aug. 6, 1852.
2711 Nellie Bly, b. June 22, 1859.
2712 James Blinn, b. July 10, 1863, in Genoa, Ill.
2713 Clarence Azel, b. Oct. 14, 1864, in Genoa.

1031. LAURA[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Jan. 3, 1826; m. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 25, 1845, Alexander Crawford, b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1822.

Children (Crawford), b. in New Lebanon, Ill.:
2714 Theresa Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1848.
2715 Henry William, b. July 29, 1855.
2716 Milton Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1857.
2717 Clark Everard, b. June 7, 1859.
2718 Carl Burton, b. Mar. 27, 1865.

1032. ALFRED JAMES[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Oct. 14, 1827; d. in Marengo, Ill., June 8, 1895; m. in Genoa, Ill., July 1, 1852, Lyndia Taft Miller, b. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1835; d. in Genoa, Nov. 26, 1856. He m. (2) in Genoa, May 23, 1858, Mary Fairchilds Higby, b. in Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y., July 29, 1833; d. in Geneva, Ill., Jan. 18, 1910.

Child by first wife, b. in Genoa, Ill.:
2719 Mary Eva, b. Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by second wife, b. in Genoa, Ill.:
—— Carleton Higby, b. July 25, 1859; d. in Genoa, Nov. 9, 1860.
2720 Kate Darling, b. Aug. 17, 1861.
2721 Edward David, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
—— Frederick, b. June 30, 1867; d. in Genoa, July 1, 1867.

1033. GILES WALDO[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 8, 1831; d. in Oberlin, Ohio, May 6, 1904; m. in Austinburg, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Burton, b. in Florence, Pa., Dec. 23, 1838.

Children, b. in Oberlin, Ohio:
2722 Laura Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
—— Mary Grant, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. in Oberlin, Nov. 23, 1907, Carroll Lawrence Storey.

1034. EPHRAIM BLAKE[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 20, 1835; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 26, 1863, Susan Elizabeth Harrington, b. in South New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1841; d. in Sycamore, May 4, 1883.

Children, b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 1st:
—— James Alberti, b. Dec. 9, 1863, in New Lebanon, Ill.; d. in New Lebanon, Feb. 21, 1864.
2723 Ruth Ada, b Oct. 17, 1865.
2724 Charlotte Vernon, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
—— Mary Harrington, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. in Lake Preston, S. Dak., Dec. 26, 1889, s. p.; m. in Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 18, 1888, Albert

Sherman Mason, b. in Washington, Nevada Co., Cal., Dec. 2, 1865.
—— Ione Edith, b. Jan. 16, 1876; m. in Sycamore, May 24, 1898, Clarence James Parker, b. in Sycamore, Dec. 4, 1864.
—— Arthur Ray, b. Oct. 22, 1878.
—— Gertrude Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1880; d. in Sycamore, May 13, 1881.

1035. GEORGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Derby, Vt., Feb. 14, 1821; d. in Genoa, Ill., Dec. 11, 1895; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 24, 1849, Sarah Perkins, b. in Stanstead, May 24, 1819; d. in Genoa, Jan. 18, 1856. He m. (2) in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 9, 1856, Louisa Brown Cole, b. in Stanstead, June 19, 1822.

Children by first wife, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, except 3d:
—— Charles Judson, b. Nov. 1, 1850; d. in Genoa, Sept. 6, 1856.
2725 Sarah Perkins, b. Sept. 9, 1852.
—— Hiram Hervey, b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Genoa; m. there May 23, 1883, Sophia Holroyd, b. in Sycamore, Ill., May 5, 1856. No issue.

Children by second wife, b. in Genoa, Ill.:
2726 Charles Wellman, b. Nov. 18, 1857.
—— Miranda, b. July 2, 1859; d. in Genoa, Feb. 7, 1860.
—— Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1862; d. in Genoa, May 16, 1863.
2727 George Edwin, b. July 30, 1865.

1036. ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Isle Jesus, Can., May 1, 1823; m. in Gardenplain, Ill., June 1, 1852, David Howe Parker, b. in Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 11, 1811; d. in Gardenplain, Feb. 10, 1876.

Children (Parker), b. in Gardenplain, Ill.:
2728 Charles David, b. July 12, 1853.
—— Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. in Gardenplain, Mar. 30, 1864.
—— Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
—— Herbert, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

1037. CHARLES[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Isle Jesus, Can., July 25, 1825; d. in Neodesha, Wilson Co., Kan., Dec., 1891; m. in Blackberry, Ill., June 23, 1858, Sarah Scott, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1831.

Children, b. in Genoa, Ill., except 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:
2729 Charles Frank, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
—— Carolyn Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1860; m. Feb., 1883, A. Francis De Memon, b. in Paris, France.
2730 Irving Victor, b. Mar. 1, 1862.
—— Robert John, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. in Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868.
2731 Fred Scott, b. Jan. 5, 1866, in Cheneys Grove, Ill.
—— Edgar Noble, b. June 17, 1867, in Bloomington, twin; d. there June 26, 1867.
—— Edwin Bundy, b. June 17, 1867, in Bloomington, twin; d. there July 26, 1867.

—— Claude Ernest, b. Aug. 1, 1868, in Bloomington; d. there Sept. 15, 1868.
2732 Harry Judson, b. Aug. 27, 1869, in Ottawa, Kan.

1038. HANNAH[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1827; d. in Genoa, Ill., July 8, 1877; m. in Genoa, Jan. 24, 1860, John Heath, b. in Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1817; d. in Genoa, Apr. 26, 1893.

Children (Heath), b. in Genoa, Ill.:
2733 Elizabeth Jennie, b. Dec. 7, 1860.
2734 Mabel, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
2735 Lillian Mahala, b. May 24, 1863.
—— John, b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. in Genoa, Feb. 19, 1882.
—— Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. in Genoa, June 2, 1896, Alfred Lyman Moore, b. in Genoa, Mar. 17, 1870.
—— Alvah, b. June 21, 1873; d. in Genoa, July 8, 1873.

1039. CALVIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 22, 1830; d. in Wilmette, Ill., June 12, 1896; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 22, 1857, Sarah Jane Arnold, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1837.

Children, b. near Sycamore, Ill.:
—— Willis, b. July 6, 1858; d. near Sycamore, Apr. 14, 1859.
2736 Wilford Calvin, b. Mar. 12, 1860.
—— Jessie Benton, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. in De Kalb, Ill., Oct. 17, 1883, John Romaine Cheasbro, b. in De Kalb, June 28, 1859. No issue.
—— Almyr Kempton, b. June 1, 1863; m. in Rapid City, S. Dak., Dec. 22, 1896, Frannie Lake, b. in Central City, Col., May 17, 1869. No issue.
2737 Alice Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1866.

1040. WILLARD[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, July 22, 1832; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 22, 1901; m. in Harmony, Ill., Nov. 7, 1860, Isabel Jane Job, b. in Harmony, Nov. 7, 1837.

Children, b. in Genoa, Ill., except 5th and 6th:
2738 Mary Adelaide, b. May 10, 1863.
2739 Eliza Ann, b. May 22, 1865.
2740 Sarah Etta, b. Nov. 5, 1867.
2741 Willard Henry, b. June 13, 1873.
—— Arthur George, b. July 9, 1875, in Sycamore.
—— Lloyd De Grand, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in Sycamore.

1041. ABIGAIL[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. near Montreal, Quebec, Feb. 15, 1845; m. in Rochelle, Ill., Oct. 11, 1864, James Robert Wright, b. in Sycamore, Ill., May 24, 1836.

Children (Wright), b. in Wall Street, Linn Co., Kan., except 1st:
—— Susan Ada, b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Sycamore; d. there Apr. 9, 1868.
2742 Flora Alice, b. June 13, 1869.
2743 Sadie Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1872.

—— Burton Ferris, b. July 3, 1875; d. in Wall Street, Feb. 23, 1878.
—— Frank Elmer, b. May 2, 1878; m. in Mound City, Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 6, 1896, Jennie Simpson, b. near Bluemound, Linn Co., Kan., Mar. 3, 1877; d. near Bluemound, Oct. 26, 1900, s. p.
—— Cora Harriet, b. June 16, 1880.

1042. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. in New Lebanon, Ill., May 18, 1849; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Mar. 3, 1867, Aziel Wright, b. in New York state, Sept. 11, 1833; d. in Bluemound, Linn Co., Kan., Apr. 25, 1898.

Children (Wright), b. in Sycamore, Ill., except 4th, 5th and 6th:
—— Daniel Elihu, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
2744 Abbie, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
—— Mary Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. in Bluemound, Apr. 30, 1875.
—— Byron Munroe, b. Oct. 7, 1876, in Bluemound.
—— William Earle, b. Apr. 16, 1883, in Bluemound.
—— Irving, b. July 11, 1888, in Bluemound.

1043. JOHN PERKINS[7] CUSHMAN (Rufus[6]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 27, 1807; m. in Brandon, Vt., Apr. 18, 1826, Polly Wyman, b. in Brandon, Aug. 29, 1803; d. May 1, 1840. He m. (2) Feb. 21, 1843, Catharine Dunbar.

Children (Cushman) by first wife:
—— Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1827.
—— Ebenezer, b. Nov. 13, 1828.
—— Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1830.
—— Rufus, b. Aug. 3, 1832.
—— John Lewis, b. July 29, 1834.
—— Lucy, b. Oct. 1, 1837.

Children (Cushman) by second wife:
—— Ordelia, b. June 2, 1844.
—— Spencer P., b. Apr. 15, 1846.
—— Caroline, b. July 26, 1849.
—— Elias Le Roy, b. Aug. 12, 1852.

1044. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON[7] CUSHMAN (Rufus[6]), b. in Lee, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1818; m. Harriet K. Smith. He m. (2) Abigail B. Smith. He m. (3) in Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 1, 1849, Susanna O. Miles, b. in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 31, 1822; dau. of Jonathan. No issue by first and second wives.

Children (Cushman) by third wife, b. in Honesdale, Pa.:
—— William Miles, b. Mar. 11, 1850.
—— Sarah Bassett, b. Nov. 22, 1851.
—— James Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1853.

1045. JOSIAH[7] CUSHMAN (Josiah[6]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 30, 1811; m. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 5, 1844, Lucinda S. Fletcher, b. in Chester, Dec. 24, 1810.

Children (Cushman), b. in Brandon, Vt.:
—— Ida, b. Nov. 5, 1845.

—— Son, b. May 26, 1847; d. in Brandon, June 18, 1847.
—— Zella A., b. June 12, 1848; d. in Brandon, July 30, 1852.
—— William Wallace, b. Dec. 12, 1851.

1046. JOHN[7] CUSHMAN (Josiah[6]), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., May 30, 1818; m. in Charlemont, Mass., May 20, 1845, Adaline Melissa Wilder, b. in Charlemont, Jan. 11, 1827; dau. of Abel and Hannah.

Children (Cushman), b. in Watertown, N. Y.:

—— Frederic Lewis, b. Jan. 16, 1847.
—— Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1853.

1047. SARAH[7] HAYFORD (Zilpah[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1894; m. in Hartford, Oct. 25, 1845, Alonzo Davie.

Children (Davie):

2745 William Alonzo, b. Sept. 24, 1846.
2746 Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 26, 1848.
—— Sarah Emma, b. June 7, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Edwin Cox. No issue.
2747 Evelyn Ella, b. Aug. 21, 1856.
2748 Carrie Mabel, b. Mar. 9, 1861.

1048. LUCY[7] HAYFORD (Zilpah[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 22, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Luton Farrar, d. Nov. 4, 1869. She m. (2) July 30, 1871, William P. Bridgham.

Children (Farrar):

—— Child, b. May 15, 1856; d. in infancy.
2749 Carrie, b. Feb. 9, 1858, in Dunkirk, N. Y.

1049. CHARLES C.[7] HAYFORD (Zilpah[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Sept. 24, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Lovina Turner, b. 1835.

Children (Hayford):

—— Nellie, b. Mar. 27, 1857; d. July 11, 1873.
—— Charles M., b. Apr. 7, 1863; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
2750 Willie S., b. Aug. 13, 1867.

1050. IRENE[7] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1819; d. in Kingston, Dec. 11, 1884; m. in Kingston, Dec. 9, 1841, Reuben Churchill Paine, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 6, 1815; d. in Kingston, July 31, 1879.

Children (Paine), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d:

—— Mary S., b. Apr. 6, 1843; d. in Kingston, June 9, 1843.
—— Sarah Curtis, b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. unm. in Kingston, Dec. 30, 1867.
—— Susan Bates, b. Feb. 7, 1848, in Kingston; d. unm. there Dec. 9, 1875.

1051. JOHN JOHNSON[7] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1826; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1, 1894; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 4, 1849, Harriet Amanda Wade, b. in North

Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., June 15, 1827; d. in Brockton, Feb. 21, 1901.

Children (Cushman), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— William Elmer, b. July 2, 1853; d. in North Bridgewater, Oct. 17, 1853.
—— John Edgar, b. Jan. 6, 1856, in Stoughton, Mass.
2751 Lizzie Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1859, in Stoughton.
—— James, b. Dec. 23, 1864; d. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 14, 1865.
—— Hattie Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. in North Bridgewater, July 23, 1870.

1052. MARGARET JOHNSON[7] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 21, 1828; d. in Kingston, Dec. 10, 1899; m. in Kingston, Oct. 25, 1846, William Alexander Wadsworth, b. in Kingston, June 30, 1824; d. in Kingston, June 2, 1891.

Children (Wadsworth), b. in Leominster, Mass., except 1st:

—— Arthur Franklin, b. Oct. 31, 1851, in Kingston.
—— Kate Cushman, b. Aug. 3, 1856; d. in Leominster, Feb. 21, 1857.
2752 Cora Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

1053. CONTENT FULLER[7] CUSHMAN (Elkanah[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 5, 1840; d. in Kingston, July 20, 1891; m. in Kingston, Nov. 24, 1859, James Thomas Churchill, b. in Kingston, June 2, 1836; d. in Kingston, June 16, 1893; son of Henry and Esther.

Children (Churchill), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Child, d. in Kingston in infancy.
2753 Nellie Warren, b. July 15, 1867.
—— Elliot, b. May 1, 1872; d. in Kingston, July 31, 1872.
—— Alton Clifton, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

1054. PRISCILLA DAWES[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1808; d. in Norwood, Mass., Feb. 28, 1895; m. in Kingston, Nov. 29, 1827, Benjamin Franklin Fairbanks, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1805; d. in Norwood, Mar. 13, 1874.

Children (Fairbanks), b. in Dedham, Mass., except 8th:

—— Elizabeth Curtis, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. in Norwood, June 22, 1898, s. p.; m. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 24, 1855, George L. Rhodes, b. in Dedham, May 3, 1834; d. in Norwood, Nov. 26, 1891; son of Lewis and Harriet.
—— Maria, b. June 5, 1834; d. in Dedham, Dec. 5, 1834.
2754 Caroline Augusta, b. July 23, 1836.
—— Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 9, 1840.
—— William Henry Harrison, b. July 29, 1842; d. unm. in Dedham, Mar. 13, 1865.
2755 Mary Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
2756 Daniel Cushman, b. May 10, 1846.
—— Julia Roby, b. Sept. 28, 1848, in Newton, Mass.; m. in Dedham, Nov. 16, 1869, David Simons Bennett, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1844. No issue.

1055. DANIEL[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1810; d. in Kingston, Apr. 30, 1904; m. in Kingston, Nov. 18, 1832, Harriet Drew Bartlett, b. in Kingston, Nov. 5, 1806; d. in Kingston, Apr. 16, 1870; dau. of Lysander.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

2757 Betsey Ann, b. June 11, 1833.
—— Horatio Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1838; d. in Kingston, Apr. 2, 1838.
—— Alonzo Fitz, b. July 10, 1839; d. in Kingston, Oct. 27, 1842.
—— Mary Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. in Kingston, Apr. 7, 1854.
—— George Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. in Kingston, Nov. 19, 1843.
2758 Georgiana Maria, b. May 27, 1846.

1056. JOHN[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1814; d. in Kingston, Feb. 27, 1886; m. in Kingston, Jan. 1, 1840, Julia Ann Bisbee, b. in Kingston, Oct. 1, 1819; d. in Kingston, Mar. 30, 1897; dau. of John.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Abigail Cook, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. in Kingston, June 9, 1883, Otis Churchill, b. in Halifax, Mass., June 10, 1837. No issue.
2759 Lyman Thomas, b. June 11, 1851.

1057. JOSIAH[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1816; d. in Kingston, May 11, 1891; m. in Kingston, Oct. 24, 1841, Mary Lewis, b. in New Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1808; d. in Kingston, Dec. 26, 1875; dau. of Asa and Lucy. He m. (2) in Kingston, May 9, ——, Clynthia Soule Freeman, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849.

Children (Cushman) by first wife, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Arthur Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. in Kingston, June 19, 1873, Mary Lizzie Packard, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1853. No issue.
—— Mary Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1882, Albert Merritt Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1847; d. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1896; son of Samuel and Mary Gibbs (Dike), who were m. in Plymouth, July 31, 1832. Mary Gibbs Dike, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1810; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1901; dau. of Simeon. Samuel Shaw, b. in Plymouth, July 4, 1808; d. in Plymouth, May 28, 1872; son of Southworth and Maria (Churchill), who were m. Oct. 14, 1798 (see under No. 730). No issue.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Petersham, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Ruth Freeman, b. May 15, 1877, in Duxbury; d. in Kingston, Sept. 13, 1877.
—— Josiah Winslow, b. Mar. 20, 1878, in Kingston; d. there Jan. 8, 1881.
—— Henry Freeman, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
—— David Winslow, b. May 26, 1882.

1058. ZACHARIAH[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., July 4, 1822; m. in Boston, Mass., May 3, 1846, Caroline Augusta Prince, b. in Kingston, Mar. 21, 1826.

Children (Cushman), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Caroline Augusta, b. Mar. 3, 1847, in Kingston; d. there Sept. 12, 1847.

—— Charles Burgess, b. Feb. 15, 1859; d. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1859.

2760 Willie Prince, b. May 29, 1860.

—— Alice Gertrude, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. in Boston, July 29, 1870.

1059. GEORGE[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1825; m. in Kingston, Sept. 19, 1847, Betsey Morton Cushman, b. in Kingston, Aug. 14, 1829; d. in Kingston, May 8, 1902; dau. of Robert and Betsey (see under No. 333).

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

2761 Louisa, b. Sept. 8, 1848.

2762 Alonzo Merritt, b. Apr. 9, 1851.

—— Susan Holmes, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. unm. in Kingston, Feb. 16, 1875.

2763 Carrie Morton, b. Nov. 3, 1860.

—— Zachariah Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1873; m. in Kingston, Dec. 13, 1896, Gertrude Crosby Whiting, b. in Holbrook, Mass., May 17, 1877. No issue.

1060. HANNAH BRIGGS[7] CUSHMAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1827; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1894; m. in Kingston, Apr. 19, 1848, George Washington Lull, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1826; d. in Kingston, June 4, 1849; son of Simon and Lucy. She m. (2) in Kingston, Oct. 11, 1853, Francis Paulding, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1817; d. in Plymouth, May 25, 1863; son of William and Eunice (Sturtevant), who were m. Nov. 29, 1810 (see under No. 456).

Child (Lull), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Henry Cushman, b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1875, Lizzie Annie Hammond, b. in Ossipee, N. H., Apr. 12, 1857. No issue.

Children (Paulding), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:

—— Albert Rivers, b. Sept. 4, 1854, in Kingston.

—— Francis Eustice, b. Mar. 7, 1857; m. in Boston, May 29, 1883, Annie Florence Packard, b. in Boston, May 13, 1863. No issue.

1061. LEVI CUSHMAN[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1804; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 20, 1889; m. in Pembroke, Mass., June 24, 1827, Alice Baker Perry, b. in Pembroke, Oct. 21, 1798; d. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 13, 1888.

Children (Wright), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Fidelia Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1827; d. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 11, 1877, s. p.; m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 8, 1850, Alphonso Bartlett Holmes, b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1826; d. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 9, 1854; son of Spencer and Lucy.

—— John Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. in East Bridgewater, May 17, 1863, Lydia Evelyn Nash, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 6, 1840. No issue.

2764 Eliza Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1832.

2765 Levi, b. Oct. 12, 1834.
—— Alice Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. unm. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1837.
2766 Thatcher Perry, b. May 4, 1840.

1062. WARREN[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1809; d. in Hanover, Mass., May 11, 1894; m. in Scituate, Mass., May 29, 1837, Ruth Delano Haskins, b. in Scituate, Aug. 26, 1813; d. in Hanover, Aug. 28, 1861. He m. (2) in Hanover, Apr. 23, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Chase, b. in Livermore, Me., June 10, 1828; d. in Hanover, Dec. 18, 1911. No issue by second wife.

Children (Wright) by first wife, b. in Hanover, Mass.:

2767 Maria Warren, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
—— Warren Irving, b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1893, Martha Ellen Crane, b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 5, 1846; d. in Newton, Oct. 22, 1893. No issue.
2768 Frances Jeannette, b. June 12, 1848.

1063. RUTH SAMPSON[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1812; d. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 29, 1888; m. in Plympton, Oct. 7, 1832, John Gurney, b. in Abington, Mass., 1809; d. in Abington, Nov. 28, 1867.

Children (Gurney), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Lysander C., b. 1834; m. in Abington, June 6, 1858, Isabel O. Butler, b. in Falmouth, Mass., 1840; dau. of Otis and Mary.
—— John Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872, Julia M. Parlow, b. in Fairhaven, July 2, 1850; dau. of Prince and Cynthia.

1064. STEPHEN[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1815; d. in Whitman, Mass., June 2, 1896; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 30, 1840, Ruth Briggs Sampson, b. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 6, 1819; d. in Whitman, July 24, 1897.

Children (Wright), b. in Medford, Mass., except 3d:

—— Elizabeth Thomas, b. June 16, 1841; d. unm. in Abington, Mass., May 31, 1864.
2769 George Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1844.
2770 Ada Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1854, in East Boston, Mass.

1065. OTIS[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1820; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 27, 1897; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1843, Elizabeth Brown Clark, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1825, sister of Zoeth Clark, who m. Otis's sister, Rebecca Morton Wright.

Children (Wright), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Elizabeth Abby, b. Mar. 15, 1846; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 17, 1858.
—— Henry Otis, b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872, s. p.; m. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1870, Priscilla Wright Chamberlain, b. in Plympton, Oct. 24, 1849, and m. (2) Augustine A. Delano.

—— Lorenzo Warren, b. May 4, 1857; d. unm. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1890.
2771 John Sanborn, b. Mar. 23, 1860.

1066. BETSEY WEST[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1823; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 29, 1890; m. in Pembroke, Jan. 19, 1854, Robert Huggins, b. in New Buckenham, Eng., Dec. 30, 1821; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1894.

Children (Huggins), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Robert W., b. May 29, 1855; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 28, 1855.
—— Arthur, b. May 20, 1857.

1067. REBECCA MORTON[7] WRIGHT (Rebekah[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1826; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, ——, Zoeth Clark, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1884; a brother to Elizabeth Clark, who m. Rebecca's brother, Otis Wright.

Children (Clark), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

2772 John Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1848.
—— Zoeth, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
—— Ella Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. unm. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1865.
—— Horatio Cushman, b. June 25, 1869.

1068. MARY ANN[7] STURTEVANT (Sally[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1801; d. in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879; m. Benjamin N. Shepard, b. in Wrentham, June, 1801; d. in Wrentham, Apr. 3, 1892; son of Benjamin and Polly (Ware).

Children (Shepard), b. in Wrentham, Mass.:

—— Mary E., b. May 17, 1835; m. Henry W. Morse.
—— Emily S., b. Mar. 2, 1837.
—— Benjamin, b. May 23, 1839.

1069. SABA ADAMS[7] STURTEVANT (Sally[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1804; m. W. W. Comstock of Middleboro, Mass.

Children (Comstock):

—— William, b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. May 14, 1828.
—— William, b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1845.
—— Adelia B., b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Francis P. Mulvey and had William and Katie.
—— Catharine, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
—— Sarah A., b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. N. Tribou and had Mary E.

1070. SABA ADAMS[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. William Ritchie.

Children (Ritchie):

—— Isabella, b. July 14, 1837.
—— Sophia, b. Oct. 26, 1841.
—— Martha H., b. Oct. 30, 1848.

1071. LEANDER LOCKWOOD[7] CUSHMAN (Zeri[6]), b. in Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 14, 1818; m. June 20, 1848, Fanny Capron Rixford.

Children (Cushman), b. in Swanton, Vt.:

—— Kate Louisa, b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. in Swanton, Mar. 13, 1851.
—— Edna Georgett, b. Apr. 5, 1852.

1072. ERASMUS DARWIN[7] CUSHMAN (Orlando[6]), b. in Lafargeville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1816; m. Nov., 1838, Amanda Parmenter, b. Apr., 1816; dau. of George.

Child (Cushman), b. in Bernardston, Mass.:

—— Orlando Darwin, b. Feb. 4, 1844.

1073. ALFRED[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., Mar. 28, 1803; d. in Sherman, Me.; m. in Sumner, Dec. 2, 1824, Serena Robinson, d. in Sherman.

Children (Cushman), b. in Paris, Me.:

—— Emily, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Joseph Perry.
—— Joseph R., b. June 8, 1828.
—— Ezra S., b. Jan. 26, 1830.
—— Edward, b. July 17, 1832.
—— Alfred, b. May 4, 1837.
—— Cyrus, b. Aug. 13, 1839.
—— Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. a Gilchrist.
—— Rebecca, b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. in Paris, Oct. 12, 1845.
—— Rebecca, b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. a Drew.

1074. MARGARET FORD[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., June 26, 1804; d. in Sherman, Me., Aug. 29, 1881; m. in Sumner, Nov. 24, 1824, Wesley Caldwell, b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 8, 1799; d. in Sherman, Jan. 3, 1864; son of Philip and Susanna (Perkins), b. July 20, 1781 (see No. 349).

Children (Caldwell), b. in Lincoln, Me., except 9th, 10th and 11th:

—— Levi Cushman, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. but had no issue.
—— Sarah Forbes, b. Mar. 17, 1828; d. in Sherman, Dec., 1866.
2773 John Wesley, b. Nov. 6, 1829.
—— Hiram Perkins, b. Apr. 28, 1831; d. in Covington, Ky., 1863, in the army.
—— Philip, b. Dec. 5, 1834; d. in Washington, D. C., 1864, in the army.
—— Francis Marion, b. Jan. 7, 1837.
—— Leonard Hathaway, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. in Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863, in the army.
—— Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 18, 1841; m. J. W. Kellogg.
—— Asbury, b. Mar. 6, 1843, in Sherman; d. near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864, in the army.
—— Serena, b. May 29, 1845, in Sherman; d. there Jan. 19, 1846.
—— Mary Susan, b. Jan. 24, 1847, in Sherman; d. there Sept. 29, 1871; m. H. G. Sleeper.

1075. SAMUEL GILMAN[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., Sept. 29, 1815; d. in Sumner, Feb. 12, 1892; m. in Sumner, Oct. 24, 1843, Sophronia Hersey Chase.

Child (Cushman), b. in Sumner, Me.:

—— Charles Gilman, b. July 4, 1848.

1076. JOSIAH[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., July 6, 1819; d. in Abington, Mass., June 3, 1907; m. in South Berwick, Me., Jan. 9, 1844, Mary Richardson Roberts, b. in South Berwick, Feb. 16, 1822; d. in Abington, Nov. 22, 1861. He m. (2) in Abington, Apr. 9, 1863, Lovisa Anna (Clough) Wing, b. in Fayette, Me., Mar. 7, 1830; d. in Abington, Mar. 25, 1892. He m. (3) in Abington, Aug. 3, 1894, Susan Cole Cook, b. in Abington, Aug., 1835; d. in Abington, Mar. 10, 1901; dau. of Nathaniel and Hasadiah (Morse). No issue by first and third wives.

Children (Cushman) by second wife, b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Mary Louisa, b. July 14, 1864; d. in Abington, Sept. 9, 1864.

2774 Annie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1865.

1077. THADDEUS THOMPSON[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., June 26, 1821; d. in Randolph, Mass., Feb. 6, 1896; m. in Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 4, 1848, Lucretia Williams Gates, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1823; d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 22, 1850.

Child (Cushman), b. in Lunenburg, Vt.:

2775 Katharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1850.

1078. ISAIAH[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 4, 1825; m. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 25, 1863, Barbara Erskine, b. in Bristol, Me., Sept. 24, 1837; dau. of Simeon and Irene.

Children (Cushman), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Charlotte Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1864; d. in Abington, Aug. 21, 1865.

2776 Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1865.

2777 George Eliot, b. Jan. 3, 1869.

—— Horace Clifton, b. Feb. 21, 1872.

1079. ISAAC[7] CUSHMAN (Levi[6]), b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 28, 1828; m. in Sumner, Mar. 2, 1851, Nancy Wescott Ricker, b. in Hartford, Me., Apr. 1, 1829; d. in Sumner, Feb. 8, 1883.

Children (Cushman), b. in Sumner, Me.:

2778 John Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1852.

—— Lizzie Abbie, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. unm. in Sumner, July 7, 1870.

—— Lewis Webster, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. in Randolph, Mass., May 1, 1879, Mary Jeanette Eddy, b. in Randolph, Feb. 11, 1859. No issue.

—— Henry Trowbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1857; m. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 25, 1889, Eliza Jane Parker, b. in Newport, Quebec, June 2, 1866, and had one child, who d. in infancy in Braintree.

2779 William Josiah, b. Oct. 1, 1858.
2780 Mary Allerton, b. Mar. 10, 1860.
2781 Nettie Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

1080. CHARLES CHAPLIN[7] CUSHMAN (Seth[6]), b. 1804; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 18, 1833, Hannah Whittier Sleeper.

Children (Cushman), b. in Bangor, Me.:

—— Mary Chaplin, b. Aug. 31, 1834.
—— Charles S., b. Mar. 25, 1837.
—— Sarah M., b. Jan. 15, 1841.
—— Frances E., b. Apr. 5, 1843.

1081. MARCELLUS FRENCH[7] CUSHMAN (Isaac[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Aug. 9, 1842; m. in Leeds, Aug. 30, 1868, Matilda Frances Pettingill, b. in Leeds, Aug. 16, 1850.

Children (Cushman) b. in East Livermore, Me., except 1st and 4th:

—— Roliston French, b. June 7, 1870, in Leeds.
—— Elwyn Marcellus, b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. in Leeds, Sept. 24, 1874.
—— Son, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. in East Livermore, Feb. 6, 1879.
—— Dau. b. Sept. 1, 1888, in Waterville, Me.; d. there Sept. 10, 1888.

1082. CORILLA FRANCES[7] CUSHMAN (Isaac[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Nov. 6, 1843; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 16, 1865, Silas Harvey, b. in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 11, 1837.

Children (Harvey), b. in Leeds, Me., except 1st:

—— Ray Linwood, b. Dec. 13, 1869, in Lewiston, Me.; m. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 5, 1894, Eva Belle Lothrop, b. in Hebron, Me., Apr. 2, 1874. No issue.
—— Wilbert Norris, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

1083. THIRZA SMITH[7] CUSHMAN (Isaac[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Aug. 28, 1845; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 10, 1894; m. in Wilmington, Ill., Aug., 1875, James Wheeler Love, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, 1843; d. in Fremont, Dec. 20, 1893.

Children (Love), b. in Bourbon Co., Kan., except 2d:

—— Para Cushman, b. May 12, 1876; m. in Fremont, Jan. 4, 1905, Frederick Coening Kingsbury, b. in Constantine, Mich., Dec. 16, 1875.
—— Roma Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1884, in Fremont.

1084. FLAVILLA ANN[7] CUSHMAN (Isaac[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Apr. 15, 1854; m. in Fremont, Neb., Jan. 20, 1886, Robert Otto Fink, b. in Wartha, Germany, May 3, 1860.

Children (Fink), b. in Valentine, Neb., except 3d:

—— Robert Alton, b. Dec. 3, 1886; d. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1892.
—— Vera Cushman, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
—— Frederick William, b. Sept. 25, 1892, in Council Bluffs.

1085. ANGIE DORCAS[7] CUSHMAN (Isaac[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Mar. 27, 1856; m. in Fremont, Neb., Sept. 16, 1889, Franklin Chase Tym, b. in Newcastle, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1855.

Child (Tym), b. in Omaha, Neb.:

—— Norris Franklin, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

1086. EMILY ELIZA[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 13, 1808; d. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 9, 1876; m. in Chesterfield, May 9, 1825, Thomas Rowe, d. in Medina, Apr. 11, 1868.

Children (Rowe), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., except 2d:

—— Sophia S., b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Frederick Lewis Smith and had Sarah.

—— Thomas Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1831, in Medina; m. Harriet Thayer, but had no issue. He m. (2) Elizabeth Grant and had Emma, George Henry, Thomas and Richard.

1087. SARAH MARIA[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 30, 1813; d. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio, May 7, 1889; m. in Darby township, Union Co., Ohio, Apr. 26, 1836, Samuel Brooks Curtis, b. in Durham, Conn., July 13, 1813; d. in Medina, Oct. 2, 1896.

Children (Curtis), b. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., Ohio:

2782 Roswell Chapman, b. Apr. 19, 1837.

—— Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. in Lafayette, Apr. 12, 1845.

2783 Emily Sophia, b. Nov. 30, 1840.

2784 John Stokes, b. July 15, 1843.

—— Mary Almira, b. Mar. 20, 1846.

2785 Frederick Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1849.

2786 Clara Samantha, b. Mar. 26, 1852.

2787 Edward Shurtleff, b. Apr. 19, 1856.

1088. ROSWELL SHURTLEFF[7] CHAPMAN (Anna[6]), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 22, 1820; d. in Bath, S. Dak., Feb. 10, 1903; m. in Lafayette township, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 28, 1843, Sallie Elizabeth Wallis, b. in Riga, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1816; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 7, 1901.

Children (Chapman), b. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio:

2788 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1844.

—— Sarah Sophia, b. May 28, 1847; d. in Mayville, Wis., Sept., 1848.

1089. ANNA ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[6]), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 5, 1827; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1857; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851, Horace Utley, b. in Winsted, Conn., 1819; d. in Buffalo, 1873.

Child (Utley), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

—— George Ephraim, b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. in Buffalo, Mar. 3, 1856.

1090. ASAHEL MILTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Asahel[6]), b. in Rindge,

N. H., Nov. 5, 1832; m. in Thomaston, Me., Apr. 14, 1856, Sarah Ann Keegan, b. in Thomaston, Sept. 4, 1833.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 6th:

—— Howard Livingston, b. Feb. 19, 1859.
2789 Earnest Warburton, b. Apr. 4, 1862.
—— Mabel Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1869.
—— Arthur Asahel, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. in Boston, Apr. 27, 1905, Margaret Homer Nichols, dau. of Arthur.
—— Gertrude Hope, b. Feb. 3, 1872.
—— Alfred Dewey Keegan, b. Sept. 5, 1873, in Brookline, Mass.

1091. MARIA[7] INGALLS (Sophia[6]), b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824; d. in Ashland, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850; m. in Rindge, July 12, 1842, Jonas Cowdrew Harris, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 14, 1819; d. in Arlington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1895.

Children (Harris), b. in Ashland, Mass.:

—— Francis Augustine, b. Mar. 5, 1845; m. in Arlington, Oct. 15, 1874, Alice Gage, b. in Mobile, Ala., Nov. 24, 1854; d. in Arlington, Sept. 25, 1886. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1891, Helen Leonhard, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1859. No issue.
—— Charles Ernest, b. Apr. 29, 1847; d. in Ashland, May 1, 1847.
—— Annie Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. in Ashland, May 13, 1851.

1092. SOPHIA[7] INGALLS (Sophia[6]), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 5, 1828; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 20, 1871; m. in Rindge, Dec. 1, 1853, Rodney Wallace, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 21, 1823.

Children (Wallace), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

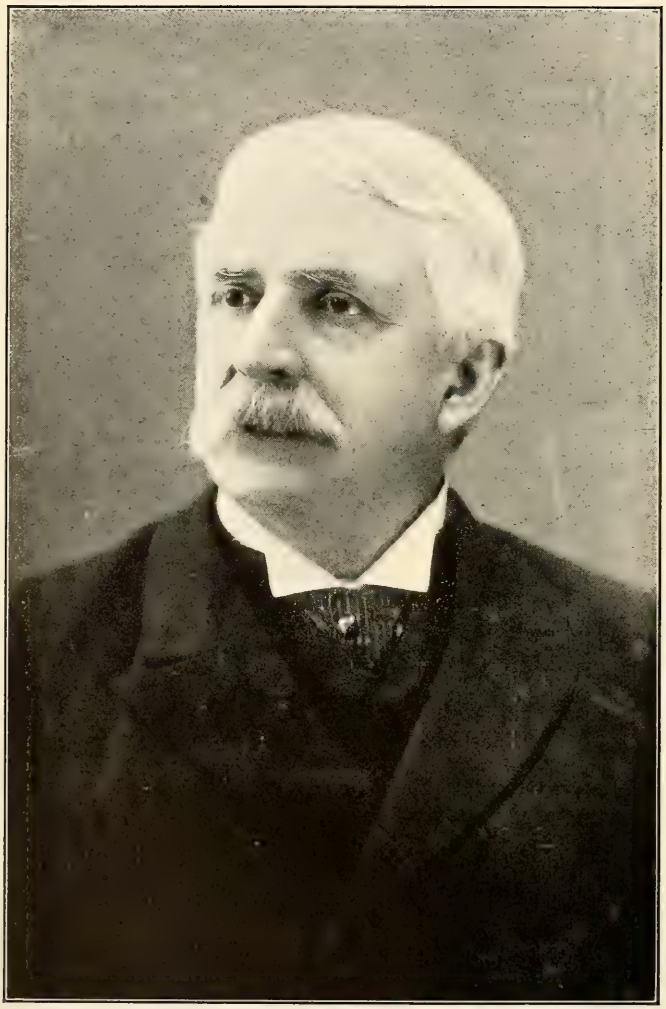
—— Son, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 21, 1854.
2790 Herbert Ingalls, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
2791 George Rodney, b. June 20, 1859.

1093. ALBERT SHERWIN[7] INGALLS (Sophia[6]), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 29, 1830; d. in Annapolis, Md., Aug. 11, 1862, from wounds received at war; m. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 15, 1856, Harriet Ann Miller, b. in Westminster, Apr. 13, 1837; dau. of Sylvester and Lucy (Bailey). She m. (2) a Bradbury.

Child (Ingalls), b. in Westminster, Mass.:

—— Arthur Harris, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. in Arlington, Mass., May 16, 1863.

1094. ROSWELL GLEASON[7] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[6]), b. in Bath, N. H., June 3, 1826; d. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1908; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1857, Sarah Mills, b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1829; d. in Springfield, Feb. 13, 1907; dau. of John. He was appointed chief clerk of the commanding office of the United States Armory in Springfield and resigned in 1882, having been twenty-one years in office.



Hon. William S. Shurtleff of Springfield, Mass., 1830–1896

Child, b. in Springfield, Mass.:
—— Clara Mills, b. Oct. 8, 1858.

1095. WILLIAM STEELE[7] SHURTLEFF (Roswell[6]), b. in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 17, 1830; d. in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 14, 1896; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857, Clara Dwight, b. in Springfield, Sept. 12, 1834; dau. of George. Bits from the obituary notice: His death will be mourned in all the homes of this county where the just and kindly judge was known as the friend of the widow and orphan; and doubly so in the city which he loved, where all knew and respected him. He lived in the ideal world of books and poetry; his friendships were the most constant, and Nature appealed to him profoundly. Of no other man who could have died out of the circle of Springfield's men, old and young, would more people have said with depth of feeling, "He was 'mine own familiar friend.'" He lived in an atmosphere of friendliness and saw so much good in everyone and made them feel what he saw and felt. He was full of sentiment and gloried in it. Sometimes he said that sentiment—the warm and honest contact of soul with soul—was all that made life worth the living. And how great a power sentiment has been in the world, that rare preacher, Frederick W. Robertson, told in one of his sermons. He wanted to see the best in everybody and to struggling literary people, his appreciation was the tonic that incited to better achievement. He had no contempt for even poor work, provided it represented the best in the writer. His friendship with the late A. P. Burbank (the reader and actor) was of a tender type. They were congenial through their love for books and nature and were drawn together in the long pedestrian tramps they took year after year. Once they walked from the mouth of the Connecticut River to its source. No picturesque bit of scenery on their way escaped them and best of all they enjoyed their discoveries in human nature. Pedestrianism was not a fad with Judge Shurtleff, it was a part of his life. He did not wait for these long excursions, but every Sunday gave him coveted opportunity for his delight in out of doors. He was not a student of Nature in the technical sense, but he was her free-hearted and ever constant lover. His four trips abroad gave him intense delight. On the first trip to Europe he went second-class, but told the captain that he "was a first-class man on a second-class fare," and so had the run of the ship. His second trip was made in 1887, when he took especial delight in a visit to Ecclesfield, the home of his ancestors. The owner of the ancestral hall offered ready hospitality to the handsome tourist from the States. Again in 1890 he went to meet Col. George Bliss and family of New York, with whom he made a cruise among the Shetland Islands. His fourth trip was a voyage to the Mediterranean. In 1839 he came to Springfield with his parents and at the age of nine entered a private

school, then attended Williston seminary; after which he entered the class of 1854 at Yale, but did not graduate, being given the degree of A. M. in 1866 when he was restored to his class. He formed a lifelong friendship with E. C. Stedman, the poet, who also did not graduate, but received his A. M. in 1871. Upon leaving college he studied law in the office of George Ashman, then at the height of his fame, and also at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in 1856, forming a partnership with the late Judge Henry Vose, who went on the superior court bench. Then he formed a partnership with George Walker, afterwards consul-general at Paris. Soon after the war broke out he entered the army as a private in Company A, Forty-sixth Regiment, but at a company election was made lieutenant, and at organizing the field and staff was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. After three months' service in the field he was promoted to the colonelcy. His regiment volunteered to serve in the crisis that culminated in the battle of Gettysburg, although its term of nine months was up in June and was mustered out July 29, 1863, on Hampden Park. Upon his return from service Gov. Andrew, in 1863, appointed him judge of probate and insolvency. He succeeded the late John Wells and it was a high test to which the young lawyer was put; but he made his own record in his own way. He has given satisfaction to the public and the lawyers, and in his long judicial career—one rarely exceeded in the state—only one or two of his decisions have been reversed by the supreme court. He was prominent as a Mason, having been master of Hampden Lodge, high priest of Morning Star Chapter and commander of Springfield Commandery of Knights Templar at one and the same time. He developed a taste for literary expression, wrote readily and gracefully and in verse. His idyl of "Minnetonka" and his ode on Springfield's 250th anniversary are exceptionally musical. The following is entitled "The Way":

First find thou Truth, and then,
  Although she strays
From beaten paths of men
  To untrod ways,—
Her leading follow straight,
And bide thy fate.

And whether smiles or scorn
  Thy passing greet,
Or findst thou flower or thorn
  Beneath thy feet,—
Fare on! nor fear thy fate
At heaven's gate.

The next, "Youth and Age," might have been called his favorite:

What makes us young? 'Tis not that o'er our brows
Time sheds not yet his chill hibernal snows;
It is not that the step is firm and light,
The blood still bounding and the eyes still bright,
The voice unshaken and the form unbent,—
For these to age are often incident.
What makes us old? 'Tis not the hoary head,
The faded eye, the weak and shuffling tread,
The trembling voice, bent form, and failing sense,—
For these are sometimes youth's accompaniments.
Take from the heart love, purity and truth,
And man is old, though in the bloom of youth;
While he who keeps them in their pristine bloom,
Is ever young, though tottering o'er the tomb.

He is also author of "The Quiet Observer":

I met a friend the other day,
And made to pass with careless nod;
He stopped and smiled; I did not stay,
And would not see his proffered hand;
I was "in haste" (—you understand?)
I knew he thought it very odd,
But smiled again and went his way.
Next morning, in the news I read,
Through tears of grief, that he was dead!
And now, I must (you understand!)
Forever see that unclasped hand!

He had great delight during the last two years in the home he had established in Longmeadow; a fine old colonial mansion which he had enlarged and enriched since his purchase and had named "Shirecliffe." This estate was formerly the Ely mansion and it was here that Rev. Eleazer Williams, the supposed dauphin of France, was brought up. Long were the arguments presented for and against his claim to be the genuine Louis XVII. The house was built in 1756 by Dea. Nathaniel Ely and was the most portentous on the Connecticut River.

Children, b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Mary Dwight, b. Dec. 2, 1859.

2792 Mabel Otis, b. Apr. 18, 1868.

1096. ORLANDO JOEL[7] RAYMOND (Maria[6]), b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 7, 1829; d. in East Jaffrey, N. H., May 29, 1879; m. in Rindge, Jan. 20, 1859, Harriet Elizabeth Giles, b. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 26, 1841; dau. of Alfred.

Children (Raymond), b. in Rindge, N. H.:

—— Benjamin, b. Oct. 1863; d. in Rindge, Oct., 1863.
—— Ernest Orlando, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

1097. SARAH MARIA[7] RAYMOND (Maria[6]), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 12, 1835; d. in Rindge, Feb. 11, 1868; m. in Rindge, Jan. 20, 1859, Thomas Annett, b. in Fredericton, N. B., Dec. 1, 1831; d. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 22, 1903.

Children (Annett), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H.:

2793 Maria Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
—— Albert Ingalls, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
2794 Anna Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1862.
2795 Asahel Shurtleff, b. Nov. 27, 1864.
—— Arthur Spence, b. Mar. 10, 1867.

1098. LEONA[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Caledonia Co., Vt., Sept. 13, 1807; d. in Cameron, Mo., May 25, 1884; m. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 22, 1827, William Jones Ensign, b. in Wyoming Valley, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1801; d. in Cameron, Nov. 18, 1866.

Children (Ensign), b. in Cabot, Vt., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

2796 Leona Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
—— Harriet Byron, b. Mar. 1830; d. unm. in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wis., Feb. 19, 1847.
2797 William, b. Nov. 3, 1831.
2798 Emeline Fidelia, b. Mar. 16, 1833.
—— Cornelius Smith, b. May 19, 1835; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1865, s. p.; m. in Beaver Dam, Wis., July 4, 1862, Clara Merrill, b. in Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt., Sept. 4, 1841. He enlisted Feb. 22, 1865, in Company I, Forty Ninth Wisconsin Volunteers.
2799 Levi Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1839, in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
2800 Richard Marvin, b. Sept. 30, 1844, in Sheridan.
—— Edwin Carrol, b. Mar. 28, 1849, in Marcellon.

1099. CORNELIUS[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 28, 1810; d. in Cabot, Vt., 1880; m. in Cabot, 1837, Sarah Lamb, b. in Calais, Vt., Sept. 27, 1812.

Children (Smith), b. in Cabot, Vt.:

—— Eben Cornelius, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Emily C. Wyman and had Walter Wyman; Seldon C., who m. Emma Ritchie; Pliny A. and Cary Fred.
—— Carlie Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
—— Edward F., b. Apr. 20, 1849.
—— Abby Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. July 10, 1879.

1100. EBENEZER[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 4, 1815; d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1889; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1844, Caroline Foote Bigelow, b. in Brookfield, Mar. 4, 1823.

Children (Smith), b. in Tunbridge, Vt., except 1st, 4th and 5th:

—— Ebenezer Edwards, b. Aug. 3, 1847, in Waterford, Vt.; d. in Hartford, Aug. 9, 1898, s. p.; m. in Hartford, Oct. 9, 1895, Mary Phelps Gillette, b. in Hartford.

2801 Clara Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1849.

—— William Bigelow, b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. in Tunbridge, Mar. 9, 1856.

—— Flora Emma, b. Apr. 30, 1860, in Benson, Vt.; d. there Oct. 12, 1860.

—— Nellie Adella, b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Barre, Vt.

1101. HIRAM[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 23, 1817; d. in Wolcott, Vt., June 2, 1898; m. in Marshfield, Vt., Sept., 1840, Lois Kaelton Haskins, b. in Marshfield; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 2, 1852. He m. (2) 1852, Mary McCrillis Pike.

Children (Smith) b. first wife, b. in Marshfield, Vt.:

2802 Laura Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1841.

2803 Harvey Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1843.

2804 Hiram, b. Apr. 11, 1845.

—— Frank, b. Jan. 24, 1852; d. in Morristown, Vt., July, 1863.

Child (Smith) by second wife, b. in Marshfield, Vt.:

—— Allen Flint, b. Mar. 1854; d. in Morristown, July, 1863.

1102. LAURA[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 4, 1818; d. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 21, 1890; m. in Cabot, Oct. 18, 1842, Harvey Lee, b. in Peacham, Vt., July 4, 1819; d. in Peacham, Feb. 3, 1863.

Children (Lee), b. in Peacham, Vt., except 2d:

2805 Ellen Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1844.

2806 William Scott, b. Dec. 11, 1851, in Tunbridge, Vt.

1103. ABIGAIL[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 8, 1823; d. in Viroqua, Vernon Co., Wis., Jan. 19, 1869; m. in Viroqua, Dec., 1854, Osmand Cogswell Weeden, b. in Washington, Orange Co., Vt., June 27, 1826.

Children (Weeden), b. in Viroqua, Wis.:

2807 Harry Cary, b. June 8, 1860.

2808 Helen Flora, b. Dec. 29, 1864.

1104. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., July 25, 1825; d. in South Royalton, Vt., Nov. 4, 1902; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 4, 1848, Amanda D. Bigelow, b. in Brookfield, Mar. 17, 1825; d. in Cabot, June 16, 1854. He m. (2) in Cabot, Nov. 5, 1856, Katharine Wallace McLean, b. in Peacham, Vt., Apr. 24, 1824.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Cabot, Vt.:

—— William Zelotes, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. in Cabot, Mar. 13, 1852.

—— Zelotes Bigelow, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. in Cabot, Jan. 26, 1854.

Children (Smith) by second wife, b. in South Royalton, Vt.:

—— Kate Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1883.

—— Margaret Lucretia, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. unm. in Royalton, May 25, 1889.

1105. EMILY[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., May 6, 1827; d. in Spencer, Mass., Mar. 14, 1897; m. in Vermont, Alfred Stoddard, b. in Vermont, Nov. 23, 1818; d. in Spencer, July 8, 1885.

Children (Stoddard), b. in St. Johnsburg, Vt.:

—— Edward Irving, b. Oct. 10, 1849; m. Zilphia Sabin.
—— Emily Ellen, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. in St. Johnsbury, Sept. 10, 1852.
—— Henry Warden, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Emily Seachrist; has a large family.
—— Emily Carrie, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. in St. Johnsbury, Aug. 25, 1867.
—— Abbie Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. in Spencer, Apr. 10, 1879, s. p.; m. in Spencer, Sept. 24, 1878, Theodore P. Green, b. in Spencer, July 10, 1844.
2809 Richard Carl, b. Nov. 29, 1865.
—— Fred, b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. in Batavia, Ark., Mar. 6, 1890, s. p.; m. Rose Seachrist.

1106. JANE[7] SMITH (Abigail[6]), b. in Cabot, Vt., Feb. 3, 1829; d. in Stevensville, Mont., Mar. 11, 1888; m. 1852, Henry Gates Weeden, b. in Washington, Orange Co., Vt., Oct. 29, 1821; d. in Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co., Mont., Aug. 26, 1872.

Children (Weeden), b. in Viroqua, Vernon Co., Wis.:

—— Harry Cary, b. July, 1855; d. in Viroqua, Apr. 2, 1857.
2810 Ethel Maria, b. May 29, 1858.
—— Emily Steele, b. Feb. 1860; d. in Viroqua, Nov. 14, 1863.
—— Jennie Smith, b. Jan., 1863; d. in Viroqua, June 26, 1865.

1107. HIRAM KENNAN[7] STEELE (Hiram[6]), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 12, 1813; m. in Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1848, Lucy M. Williams.

Children (Steele), b. in Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio:

—— Albert Hiram, b. Nov. 25, 1848.
—— Marion, b. Oct. 2, 1852.

1108. HORACE[7] STEELE (Horace[6]), b. in Brookfield, Vt., May 14, 1820; m. in Concord, Ohio, May 23, 1843, Lydia Blish, b. in Concord, Sept. 26, 1822; dau. of Zenas.

Children (Steele):

—— Horace Blish, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
—— Helen Lydia, b. June 20, 1847, in Painesville, Ohio.
—— Emma Lucinda, b. Jan. 13, 1851.
—— George Clark, b. Feb. 3, 1853.

1109. GEORGE WORTHINGTON[7] STEELE (Horace[6]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., June 2, 1824; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Sarah A. Palmer, b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1826; dau. of Benjamin.

Children (Steele):

—— Benjamin Palmer, b. May 12, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
—— Sarah Alice, b. July 30, 1849.

—— Laura Candice, b. Aug. 31, 1851.
—— Mary Tripp, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Apr. 23, 1856.

1110. MARY MEHITABLE[7] STEELE (Horace[6]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 11, 1826; m. in Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1848, Augustus F. Tripp, b. in Newhaven, Vt., Sept. 30, 1822.

Children (Tripp), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:
—— George Augustus, b. Jan. 9, 1849.
—— Emma Hannah.
—— Mary Steele, b. Aug. 26, 1857.

1111. HANNAH CLARK[7] STEELE (Horace[6]), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 9, 1827; m. in Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1847, Carlos C. Pease, b. in Madison, Ohio, May 25, 1824.

Child (Pease):
—— Mary Lucinda, b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. Dec. 7, 1852.

1112. JOHN ANDREW[7] STEELE (Solomon[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Jan. 30, 1837; m. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 29, 1861, Lucy Rebecca Green, b. in Holland, Vt., Sept. 22, 1839.

Children (Steele), b. in Dixon, Ill., except 1st, 2d and 7th:
—— Ellen Pruella, b. Oct. 15, 1862, in Morrisville, Vt.; d. there Mar. 14, 1864.
—— William Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Morrisville, Vt.; d. in Dixon, Oct. 20, 1870.
—— Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. in Dixon, June 16, 1866.
—— Edwin Andrew, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. unm. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1892.
2811 Mary Gertrude, b. Apr. 4, 1871.
—— Gaylord Beebe, b. June 30, 1877; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 30, 1882.
—— Charles Whyte, b. Aug. 16, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.

1113. NANCY[7] STEELE (Solomon[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, May 31, 1841; d. in Derby, Vt., Sept. 8, 1872; m. in Derby, Dec. 7, 1863, Truman Fairchild, b. in Holland, Vt., 1826.

Children (Fairchild), b. in Derby, Vt.:
—— Mary Helen, b. Jan. 7, 1865; d. unm. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 4, 1881.
—— Persis Kingsbury, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

1114. ELIZA[7] STEELE (Solomon[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 4, 1843; d. in Hope, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1886; m. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 7, 1863, Henry Deming Carpenter, b. in Danville, Vt., July 18, 1839.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Derby, Vt.:
—— Frank Deming, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. in Colorado Springs, Col., Sept. 23, 1902, Della O. Adkins, b. in Raymond, Rice Co., Kan., Feb. 26, 1875.
—— Eunice Harriet, b. Feb. 11, 1866; d. unm. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 25, 1883.

2812 Edward Steele, b. Dec. 12, 1868.
—— Harry Whyte, b. May 18, 1878.

1115. BENJAMIN HINMAN[7] STEELE (Sanford[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Feb. 6, 1837; d. in Faribault, Minn., July 13, 1873; m. in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 6, 1861, Martha Brandon Foxcroft Sumner, b. in Hartland, May 19, 1842; d. in Hartland, Dec. 4, 1896.

Children (Steele), b. in Hartland, Vt.:

—— Mary Hinman, b. Apr. 23, 1863.
—— David Sumner, b. June 12, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1899, Edith Constance Putnam, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 8, 1876. No issue.

1116. LYDIA MARIA[7] STEELE (Sanford[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Nov. 3, 1839; m. in Newport, Vt., Sept. 15, 1869, Samuel Everett Pingree, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 2, 1832.

Children (Pingree), b. in Hartford, Vt.:

—— Son, b. May 9, 1871; d. in Hartford, May 9, 1871.
—— William Steele, b. Nov. 15, 1879; adopted son.

1117. HIRAM ROSWELL[7] STEELE (Sanford[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, July 10, 1842; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Porter, b. in Newark, N. J., June 21, 1856; dau. of Martin Reed Porter.

Children (Steele), b. in Natchez, Miss.:

—— Porter, b. Dec. 12, 1880.
—— Elizabeth Hinman, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
—— Roswell Hiram, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
—— Charles Messenger, b. Dec. 27, 1887.
—— Henry Sanford, b. June 18, 1890.

1118. SANFORD HENRY[7] STEELE (Sanford[6]), b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Nov. 26, 1847; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1876, Carrie Elise Hinman, b. in Brooklyn, July 2, 1851.

Children (Steele), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2813 Carrie Elise, b. July 10, 1877.
—— Benjamin Hinman, b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1883.

1119. SARAH ANN[7] STEELE (William[6]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 1, 1823; m. in Sharon, Sept. 19, 1849, Warren Converse French, b. in Randolph, Vt., July 8, 1819.

Children (French), b. in Sharon, Vt., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

2814 Mary Sophia, b. June 19, 1850.
2815 Sarah Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1854.
—— Lydia Maria, b. June 7, 1856; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 1, 1892, Harold Swan Dana, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1854. No issue.
2816 Warren Converse, b. June 6, 1858, in Woodstock.

2817 William Steele, b. Nov. 27, 1860, in Woodstock.
—— John, b. Dec. 14, 1863, in Woodstock.

1120. CLARISSA SHURTLEFF[7] STEELE (William[6]), b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1835; m. in Sharon, Aug. 24, 1857, Gardner Winslow Gibson, b. in Pomfret, Vt., June 8, 1835; d. in Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865, from wounds received at battle of the Wilderness. She m. (2) in Sharon, June 14, 1874, George Dow Smith, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 15, 1836.

Child (Gibson), b. in Coldwater, Mich.:
—— William Steele, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. in Sharon, Jan. 15, 1863.
Child (Smith), b. in Royalton, Vt.:
—— Mary French, b. Mar. 16, 1894, adopted daughter.

1121. SOPHIA STEELE[7] BAXTER (Deborah[6]), b. in Barton, Vt., June 18, 1837; m. in Beloit, Wis., Luke Winthrop Powell, who d. in Chicago, Ill., 1897.

Child (Powell), b. in Stoughton, Wis.:
—— Harry Baxter, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

1122. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF[7] HOLMES (Galen[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1803; d. in Boston Harbor, Mass. (Rainsford Island), July 8, 1886; m. in Boston, May 1, 1848, Mary Ann Miller, b. in St. John, N. B.; d. in Boston about 1852. He m. (2) in Boston, Jan. 30, 1857, Julia Coleman, b. in Welchtown, Co. Cork, Ireland, Sept., 1827; d. in Boston (Charlestown), Apr. 28, 1901.

Children (Holmes) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Son, d. in Boston in infancy.
—— Son, d. in Boston in infancy.
Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Florence, b. Feb., 1858; d. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1861.
—— Frances, b. Mar. 8, 1859; d. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1860.
2818 Helen Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
2819 Nancy, b. Dec. 15, 1864.
2820 Florence, b. July 24, 1868.

1123. CELINA[7] HOLMES (Galen[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1810; d. in Milton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1900; m. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1833, Lucien Skinner, b. in Thompson, Conn., Feb. 15, 1807; d. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1884.

Children (Skinner), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:
—— Lucien, b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. in Boston, Mar. 29, 1834.
2821 Cordelia, b. June 23, 1836.
—— Frances Caroline, b. July 22, 1838, in Milton; m. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1867, Isaac Parker Wainwright, b. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1834; d. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1871. No issue.
2822 Helen, b. Aug. 9, 1840, in Milton.
2823 Charlotte, b. June 27, 1842, in Eastford, Conn.
2824 Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1845.

2825 Florence, b. Dec. 21, 1847.
—— Frederick, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

1124. GALEN[7] HOLMES (Galen[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1813; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 14, 1892; m. in Boston, July 30, 1848, Mary Ann Gilson, b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1824; d. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1906; dau. of Asa and Lydia (Cutter).

Children (Holmes), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Helen Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. unm. in Chelsea, Oct. 4, 1891.
—— Mary Caroline, b. July 14, 1853; d. unm. in Chelsea, Sept. 19, 1877.
—— Galen Franklin, b. July 22, 1856; d. unm. at sea, Aug., 1883.
—— Marion, b. Mar. 29, 1859; d. unm. in Chelsea, Oct. 12, 1881.

1125. BETSEY[7] MAINE (Betsey[6]), b. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 26, 1812; d. in Hanover, N. H., July 2, 1889; m. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 4, 1837, Parmenas Cory, b. in Derby, Vt., Oct. 7, 1811; d. in Hanover, July 6, 1874.

Children (Cory), b. in Hartland, Vt., except 8th:

—— Kimball Parmenas, b. July 13, 1840; d. unm. in Hanover, Nov. 16, 1864.
2826 Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1842.
—— Sedley S., b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. in Hartland, May 8, 1846.
—— Adaline Annette, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. in Hartland, Jan. 15, 1847.
2827 Alice Anna Holmes, b. Oct. 21, 1847.
2828 Sidney Lawrence, b. Nov. 10, 1850.
2829 Alma Virginia, b. Mar. 6, 1853.
2830 Carlton Lewis, b. May 3, 1855, in Chelsea, Vt.

1126. ANNA SHURTLEFF[7] MAINE (Betsey[6]), b. in Hartland, Vt., June 17, 1817; m. in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1841, William Low Eaton, b. in East Weare, N. H., Mar. 14, 1814; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 25, 1853.

Children (Eaton), b. in New Hampton, N. H., except 2d:

—— Adaline Maine, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. in Kalamazoo, Aug. 25, 1890, s. p.; m. in Kalamazoo, Apr. 14, 1871, William Harrison Davis, b. in Kingsville, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1843.
2831 William Low, b. Dec. 15, 1850, in Kalamazoo.

1127. CHARLES WALTON[7] WARREN (Sophia[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 25, 1806; d. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 15, 1875; m. in Hartland, Dec. 27, 1829, Julia Maria Perry, b. in Quechee, Vt., Apr. 24, 1804; d. in Waterbury, Vt., June 13, 1881.

Children (Warren), b. in Hartland, Vt.:

—— Norman Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. in Hartland, Oct. 2, 1830.
—— Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1834; d. unm. in Hartland, Nov. 2, 1867.
2832 Charles Carleton, b. Feb. 11, 1843.

1128. MARY ELIZABETH[7] WARREN (Sophia[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 26, 1811; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 4, 1874; m. in Woodstock, Thomas Eleazer Powers, b. in Woodstock, 1808; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 28, 1876.

Child (Powers), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Ada Augusta, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. in Woodstock, Nov. 15, 1862, s. p.; m. in Woodstock, May 31, 1858, Charles Dexter Anderson, b. 1830; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 4, 1868.

1129. AMOS WHEELER[7] WARREN (Sophia[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 12, 1816; d. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 23, 1882; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1867, Mary Ann Collins, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1827; d. in Rutland, July 1, 1887.

Children (Warren), b. in Albany, N. Y., except 2d:

—— Alice M., b. Aug. 1, 1865, adopted daughter; m. 1885, Herbert E. Gibson.

—— Henry Eugene, b. Feb. 25, 1873, in Rutland, Vt., adopted son.

1130. SOPHIA HOLMES[7] WARREN (Sophia[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1818; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 2, 1839; m. in Woodstock, Aug. 10, 1836, Richard Henry Colfax, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1814; d. in New York, May 3, 1841. She went with her babe to visit her father's family, but soon became ill. Her husband arrived only to see her die in the same room in which she was born. Mr. Colfax returned to New York, left the babe in the care of her grandparents, fell a victim to consumption and died two years after.

Child (Colfax), b. in New York, N. Y.:

2833 Harriet Warren, b. May 17, 1837.

1131. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WARREN (Sophia[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 15, 1821; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 22, 1882; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 7, 1847, Miranda Giltner, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., June 19, 1825; d. in Denver, Col., Oct., 1898.

Children (Warren), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., except 4th:

—— Isabelle, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. May 4, 1870, John S. Sanderson.

—— Charles A., b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. in Fond du Lac, May 25, 1851.

—— Kate, b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1855.

—— Frederick, b. Feb. 29, 1860, in Woodstock, Vt.

1132. JOSEPH[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 25, 1804; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug., 1877; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 7, 1825, Susannah Spencer, b. in Mira, May 25, 1806; d. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Nov. 1, 1837. He m. (2) in Mira, July 4, 1838, Mary Philena Spencer, b. in Connecticut, Sept. 21, 1811; d. in Seattle, Wash., Aug., 1890.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2834 Emily Susan, b. Nov. 19, 1827.

—— Charles William, b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. unm. at sea off coast of Labrador, June 6, 1858.
2835 John Benjamin, b. Sept. 23, 1831.
2836 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
—— Susanna Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. 1860, John Murphy and had Ellen, Dan, Susie and Carrie.
2837 Fannie Ellen, b. Oct. 26, 1837.

Children (Martell) by second wife, b. in Round Island, except 5th and 6th:

2838 Rachel Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1839.
2839 Joseph Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1841.
—— Elias, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, in childhood.
2840 Philip James, b. Sept. 1, 1846.
2841 Caroline Maria, b. June 20, 1848, in Fourchu.
2842 Lewis Nathaniel, b. Mar. 9, 1851, in Fourchu.

1133. ANNIE[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 1, 1806; d. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 29, 1865; m. in Mira, Nov. 7, 1825, Benjamin Spencer, b. in Mira, Mar. 23, 1804; d. in Mira, Apr. 27, 1880.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Esther Lucinda, b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. in Mira, Dec. 21, 1899, s. p.; m. in Mira, Feb. 4, 1862, John Wesley Nicoll, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, July 31, 1822; d. in Mira, 1908.
2843 Edward William, b. Aug. 1, 1828.
2844 Anthony Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1830.
—— Charles Theophilus, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. in Mira Gut, Dec. 29, 1864, Kate Phillips and had Robert and William.
2845 Benjamin John, b. Dec. 27, 1834.
2846 Ann Lemira, b. Mar. 23, 1837.
—— Susan Maria, b. June 3, 1839; d. unm. in Mira, July 2, 1861.
—— Ruth Levinia, b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. in Mira, Aug. 24, 1847.
—— Naomi Jane, b. Apr. 15, 1844; d. unm. in Mira, Sept. 17, 1867.
2847 Lewis George, b. Aug. 22, 1846.
2848 Hezekiah Albert, b. Mar. 18, 1849.
—— Thomas Samuel, b. July 3, 1852; d. unm. at sea Sept. 24, 1871.

1134. RUTH[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., July 6, 1808; d. in Mira, Cape Breton, Mar. 20, 1900; m. in Mira, July 13, 1832, John Huntington, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 11, 1801; d. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Apr. 20, 1884.

Children (Huntington), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2849 Caleb Adolphus, b. May 6, 1833.
2850 Frederick Augustus, b. Feb. 28, 1835.
—— Jane Caroline, b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. in Windsor, Vt., July 1862; m. in Grand Mira, May, 1860, Albert Lamson, and had Herbert H.
2851 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1839.
2852 Joseph Dimock, b. Sept. 19, 1841.
—— Lucinda Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. in Grand Mira, June 16,

1870, Angus McLean, and had Henrietta, Alonzo, Frederic, John, Keith and Thomas.
—— Henrietta Haseltine, b. Dec. 26, 1845; d. unm. in Mira, Aug. 3, 1869.
2853 Susan Helena, b. Mar. 11, 1848.
2854 Herbert Seymour, b. Mar. 17, 1850.

1135. JOHN[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 13, 1810; d. in Black Brook, Cape Breton, June 12, 1899; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Mar. 10, 1832, Lydia Spencer, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 22, 1812; d. in Black Brook, Feb. 27, 1892.

Children (Martell), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton. N. S.:
2855 James Nathaniel, b. Dec. 8, 1833.
—— Lucinda, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. Henry Galen Spencer (see No. 1148).
2856 George Armstrong, b. Sept. 23, 1838.
2857 Elizabeth Anna, b. Sept. 23, 1841.
2858 Joshua, b. Apr. 14, 1843.
—— Anthony, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. in Black Brook, Feb. 4, 1859.
—— Mary Ann, b. 1847; d. in Round Island, summer of 1850.
—— Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1849; d. unm. in Black Brook, Apr. 1, 1869.
—— Martha, b. summer of 1851; d. in Round Island, summer of 1852.

1136. SOPHIA[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 1, 1812; d. in Advocate Harbor, Cumberland Co., N. S., Jan. 11, 1895; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 28, 1836, Samuel Hezekiah Spencer, b. in Mira, Oct. 16, 1814; d. in Parrsboro, N. S., May 11, 1892.

Children (Spencer), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., except 10th and 11th:
2859 Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
—— Lucinda Martell, b. Feb. 28, 1839; d. unm. in Advocate Harbor, Feb. 20, 1902.
2860 Elijah Martell, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
2861 Samuel Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1843.
—— Enoch, b. Apr. 23, 1845; d. in Mira, May 27, 1845.
—— William Timothy, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. in North Adams, Mass., May 3, 1899; m. in Halls Harbor, Kings Co., N. S., Aug. 31, 1870, Grace Ann Davison.
—— Jane Hasseltine, b. July 28, 1848; d. in Vancouver, British Columbia, Sept. 10, 1890; m. in Parrsboro, July 24, 1869, Wellington Rockwell Slater.
2862 Ellen Sophia, b. Aug. 23, 1850.
—— Edward, b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. in Mira, Nov. 22, 1852.
—— Edmund Crawley, b. Oct. 21, 1853, in Merigonishe, Pictou Co., N. S.; m. in Portapique, Colchester Co., N. S., Feb. 3, 1876, Laura Davidson.
2863 Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1856, in Parrsboro.

1137. ARNOLD[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 25, 1814; d. in Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Feb.

27, 1884; m. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, May 3, 1836, Jane Lisby Huntington, b. in Grand Mira, Feb. 11, 1815; d. in Little Glace Bay, Nov. 24, 1893.

Children (Martell), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2864 Adelaide, b. May 3, 1837.
2865 Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1839.
—— Anthony, b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. in Round Island, July 15, 1841.
—— Evelina, b. July 2, 1842; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Sept. 30, 1877, John Beriah Phillips, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, Mar. 14, 1829; d. in Glace Bay, May 22, 1892. No issue.
2866 Caroline, b. Dec. 11, 1844.
—— Caleb, b. Feb. 1, 1847; d. in Round Island, Oct. 17, 1851.
2867 Jane Lisby, b. July 24, 1849.
2868 Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1852.
—— Emily Anne, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. unm. in Glace Bay, Feb. 20, 1901.
2869 Sophie Alice, b. Apr. 20, 1857.

1138. CHARLES[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Aug. 8, 1816; d. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Oct. 22, 1873; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Sept. 22, 1844, Adeline Patience Holmes, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, July 2, 1826; dau. of Arnold and Ann (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1816 (see No. 377).

Children (Martell), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., except 2d:

2870 Julia Wilby, b. Dec. 19, 1845.
2871 Charles Holmes, b. Dec. 4, 1847, in Cow Bay.
—— Annie, b. June 3, 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1890, Henry Nelson Smart, b. in Searsport, Me., Jan. 22, 1846. No issue. He m. (1) Ruth Mehitable Martell (see No. 2883).
—— Arthur Wellesley, b. May 16, 1856; d. in Mira, July 12, 1866.
2872 William Edgar, b. Mar. 25, 1858.
—— Maria Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1861; d. unm. in Glace Bay, July 8, 1881.
2873 Edward Albro, b. Mar. 26, 1863.
—— Amos Melbourne, b. Apr. 3, 1867; d. in Glace Bay, Nov. 19, 1873.
—— George Arthur, b. June 5, 1869; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 3, 1901, Belle Orinda Goldthwait, b. in Holyoke, Feb. 3, 1857. No issue.
—— Adeline Lucinda, b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. in Glace Bay, Dec. 1, 1873.

1139. ANTHONY[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 1, 1818; d. in Aylesford, N. S., July 19, 1906; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Oct. 12, 1842, Eleanor Stout, b. in North Sydney, Oct. 29, 1826; d. in Laingsburg, Mich., Jan. 31, 1887. He m. (2) in Wolfville, N. S., Sept. 10, 1891, Kate (Boulton) McNeil, d. in Wolfville, Mar. 17, 1894; widow of Capt. Charles McNeil; dau. of Thomas Boulton. He m. (3) in Berwick, N. S., June 3, 1895, Hannah Lavinia Baker, widow of Ansel Baker. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Bear River, N. S., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

2874 Theodore Harding, b. Apr. 7, 1846, in Sydney.

—— Annie Susan, b. Mar. 20, 1848, in Sydney; m. in Romee, Mich., Apr. 27, 1875, John Philip Burns, b. in Sarnia, Ontario, Apr. 11, 1845; d. in Park Hill, Ontario, Sept. 15, 1895. No issue.

2875 Martha Janet, b. June 19, 1850, in Canso, N. S.

2876 Herbert Cunningham, b. Aug. 13, 1852, in Canso.

—— Robert Noble, b. Mar. 14, 1856, in Chebogue Point, N. S.; d. in Tusket, N. S., Jan. 10, 1860.

—— Anthony Havelock, b. Oct. 12, 1857, in Nuto, N. S.; d. in Tusket, Sept. 20, 1858.

2877 Mary Isles, b. Jan. 12, 1861, in Tusket.

2878 Louis Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1864, in Tusket.

—— Harriet Eleanor, b. Mar. 24, 1867; d. in New York, N. Y., May 10, 1903, s. p.; m. in New York, Sept. 23, 1901, George Paxton Paxton of Wheeling.

2879 Albert Anthony, b. Dec. 14, 1869.

1140. LUCINDA[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 16, 1820; d. in Mira, Aug. 24, 1908; m. in Mira, May 7, 1843, Arnold Holmes, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 22, 1822; d. in Holmesville, Cape Breton, July 24, 1894; son of Arnold and Ann (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1816 (see No. 377).

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Amelia, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Aug. 6, 1901, George Spencer, b. in Mira, Sept. 12, 1852. No issue.

—— Anthony Joseph, b. June 20, 1848; d. unm. in Cow Bay, May 24, 1868.

—— Maria Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Nov. 3, 1868.

2880 Selina Patience, b. Nov. 15, 1855.

2881 Henry Havelock, b. June 9, 1858.

1141. THOMAS[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 3, 1823; d. in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 11, 1893; m. in Mira, Dec. 16, 1844, Mehitable Susan Martell, b. in Main-a-Dieu, Cape Breton, Dec. 4, 1824; d. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Jan. 11, 1866. He m. (2) in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 21, 1866, Sarah (Phillips) Spencer, b. in Margaree, Cape Breton, Jan. 31, 1836.

Children (Martell) by first wife, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2882 Theodore, b. Mar. 24, 1846.

—— Absalom, b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. in Round Island, Agnes Lewis, b. in Sydney River, Cape Breton; d. in Glace Bay.

—— Esther, b. Sept. 19, 1849; m. Matthew Laws and had children.

2883 Ruth Mehitable, b. Sept. 12, 1851, twin.

2884 Jane Lenora, b. Sept. 12, 1851, twin.

—— Anthony, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. and had children.

—— Arnold, b. July 31, 1856, went away and was never heard from.

—— Theodocia Ernest, b. Apr. 1, 1859; d. in Round Island, Mar. 15, 1869.

2885 Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1861.
—— Timothy William, b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. in Round Island, Mar. 17, 1869.

Children (Martell) by second wife, b. in Round Island, C. B., except 4th:

—— Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 24, 1867; d. in Round Island, Mar. 12, 1869.
2886 Emeline, b. Apr. 4, 1869.
2887 Katherine, b. July 19, 1871.
2888 Sarah Lucinda, b. July 20, 1875, in Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

1142. CAROLINE[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 13, 1824; m. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, May 5, 1845, William Laurence Holmes, b. in Cow Bay, May 5, 1824; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Apr. 7, 1893; son of Arnold and Ann (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1816 (see No. 377).

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Emeline Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Nov. 3, 1868.
2889 Arnold Chipman, b. Feb. 24, 1848.
2890 Thomas Joseph, b. May 30, 1850.
2891 Elizabeth Anne, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
2892 William Laurence, b. Jan. 6, 1855.
2893 John Martell, b. June 6, 1857.
2894 Marshall Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1859.
—— Emma Sophia, b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 19, 1871.
—— Ernest Wilbert, b. Apr. 26, 1865; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 19, 1871.
2895 Helen Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1867.

1143. JANE[7] MARTELL (Lucinda[6]), b. in Mira, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 31, 1826; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Apr. 1, 1865; m. in Mira, Feb. 4, 1860, Wentworth William Peters, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1836; son of Ormond and Elizabeth (Shephard), who were m. Aug. 19, 1825 (see No. 1150).

Children (Peters), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1861; d. unm. in South Head, Dec. 31, 1881.
2896 Elizabeth Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1864.
2897 Orlando Moore, b. Apr. 14, 1866.

1144. GEORGE[7] SPENCER (Clorinda[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 25, 1804; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Aug. 2, 1864; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nov. 26, 1827, Mary Martell, b. in Mira, Cape Breton, July 21, 1805; d. in South Head, Aug. 29, 1866.

Children (Spencer), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Hezekiah, b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. Emily Susan Martell (see No. 2834).
—— Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. unm. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Mar. 16, 1893.
—— Amos Joseph, b. May 14, 1833; m. Fannie Ellen Martell (see No. 2837).

—— Mary Ann, b. Apr. 29, 1835; m. Charles Almar Shephard (see under No. 375).
—— George, b. July 6, 1837; d. in South Head, July 22, 1842.
—— Martha, b. May 20, 1839; m. James Nathaniel Martell (see No. 2855).
2898 Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1841.
—— William Young, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Susan Helena Huntington (see No. 2853).
—— George Anthony, b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. unm. at sea Feb., 1869, on a voyage from England to New York.

1145. ANNA[7] SPENCER (Clorinda[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 24, 1806; d. in Round Island, Cape Breton, May 16, 1845; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Nov. 17, 1828, Edward Dillon, b. in Mira, Feb. 21, 1805; d. in Round Island, Feb. 9, 1893.

Children (Dillon), b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1829; d. in Round Island, Dec. 2, 1836.
—— Jemima Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1831; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Oct. 25, 1904, s. p.; m. in Round Island, Feb. 15, 1871, John David Murrant, b. in South Head, Nov. 7, 1841.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. in Round Island, Nov. 30, 1836.
—— Elizabeth Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. in Round Island, Dec. 4, 1836.
2899 Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
—— Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1838; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, June 4, 1902, Alexis MacKeigan, b. in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, May 26, 1862.
2900 George Spencer, b. Oct. 8, 1840.
—— Elizabeth Susanna, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. Joseph Edward Martell (see No. 2839).
2901 Victoria, b. May 14, 1845.

1146. ARNOLD HOLMES[7] SPENCER (Clorinda[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 11, 1812; d. in Cow Bay, May 14, 1851; m. in Cow Bay, Nov. 14, 1840, Sarah McAulay, b. in Scotland; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 3, 1890.

Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:
2902 Rebekah, b. Sept. 19, 1841.
2903 Samuel Archibald, b. Apr. 8, 1844.
—— Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1851; m. Lewis George Spencer (see No. 2847).

1147. ESTHER[7] SPENCER (Clorinda[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 12, 1819; d. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 16, 1905; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, July 27, 1838, William Huntington, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 8, 1809; d. in Grand Mira, June 13, 1889.

Children (Huntington), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S.:
2904 Alfred Alonzo, b. Sept. 12, 1839.
—— Lavania Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1841.
2905 William Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1842.

—— Elizabeth Clementina, b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. in Grand Mira, Feb. 3, 1891, Elisha Shephard, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Apr. 26, 1839; son of William Galen Shephard and Lydia Basheba (Huntington), who were m. Mar. 25, 1836 (see No. 1152). No issue.
—— Osborne, b. Feb., 1846; d. in Salmon River, Mar., 1846.
—— James, b. winter 1848; d. 1848.
2906 John Albert, b. May 5, 1849.
2907 Arthur Lewis, b. Mar. 2, 1851.
—— Mary Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1853.
—— Caleb Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. unm. in Grand Mira, Jan. 7, 1881.
—— Victoria Emily, b. Mar. 23, 1858; d. in Salmon River, Apr. 19, 1858.

1148. HENRY GALEN[7] SPENCER (Clorinda[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 12, 1826; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Mar. 8, 1893; m. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 8, 1859, Lucinda Martell, b. in Round Island, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1835; d. in Holmeville, Mar. 22, 1893; dau. of John and Lydia (Spencer), who were m. Mar. 10, 1832 (see No. 1135).

Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2908 Emma Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1860.
—— Marion Victoria, b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Orlando Moore Peters (see No. 2897).
2909 Henrietta Maria, b. May 8, 1871.
2910 Esther Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1874.
—— Ethel Maud, b. June 6, 1877.

1149. THEOPHILUS[7] SPENCER (Clorinda[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 19, 1828; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Feb. 24, 1857, Anne Jane Peters, b. in Baddeck, Cape Breton, May 1, 1835; d. in Holmeville, July 4, 1906.

Children (Spencer), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2911 Ellen Maria Lavania, b. May 30, 1858.
2912 William Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
2913 Robert Nelson, b. Apr. 17, 1862.
2914 Annie Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1865.
2915 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1868.
2916 Ida Kate, b. July 7, 1872.

1150. ELIZABETH[7] SHEPHARD (Viza[6]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 4, 1807; d. in South Head, June 13, 1866; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Aug. 19, 1825, Ormond Peters, b. in Morien, Cape Breton, Feb. 7, 1801; d. in Port Morien, Jan. 29, 1880.

Children (Peters), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., except 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— Henry William, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. unm. in South Head, Sept. 27, 1893.
—— Annie Evelyn, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. in Port Morien, July, 1873; m. Charles Lee and had Samuel, Lizzie, John and Eva.

—— Samuel Elisha, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. in Port Morien, Sept. 13, 1901; m. Maria Jane Holmes (see No. 1162). He m. (2) in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 4, 1891, Marcella Spencer, b. in Mira, Feb. 4, 1851. No issue by second wife.
2917 Elizabeth Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
2918 Joel Noel, b. Oct. 28, 1834.
2919 Wentworth William, b. Feb. 7, 1836.
2920 Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1839, in Schooner Pond, Cape Breton.
2921 Charles Theophilus, b. Oct. 14, 1842, in Schooner Pond.
—— Benoni Shurtleff, b. Mar. 14, 1843, in Schooner Pond; d. in South Head, Oct. 20, 1857.
—— Fannie, b. July 3, 1845; d. in South Head, June 10, 1048.
—— Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. Theodore Martell (see No. 2882).

1151. THANKFUL ANNE[7] SHEPHARD (Viza[6]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 11, 1811; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Dec. 14, 1895; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nov., 1855, William Boutilier, b. in Margarets Bay, N. S., Nov. 11, 1805; d. in Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 11, 1890.

Child (Boutilier), b. in Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:
2922 William Seth, b. Dec. 31, 1856.

1152. WILLIAM GALEN[7] SHEPHARD (Viza[6]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Jan. 15, 1813; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Oct. 31, 1896; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Mar. 25, 1836, Lydia Basheba Huntington, b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 30, 1805; d. in Port Morien, Dec. 12, 1893.

Children (Shephard), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:
2923 Albert Charles, b. May 30, 1837.
—— Elisha, b. Apr. 26, 1839; m. Elizabeth Clementina Huntington (see under No. 1147).
—— Jane Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1841; m. Stephen Spencer (see No. 2898).
2924 Parthena, b. Dec. 19, 1843.
2925 William Seth, b. June 18, 1845.
—— Joel Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1847.

1153. BENONI SHURTLEFF[7] SHEPHARD (Viza[6]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., June 6, 1815; d. in South Head, Cape Breton, Dec. 30, 1896; m. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Dec. 30, 1846, Joanna Richardson, b. in Windsor, N. S., Apr. 2, 1826; dau. of George.

Children (Shephard), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S.:
—— Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. Alfred Lorenzo Huntington (see No. 2904).
—— Annie Crawley, b. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Thomas Joseph Holmes (see No. 2890).
—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Helen Caroline Holmes (see No. 2895).
2926 George Washington, b. Mar. 22, 1857.
—— Harriett Minnie, b. Aug. 6, 1864.

1154. SETH MOODY[7] SHEPHARD (Viza[6]), b. in South Head, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 8, 1828; d. in South Head, Jan. 15, 1890; m. in Catalone, Cape Breton, Feb. 29, 1860, Patience Peters, b. in Catalone, June 17, 1835; d. in South Head, Feb. 29, 1884.

Children (Shephard), b. in South Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Esther Sophia, b. July 17, 1861; d. in South Port, Morien, May 17, 1884, s. p.; m. in South Port, Morien, Feb. 20, 1883, Henry William Spencer, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Feb. 26, 1856; son of Hezekiah and Emily Susan (Martell), who were m. Jan. 19, 1853 (see No. 2834).

—— Freeman, b.——; d. in South Port Morien in infancy.

—— Anthony, b.——; d. in South Port Morien in infancy.

—— Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. unm. at sea, 1881.

—— Bessie Jane, b. July 2, 1869; d. unm. in South Port Morien, Oct. 29, 1899.

2927 Edwin Judson, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

—— Charles Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1874; d. unm. in South Port Morien, Mar. 21, 1893.

—— Wilbert Joel, b. Oct. 6, 1877; d. unm. in South Port Morien, June 20, 1898.

—— Ella A., b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. unm. in South Port Morien, Dec. 21, 1896.

1155. WILLIAM DANIEL[7] SEVERANCE (Ruth[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 3, 1812; d. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Dec. 22, 1899; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 16, 1836, Hannah Murrent, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Mar. 14, 1816; d. in Fourchu, Feb. 4, 1900.

Children (Severance), b. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Arnold, b. Feb. 3, 1838; d. unm. in Grand Mira, Aug. 8, 1854.

2928 James, b. June 28, 1841.

—— Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. in Grand Mira, Dec. 9, 1843.

—— Ruth, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Feb. 6, 1866, Charles William Hardy, b. in Gabarouse, Oct. 29, 1838; d. in Gabarouse, Mar. 8, 1890. No issue.

2929 William, b. Aug. 8, 1847.

—— Henry, b. July 14, 1850; m. in Fourchu, Oct. 11, 1881, Sarah Frances Nicoll, b. in Fourchu, Nov. 20, 1863. No issue.

2930 Louisa Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1853.

2931 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1856.

2932 Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1859.

1156. ESTHER[7] SEVERANCE (Ruth[6]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 6, 1817; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton; m. in Grand Mira, Cape Breton, Jan. 14, 1835, George Turner, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton; d. in Cow Bay.

Children (Turner), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th and 10th:

—— Jeremiah Benjamin, b. Jan. 8, 1836, in Grand Mira, Cape Breton.

—— Charles William, b. 1838, in Grand Mira.

—— Maria Shephard, b. May 24, 1840, in Fourchu, Cape Breton; m. Albert Charles Shephard (see No. 2923).
—— Adeline, b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. William Seth Shephard (see No. 2925).
2933 George, b. Oct. 2, 1845, in Grand Mira.
—— Ruth, b. 1847; d. unm. in Port Morien, Cape Breton.
—— Henry Arnold, b. 1849; d. unm. in Port Morien.
—— James Almar, b. 1852; d. young in Cow Bay.
—— Isaac, b. 1854; d. unm. in Sydney, Cape Breton, 1889.
2934 Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1858, in Port Morien.

1157. MICHAEL BENJAMIN[7] SEVERANCE (Ruth[6]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Nov. 15, 1818; d. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, Apr. 30, 1892; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Feb. 14, 1852, Phebe Jane Hardy, b. in Gabarouse, Cape Breton, Sept. 19, 1829.

Children (Severance), b. in Fourchu, Cape Breton, N. S., except 1st:

—— John, b. Nov. 21, 1852, in Gabarouse; m. Louisa Maria Severance (see No. 2930).
—— Ruth Maria, b. July 10, 1855; d. in Fourchu, Sept. 1, 1863.
2935 Arnold Holmes, b. Jan. 28, 1859.
2936 William Henry, b. May 26, 1864.
2937 Alice Eliza, b. May 8, 1867.

1158. ANNA JANE[7] SEVERANCE (Ruth[6]), b. in Salmon River, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 29, 1822; d. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Feb. 17, 1857; m. in Cow Bay, Sept. 23, 1847, Joseph Martell Holmes, b. in Cow Bay, Mar. 29, 1820; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 19, 1888; son of Arnold and Ann (Martell), who were m. Jan. 3, 1816 (see No. 377).

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2938 Elvina Annie, b. Sept. 24, 1850.
—— Galen Michael, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. unm. in Sydney, Cape Breton, Dec. 15, 1895.
—— Annie Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. in Cow Bay, Nov. 7, 1872.

1159. JOSEPH MARTELL[7] HOLMES (Arnold[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 29, 1820; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Feb. 19, 1888; m. in Cow Bay, Sept. 23, 1847, Anna Jane Severance (see No. 1158). He m. (2) in Cow Bay, Apr. 27, 1858, Isabella Harriet McAulay, b. in Balmarten, Scotland, Sept. 29, 1835.

Children (Holmes) by second wife, b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

2939 Sophia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
2940 Christina, b. Mar. 9, 1860.
—— Ellen Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Oct. 17, 1877.
—— Alice Maria, b. Mar. 23, 1863; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Jan. 2, 1887.
—— Priscilla Katharine, b. Dec. 9, 1864.
—— Joseph Kempton, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Mar. 27, 1890.
—— Katherine Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

—— Isabel Harriet, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
—— Ronald Nelson, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
—— Charles Wilmar, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
—— Edmund Clifford, b. Mar. 30, 1880; d. in Cow Bay, Oct. 5, 1881.

1160. GALEN[7] HOLMES (Arnold[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Mar. 24, 1829; d. in Cow Bay, Jan. 9, 1867; m. in Mira, Cape Breton, Mar. 11, 1852, Sophia Ann Spencer, b. in Mira, Apr. 21, 1832; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Apr. 12, 1902.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Susie Mary, b. May 14, 1853; d. in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1874, s. p.; m. in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Sept. 8, 1874, James William Couser, b. in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, Dec. 14, 1842; d. in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, May 25, 1879.
—— Charles Willmer, b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. in Cow Bay, Nov. 16, 1866.
—— Timothy Parker, b. July 7, 1856; d. in Cow Bay, Apr. 15, 1866.
—— Samuel Almer, b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. unm. in Cow Bay, Sept. 3, 1877.
—— Stetson Chipman, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. unm. in Holmeville, Jan. 11, 1895.
—— Robert, b. Apr. 23, 1863.
—— Cynthia Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

1161. STETSON[7] HOLMES (Arnold[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 30, 1834; d. in Holmeville, Cape Breton, Apr. 17, 1882; m. in Cow Bay, Nov. 15, 1871, Annie McAulay, b. in Milton, N. S., Oct. 31, 1846; m. (2) Daniel McKay.

Children (Holmes), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Parker Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
—— Katharine Marian, b. Apr. 16, 1877.
—— Frederick Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1880; d. unm. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1902.

1162. MARIA JANE[7] HOLMES (Arnold[6]), b. in Cow Bay, Cape Breton, N. S., Apr. 12, 1837; d. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, Apr. 27, 1887; m. in Cow Bay, Nov. 29, 1859, Samuel Elisha Peters, b. in South Head, Cape Breton, Aug. 29, 1830; d. in Port Morien, Sept. 13, 1901; son of Ormond and Elizabeth (Shephard), who were m. Aug. 19, 1825 (see No. 1150).

Children (Peters), b. in Port Morien, Cape Breton, N. S.:

—— Alonzo Stetson, b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. unm. at sea Aug. 29, 1883.
2941 Samuel William, b. Jan. 7, 1861.
—— Herbert Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. unm. in Port Morien, Jan. 17, 1884.
—— Wallace Archibald, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. in Port Morien, June 1, 1883.
—— Edmund Spinney, b. Mar. 4, 1869; d. unm. in Port Morien, Jan. 31, 1891.
—— Galen Holmes, b. Jan. 29, 1871; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 8, 1904, Susanna Downie, b. in Selkirk, Manitoba, Apr. 24, 1881.

—— Annie Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1873.
—— Lewis Johnston, b. Dec. 9, 1874.
—— Frank Holmes, b. Nov. 6, 1883.

1163. GEORGE GRANDISON[7] WILLSON (Lucinda[6]), b. in Malone, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1814; d. in Malone, Nov. 8, 1883; m. in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 10, 1855, Olive Goodno Huntington, b. in Rochester, Oct. 21, 1820.

Children (Willson), b. in Malone, N. Y.:
—— Son, b. Aug. 10, 1855, twin; d. in Malone, Aug. 10, 1855.
—— Harriet Shurtleff, b. Aug. 10, 1855, twin; d. unm. in Malone, Jan. 27, 1880.
2942 George Abel, b. July 15, 1858.

1164. NANCY FARRAR[7] CHAPMAN (Caroline[6]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 10, 1815; d. in Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 20, 1849; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 17, 1832, Henry Miner Bates, b. in Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1809; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1865.

Children (Bates), b. in Irasburg, Vt., except 1st:
—— Caroline Shurtleff, b. Nov. 20, 1836, in Woodstock; d. unm. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1882.
2943 George Chapman, b. Apr. 28, 1839.
—— Harriet Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. unm. in Chicago, Oct. 10, 1874.

1165. GEORGE ROSWELL[7] CHAPMAN (Caroline[6]), b. in Rutland, Vt., July 6, 1816; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 24, 1888; m. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 3, 1843, Harriet Maria Jones, b. in Windsor, Nov. 19, 1819; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 14, 1904.

Children (Chapman), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
—— George Kellog, b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. unm. in Woodstock, July 4, 1871.
2944 James Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1846.
—— Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. in Scottsville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1905, Mary Cutler McVean.
—— Nancy Bates, b. July 25, 1850.
—— Charles Field, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

1166. CHARLES[7] CHAPMAN (Caroline[6]), b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 26, 1882; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849, Emily Hyde Whitney, b. in Brattleboro, Oct. 23, 1823; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 2, 1908.

Children (Chapman), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:
2945 Frank Hyde, b. Mar. 8, 1851.
2946 Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 3, 1852.
2947 Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1856.
—— Henry Bates, b. June 10, 1858.
2948 Mary Laura, b. Mar. 2, 1860.

1167. HARRIET WOOD[7] WARREN (Caroline[6]), b. in Wood-

stock, Vt., June 14, 1826; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 25, 1858; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 28, 1846, Frederick Arnold Garfield, b. in Glover, Vt., Aug. 24, 1817; d. in Highgate, Vt., Mar. 31, 1848. She m. (2) in Middlebury, June 14, 1854, Charles Linneus Allen, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., June 21, 1820; d. in Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1890.

Child (Garfield), b. in Highgate, Vt.:

—— Frederick Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. in Highgate, May 19, 1848.

Children (Allen), b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

—— Frances Louisa, b. May 21, 1855; m. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 16, 1875, Edward Dimmock Page, b. in Rutland, Sept. 18, 1853. No issue.

2949 Harriet Warren, b. Apr. 9, 1858.

1168. EDWARD JOHN[7] PHELPS (Frances[6]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., July 11, 1822; d. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 9, 1900; m. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1845, Mary Louisa Haight, b. in Monkton, Vt., July 26, 1827; d. in Burlington, Mar. 6, 1909. He was graduated from Middlebury College in 1840, studied law at Yale and was admitted to the Bar of Vermont in 1843. In 1851 he was appointed second controller of the treasury under President Fillmore and in 1880 was president of the American Bar Association and that same year was the unsuccessful Democratic candidate for governor and senator in Vermont. In 1881 he became professor of international law at Yale and held that chair until his death. In 1885 he was appointed by President Cleveland, minister to England at the Court of St. James, succeeding James Russell Lowell. In 1892 he was nominated for counsel of the Court of Arbitration for United States Government on the Behring Sea case and made the closing address for America. He was also counsel on the Alabama case between England and the United States.

Children (Phelps), b. in Burlington, Vt., except 1st:

—— Edward Haight, b. June 30, 1847, in Middlebury; d. unm. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1884.

—— Francis Shurtleff, b. June 19, 1849; d. in Burlington, July 26, 1863.

—— Mary Haight, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. in Burlington, Nov. 6, 1878, Horatio Loomis, b. in Burlington, Dec. 19, 1855. No issue.

—— Charles Pierpont, b. Oct. 7, 1861; m. in Burlington, Feb. 25, 1893, Lillian Carol Graves, b. in Middlebury, Apr. 7, 1867. No issue.

1169. CHARLES HENRY[7] PHELPS (Frances[6]), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 27, 1825; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1891; m. in La Fayette, Ind., Mar. 22, 1853, Eunice Adams Webb, b. in La Fayette, May 7, 1832; d. in Burlington, Mar. 27, 1883.

Children (Phelps), b. in Burlington, Iowa:

—— Frances Shurtleff, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. in Burlington, Dec. 19, 1856.

Prof. Edward J. Phelps of New Haven, Conn., 1822–1900

2950 Edward Shether, b. Apr. 31, 1858.
—— Mary Webb, b. Apr. 1, 1860; d. in Burlington, Oct. 7, 1871.
—— Charles Egbert, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1893, Laura Wakefield, b. in Chicago, Feb. 8, 1869. No issue.
2951 Eunice Alice, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

1170. OSCAR SHURTLEFF[7] ANDROS (Mary[6]), b. in Malone, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1857; d. in Avon, N. Y., May 22, 1891; m. in Lima, N. Y., July 25, 1850, Margaret Charlotte Baker, b. in Caledonia, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1824; d. in Avon, Feb. 4, 1888.

Children (Andros):
2952 Edward Baker, b. July 5, 1851, in Lima.
2953 Emma Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Brockport, N. Y.
—— Oscar, b. Mar. 6, 1855, in Lima; d. there Apr. 12, 1857.
2954 Henry Clay, b. May 25, 1857, in Rochester, N. Y.
2955 Marion Frances, b. Jan. 4, 1859, in Rochester.
—— Frank Jeremiah, b. May 10, 1861, in Caledonia, N. Y.; m. 1886, Julia ——— and had three sons.
—— George, b. Feb. 10, 1864, in Caledonia; d. there Feb. 10, 1864.

1171. FRANCES LOUISA[7] BROWN (Louisa[6]), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 20, 1826; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1912; m. in Brooklyn, Apr. 12, 1849, Francis Brown Evans, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 19, 1825; d. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1876.

Children (Evans), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:
2956 William Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1850.
—— Charles Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1854.

1172. EDWARD SELFRIDGE[7] BROWN (Louisa[6]), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 24, 1834; m. in Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y., July 26, 1871, Jenny Lind Crowell, b. in Port Byron, N. Y., May 6, 1849.

Children (Brown), b. in Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.:
—— Harry Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1872.
—— Blanche Beatrice, b. July 29, 1874.

1173. CAROLINE WARREN[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1833; d. in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 4, 1864; m. in Canisteo, Apr. 2, 1854, George Riddell, b. in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 30, 1823.

Children (Riddell), b. in Canisteo, N. Y.:
—— Chester, b. Feb. 14, 1855; d. in Canisteo, Apr. 17, 1855.
2957 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1856.
—— Sarah Taylor, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. in Canisteo, Mar. 20, 1872.

1174. JOHN TAYLOR[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Willardsburg, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1834; d. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 11, 1904; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 23, 1862, Marie Elizabeth Mower, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 7, 1837; d. in Bennington, Sept. 20, 1881.

Children, b. in Bennington, Vt.:
—— Edward Mower, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. in Bennington, Apr. 6, 1864.

2958 George Henry, b. July 26, 1866.
—— Caroline Mower, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. in Bennington, June 25, 1872.
2959 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

1175. EDWARD SELFRIDGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Willardsburg, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1837; d. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1896; m. in Newmarket, Va., Feb. 8, 1866, Priscilla Catharine Somerson, b. in Dragon Ordinary, Gloucester Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1843; d. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1871. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1876, Julia Blakeley Ayer, b. in Winslow, Me., July 28, 1845. He was master in the United States Volunteer Navy and executive officer of the flagship of the First Division of the Potomac fleet. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Baltimore, Md., except 1st:
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1867, in Newmarket; m. in London, Eng., Mar. 28, 1890, Charles Louis Uhde, b. in Baden, Germany, 1860. No issue.
—— John Kinchen, b. Mar. 22, 1869, twin; d. in Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1870.
—— Caroline Edna, b. Mar. 22, 1869, twin; d. in Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1870
—— Edna Priscilla, b. Dec. 8, 1870; m. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1890, Robert Ward Perrin, of New Orleans, La. She m. (2) in New York, Oct. 21, 1893, John Dinsmore of New York. No issue.

1176. ALBERT THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonas[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 12, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1874, Violette Hecker Barnes, b. in Lee, Me., Apr. 26, 1842; d. in Waterville, Me., Jan. 16, 1876; dau. of David and Charlotte. He m. (2) in Waterville, Mar. 6, 1897, Laura Pearl Prosser, b. in Waterville, N. B., Jan. 1, 1879. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Winslow, Me.:
—— Marietta Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1898.
—— Alberta Pearl, d. Nov. 16, 1901.

1177. CLARISSA[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Danby, Vt., Oct. 1, 1814; d. in Rupert, Vt., Apr. 7, 1892; m. in Rupert, 1831, George Derby, b. in Rupert, Apr. 1, 1809; d. in Rupert, Feb., 1879.

Children (Derby), b. in Rupert, Vt.:
2960 Ann Eliza, b. 1834.
2961 Marietta, b. Dec. 2, 1836.
—— Otis Shurtleff, d. Feb. 1891; m. Ann ———.
2962 George, b. June 10, 1842.
2963 Orin Maurice, b. Oct. 21, 1844.

1178. LYDIA BERRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. in Rupert, Vt., Oct. 12, 1855; m. Josiah Curtis Derby; d. in Dorset,

Vt., July 18, 1878. He m. (2) Cynthia Sophia Jennings, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 25, 1823; d. in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1902.

Children (Derby), b. in East Rupert, Vt.:

2964 Julia Ann, b. May 8, 1841.

2965 Lucy Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1845.

—— Sheldon Curtis, b. July 21, 1848; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 29, 1895; m. July 4, 1870, Eliza Fitch, b. in Dorset, Vt., Sept. 26, 1853; d. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1900; dau. of John and Jane (Haskings) and had Lena May and others.

2966 Jennie Lydia, b. Apr. 25, 1853.

1179. HAMMOND C.[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Vermont, Nov. 24, 1822; d. in Milford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1896; m. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1846, Mary Eliza Sanderson, b. in Petersham, Nov. 4, 1826; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1889; dau. of Walter and Mary.

Children, b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., except 1st:

2967 John Gleason, b. Mar. 14, 1855, in Worcester, Mass.

—— Hattie Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. in Kingston, Ontario, Mar. 20, 1864.

1180. CAROLINE C.[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1901; m. in Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1848, Burgess Greenwood.

Child (Greenwood) b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Frederic Willis, b. July 15, 1852; m. but had no issue.

1181. HENRY CHAMBERLAIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Vermont, Sept. 28, 1828; d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1895; m. in Milford, Mass., June 22, 1850, Mary Augusta Sanger, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1832; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 27, 1886; dau. of Gilbert Dench Sanger and Mary Marsh (McFarland), who were m. Apr. 12, 1830. Mary Marsh McFarland, b. June 1, 1809; dau. of Wallace and Olive (Lovering). Gilbert Dench Sanger, b. July 20, 1808; d. Apr. 15, 1875; son of Zedekiah and Polly (Dench), who were m. Dec. 10, 1793. Polly Dench, dau. of Gilbert and Anne (Gibbs). Zedekiah Sanger, b. in South Framingham, Mass., July 27, 1771; son of Daniel and Olive (Hooker), who were m. Nov. 4, 1761. Daniel Sanger, b. Feb. 13, 1739/40; d. Sept. 27, 1807; son of Richard and Deborah (Rider), who were m. Feb. 19, 1728. Deborah Rider, b. 1710; d. Aug. 15, 1789; dau. of William and Deborah (Morse), b. Nov. 26, 1681; d. July 15, 1750; dau. of Joseph Morse and Priscilla (Colburne), who were m. Nov. 12, 1668. Priscilla d. in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1731, and her husband, Joseph Morse, b. Mar. 3, 1640; d. 1689; son of John and Annis d. Sept. 1, 1693. John Morse, b. 1611; d. 1657; son of Samuel and Elizabeth, who d. June 20, 1654 (see under No. 222). Richard Sanger, b. Nov. 4, 1706; d. in Sherborn, Mass., May 14, 1786; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Morse), who were m. 1691. Elizabeth Morse, b. Oct. 29, 1677; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barbour), who were m.

June 21, 1669 (see under No. 222). Richard Sanger, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1666/7; d. in Sherborn, Apr. 1, 1731; son of Richard and Mary (Rannels). Richard Sanger d. in Watertown, Aug. 20, 1690; son of Richard, d. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1661.

Children, b. Hopkinton, Mass.:

2968 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1851.
2969 Edna Jane, b. June 5, 1853.
2970 George Gilbert, b. July 25, 1855.

1182. SAMUEL HATHAWAY[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Rupert, Vt., Nov. 16, 1831; d. in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1904; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854, Mary Sophia Burt, b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 31, 1825; d. in Boylston, Dec. 24, 1894; dau. of Joseph and Mary. He m. (2) in Worcester, Oct. 10, 1898, Anna F. (Fitch) Jordan, b. in Billerica, Mass., 1835; dau. of David Fitch and Betsey. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

2971 Henry Hathaway, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

1183. TILEA LOVISA[7] BAILEY (Lovisa[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., 1820; d. in Lockport, N. Y., July 20, 1898; m. in Berlin, Oct. 19, 1843, James Munroe Hayward, b. in Berlin, Apr. 24, 1820; d. in Cohoes, N. Y., fall of 1875; son of Sheffield.

Children (Hayward), b. in Cohoes, N. Y., except 1st:

2972 Lovisa, b. Mar. 23, 1845, in Berlin.
—— James Arthur, d. young in Cohoes.
—— Laura, d. young in Cohoes.
2973 Edward, b. May 22, 1856.
—— James Munroe, d. young in Cohoes.

1184. LAURA WASHBURN[7] BAILEY (Lovisa[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Apr. 2, 1823; d. in Plainfield, Vt., June 21, 1893; m. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 5, 1844, Sullivan Boutwell Gale, b. in Barre, Feb. 20, 1816; d. in Plainfield, July 27, 1902.

Children (Gale), b. in Plainfield, Vt.:

2974 Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1848.
—— John, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. in Plainfield, Mar. 24, 1852.
2975 Fred Penniman, b. May 5, 1853.
—— James Arthur, b. July 24, 1855; d. in Plainfield, Oct. 22, 1855.
2976 Charles Bailey, b. Mar. 14, 1857.
—— Pliny Fisk, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. unm. in Plainfield, Feb. 4, 1879.
—— Frank Kinney, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. in Plainfield, Sept. 8, 1863.
2977 Laura, b. Aug. 25, 1864.
2978 Burton Boutwell, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

1185. CAROLINE[7] DODGE (Tilea[6]), b. in Barre, Vt., May 24, 1823; d. in Berlin, Vt., Aug. 21, 1856; m. in Berlin, Feb. 1, 1844, Allen Town Wood, b. in Barre, Sept. 5, 1813; d. in Barre, May 17, 1897.

Children (Wood), b. in Barre, Vt.:
—— Jane Mariah, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. in Berlin, Sept. 23, 1848.
2979 Tilea Emeline, b. Jan. 1, 1847.

1186. WILLIAM TAYLOR[7] DODGE (Tilea[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Aug. 18, 1829; m. in Cohoes, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1860, Sarah Maria Steenberg, b. in Halfmoon, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1834; d. in Cohoes, Aug. 15, 1883.

Child (Dodge), b. in Cohoes, N. Y.:
—— Caroline Jane, b. Mar. 6, 1864.

1187. GEORGE WESLEY[7] DODGE (Tilea[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1833; m. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 11, 1864, Emily Cynthia Blanchard, b. in Calais, Vt., Mar. 7, 1840; d. in Berlin, Jan. 22, 1871; dau. of Joseph and Lucy. He m. (2) in Berlin, Dec. 5, 1871, Rhoda Gertrude Gale, b. in Plainfield, Vt., June 5, 1843; dau. of Sullivan Boutwell Gale and Rhoda A. (French).

Children (Dodge) by first wife, b. in Berlin, Vt.:
—— Irvin Nelson, b. Nov. 16, 1865; d. in Berlin, July 18, 1868.
2980 Leon Blanchard, b. Feb. 17, 1867.
2981 Arthur George, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

Children by second wife, b. in Berlin, Vt.:
2982 Clarence Asa, b. June 10, 1873.
—— Cleora Emily, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
—— Harvey Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

1188. OTIS DENISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 21, 1849; m. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 9, 1876, Edna Carrie Cutler, b. in Orange, Vt., Oct. 3, 1858.

Child, b. in Barre, Vt.:
—— Morton Otis, b. Mar. 11, 1879; d. in Barre, Dec. 24, 1887.

1189. ORVIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 29, 1817; d. in Rockton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1891; m. in Beloit, Wis., June 25, 1854, Sarah Smith, b. in Clark, Ontario, Jan. 20, 1832.

Children, b. in Rockton, Ill.:
—— Chauncey Josiah, b. May 2, 1855; d. unm. in Rockton, Jan. 14, 1884.
—— William Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. in Rockton, Dec. 28, 1863.
—— Lucy Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1865; d. in Rockton, May 20, 1878.
—— John Orvis, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
—— Lathrop Ezra, b. June 13, 1870.
—— Orvis Smith, b. May 30, 1876.

1190. CALEB[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Sept. 10, 1821; went to California, 1860, and was never heard from; m. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 25, 1851, Sarah Elliott, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 25, 1828.

Children, b. in Winnebago, Ill.:
2983 Olive, b. Dec. 27, 1852.

2984 Melissa Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1855.
2985 Ella Susan, b. Apr. 27, 1859.

1191. OLIVE[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 10, 1822; m. in Harrison, Ill., Dec. 19, 1853, William Bailey Griffing, b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1816; d. in Oasis, Waushara Co., Wis., Mar. 20, 1887.

Children (Griffing), b. in Stevens Point, Wis., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Eva, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. in Stevens Point, Feb. 4, 1855.
—— Henry Clay, b. Nov. 25, 1855.
—— Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. in Stevens Point, July 10, 1858.
2986 Addie Imogene, b. May 10, 1860, in Marion, Wis.
—— Jessie Benton, b. May 11, 1863, in Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis.; d. unm. in Oasis, Sept. 21, 1888.
—— William Ashly, b. June 11, 1865, in Wautoma.

1192. JOEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Barnston, Quebec, May 22, 1827; d. in Compton, Quebec, May 10, 1895; m. in Hanover, N. H., June 12, 1856, Ann Eliza Foster, b. in Hanover, Feb. 1, 1835.

Children, b. in Compton, Quebec:

2987 Laura Alice, b. Jan. 12, 1858.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

1193. MELISSA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Barnston, Quebec, May, 1829; d. in Harrison, Ill., Feb. 10, 1856; m. in Janesville, Wis., May 23, 1850, Henry Graham, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1823; d. in Rockton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1894.

Children (Graham), b. in Harrison, Ill., except 1st:

—— George Henry, b. May 5, 1851, in Beloit, Wis.; d. in Harrison, June 10, 1853.
—— Sarah Jane, b. July 1853; d. in Harrison, Mar. 14, 1854.

1194. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Caleb[6]), b. in Barnston, Quebec, July 29, 1832; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1871, Luther Henry Hunt, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1828; d. in Boston, June 6, 1900; son of Luther and Elizabeth.

Children (Hunt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Jennie, b. Mar. 17, 1864; adopted daughter.
—— Lillian Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1876.

1195. SUSAN AMANDA[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 29, 1812; d. in Bolivar Co., Miss., July 20, 1842; m. in Compton, Sept. 4, 1839, Joel Huntington, b. in Compton, June 3, 1797; d. in Columbia, Chicot Co., Ark., Feb. 3, 1845.

Children (Huntington), b. in Bolivar Co., Miss.:

2988 Charles Oscar, b. Oct. 24, 1840.
—— Emeline Eliza, b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. in Lewiston, Me., June 30, 1869, Christopher George Atkinson, b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Jan. 27, 1839. No issue.

1196. ROSWELL MINARD[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Apr. 7, 1814; d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 26, 1891; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1848, Ann Hutchins Hapgood, b. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819.

Children (Richardson), b. in Wells River, Vt., except 3d:

—— James Page, b. Nov. 23, 1851; d. unm. in Portland, Sept. 8, 1872.

—— George Minard, b. May 19, 1854; d. in Portland, Oct. 25, 1856.

2989 William Minard, b. Dec. 10, 1858, in Portland.

1197. ARIMINTA EMELINE[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Feb. 18, 1824; d. in Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1899; m. in Compton, Apr. 7, 1846, Jacob Gilson, b. in Compton, Mar. 22, 1817; d. near Dayton, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1865.

Children (Gilson), b. in Compton, Quebec:

—— Preston Carlisle, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. unm. near Washington, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1869.

2990 Ella Maria, b. July 14, 1848.

—— Clara Amelia, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. in Compton, Sept. 28, 1852.

—— George Frederic, b. Sept. 5, 1851.

2991 Lucia Emily, b. Feb. 6, 1853.

2992 Charles Hector, b. Feb. 6, 1856.

—— Nellie Amelia, b. Oct. 30, 1863; d. in Compton, June 17, 1864.

1198. CAROLINE AMELIA[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, May 10, 1827; m. in Compton, June 29, 1854, Andrew Simpson Macbean, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, June 3, 1825.

Children (Macbean):

—— Mary Isabella, b. July 20, 1855, in Lennoxville, Quebec; m. in Lakewood, N. J., Nov. 5, 1889, George Henry Young, b. in Bath, Me., Feb. 24, 1842. No issue.

—— George Andrew, b. Mar. 2, 1857, in Belleville, Ontario.

—— Charles Arthur, b. May 10, 1859, in Prescott, Ontario.

—— Ella Gertrude, b. May 8, 1862, in Prescott; m. in Lakewood, N. J., July 3, 1893, George Black Scott, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1837. No issue.

—— Ida Caroline, b. Mar. 2, 1868, in Point Levi, Quebec; d. unm. in Lakewood, Mar. 8, 1899.

1199. CHARLES FREDERIC[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 30, 1831; m. in Belleville, Ontario, May 31, 1864, Charlotte Catharine Savage, b. in Port Hope, Ontario, Jan. 19, 1843; d. in Montreal, Quebec, Apr. 30, 1885.

Children (Richardson), b. in Compton, Quebec, except 2d and 3d:

—— Henriette Morden, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. in Montreal, July 29, 1889, Frederick Newton Findley, b. in Chambly, Quebec, Feb. 2, 1860; d. in Montreal, Nov. 17, 1898. No issue.

—— Annie Hapgood Constance Callaway, b. Sept. 2, 1870, in Montreal; m. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1893, William

Beaufoy Marston, b. in Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 13, 1864; d. in Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 3, 1896. No issue.
—— Charles Frederick, b. May 1, 1879, in Montreal.

1200. MARY MARIA[7] RICHARDSON (Mehitable[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Oct. 6, 1837; d. in Norway, Me., Sept. 10, 1884; m. in Compton, Apr. 29, 1862, Enoch Noyes Clement, b. in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 18, 1832; d. in Norway, Jan. 8, 1894.

Child (Clement), b. in Lancaster, N. H.:
2993 Grace M., b. Oct. 4, 1862.

1201. LYMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 27, 1824; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, July 9, 1884; m. in Compton, Quebec, Jan. 7, 1846, Caroline Rockwood, b. 1824; d. in Compton, Mar. 18, 1858. He m. (2) in Coaticook, July 4, 1863, Ruth Elizabeth Lewis, b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 7, 1836.

Child by first wife, b. in Compton, Quebec:
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1854; d. in Compton, June 20, 1856.
Child by second wife, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:
2994 William Lewis, b. Mar. 28, 1865.

1202. JULIA ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 17, 1826; d. in Dudswell, Quebec, Jan. 22, 1891; m. in Hatley, Jan. 1, 1846, Stephen Impey, b. in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Jan. 23, 1819; d. in Dudswell, June 3, 1886.

Children (Impey), b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 6th, 7th and 8th:
2995 Alonzo Edgar, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
—— Stephen, b. May 9, 1849.
2996 Mary Emily, b. Apr. 22, 1851.
—— Gertrude, b. Mar. 15, 1856; d. in Hatley, Mar. 15, 1856.
—— Anna Melissa, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 10, 1889, s. p.; m. in Dover, Mar. 21, 1889, Willard James Card, b. in Dover, July 10, 1857; d. in Dover, Dec. 3, 1889.
—— Sarah Samatha, b. May 16, 1860, in Dudswell; m. in Dover, Jan. 8, 1896, William Wallace McLeod, b. in Framingham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1859. No issue.
2997 Lillis Eudora, b. June 25, 1862, in Dudswell.
2998 Charles Albert, b. Dec. 27, 1868, in Dudswell.

1203. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Jan. 16, 1828; m. in Hatley, Oct. 27, 1852, Bradly Fisher, b. in Rumney, Vt., Aug. 28, 1817; d. in Clifton, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1870.

Children (Fisher), b. in Hatley, Quebec:
—— Edward Horace, b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. in Clifton, Apr. 27, 1869.
—— Lillis Eudora, b. June 2, 1857; d. in Hatley, May 11, 1861.
—— George Otis, b. May 8, 1860; d. in Clifton, July 29, 1873.
—— Roscoe Frederic, b. Oct. 12, 1862.
2999 Frank Arthur, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

1204. JOEL EDWARD[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Que-

bec, June 2, 1830; d. in Clifton, Quebec, Oct. 16, 1881; m. in Oswego, N. Y., July 24, 1853, Clara Penwell, b. in Oswego; d. in Oswego, 1867. He m. (2) in Coaticook, Dec. 12, 1867, Caroline Marion Bacon, b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 7, 1836. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 2d:

—— Charles Turner, b. July 11, 1856; m. in Coaticook, Quebec, May 21, 1885, Mary Ann McRae, b. in Winslow, Quebec, Nov. 5, 1866. No issue.

—— Jennie A., b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Oswego; d. there Nov., 1857.

—— George Albert, b. May 24, 1861; m. in Coaticook, June 6, 1889, Alice Broadbelt, b. in Embsay, Eng., June 28, 1868. No issue.

—— Leslie Leroy, b. Mar. 26, 1864; m. in Coaticook, Sept. 15, 1885; Nettie Alvina Bacon, b. in Barford, Quebec, May 5, 1865. No issue.

1205. ROSCOE GRANNIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 24, 1832; d. in Barnston, Quebec, July 23, 1873; m. in Hatley, Nov. 14, 1853, Annis Lorania Lewis, b. in Hatley, Mar., 1836; d. in Hatley, Sept., 1862. He m. (2) in Waterville, Quebec, Mar. 2, 1864, Frances Margery Williams, b. in Barnston, Feb. 21, 1842; dau. of William Wilson Williams and Amelia Juliana (Pennoyer), b. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 12, 1809; dau. of Jesse and Martha (Ferguson) (see under No. 392). Frances Williams m. (2) Hiram Robert Needham.

Child by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec:

3000 Ida Amelia, b. July 8, 1856.

Children by second wife, b. in Clifton, Quebec, except 1st:

3001 Jessie Louisa, b. Aug. 18, 1866, in Coaticook.

—— Albert Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. unm. in Grand Forks, N. D., Aug. 29, 1890.

1206. FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 14, 1835; m. in Hatley, Sept. 11, 1855, Melissa Ann Little, b. in Sutton, N. H., Mar. 29, 1836; d. in Hatley, Aug. 18, 1870; dau. of Jonathan and Livina (Colby), b. Aug. 7, 1812; d. June 4, 1855. Jonathan Little, b. May 14, 1812; d. in Hatley, Aug. 22, 1867; son of Ezekiel and Judith (Nelson), b. June 3, 1785; d. Sept. 16, 1814; dau. of Philip Nelson and Hannah (Quimby). Ezekiel Little, b. Nov. 18, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1847; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762 (see under No. 390). He m. (2) in North Stratford, N. H., July 24, 1871, Eliza (Sunbury) Lyons, b. in Warner, N. H., Mar. 30, 1838; d. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1884. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec:

—— Thomas Turner, b. June 19, 1857; m. in Stanstead, Quebec, Sept. 30, 1879, Caroline Louisa Martin, b. in Stanstead, June 16, 1838; d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892; dau. of Joseph Winthrop Martin and Almira Deborah (Baxter). No issue.

3002 Mary Lavina, b. Aug. 28, 1865.

1207. THOMAS TURNER[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 4, 1837; d. in Coaticook, Quebec, May 2, 1911; m. in Hatley, Jan. 1, 1865, Mary Ann Webster, b. in Barnston, Quebec, Apr. 29, 1845.

Children, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

—— Katie Eliza, b. Mar. 10, 1866; d. in Coaticook, Aug. 19, 1866.

—— Thomas Fitzland, b. Mar. 21, 1871; d. in Coaticook, Feb. 13, 1873.

1208. ALBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 21, 1841; d. in Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 29, 1885; m. in Faribault, Minn., Mar. 28, 1874, Julia Alberta Wood, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Feb. 1, 1847.

Child, b. in Stoughton, Wis.

——Lillian Wood, b. July 26, 1880.

1209. OTIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Oct. 14, 1843; m. in Coaticook, Quebec, Aug. 15, 1865, Lucy Amina Wood, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1845; d. in Coaticook, Nov. 17, 1874. He m. (2) in Kingsey, Quebec, May 10, 1876, Elizabeth Smith Armitage, b. in Kingsey, Apr. 2, 1847; d. in Coaticook, May 23, 1904. He m. (3) in Hatley, Nov. 3, 1905, Lillian Maud Harvey, b. in Hatley, Mar. 3, 1882.

Child by first wife, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

—— Dau., b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. in Coaticook, Nov. 17, 1874.

Children by second wife, b. in Coaticook, Quebec:

—— Frederick Turner, b. May 26, 1877; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1904, Mabel Evangeline Farnham, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1880; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1907, s. p.

—— Nellie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. in Coaticook, June 24, 1908, Fred Stanley.

—— Harry Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. in Coaticook, Sept. 12, 1905, Iola Dawson, b. in Compton, Quebec, July 14, 1884.

1210. LUTHER[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, July 11, 1828; d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 19, 1888; m. in Danbury, N. H., Apr. 11, 1850, Lydia Braley, b. in Danbury, Aug. 2, 1829.

Children (Gallup), b. in Manchester, N. H.:

—— Eliza Adelmer, b. Mar. 3, 1852; m. in Grafton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1869, Jerry Follansbee, b. in Grafton, Apr. 22, 1848. No issue.

—— George Luther, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. in Danbury, Oct. 6, 1856.

1211. OLIVE[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Aug. 16, 1832; d. in Arlington, Mass., Apr. 18, 1871; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 11, 1853, William Salisbury Hutchinson, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Mar., 1833; d. in East Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880.

Child (Hutchinson), b. in Arlington, Mass.:

3003 Ida May, b. July 30, 1869.

1212. SAMANTHA EUNICE[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Aug. 22, 1836; d. Arlington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1891; m.

in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1862, Alonzo Agur, b. in West Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1833.

Children (Agur):

—— Addie Maria, b. June 21, 1864, in Darlington, Lafayette Co., Wis.; d. in Lexington, Mass., Mar. 25, 1872.

—— Fred Sherman, b. Nov. 17, 1865, in West Cambridge; d. unm. in Arlington, July 24, 1885.

—— Idell Ethel, b. Apr. 3, 1870, in Lexington; d. there Mar. 9, 1872.

—— Arthur Addison Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1878, in Arlington.

1213. REUBEN LYMAN[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, Aug. 22, 1838; m. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1860, Jane Molloney, b. in Boston, June 17, 1841.

Children (Gallup), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

3004 Adeline Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1861.

—— Frederick, b. Sept. 13, 1864; d. in Grafton, N. H., Mar. 16, 1874.

—— Nellie Frances, b. July 6, 1867; d. in East Boston, Apr. 10, 1871.

1214. MARY SARAH[7] GALLUP (Eunice[6]), b. in Melbourne, Quebec, May 16, 1842; d. in Medford, Mass., July 14, 1903; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1863, Elisha Pierce, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Jan. 18, 1824; d. in Medford, Mar. 20, 1897.

Child (Pierce), b. in Boston, Mass.:

3005 Elisha George, b. Dec. 30, 1867.

1215. WALTER SCOTT[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 8, 1836; m. in Canaan, Vt., Nov. 19, 1864, Jeanett (Rich) Johnson, b. in Canaan, Aug. 4, 1836; dau. of William Rich.

Children:

3006 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1865, in Canaan, Vt.

—— Helen, b. Mar. 8, 1870, in Peabody, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1894, John Marshall Washburn, b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1865; son of John and Elizabeth. No issue and divorced. She m. (2) and had a child.

—— Walter Rich, b. Mar. 17, 1875, in Boston; m. there Oct. 15, 1895, Ella B. McKenzie, b. in Nova Scotia 1874. No issue.

—— Minnie, b. Oct. 6, 1881, in Cambridge; d. there Oct. 6, 1881.

1216. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, July 11, 1838; d. in Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 18, 1902; m. in Colebrook, N. H., June 7, 1869, Jane Merrill, b. in Woodstock, N. H., Oct. 22, 1848; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1906; dau. of Sherburn and Sarah.

Children, b. in Colebrook, N. H., except 3d:

—— Merrill, b. Mar. 10, 1870; m. in Lancaster, June 14, 1897, Emilie Porter and had two children.

—— Harry, b. June 25, 1871; m. in Whitefield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1898, Mary Louise Wright. No issue.

—— Helen Genevieve, b. Apr. 29, 1890, in Manchester, N. H.

1217. GEORGE OTIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, May 13, 1842; d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1903; m. in Moshalu, N. Y., June 1, 1867, Julia Shannon, b. in Ireland, Sept. 29, 1845; dau. of Nicholas and Julia. He went by the name of Otis.

Children (Otis), b. in Yonkers, N. Y.:

—— Child, d. in Yonkers in infancy.
—— Child, d. in Yonkers in infancy.
—— Walter, b. July 5, 1872; d. in Yonkers, Oct. 20, 1878.
—— Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1873.
3007 Daisy, b. Apr. 30, 1878.

1218. CHARLES LESLIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 5, 1846; d. in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1906; m. in Rochester, N. H., Apr. 5, 1883, Sarah Ann Durgin, b. in Freedom, N. H., Sept. 5, 1856.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Charles Nelson, b. Feb. 4, 1884, in Medford, Mass.; d. unm. in Winthrop, Mass., June 17, 1909.
—— Lyman Otis, b. Sept. 12, 1886.
—— Bernice, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

1219. JESSE PENNOYER[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Aug. 9, 1851; m. in Waltham, Mass., June 19, 1879, Evelyn Matilda Fairbanks, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1854.

Children, b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 1st:

—— Grace Evelyn, b. Apr. 9, 1880, in Waltham.
—— John Fairbanks, b. July 5, 1882.

1220. LYMAN OSSIAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Otis[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Mar. 25, 1858; m. in Stewartstown, N. H., Aug. 15, 1881, Ida Amelia (Howe) Cote, b. in Stewartstown, Sept. 9, 1856. He m. (2) Mary McGregor, a widow. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Nashua, N. H., except 2d:

—— Mabel Eliza, b. May 10, 1882.
—— Mildred Vivian, b. Oct. 31, 1888, in Stewartstown.

1221. HENRY HARRISON[7] KINSMAN (Adaline[6]), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Sept. 16, 1840; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867, Lydia Martha Levering, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1835; dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth.

Children (Kinsman), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., except 1st:

—— William Levering, b. Oct. 4, 1868, in Pittsburg, Pa.
3008 Richard Brockway, b. Apr. 23, 1871.
—— Elizabeth Nina, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

1222. SARAH ADALINE[7] KINSMAN (Adaline[6]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845; d. in Rustchuk, Turkey, Mar. 18, 1871; m. in Beloit, Wis., May 12, 1868, Edward Archibald Wanless, b. in St. Andrews, Quebec, Apr. 8, 1837; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jones).

Child (Wanless), b. in Rustchuk, Turkey:

3009 Laura Ada Theodora, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

1223. CHARLES WORTHINGTON[7] KELLOGG (Betsey[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 7, 1819; d. in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1903; m. in Moretown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1844, Mary Wheeler, b. in South Fayston, Vt., Jan. 11, 1823; d. in Waitsfield, Dec. 2, 1898.

Children (Kellogg), b. in Duxbury, Vt.:

3010 Mary Lucina, b. Dec. 18, 1845.

—— William Levi, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. unm. in McNiel, Ark., Jan. 26, 1885.

3011 Charles Melvin, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

3012 Samuel Chester, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

1224. SARAH FOOTE[7] KELLOGG (Betsey[6]), b. in Duxbury, Vt., June 4, 1827; d. in Waterbury, Vt., May 13, 1899; m. in Moretown, Vt., Sept. 4, 1845, Artemas Hoadley, b. July, 1801; d. in Duxbury, Oct. 17, 1869. She m. (2) in Moretown, Oct. 30, 1871, David Griffith, b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct., 1807; d. in Waterbury, Nov. 6, 1890. No issue by second husband.

Children (Hoadley), b. in Duxbury, Vt.:

—— Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. in Duxbury, Jan. 21, 1850.

3013 Sarah Belle, b. Sept. 22, 1853.

3014 Melvin Artemas, b. June 23, 1857.

3015 Frank Truman, b. Apr. 18, 1861.

1225. STEPHEN RUSSELL[7] McLANE (Submit[6]), b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1828; d. in Burlington, Apr. 21, 1895; m. in Burlington, 1849, Mary Minerva Spaulding, b. in Shelburne, Vt., May 15, 1835; d. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1903; dau. of Almond and Polly (Cloud).

Children (McLane), b. in Burlington, Vt.:

—— Carrie Augusta, b. 1850; d. in Burlington, aged five months.

—— Carrie Augusta, b. May 1, 1853; d. unm. in Burlington, May 9, 1877.

3016 Jennie Maria, b. May 7, 1857.

1226. CATHERINE PARK[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1822; d. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1900; m. in Groton, Mass., May 12, 1842, Silas Parker Dodge, b. in Groton, Apr. 2, 1812; d. in Waltham, Jan. 7, 1895.

Children (Dodge), b. in Groton, Mass.:

—— Edwin Parker, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. in Denver, Col., Feb. 3, 1873; m. July 8, 1868, Minnie C. Maginness and had a child, d. in infancy and Edwin Parker, who m. and had issue.

3017 Stuart Park, b. Aug. 11, 1845.

3018 George Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1850.

3019 Frances Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

1227. SUSAN MARDEN[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Littleton, Mass., May 21, 1825; d. in Blodgett, Scott Co., Mo.; m. in Massachusetts, James Sweeney.

Children (Sweeney), b. in North Plains, Mich., except 4th:

3020 Belinda A., b. Dec. 20, 1844.
—— Adelbert.
—— James Edwin, m. and had a son and a daughter, who d. in childhood.
—— George, b. in Jackson, Mich.
—— There were six others.

1228. FRANCES ELVIRA[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 15, 1829; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1893; m. in Dover, N. H., Mar. (last of), 1852, John Brown Paul, b. in Dover, Feb. 2, 1829; d. in Chelsea, Nov. 9, 1885.

Children (Paul), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

—— John Herbert, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. in Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1883, s. p.
3021 Forrest Edgar, b. Mar. 20, 1855.
—— Emma Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. in Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1893, William Stetson Hoyt, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1840. No issue.
—— George Wentworth, b. Nov. 6, 1865; d. in Chelsea, Oct. 14, 1883.

1229. GEORGE[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 28, 1831; m. in Dover, N. H., Apr. 16, 1855, Eliza Ann Twombley, b. in Salmon Falls, N. H., Nov. 1, 1832.

Children (Kendall), b. in Malden, Mass., except 1st:

—— George, b. Jan. 19, 1856, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. there Jan. 19, 1856.
—— Eva Fanny, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
—— George Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1861.
—— Irving Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1867; d. in Malden, Oct. 4, 1902, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1894, Mary Ann (Lee) Gately, b. in Randolph, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864.
—— Helen Morrill, b. July 19, 1874; d. in Malden, Apr. 23, 1887.

1230. JANE[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 15, 1833; m. in Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich., Mar. 11, 1856, Hiram Wilder, b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct., 1832; d. in Davids Island, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1865. She m. (2) in Ionia, Mich., June 12, 1867, Benjamin Hungerford, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1805; d. in Henderson, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1888. No issue by second husband.

Children (Wilder), b. in North Plains, Mich.:

3022 Edwin Hiram, b. Apr. 14, 1859.
3023 Oscar Marion, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

1231. HENRY[7] KENDALL (Fanny[6]), b. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 31, 1834; m. in Mason, N. H., Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Felton, b. in Claysville, Pa., Apr. 1, 1844; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Murry).

Children (Kendall), b. in Lyons, Mich., except 1st and 2d:

3024 Susie Catherine, b. Sept. 22, 1863, in Shirley, Mass.:
3025 Effie Ann., b. Oct. 13, 1865, in Shirley.
3026 Henry Felton, b. May 23, 1868.
—— Frances Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1878; m. in Lyons, Oct. 30, 1901, Everett Wesley Gardner, b. in Hubbardston, Mich., Aug. 31, 1875.

1232. ROBERT ARTHUR[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Seward township, Kendall Co., Ill., May 18, 1856; m. in Seward, Mar. 7, 1882, Mary Alice Hurst, b. in Thorntown, Ind., Oct. 16, 1859; d. in Minooka, Ill., Feb. 2, 1892.

Child, b. in Seward township, Ill.:

—— Lola Elvira, b. June 28, 1883.

1233. SOLON[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, May 24, 1824; d. near Nevada City, Cal., Feb. 19, 1871; m. in Hatley, Quebec, Sept. 29, 1848, Rebecca Johnson, b. in Hatley, Jan. 20, 1825; d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1886; dau. of Zacheas and Laura (Hovey). He was graduated at Geneva Medical College in New York, expecting to practise in the states, but at the urgent request of many friends, he returned to the province, went before a board of medical examiners at Toronto and, passing a successful examination, gained the right to practise his profession in the land of his birth.

Children:

3027 Amos Johnson, b. July 13, 1849, in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
3028 Laura Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1859, in Wright's Station, Ky.
3029 Fremont Elderkin, b. Aug. 5, 1861, at Hatley.

1234. LUCIA SULTANA[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 18, 1826; d. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1882; m. in Lennoxville, Quebec, Mar. 4, 1846, Tyler Harvey Moore Hyndman, b. in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Mar. 15, 1822; d. in North Wolcott, Sept. 20, 1902.

Child (Hyndman), b. in Hatley, Quebec:

—— Helen Eliza, b. Mar. 11, 1847; m. in Wolcott, Nov. 10, 1864, Arthur Brink, b. in Wolcott, Apr. 18, 1841. No issue.

1235. THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, June 24, 1830; m. in Hatley, Jan. 28, 1852, Mariette Little, b. in Hatley, May 10, 1830; d. in Hatley, Oct. 9, 1867; dau. of Bond and Mary (Bean), b. Feb., 1786; d. Aug. 17, 1861. Bond Little, b. 1783; d. in Hatley, Feb. 23, 1859; son of Bond and Ruth (Atwood), who were m. Mar. 16, 1762 (see under No. 390). He m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 16, 1868, Lodema Caroline Percival, b. in Hatley, June 11, 1843; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Feb. 14, 1896. He m. (3) in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., Cal., Dec. 24, 1896, Mary Evelyn (Farmer) Stevens, b. in Galena, Ill., Apr. 29, 1850. No issue by third wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Hatley, Quebec, except 2d:
3030 William Taylor, b. July 9, 1853.
3031 John Thomas, b. June 7, 1857, in Bourbon Co., Ky.
3032 Flora Irvin, b. Apr. 18, 1859.
3033 Clarence Asaph, b. Mar. 22, 1861.
3034 Mariette Varilla, b. July 17, 1863.
Child by second wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:
3035 Helen Emily, b. June 3, 1881.

1236. ASAPH WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Apr. 22, 1832; d. in Weedsport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1907; m. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1856, Kate Crockett, b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 16, 1835; d. in Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1859. He m. (2) in Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1862, Louise Bevier De Witt, b. in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1830; d. in Weedsport, May 9, 1907. The following is from a Paris (Ky.) paper:

In Bourbon Co., Ky., at the residence of A. H. Moore, in the 25th year of her age, Kate, wife of A. W. Shurtleff, of Weedsport, N. Y.

Though afar from the home of her birth
And her earthly friends and tried,
She closed her eyes on the scenes of earth;
Not unlamented she died.

Her pillow was smoothed by loving hands,
The comforting staff and rod—
Upheld her soul till angelic bands,
Welcomed it home to its God.

On the 16th in Wolcott, N. Y., at the residence of his uncle De Witt Forman, Clarence Lothrop, infant son of A. W. Shurtleff.

When Flora decked the verdant sod
With fragrant gifts and fair,
We gave the jewel back that God
Had trusted to our care.

Where stands the angel mother now,
Amid the white-robed band,
That round the throne of glory bow,
We see a cherub stand.

Scarce changed from what we knew him here
That lovely cherub seems,
And oft the vision shall appear
In day and midnight dreams.

AMOS SHURTLEFF.

Child by first wife, b. in Paris, Ky.:
—— Clarence Lothrop, b. May 4, 1859; d. in Wolcott, N. Y., May 16, 1860.
Child by second wife, b. in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:
—— Anna Louise, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

1237. AMOS[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, May 6, 1837; d. in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas, Mar. 15, 1883; m. in Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas, Dec. 11, 1873, Mary Brigham, b. in Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala., May 29, 1849. He adopted the middle name of Clement, wrote excellent poetry and is the author of the following entitled:—"Il Penserosa."

How few that I knew in the morning of life
  Are standing around me today:
On flood and on field, in the deadliest strife,
  To grim death they have fallen a prey.

And some calmly breathed out their life as they lay
  Where sickness had stricken them down;
From the turmoil of life, gently passing away,
  To inherit a heavenly crown.

I have one in mind—as lofty a soul
  As an ignoble deed ever spurned;—
How gallantly pressed he along toward the goal,
  For the prize that he sought to have earned.

But, alas, where the battle raged fearfully hot —
  As the desperate onset he led—
To his valiant young heart the death-dealing shot,
  By the hand of a foeman was sped.

The wild Southern roses are blooming above
  The green turf that covers his grave;
But the tears that well up from the fountain of love
  His resting place never may lave.

And one, like a lily, so fragile and fair,
  With an eye like the Eastern gazelle
(Such a look as we fancy the angels must wear),
  And a voice like a silver-toned bell.

Too pure and lovely was she for this earth,
  So she bade us a tender adieu;
The marble that tells us the day of her birth
  And her death, now conceals her from view.

And some that exist to all others besides,
Are shrouded and coffined to me;
And some that the depths of the sepulcher hide,
Are living and breathing for me.

DECATURVILLE, TENN., July 1, 1866. CLEMENT.

Children, b. in Fort Griffin, Shackelford Co., Texas, except 2d and 3d:

—— Stella Hope, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
—— Victor Lovett, b. Oct. 31, 1879, in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas.
—— Margaret Burnette, b. Feb. 10, 1883, in Wichita, Wichita Co., Texas; m. in Hillsboro, Texas, Jan. 5, 1910, Richard Harry Ames, b. in San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 5, 1885.

1238. MATTHEW SAMUEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Aug. 12, 1839; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 15, 1890; m. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug., 1863, Varilla Marston, b. in Bourbon Co., Mar. 28, 1841; d. in Nevada City, Jan. 6, 1882. He m. (2) in Grass Valley, Cal., Dec. 6, 1885, Charlotte (Avery) Meek, b. in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Dec. 13, 1849; widow of John Meek.

Children by first wife, b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., except 3d:

3036 Alice Maud, b. Apr. 7, 1865.
3037 Mary Ruth, b. Apr. 24, 1866.
—— Clara Lucia, b. May 28, 1868, in Normal, Ill.; d. unm. in Nevada City, Feb. 22, 1885.

Child by second wife, b. in Nevada City, Cal.:

—— Roy Lothrop, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

1239. ALICE JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, July 5, 1841; d. in Loomis, Placer Co., Cal., July 10, 1908; m. in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 18, 1864, Robert Humphrey Forman, b. in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1841. They went West for the benefit of their only child who improved for a year or so and then health failed.

Child (Forman), b. in Normal, Ill.:

—— Samuel De Witt, b. July 17, 1869; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Nov. 15, 1887.

1240. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Hatley, Quebec, Dec. 25, 1843; d. in Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 8, 1899; m. in Bourbon Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1865, Ludo Burrill Little, b. in Lyman, N. H., Oct. 24, 1838; d. in Nevada City, Mar. 2, 1890; son of Joseph and Mary (Cobleigh). She was graduated at the medical school at Ann Arbor, Mich., practised medicine and was very successful.

Child (Little), b. in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

—— Hazen Jesse, b. Oct. 1, 1866.

1241. GORDON[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Fort Edward,

Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1831; d. in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1885; m. in Queensbury, Sept., 1867, Frances Emoline Scott, d. in Queensbury, Dec. 15, 1892.

Children, b. in Queensbury, N. Y.:

—— Charles Frank, b. Aug. 11, 1868.
3038 Beacher Scott, b. Jan. 16, 1871.

1242. ALDEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1835; d. in East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Nov. 12, 1900; m. in New Waterford, Columbiana Co., Ohio, July 22, 1885, Nannie Meek, b. in East Palestine, June 15, 1854.

Child, b. in East Palestine, Ohio:

—— Clarence, b. July 10, 1895; d. in East Palestine, July 15, 1895.

1243. ELIZA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1837; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1865, John Alexander Todd, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1839.

Children (Todd), b. in New Waterford, Columbiana Co., Ohio, except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

3039 Minerva Lucinda, b. Dec. 26, 1866, in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
3040 William Elderkin, b. Mar. 19, 1868, in Lisbon.
3041 Florence Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1869, in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio.
3042 Cora Bell, b. Oct. 8, 1871, in Alliance.
—— Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 26, 1873; m. in Columbiana, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1900, Bert Welsh, b. in Wellsville, Ohio, Nov., 1876.
—— Frank Pelton, b. Mar. 9, 1876.

1244. CHARLOTTE AMELIA[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 15, 1826; d. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont., July 29, 1891; m. in Cornwell, Ont., 1843, Henry Henderson Holmes, b. in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, 1803; d. in Alfred, June 19, 1875.

Children (Holmes), b. in Alfred, Prescott Co., Ontario:

3043 Martha Durelia, b. Dec. 30, 1844.
—— Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1846.
—— Henry Henderson, b. May 17, 1848.
—— George Ferguson, b. June 26, 1850; d. in Alfred, Jan. 13, 1857.
3044 John James, b. Sept. 16, 1851.
3045 Charles Pennoyer, b. Feb. 11, 1853.
3046 Hannah Cornelia, b. May 20, 1855.
3047 William Richard, b. Apr. 24, 1857.
—— Robert Arthur, b. Dec. 14, 1858.
3048 Albert Edward, b. July 31, 1860.
3049 Jessie Adelia, b. July 12, 1862.
3050 Elizabeth Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1864.
3051 Catherine Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1869.

1245. MARTHA[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, 1828; d. in Waterville, Que., 1867; m. in Waterville, Apr. 30, 1851,

Joseph Smith, b. in Barnston, Que., Dec. 28, 1821; d. in Hatley, Que., Jan. 19, 1901; son of Levi and Phebe (Howe).

Child (Smith), b. in Waterville, Quebec:

3052 Ada Martha, b. June 19, 1856.

1246. ELIZA JANE[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, May 5, 1831; d. in Manchester, N. H., May 25, 1896; m. in Vankleek Hill, Ont., Sept. 3, 1850, James Ogden, b. in Riviere Rouge, Que., June 27, 1829; d. in East Hawkesbury, Ont., Sept. 3, 1871; son of Joseph and Susanna (LeRoy). She m. (2) in Montreal, Que., Nov. 14, 1879, Richard Rose Gregor, b. in Elgin, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1835. No issue by second husband.

Children (Ogden), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ont.:

—— Joseph, b. June 3, 1851; m. in Newport, Vt., Mar., 1883, Annie Boyd. No issue.

—— John, b. May 3, 1852; d. in East Hawkesbury, May 17, 1852.

3053 Hannah, b. June 29, 1853.

3054 George Pennoyer, b. Nov. 9, 1854.

3055 Susannah Sophia, b. Apr. 10, 1856.

—— Eliza Almira, b. June 2, 1859; d. in East Hawkesbury, Feb. 25, 1860.

3056 James, b. Mar. 31, 1861.

—— William, b. Oct. 18, 1863.

3057 Frederick Charles, b. May 8, 1866.

—— Abigail Eliza, b. July 12, 1869.

1247. HANNAH CORNELIA[7] PENNOYER (Hannah[6]), b. in Caledonia Springs, Ont., July 12, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1860, John LeRoy, b. in Riviere Rouge, Que., 1827; d. in Cassburn, Ont., Apr. 26, 1895; son of William and Susanna (Jones).

Children (LeRoy), b. in East Hawkesbury, Ont., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 7th:

3058 John, b. July 25, 1866, in Montreal, Que.

—— Edward, d. in infancy.

—— William George, b. June 3, 1871, in Grenville, Que.; m. in Ottawa, Ont., May, 1903, Margaret Hyde, and had a dau. and a son.

—— Ralph, b. Oct. 3, 1874.

—— Hannah Premelia, b. Feb. 23, 1877; d. unm. in Cassburn, Dec. 28, 1894.

—— Martin, b. May 23, 1880; d. unm. in Sault Sainte Marie, Ont., May 21, 1903.

—— Charlotte, b. July 25, 1887, in Caledonia, Ont.

1248. HORACE HUBBARD[7] CARPENTER (Submit[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, June 26, 1832; d. in Clarksville, N. H., Oct. 25, 1883; m. in Stewartstown, N. H., Mar. 30, 1852, Elizabeth Lovering, b. in Stewartstown, Jan. 12, 1832.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Stewartstown, N. H., except 4th:

3059 Alba Herman, b. Dec. 13, 1853.

—— Mary Ella, b. Mar. 29, 1855; m. in Stewartstown, Apr. 7, 1885, Charles L. Beecher. No issue.
3060 Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1857.
3061 Emily Ardelle, b. Mar. 15, 1861, in Clarksville, N. H.

1249. EMILY[7] CARPENTER (Submit[6]), b. in Compton, Quebec, Sept. 2, 1836; m. in Colebrook, N. H., May, 1858, James Blodgett, b. in Lemington, Vt., Nov. 1828; d. in Canaan, Vt., Nov., 1864. She m. (2) in Colebrook, Nov., 1865, Joseph Willard Cooper, b. in Canaan, Mar., 1824; d. in Colebrook, June, 1891.

Children (Blodgett):
—— Nellie May, b. Mar., 1859; d. Nov., 1864.
—— Minnie Nancy, b. July, 1860; d. Nov., 1864.
—— Ida L., b. Apr., 1863; m. 1885, Walter E. Churchill, and had Perley Walter, Wendell Herman and Sally.

Children (Cooper), b. in Canaan, Vt.:
—— Eunice, b. Aug., 1866; d. Jan., 1888; m. Jan., 1885, ——— ———.
—— Emily, b. June, 1868; m. June, 1885, George K. Norris, and had Fred Beal, Eunice Eliza and Clarke.
—— Joseph Willard, b. Oct., 1869.
—— Mary, b. May, 1872; m. Apr., 1895, Frank G. Hinman and had George Willard.

1250. JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Horatio[6]), b. in Easton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1834; d. in Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 21, 1902; m. in Branch Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1875, John Sharrar, b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1832; d. in Lenawee Co., 1896.

Child (Sharrar), b. in Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.:
—— Juliette Maud, b. Mar. 21, 1877.

1251. JULIETTE[7] SHURTLEFF (Horatio[6]), b. in Leray, N. Y., July 30, 1836; d. in Reading, Mich., June 27, 1884; m. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1854, John Howard Boyden, b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 4, 1832; son of John and Eunice (Fish), b. in Groton, Conn., Oct. 25, 1794; d. July 24, 1882; dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia. John Boyden, b. in Guilford, July 16, 1794; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1879; son of Daniel and Tabitha (Goodnough), b. May 30, 1765; d. Oct. 14, 1830; dau. of Ebenezer and Tabitha. Daniel Boyden, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 22, 1765; d. in Guilford, Dec. 9, 1846; son of Daniel and Rebecca (Barbour), who were m. June 7, 1764. Rebecca Barbour, b. in Worcester, Apr. 30, 1746; dau. of John and Lydia (Stimpson), who were m. Oct. 7, 1736 (see under No. 386). Daniel Boyden, b. in Worcester, Oct. 20, 1741; d. in Guilford, Aug. 29, 1813; son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Man), who were m. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1734. Mehitabel Man, b. Sept. 1, 1713; d. in Auburn, Mass., June 7, 1789; dau. of William and Bethiah. Daniel Boyden, b. in Dedham, Mar. 1, 1708; d. in Auburn, Jan. 29, 1782; son of Joseph and Rebecca. Joseph Boyden, b.

in Groton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1678; d. in Worcester, Apr. 17, 1748; son of Thomas and Martha (Holden), b. Jan. 15, 1646; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1687; dau. of Richard Holden and Martha. Richard Holden d. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1691. Thomas Boyden, b. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1639; d. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1719; son of Thomas and Frances, d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1658. Thomas Boyden, b. 1613. He m. (2) May 24, 1894, Amanda Freeman Chapman.

Children (Boyden), b. in Brooklyn, Ohio, except 6th:

3062 Harvey Howard, b. Sept. 13, 1855.
3063 Eben Wilson, b. July 30, 1857.
—— Walter Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. unm. in Alexandria, Minn., Dec. 27, 1887.
—— Cassie Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1862; d. in Brooklyn, Oct., 1864.
3064 William McMellon, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
—— Alpha Marcus, b. Mar. 12, 1878, in Reading; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Alvina Dunbrout.

1252. CALEB[7] BARROWS (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1811; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 8, 1872; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Ethalinda Thomas Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1816; dau. of Isaac and Ethalinda. He m. (2) in Bridgewater, Apr. 24, 1859, Mary Ann Spalding, b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 16, 1821; d. in Woodstock, Apr. 4, 1898.

Child (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Frances Roette, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886, Nathaniel Prince Clapp, b. in Rochester, July 6, 1837. No issue.

Child (Barrows) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Flora M., b. May 30, 1860.

1253. LEWIS[7] BARROWS (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 23, 1815; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 20, 1883; m. Olive Hubbard, b. July 17, 1822; d. Sept. 4, 1887.

Children (Barrows):

3065 Mortimer, b. Apr. 27, 1846.
—— Laura Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 21, 1869, Elisha Gideon Shurtleff, b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 25, 1843; d. in Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1874; son of Jefferson and Sarah (Woods), who were m. Jan. 6, 1840 (see No. 1265). She m. (2) Harry B. Goff. No issue.

1254. ALLEN ATWOOD[7] BARROWS (Susanna[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 2, 1818; d. in Bridgewater, Nov., 1853; m. in Bridgewater, Apr., 1841, Ruth Rice Whitman, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1816; d. in Bridgewater, Apr., 1885; sister to Arvilla Whitman, who m. Allen's brother, Stephen Barrows. She m. (2) William White.

Children (Barrows), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Leroy Allen, b. 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Mar., 1848.

—— Helena Victoria, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1888, J. T. Brogan.
3066 Elmore Caleb, b. Apr., 1849.

1255. STEPHEN SHURTLEFF[7] BARROWS (Susanna[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 3, 1820; d. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1899; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843, Arvilla Eliff Whitman, b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 19, 1818; sister to Ruth Whitman, who m. Stephen's brother, Allen Barrows.

Children (Barrows), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
3067 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1843.
—— Elvin Stephen, b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. in Bridgewater, June 9, 1873, Harriet Augusta Mitchell, b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 11, 1845. No issue.
—— Helen Arvilla, b. Apr. 1, 1848; d. unm. in Bridgewater, Jan. 29, 1870.

1256. ANSEL DEXTER[7] BARROWS (Susanna[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 27, 1822; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1893; m. May 23, 1852, Phebe Margaret French, b. Aug. 23, 1828.

Children (Barrows), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:
3068 Clara Alice, b. June 1, 1853.
—— Laurice Ansel, b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. Ida Woods and had three children.
—— Lillian Edith, b. July 8, 1861; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 20, 1868.
3069 Mary Eliza, b. June 21, 1868.

1257. LUCY[7] ATWOOD (Nancy[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 29, 1804; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 18, 1855; m. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1821, Thompson Murdock, b. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1800; d. in Carver, Sept. 21, 1839; son of Elisha and Martha (Perkins), who were m. in Carver, Mar. 12, 1789 (see under No. 628). She m. (2) in Carver, Apr., 1843, Ansel Ellis Gibbs, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 11, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 14, 1896; son of Pelham and Sally (Bryant), who were m. in Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1813.

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:
3070 Nancy Atwood, b. May 10, 1822.
3071 Thompson, b. Aug. 10, 1826.
—— Elisha, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Lydia Ann Cobb (see No. 1933).
3072 Eliza Ann, b. June 26, 1834.
—— Austin, b. June 9, 1838; d. in Carver, Nov. 1, 1839.

Child (Gibbs), b. in Carver, Mass.:
3073 Elvira, b. June 30, 1843.

1258. WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD (Nancy[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 30, 1808; d. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1846; m. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1833, Charlotte Tillson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1810; d. in Carver, Oct. 10, 1846; dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 1, 1807 (see No. 629).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Miranda, b. June 21, 1835; m. Oliver Shaw (see No. 1836).

—— Lucius, b. Nov. 14, 1837; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 28, 1858, Eliza Valentine Hamblin, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1839; d. in Carver, May 7, 1870. He m. (2) in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872, Izette Gardner Willard, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1852. No issue by either wife.

3074 George William, b. June 8, 1840.

1259. MARY ATWOOD[7] FULLER (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 10, 1811; d. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832, Levi Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 14, 1803; d. in Carver, Mar. 16, 1868.

Children (Cobb), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Levi Augustus, b. Jan. 28, 1834, in Middleboro; d. at sea May 20, 1884, m. in Nova Scotia, Mary Urquhart and had a son, d. at birth in Nova Scotia, and Mary Ann, d. in Nova Scotia, aged two or three yrs.

3075 Joseph Fuller, b. July 24, 1836, in Middleboro.

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1838, in Middleboro; m. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1859, Isaac Smith Thomas, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; d. in Marshfield, June 29, 1901. No issue.

—— Irena Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1840, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 15, 1891.

3076 Hannah Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1843.

3077 John Mason, b. Nov. 7, 1844.

3078 Lysander Watson, b. June 19, 1846.

3079 Ezra Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1849.

—— Jane Augusta, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. in Carver, Sept. 14, 1850.

—— Emma Jane, b. June 7, 1852; d. in Carver, Sept. 30, 1852.

1260. EBENEZER[7] FULLER (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 5, 1813; d. in Carver, Feb. 1, 1884; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 27, 1838, Jane Hill Packard, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1822; d. in Carver, Jan. 26, 1843. He m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1845, Hannah F. Wilbur, b. in Norton, Mass., 1815; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1881; dau. of Reuben and Lucy.

Children (Fuller) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

3080 Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1839.

—— Andrew Austin, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. unm. in Andersonville prison, Ga., 1861.

Child (Fuller) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Ebenezer Barton, b. Mar. 17, 1850; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 6, 1885.

1261. EZRA[7] FULLER (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 13, 1814; d. in Carver, Jan. 25, 1857; m. in Somerset, Mass., Oct. 13, 1839, Elizabeth Austin Buffington, b. in Somerset, Aug. 14, 1820; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; m. (2) in Carver, Oct. 10, 1858, Saul W. Eddy.

Children (Fuller), b. in Somerset, Mass., except 3d:

3081 Noel Bowers, b. Oct. 15, 1841.

—— Ezra Mason, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. in Somerset, Aug. 22, 1847.

—— Edwin Chase, b. Dec. 21, 1855, in Carver; d. there Dec. 28, 1855.

1262. JOSEPH[7] FULLER (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 16, 1817; d. in Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1885; m. in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 8, 1836, Matilda Luce, b. in Middleburg, Feb. 8, 1816; d. in Conklin, Dec. 17, 1884.

Children (Fuller):

—— James Sumner, b. Mar. 31, 1838, in Middleburg; m. May 22, 1861, Emily F. Earle, b. near Jamesville, Wis., 1843; d. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1879. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1891, Jennie Lewis, b. in Newville, Pa., June, 1870. No issue by either wife.

3082 Lucius Emery, b. Dec. 5, 1844, in Corbettsville, N. Y.

3083 Charles Edward, b. Mar. 10, 1847, in Binghamton, N. Y.

3084 Alice Emma, b. Jan. 16, 1852, in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

1263. STILLMAN[7] FULLER (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 9, 1820; d. in Hiltonhead, S. C., Nov. 19, 1864; m. in Liberty, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Apr., 1842, Henriette Webster, b. in Black River Section, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1820; d. in Liberty, Aug. 21, 1849. He m. (2) in Franklin Forks, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct., 1850, Lydia (Coggswell) Smith, b. in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 19, 1819; d. in Silvara, Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1891. No issue by second wife.

Children (Fuller) by first wife, b. in Liberty, Pa., except 1st:

3085 Francis Stillman, b. Oct. 24, 1844, in Rhiney Creek, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

—— Mary E., b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. in Liberty, Aug. 10, 1849.

1264. ALLEN[7] VAUGHAN (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1820; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1902; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 27, 1843, Eliza Charlotte Whitman, b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 9, 1822.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 2d:

—— Edmund Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. in Rutland, Vt., Althea Bissel and had four children.

—— Horace Greely, b. Mar. 17, 1847, in Woodstock; m. there Jan. 1, 1873, Candace Sarah Sargent, b. Mar. 29, 1852, and had two children.

—— Elbridge Ansel, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. in Woodstock, May 1, 1873, Lizzie Allard and had five children.

—— Emma Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. in Cambridge, Ill., July, 1874, John R. Lindbury and had three children.

—— Nellie Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1857; m. in Woodstock, Sept. 20, 1876, Edward H. Shattuck, b. in Bridgewater, July 17, 1852, and had five children.

—— Henry Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Ella Lanyon, b. in Mineral Point, Wis., and had a son b. 1887.

1265. JEFFERSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Sarah[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 12, 1817; d. in Quechee, Vt., Mar. 4, 1894; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 6, 1840, Sarah Woods, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 19, 1819; d. in Quechee, Aug., 1903.

Children b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 4th and 5th:

3086 Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 1, 1841.
3087 Forrest Sylvester, b. July 24, 1842.
—— Elisha Gideon, b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. Laura Ann Barrows (see under No. 1253).
—— Sarah Melissa, b. Nov. 23, 1845, in Tyson Furnace, Vt.; d. in Taftsville, Vt., Oct. 19, 1880, s. p.; m. in Chester, Vt., June 16, 1867, Lyman Chester Collins, b. in Taftsville, Apr. 20, 1840.
3088 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1847, in Tyson Furnace.

1266. SARAH LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Sarah[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 28, 1827; d. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1887; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 10, 1848, James Doyle, b. in Boley, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 15, 1825; a brother to John Doyle, who m. Sarah's sister, Lucy Shurtleff.

Children (Doyle), b. in Royalton, Vt., except 4th:

—— James Michael, b. Mar. 10, 1850; d. in Royalton, Sept. 10, 1850.
—— James Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. in Royalton, June 16, 1859.
3089 Margaret Jane, b. May 9, 1853.
—— Rosey Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1855, in Windsor, Vt.; m. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1883, John Calef, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1, 1858. No issue.
3090 Elmore Bartlett, b. May 1, 1857.
—— Maria Lucinda, b. May 4, 1859; m. Patrick Ohers.
3091 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1861.
3092 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 17, 1862.
3093 Flora Augusta, b. Jan. 6, 1865.

1267. LUCY SHAW[7] SHURTLEFF (Sarah[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1828; d. in Sharon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1890; m. in Woodstock, Vt., July 4, 1848, John Doyle, b. in Boley, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 1, 1815; d. in Sharon, Feb. 2, 1890; a brother to James Doyle, who m. Lucy's sister, Sarah Shurtleff.

Children (Doyle), b. in Sharon, Vt.:

—— John Frank, b. June 15, 1850; d. in Sharon, Dec. 19, 1862.
—— Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1852; d. in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 6, 1894; m. May, 1871, Levi L. Pierce and had four children.
3094 Michael William, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
—— Mary Ellen, b. June 13, 1855; m. J. D. Andres and had four children.
3095 Albert Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1857.
3096 Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

—— Edwin Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1861; m. Josie Crans and had two children.
—— James Jackson, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
—— Julia Ellen, b. Oct. 16, 1864; d. unm. in St. Albans, Vt., May 27, 1884.
—— Walter, b. Aug. 11, 1868, twin; m. ——— ———.
—— Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1868, twin; d. in Sharon, Sept. 7, 1871.
—— Arthur, b. May 29, 1874; d. unm. in Sharon, Aug. 9, 1892.

1268. HARRISON CHARLES FRANCIS[7] ATWOOD (Francis[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 16, 1828; d. in Barnard, Vt., May 7, 1896; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1851, Sarah Jones Cobb, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 14, 1832; d. in Barnard, Mar. 24, 1873; a sister to Lucia Cobb, who m. Harrison's brother, Gilbert Atwood. He m. (2) Apr. 19, 1875, Sarah C. (Gambell) Brooks. No issue by second wife.

Children (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Barnard, Vt., except 1st:

—— Abby Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1852, in Bridgewater; m. Herbert Alden Shurtleff (see No. 1980).
3097 Lyman Cobb, b. Mar. 5, 1856.
—— Charles Francis, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. unm. in Woodstock, May 3, 1903.
3098 Herman Gilbert, b. Feb. 9, 1863.
3099 Mary Richmond, b. June 17, 1865.

1269. EDWIN HOMER[7] ATWOOD (Francis[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 28, 1829; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 22, 1852, Ann Betsey Whitney, b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 27, 1829.

Children (Atwood), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 2d:

—— Clara Emeline, b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. 1903, a Stewart.
—— Fred Homer, b. Mar. 30, 1861, in Woodstock; m. Ella Whitney and had a dau., b. 1892, and a son, b. 1894.

1270. EMILY JANE[7] ATWOOD (Francis[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 30, 1831; m. in Brandon, Vt., Nov. 21, 1854, Alvenzo Dyer Thomas, b. in Chittenden, Vt., Mar. 22, 1831.

Child (Thomas), b. in Brandon, Vt.:

3100 Frances Roxy, b. July 28, 1856.

1271. GILBERT WHITE[7] ATWOOD (Francis[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 3, 1834; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 5, 1857, Lucia Cobb, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 10, 1836; a sister to Sarah Cobb, who m. Gilbert's brother, Harrison Atwood.

Children (Atwood), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 1st:

3101 Elmer Gilbert, b. Apr. 4, 1869, in Woodstock.
—— Harry Lucian, b. May 16, 1872.

1272. ALVIN OSCAR[7] ATWOOD (Francis[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 28, 1839; m. in Bridgewater, May 27, 1860, Waitstill Shurtleff,

b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 25, 1839; dau. of Levi and Lydia (Maxham), who were m. Apr. 26, 1832 (see No. 676).

Children (Atwood), b. in Barnard, Vt., except 4th:

—— Francis Shurtleff, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. in Felchville, Vt., July 4, 1893, Carrie Augusta Wilder, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 29, 1862. No issue.

3102 Albert Levi, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

—— Susan Lydia, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

—— Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1874, in Woodstock.

1273. JOHN[7] CARY (Zenas[6]), b. in Colerain, Mass., July 24, 1810; d. in North Adams, Mass., Mar. 1, 1899; m. in Colerain, Feb. 27, 1835, Olive Watson, b. in Colerain, 1814; d. in Colerain, Oct. 11, 1852; dau. of John. He m. (2) in Colerain, Sept. 22, 1853, Catherine Coolidge, b. in Leyden, Mass., July 3, 1820; d. in Leyden, Oct. 23, 1864; dau. of Rufus and Catherine. He m. (3) in Leyden, Jan. 23, 1867, Elizabeth Jones White, b. in Wilmot, N. H., 1825; dau. of Eben and Judith (Emery). No issue by third wife.

Children (Cary) by first wife, b. in Colerain, Mass.:

3103 Emerson J., b. May 3, 1837.

—— Saloma Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. unm. in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857.

—— Fanny O., b. June 18, 1842.

—— Lydia A., b. Aug. 25, 1844.

—— James Parmely, b. May 18, 1848.

Children by second wife, b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— Eva Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1855.

—— Ellen B., b. Aug. 25, 1858.

1274. GEORGE[7] CARY (Zenas[6]), b. in Colerain, Mass., July 4, 1812; d. in Colerain, July 10, 1871; m. in Colerain, Jan. 7, 1837, Diana Shipper, b. in Colerain, 1817; d. in Colerain, Sept. 22, 1854; dau. of Ira. He m. (2) in Colerain, Nov. 1, 1855, Dordana Shipper, b. in Colerain, 1814; dau. of Ira.

Child (Cary) by first wife, b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— Clark S., b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. in Colerain, Apr. 10, 1867, Minnie L. Goodell, b. in Readsboro, 1843; dau. of Anson and Lucie.

Child by second wife, b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— Ella D., b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. in Colerain, Apr. 22, 1859.

1275. WILLIAM W.[7] CARY (Zenas[6]), b. in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 24, 1815; m. July 5, 1838, Brittania W. Maxam, d. Aug. 9, 1842. He m. (2) in Colerain, May 21, 1843, Harriet M. Maxam, b. in Colerain, May 25, 1821; d. in Colerain, Oct. 17, 1898; dau. of Kingman and Sarah (Lammon).

Children (Cary) by first wife, b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— Sarah Emeline, b. June 12, 1840; d. in Colerain, Sept. 8, 1842.

—— William Henry, b. July 19, 1842; d. in Colerain, Sept., 1842.

Children by second wife, b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1846; d. in Colerain, Sept. 15, 1847.
—— William Whiting, b. Nov. 6, 1848.
—— Sarah Emeline, b. July 13, 1850.
—— Viola E., b. Sept. 22, 1853.
—— Charles Fremont, b. May 16, 1856; d. in Colerain, Aug. 14, 1857.

1276. LEVI[7] CARY (Zenas[6]), b. in Colerain, Mass., Apr. 2, 1822; d. in North Adams, Mass., Apr. 18, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Fanny J. Shipper, b. in Heath, Mass., June, 1825; d. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 24, 1899; dau. of Alvan and Lucy (Farley).

Children (Cary), b. in Colerain, Mass.:

—— Francis Hoit, b. Oct. 11, 1847.
—— Arthur D., b. Mar. 1, 1853; d. in Colerain, Aug. 30, 1857.
—— Emma L., b. Oct. 1, 1855; d. in Colerain, Aug. 29, 1857.
—— Nellie G., b. May 16, 1860.
—— Fred E., b. June 9, 1864.

1277. ABIATHAR[7] HOXIE (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1800; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 9, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Jan., 1819, Lydia Clark, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1797; d. in Plymouth, May 21, 1873.

Children (Hoxie), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Amasa Clark, b. Oct. 30, 1820; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 12, 1837, in a gale.
—— Abiathar, b. May 26, 1823; m. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868, Lucy Langford (Morton) Bartlett, b. in Plymouth, July 7, 1835; widow of Alonzo Bartlett; dau. of Josiah Morton and Sally. No issue.
—— Ansel, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. at sea, Sept. 12, 1837, in a gale.
3104 Nathaniel Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1828.
—— William Henry, b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. unm. in Plymouth, Mar. 5, 1899.
3105 Edward Warren, b. Aug. 14, 1833.
3106 Lydia Sampson, b. July 11, 1837.

1278. SUSANNA BARTLETT[7] HOXIE (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1803; d. in Carver, Mass., May 14, 1884; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1823, Isaac Weston Look, b. in Rochester, Mass., May 12, 1799; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Jan. 14, 1867.

Children (Look), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Laura Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1849.
3107 Jacob Cline, b. Oct. 21, 1827.
3108 Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Nov. 14, 1829.
—— Louisa Cline, b. May 25, 1831; d. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895, s. p.; m. in Rochester, Mar. 3, 1855, Asa Whittemore Thompson, b. in Farmington, Me., 1831; d. in Carver, June 5, 1864.
3109 Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1835.
3110 Socrates, b. May 6, 1838.

1279. SAMUEL[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1809; d. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1870; m. Caroline Ryder, b. in Rochester, Oct. 1, 1805; d. in Rochester, Aug. 12, 1856. He m. (2) in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1858, Betsey (Pierce) Comstock, b. in Rochester, Jan. 28, 1819; d. in Rochester, Nov. 19, 1895.

Children (Bumpus) by first wife, b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Sullivan Leonard, b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. unm. in Washington Co., near Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, at the battle of Antietam.

—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 30, 1834; drowned in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1847.

3111 Samuel St. Clair, b. June 16, 1841.

Children (Bumpus) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3112 Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1860, twin.

—— Caroline Frances, b. Apr. 24, 1860, twin; m. William Atwood Shaw (see No. 1951).

1280. CHLOE SHURTLEFF[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1891; m. in Rochester, Mass., 1834, Asa Tinkham, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 14, 1813; d. in Wareham, July 21, 1847. She m. (2) in Wareham, Dec. 1, 1858, Atwood Shaw (see under No. 210).

Children (Tinkham), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Joseph Warren, b. 1835; d. unm. in Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1864, in Libby prison.

—— Ann Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1836; d. unm. in Wareham, Aug. 15, 1856.

1281. ELIZABETH MAXIM[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1812; d. in Wareham, Oct. 23, 1887; m. in Rochester, Mass., Jan., 1832, Josiah Harrison Hall, b. in Rochester, Apr. 23, 1809; d. in Wareham, Jan. 28, 1892.

Children (Hall), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

3113 Bradford Leonard, b. Dec. 9, 1832, in Rochester.

—— Henry Willis, b. May 5, 1834, in Rochester; d. in Wareham, Jan. 10, 1894, s. p.; m. in Wareham, June 3, 1855, Amy Ann Harrison Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Aug. 25, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1878; a sister to Harriet Gibbs, who m. Henry's brother, Bradford Leonard Hall.

—— Huldah Atwood, b. Mar. 7, 1836, in Rochester; d. in Wareham, May 17, 1840.

3114 Virginia Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1839.

—— Elizabeth Harrison, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. in Wareham, Jan. 18, 1841.

3115 Eldora Adelaide, b. Feb. 9, 1845.

3116 Elizabeth Harrison, b. Mar. 21, 1847.

1282. ANSEL BENSON[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middelboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1817; d. in Bluesprings, Neb., Nov. 24, 1892; m. in Ware-

ham, Mass., Sept., 1848, Emeline Amanda Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Dec. 16, 1830; d. in Wareham, June 20, 1866.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Emeline Amanda, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. unm. in Wareham, Oct. 3, 1863.
—— Alnora Frances, b. July 11, 1851; d. in Wareham, July 7, 1853.
—— Ansel Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. unm. in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
3117 Ruth Helen, b. Apr. 14, 1857.
3118 Huldah Atwood, b. July 11, 1861.
—— Abiathar Hoxie, b. Feb. 9, 1863; adopted by name of Atwood.
3119 Jane Porter, b. July 27, 1864.

1283. LINUS[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1821; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1847, Sarah Stevens, b. in Rochester, Mass., May 1, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1866; a sister to Mary Stevens, who m. Linus's brother, Marcus Bumpus.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Sarah Louisa, b. May 15, 1849; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1865.
3120 Linus Franklin, b. July 8, 1855.
—— Marcus Sanford, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

1284. MARCUS[7] BUMPUS (Chloe[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1821; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1903; m. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842, Mary Stevens, b. in Rochester, Sept. 2, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1898; a sister to Sarah Stevens, who m. Marcus's brother, Linus Bumpus.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

—— Chloe Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Middleboro; m. Ichabod Sanford Shurtleff (see No. 2207).
—— Mary Fayette, b. June 8, 1847; d. in Wareham, Oct. 16, 1849.
—— Marcus Coleman, b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. in Wareham, June 16, 1852.
—— Henry Harrison, b. May, 1853; d. in Wareham, Aug. 26, 1853.

1285. OTIS M.[7] HAMMOND (Martha[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., 1808; m. 1835, Nancy Jackson.

Child (Hammond), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Nancy Malvina, b. 1836: m. in Weymouth, Mass., June 30, 1855, Reuben Whitney Studley, b. in Abington, 1836.

1286. ABIEL SHURTLEFF[7] HAMMOND (Martha[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 22, 1818; d. in Wareham, Mass., June 14, 1885; m. in Wareham, Mar. 28, 1841, Permelia Wing Westgate, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1825; d. in Wareham, Dec. 21, 1898.

Children (Hammond), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Abiel Franklin, b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. in Wareham, May 22, 1845.

3121 George Warren, b. June 22, 1845.
—— Augustus Shurtleff, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1849.
—— Martha Augusta, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1875, William Henry Harrison Dearden, b. in Somerset, Mass., 1844. No issue.
3122 John Clifford, b. Nov. 24, 1853.

1287. JOSEPH[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1810; d. in Wareham, May 21, 1886; m. in Wareham, published June 21, 1834, Avice Lawton, b. in Swansea, Mass., Apr. 23, 1809; d. in Wareham, Dec. 7, 1870. He m. (2) in Wareham, May 11, 1873, Mary Elizabeth (Nightingale) Atwood, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Bourne, Mass., Mar. 22, 1900; dau. of William Nightingale and Elizabeth; widow of Luther Atwood (see No. 1884). No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:
3123 Susan Maria, b. May 7, 1835.
—— Joseph Harlow, b. 1838; d. in Wareham, Feb. 3, 1844.
3124 Seth Harvey, b. Jan. 17, 1840.
3125 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 19, 1846.

1288. WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1812; d. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890; m. in Wareham, Mass., July 4, 1839, Rebecca Lucas, d. in Wareham, 1840-1843. He m. (2) in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 15, 1843, Linda Myra Westgate, b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1827; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 21, 1894; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crapo).

Child by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Child, d. in Wareham, in infancy.

Children by second wife:
—— Sarah Patience, b. Nov. 18, 1844, in Wareham; m. James Harlow Spear (see No. 2228).
3126 Rebecca Myra, b. Sept. 2, 1846, in Wareham.
3127 Mary Fayette, b. Jan. 26, 1848, in Carver, Mass., twin.
3128 Martha Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1848, in Carver, twin.
—— Daniel Westgate, b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Middleboro; d. in Halifax, Mar. 10, 1889, s. p.; m. in Halifax, Nov. 16, 1884, Mary Etta Johnson, b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858; d. in Hanson, July 23, 1892; dau. of James and Sarah (Stuart).
—— William Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1851, in Middleboro; d. there May 1, 1853.
3129 Addie Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1854, in Middleboro.
3130 David Phillips, b. Mar. 15, 1856, in Wareham.
3131 Luther Abner, b. Apr. 26, 1859, in Wareham.
3132 James Elmer Elsworth, b. Oct. 2, 1865, in Plymouth, Mass.

1289. SETH[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1901; m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1847, Rebecca Maxim, b. in Rochester, May 9, 1825; d. in Mid-

dleboro, Jan. 25, 1881; dau. of Pelham and Huldah (Gurney). Pelham Maxim, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Wadsworth).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3133 Joseph Harlow, b. Sept. 25, 1849.
—— Emily Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1854.
—— Huldah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. unm. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1889.

1290. MERCY ATWOOD[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1809; d. in Duncannon, Pa., Feb. 26, 1844; m. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1833, Sylvanus Hall Green, b. in New Hampshire, May 6, 1799; d. in Duncannon, Apr. 28, 1873.

Children (Green), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th:

—— Thomas Gault, b. July 30, 1834; m. and had a family.
—— Betsey Hathaway, b. Feb. 12, 1836; d. in West Fairview, Cumberland Co., Pa., in infancy.
3134 Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 31, 1837.
3135 Mercy Atwood, b. July 18, 1842, in Penn township, Perry Co., Pa.

1291. AMANDA MELVINA FITZALAN[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1811; d. in Wareham, Nov. 21, 1862; m. in Wareham, July 23, 1837, Joseph Bryant, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1800; d. at sea (seven days from New Orleans), Apr. 10, 1848; son of Joseph Obrian and Deborah (Gault), who were published in Plymouth, Jan. 19, 1799. Joseph Obrian came from Newfoundland in 1797.

Children (Bryant), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3136 Josephine Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1838.
—— Deborah Adalaide, b. Mar. 21, 1842; d. in Wareham, Sept. 24, 1842.

1292. JOHN[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1814; d. in Wareham, Oct. 15, 1900; m. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1839, Hannah Cole Gammons, b. in Rochester, Sept. 22, 1817.

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3137 John Thompson, b. May 18, 1840.
—— Ellen Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. in Wareham, July 14, 1845.
—— Wilhelmina Frances, b. May 10, 1843; d. in Wareham, Jan. 5, 1909, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1881, Samuel Matthias Ellis, b. in Wareham, June 16, 1840.
—— Hannah Augusta Victoria, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Pembroke, Me., May 4, 1907, s. p.; m. in Pembroke, Aug. 21, 1868, Robert Crosset Clark, b. in Pembroke.
3138 Thomas Watson, b. Mar. 16, 1848.
3139 Rachel Louise, b. Jan. 16, 1854.

1293. DEBORAH BRYANT[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1816; d. in Wareham, Feb. 11, 1864; m. in Wareham, Sept. 3, 1837, Wiliam Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1815;

d. in Wareham, Sept. 25, 1874; son of Jairus and Mary (Tillson), who were m. Aug. 9, 1804 (see under No. 875).

Children (Gammons), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— John Warner, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. in Wareham, Jan. 17, 1896, s. p.; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 4, 1888, Harriet Josephine Spear, b. in Lynn, Apr. 15, 1861; dau. of George and Josephine.

3140 Edward Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1842.

—— William Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. in Wareham, June 6, 1850.

1294. MARY SHURTLEFF[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1819; d. in Wareham, Jan. 18, 1891; m. in Wareham, Nov. 23, 1849, William Francis Patterson, b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 23, 1826; d. in Wareham, Sept. 11, 1882.

Child (Patterson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3141 William Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1852.

1295. DAVID SHURTLEFF[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 10, 1821; d. in Wareham, Jan. 23, 1897; m. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1846, Hannah Spooner Cole, b. in Rochester, July 26, 1821; d. in Wareham, June 13, 1869. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871, Susan Rice (Palmer) Westgate, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1836; d. in Wareham, May 22, 1905. No issue by first wife.

Child (Gault) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3142 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

1296. LYSANDER[7] GAULT (Mary[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1824; d. in Wareham, Jan. 27, 1895; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861, Hannah Jane Francis, b. in Little Compton, R. I., May 21, 1837.

Children (Gault), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Herbert Lysander, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

—— Frank Alton, b. June 14, 1866; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 9, 1899, Florence M. Alden, b. in Fairhaven, May 8, 1871. No issue.

1297. HARRIETT[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1813; d. in Sharon, Pa., July 6, 1868; m. in Carver, Mass., July 10, 1831, Henry Briggs Chandler, b. in Rensselaer, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1810; d. in Sharon, Nov. 11, 1878.

Children (Chandler), b. in Newcastle, Pa., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

——Harriet Matilda, b. Nov. 14, 1837, in Cumberland, Pa.; d. in Newcastle, June 27, 1856, s. p.; m. in Newcastle, Dec. 25, 1855, James Henry McVay, b. in Wheeling, West Va., 1883.

—— Emily Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1839, in Cumberland.

3143 Martha Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1841, in Duncannon, Pa.

3144 Joseph Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1848.

3145 David Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1851.

—— Kate Louisa, b. June 20, 1855; d. in Sharon, Mar. 27, 1868.

1298. MARTHA A.[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 3, 1815; d. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847; m. in Wareham, June 2, 1839, Otis Leonard Paine, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1815; d. in Wareham, Jan. 24, 1870.

Child (Paine), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3146 Charlotte Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1844.

1299. DAVID WARREN[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 5, 1817; d. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1876; m. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1846, Nancy Dean, b. 1816; d. in Taunton, Feb. 23, 1848. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1849, Susan Wing Holmes, b. in Wareham, 1813; d. in Providence, Nov. 23, 1853. He m. (3) in Providence, Nov. 29, 1855, Amelia Blake Knapp, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 28, 1818. No issue by first and second wives.

Child by third wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Susan Maria, b. June 28, 1857; d. in Providence, Sept. 1, 1857.

1300. MERCY ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 16, 1819; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 17, 1851; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 4, 1843, Ezra Thomas Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 11, 1819; d. in Phenix, R. I., Sept. 6, 1903.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

3147 Charles Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1845.

—— Elnathan Wilbur, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. unm. in Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1868.

1301. ANNA HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1823; d. in Ashtabula, Ohio, 1899; m. in Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., May 25, 1843, Joseph Freeborn Barker, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 11, 1808; d. in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1886.

Children (Barker), b. in Duncannon, Pa., except 3th, 6th 7th and 8th:

—— Joseph Chandler, b. Mar. 6, 1844; d. in Duncannon, July 1, 1844.

3148 Sylvester Freeborn, b. Mar. 17, 1845.

—— Ruth Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1847, in Bristol, R. I.; d. in Duncannon, Mar. 2, 1850.

3149 William Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1851.

3150 Hannah Mabel, b. July 6, 1853.

—— Son, b. Feb. 22, 1856, in Newcastle, Pa.; d. there Feb. 24, 1856.

—— Harriet, b. May 27, 1859, in Newcastle; d. there May 10, 1860.

3151 Joseph Lincoln, b. June 23, 1860, in Newcastle.

1302. NATHAN HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 10, 1825; d. in Lyndon, Vt., May 1, 1903; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1849, Martha Carolyn Lincoln, b. in Ware-

ham, Oct. 26, 1829; d. in Lyndon, Mar. 14, 1895; dau. of Benjamin and Catharine.

Children, b. in Sandwich, Mass., except 1st, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 11th:

—— Lysander Gilbert, b. Mar. 31, 1850, in Wareham; m. in Lyndon, July 1, 1884, Lelia Rebecca Kittredge, b. in Kirby, Vt., July 25, 1859. No issue.

—— Mercy Holmes, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 15, 1876, s. p.; m. in Newhaven, Vt., Dec. 24, 1874, Isaac W. Cady.

3152 Sarah Sophia, b. Apr. 25, 1854.

—— Carolyn Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. in Lyndon, Apr. 7, 1884, George Henry Kittredge, b. in Kirby, July 25, 1850. No issue.

—— Nathan Hammond, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. in Sandwich, Sept. 27, 1859.

3153 Anna Barker, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

3154 Ada Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1862, in Starksboro, Vt.

—— Nathan Lincoln, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Starksboro; d. there Apr. 21, 1866.

—— Henry Jared, b. Jan. 29, 1868, in Starksboro.

—— Harriet Chandler, b. May 16, 1870, in Starksboro; d. in Lyndon, Feb. 23, 1872.

3155 Martha Hammond, b. July 1, 1873, in Lyndon.

1303. STEPHEN HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 20, 1827; d. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 20, 1881; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1848, Mary Clark Eldredge, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1833; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1859; dau. of Darius and Clarissa. He m. (2) in Wareham, Dec. 19, 1859, Phebe Ann Hilliard, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 18, 1823; d. in Providence, Jan. 17, 1900; dau. of Bartlett and Sarah.

Children by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Dau. b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. in Wareham, Nov. 29, 1848.

3156 Clarissa Ann, b. Mar. 21, 1851.

—— Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. in Wareham, Feb., 1861.

3157 Susan Amelia, b. Sept. 8, 1856, in Raynham, Mass.

—— Stillman Hammond, b. May 27, 1859, in Bridgewater; d. in Wareham, Sept. 15, 1859.

Children by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d:

3158 Mary Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1862.

3159 Herbert Francis, b. Jan. 14, 1864, in Taunton, Mass.

1304. LORENZO[7] SHURTLEFF (David[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1829; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 31, 1897; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851, Achsah Gibbs Battles, b. in Sandwich, Oct. 11, 1833; d. in Fairhaven, Jan. 16, 1906; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey.

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

—— Mattie Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. in Fairhaven, May 20, 1905, s. p.; m. in Fairhaven, Feb. 29, 1872, Ordello Parker Bessey, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 12, 1850; son of Asa and Henrietta.

She m. (2) in Fairhaven, Sept. 3, 1899, Adelbert Allen Blackwell, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 12, 1847.
3160 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1855.
—— Elmer Lorenzo, b. July 26, 1864, in Somerset, Mass.; m. in Falmouth, Mass., June 4, 1901, Lizzie Barstow Sanford, b. in Fairhaven, Aug. 31, 1865; dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Shaw).

1305. ALVAH PHILO[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1820; d. in Everett, Mass., July 26, 1900; m. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1846, Elvira Harriet Clark, b. in Rochester, Dec. 19, 1825; d. in Rochester, Feb. 16, 1861.

Child, b. in Rochester, Mass.:
3161 Eleanor Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1850.

1306. JOSEPH LANDRES[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1822; d. in Falmouth (Waquoit), Mass., Apr. 2, 1889; m. in Taunton, Mass., June 29, 1857, Harriet A. Munroe, b. in Taunton, 1828; d. in Taunton, Apr. 23, 1879; dau. of William and Sophia. He m. (2) in Taunton, July 20, 1880, Abbie Lewis (Childs) Hamlin, b. in Falmouth, Mar. 19, 1839; dau. of Thomas Childs and Mehitable. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Joseph C., b. Jan. 9, 1859; d. in Taunton, Feb. 10, 1863.
—— Harriet Munroe, b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. in Taunton, Aug. 15, 1861.
3162 William Landres, b. July 10, 1864.

1307. ELIZA JENNY[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 14, 1824; d. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1894; m. in Taunton, July 11, 1846, Calvin Tilson Macomber, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1815; d. in Taunton, June 24, 1881.

Children (Macomber), b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Herbert Calvin, b. Sept. 21, 1849.
—— William Gordon, b. June 28, 1851; d. in Taunton, Feb. 22, 1852.
3163 Flora Louise, b. June 28, 1855.
—— Charles Luther, b. Jan. 11, 1859.
3164 Orville, b. July 13, 1862.
—— Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. in Taunton, Nov. 16, 1892, Joseph William Lane, b. in Prince Edward Island (Lot 49), Jan. 24, 1838. No issue.

1308. ABIEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 4, 1829; d. in Danville, Vt., July 25, 1900; m. in Carver, Mass., July 2, 1854, Amansa Watson Willey, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 15, 1829.

Children, b. Carver, Mass., except 3d and 4th:
—— Charles Freeman, b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. in Carver, Mar. 31, 1857.
—— Edward Walter, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. in Danville, Mar. 2, 1859.
—— Ira Abial, b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Danville; d. there Feb. 21, 1859.
—— Willie Watson, b. June 30, 1859, in Danville; d. there Aug. 12, 1867.

1309. MARTHA HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 1, 1832; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 5, ——, Ira Bartlett Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 4, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1857; son of Cephas and Martha (Murdock), who were m. Sept. 10, 1822 (see No. 633). She m. (2) in Carver, Mass., Nov. 7, 1885, John Bennet Williams, b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1843. No issue by second husband.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3165 Obed Hammond, b. Feb. 28, 1854.
3166 Annette Bartlett, b. June 1, 1856.

1310. SOLOMON HARLOW[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 28, 1836; m. in Middleboro, May 23, 1859, Nancy Adelaide Faunce, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; dau. of James Vaughan Faunce and Eliza Ellis (Gibbs), who were m. Nov. 19, 1837 (see No. 1782).

Children, b. in Abington, Mass., except 6th:

—— Elmer Ellis, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. in Carver, Mar. 8, 1863.
—— Alma Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. in Abington, Aug. 2, 1865.
3167 Bertrand Henry, b. May 22, 1866.
3168 Alton Elmer, b. Sept. 29, 1868.
3169 Eliza Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1871.
—— Jennie Adelaide, b. June 11, 1874, in Rockland, Mass.; m. in Rockland, Sept. 3, 1903, Charles Henry Gomley, b. in Abington, Mar. 24, 1868.

1311. MERCY ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 13, 1840; d. in Boston, Mass., May 19, 1873; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1860., Frederick Oberlin Clark, b. in Scituate, Mass., June 27, 1837; d. in Boston (Dorchester), June 17, 1903; son of Presbery and Phebe Harlow (Shurtleff), who were m. Mar., 1835 (see No. 470).

Children (Clark), b. in Boston, Mass.:

3170 Helen May, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
3171 Frederick Warren, b. Mar. 5, 1868.

1312. GEORGE ROBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1869, Mary Louise Ashby, b. in Taunton, Jan. 31, 1849; dau. of Jacob Henry Ashby and Mary Shepard (Merrill), who were m. in Taunton, Mar. 5, 1848. Mary Shepard Merrill, b. in Taunton, Aug. 28, 1815; d. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 13, 1893.

Children, b. in Norwich, Conn.:

3172 Edith Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1872.
3173 Lena Emily, b. Mar. 9, 1875.
—— Ruth Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

1313. ZENAS[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1,

1816; d. in Carver, May 31, 1876; m. in Carver, May 4, 1837, Hannah Sampson Perkins, b. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1821; d. in Carver, May 26, 1843; dau. of Sampson and Susanna (Shaw), who were m. May 2, 1819 (see No. 663). He m. (2) in Carver, Aug. 4, 1844, Louisa Jane King, b. in Carver, Jan. 4, 1816; d. in Carver, Nov. 26, 1855. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858, Mary Ann Atwood, b. in Carver, July 31, 1831; d. in Carver, Jan. 28, 1897; dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 794).

Children (Tillson) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Harriet Ellen, b. Nov. 16, 1837.
3174 Hiram Bartlett, b. Mar. 30, 1840.
—— Eleanor Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. in Carver, in infancy.
—— John Avery, b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. in Carver, June 22, 1843.

Children (Tillson) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

3175 Zenas Albert, b. July 3, 1845.
—— Theodore Harris, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Avice Tinkham Atwood (see No. 1377).
3176 David Shurtleff, b. Apr. 21, 1849.
—— Mary Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1852.
—— Edmund Foster, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1857.

Children (Tillson) by third wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— George Morton, b. Mar. 18, 1859; m. in Taunton, Mass, June 3, 1885, Georgianna Elizabeth (Graham) Macomber, b. in England, July 12, 1855; dau. of Martin Graham and Betsey. No issue.
—— Jessie Florence, b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1901, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1885, John Murdock, b. in Carver, Jan. 4, 1859; d. in Plymouth, May 6, 1902; son of John and Mary Almeda (Hillery), who were m. Feb. 5, 1858 (see No. 1849).
—— Hannah Ellis, b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. unm. in Carver, June 13, 1893.
—— Ichabod Warren, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

1314. HOPE[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 17, 1818; d. in Watertown, Mass., May 18, 1891; m. in Carver, June 25, 1844, William Perkins, b. in Carver, Oct. 20, 1822; d. in Watertown, June 19, 1882; son of Sampson and Susanna (Shaw), who were m. May 2, 1819 (see No. 663).

Children (Perkins), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3177 Hannah Sampson, b. Nov. 30, 1846.
—— Ella A., b. Apr. 2, 1848; d. in Carver, Sept. 17, 1848.
—— William Foster, b. July 6, 1853; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1853.
3178 William Henry, b. June 1, 1855.

1315. LYDIA SHURTLEFF[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1820; d. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1839, John Shaw, b. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1809; d. in Carver, Oct. 10, 1876; son of Samuel and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. Mar. 27, 1799 (see No. 625).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

—— Maria, b. June 28, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. in Middleboro, May 22, 1864, Albert Warren Perkins, b. in Carver, Sept. 23, 1839. No issue.

3179 Abbie Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1842.

—— Susanna Shurtleff, b. Feb. 7, 1845, in New York, N. Y.; d. in Carver, Aug. 22, 1849.

—— Nelson, b. June 14, 1858; m. Mary Humphrey Atwood (see No. 1350).

—— John Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1864.

1316. TRUMAN BARTLETT[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 8, 1823; d. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1885; m. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1846, Rebecca Holmes Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Sept. 9, 1827; d. in Carver, Apr. 27, 1887; dau. of Ichabod and Mercy Cornish (Swift), who were m. June 20, 1826 (see No. 767).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Elva Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1857.

—— John Clinton, b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1857.

—— Lucy Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1852; d. in Carver, Mar. 9, 1857.

—— Truman Franklin, b. Apr. 28, 1856; d. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1857.

3180 Frank Foster, b. June 20, 1858.

3181 John Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

3182 Truman Alton, b. May 6, 1869.

1317. AUGUSTUS FREEMAN[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 7, 1831; d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1884; m. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1854, Rebecca McFarlin, b. in Carver, Sept. 28, 1833; d. in Carver, Feb. 6, 1904; dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman) (see under No. 853).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3183 Lucy Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1855.

—— Edmund Franklyn, b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1898, s. p.; m. in Bourne (Pocasset), Mass., Feb. 7, 1884, Adelaide Millard Benson, b. in Wareham, July 17, 1854; dau. of John.

3184 Chester Freeman, b. June 7, 1861.

3185 Helen Augusta, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

1318. MARCUS MORTON[7] TILLSON (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 23, 1834; d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1890; m. in Carver, Aug. 17, 1855, Abby Cushman Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 8, 1838; dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 794).

Children (Tillson), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3186 Susan Shurtleff, b. July 7, 1857.

—— Flora Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 29, 1872.

3187 Annie Elmer, b. Sept. 4, 1861.

—— Miles Standish, b. Apr. 10, 1863.

3188 Waitstill Atwood, b. Jan. 9, 1865.

3189 Lena Florence, b. May 27, 1867.

—— Marcus Everett, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. in Carver, Nov. 15, 1904, s. p.; m. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1900, Virginia Holmes Cornish, b. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1870; dau. of Ellis Holmes Cornish and Nancy Lavinia (Pratt), who were m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868. Ellis Holmes Cornish, b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 24, 1840; son of Ellis and Sally (Holmes), b. Feb., 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1875; dau. of Ellis Holmes and Lucy. Ellis Cornish, b. Oct. 1, 1803; d. Feb. 22, 1878; son of Thomas and Jerusha (Holmes), who were m. Mar. 22, 1798. Jerusha Holmes, b. 1769; d. Apr. 6, 1825; dau. of Ellis and Content (Howland). Thomas Cornish, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1758; d. Apr. 19, 1838; son of Thomas and Anne (Bates), who were m. May 20, 1756. Thomas Cornish, b. Jan. 23, 1706; d. in Revolutionary war; son of Samuel and Susannah (Clarke), who were m. Oct. 27, 1692 (see under No. 50).

3190 Ida, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

1319. HIRAM WARREN[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 24, 1829; m. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1851, Betsey White Dunham, b. in Carver, Apr. 25, 1830; d. in Wareham, June 26, 1905; dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey White (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct. 24, 1822 (see No. 438).

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

—— Lucy Ellen, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. in Wareham, June 19, 1854.

3191 Elizabeth Sprague, b. Apr. 16, 1854.

3192 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 14, 1857.

—— Jennie Frances, b. July 22, 1860; d. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1862.

—— Ella Warren, b. June 24, 1868, in Rouseville, Pa., twin.

—— Etta, b. June 24, 1868, in Rouseville, twin; d. there July 25, 1868.

1320. LUCY CROWELL[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1831; d. in Wareham, July 28, 1850; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1848, Enos Bolton, b. in Berkley, Mass., May 4, 1821.

Child (Bolton), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Enos, b. July, 1850; d. in Rochester, July, 1850.

1321. LYDIA MARIA[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1834; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1851, John Phineas King Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Oct. 11, 1828; d. in Wareham, Sept. 3, 1892.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Harriet Maria, b. June 1, 1852; m. in Wareham, May 8, 1890, Eldorus Francois Fuller, b. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1850; d. in Chelsea, Mass., June 9, 1896. No issue.

—— John Phineas King, b. June 14, 1854; m. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1895, Mary Abbie (Nickerson) Lord, b. in Brewster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860. No issue.

—— Hiram Warren, b. June 5, 1858; m. Susan Shurtleff Tillson (see No. 3186).

—— Lydia Melora, b. July 27, 1860; m. Alfred Murdock Shaw (see No. 1859).
3193 Adiel Harvey, b. Jan. 25, 1864.
3194 David Albion, b. Mar. 30, 1868.

1322. ACHSAH FAYETTE[7] BUMPUS (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 1, 1873; m. in Wareham, Mar. 11, 1855, William Sedate Staples, b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1833; son of Enoch.

Children (Staples), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

3195 William Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
3196 Annette Leslie, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
—— Carrie Williams, b. Mar. 4, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1893, Charles Harrison Chase, b. in Dennis, Mass., Feb. 22, 1870; d. in Wareham, Mar. 23, 1895. She m. (2) in Marion, Mass., June 7, 1899, Benjamin Franklin Benson, b. in Wareham, July 1, 1866; son of Rufus and Ruth (Hathaway). No issue by either husband.
—— Edward Bryant, b. Mar. 5, 1866.
—— Lizzie May, b. Oct. 14, 1868.
3197 Harry Ellsworth, b. May 1, 1870, in Plymouth.
3198 Flora Clifton, b. June 20, 1871, in Plymouth.
3199 Elisha, b. Feb. 4, 1873, in Plymouth.

1323. MATILDA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1828; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Aug. 22, 1897; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 5, 1848, William Toly Bowles, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1818; d. in Mattapoisett, July 2, 1876.

Children (Bowles), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Hannah Matilda, b. June 11, 1850; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1901, Charles Isaac Gibbs, b. in Sandwich, Mass., June 25, 1836. No issue.
3200 Ida Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1856.

1324. HENRY AUSTIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Nov. 6, 1844; m. in Mattapoisett, June 17, 1873, Sarah Monroe Barstow Washburn, b. in Rochester, July 24, 1850; dau. of James and Deborah.

Child, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:

—— Alice Harrison, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

1325. HERBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Nov. 16, 1846; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1882; m. in Scituate, Mass., June 16, 1872, Emma Warren Gross, b. in Scituate, Feb. 27, 1851; dau. of Ansel and Rebecca.

Children, b. in Sterling, Mass., except 4th:

—— Ernest Gross, b. June 30, 1874; d. in Sterling, Sept. 14, 1874.
—— Bertha, b. Mar. 9, 1876; d. in Sterling, Mar. 24, 1876.

—— Florence Herbert, b. Feb. 19, 1877.
—— Ethelle May, b. Feb. 24, 1881, in Brockton.

1326. ISRAEL HAMMOND[7] SHURTLEFF (Alvah[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Apr. 7, 1849; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1880, Carrie Frances Collins, b. in Belmont, Mass., Oct. 26, 1855; dau. of Elisha and Abigail.

Children, b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Frederick Alvah, b. Nov. 2, 1881.
—— Bertha Adelaide, b. July 13, 1884.

1327. ANDREW GIBBS[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1828; d. in Taunton, Mass., July 19, 1894; m. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1848, Cordelia Frances Harlow, b. in Carver, June 6, 1827; d. in Taunton, Sept. 17, 1863; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Cobb), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1820. Hannah d. Feb. 21, 1860, aged 55 yrs., 2 mos., and her husband, Ephraim Harlow, d. Jan. 10, 1841, in 45th year. He m. (2) in Taunton, May 31, 1865, Emily Jane Briggs, b. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; d. in Taunton, Aug. 27, 1897; dau. of Frederick and Polly.

Child by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
3201 Thomas Cobb, b. May 20, 1850.

Child by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:
3202 Percy Andrew, b. May 30, 1875.

1328. ELIZABETH SWIFT[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1830; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1890; m. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1848, Nathaniel Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1821; d. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1881; son of Leonard and Catharine.

Children (Southworth), b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th:
—— Elizabeth Maria, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. in Carver, June 18, 1849.
—— Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 21, 1850; d. in Whitman, Mass., Mar. 15, 1869, s. p.; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 25, 1868, George Oscar Gannett, b. in Hanson, Mass., 1844; son of Thomas and Angeline.
—— Abby, b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. in Carver, Nov. 5, 1851.
—— Henry Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1857; m. in Taunton, Jan. 14, 1892, Alice Field Lane, b. in Taunton, June 19, 1864; dau. of Henry and Susan. No issue.
—— George Lawrence, b. Apr. 5, 1861, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Taunton, Mar. 11, 1900, s. p.; m. in Taunton, July 28, 1881, Clara (Chaffee) Lincoln, b. in Bristol, R. I., 1859; dau. of Thomas Chaffee and Mercy.

1329. SETH ADDISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 30, 1832; d. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1906; m. in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 1, 1862, Martha Jane Fosdick, b. in Niagara, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840; d. in Taunton, Feb. 1, 1907; dau. of Charles and Martha.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:
—— Arthur Morton, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. in Taunton, June 17, 1867.
—— Arthur Morton, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1910.
—— Mary Swift, b. June 4, 1872; d. in Taunton, Apr. 14, 1878.
—— Ralph, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

1330. FRANKLIN ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 13, 1837; m. in Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865, Abby Eliza Davis, b. in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 30, 1845; d. in Somerset, May 4, 1869; dau. of David and Abby (Chase) (see under No. 441). He m. (2) in Norton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1870, Martha Almira Godfrey, b. in Norton, Sept. 7, 1839; d. in Somerset, June 18, 1907; dau. of Jones and Hannah.

Children by first wife, b. in Somerset, Mass.:
3203 Frank Hamilton, b. July 4, 1866.
3204 Fred Cazeaux, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
Children by second wife, b. in Somerset, Mass.:
—— Son, b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. in Somerset, Sept. 7, 1873.
—— Carrie Atwood, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

1331. MICAH GIBBS[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 8, 1839; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1865, Addie Augusta Studley, b. in Abington (now Rockland), Mass., May 13, 1842. He was a private in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; enlisted for three years, Sept. 25, 1861, and was in the siege at Yorktown, Seven Days' battle, second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Manassas Junction, Mine Run, Rappahannock Station, Wilderness, Hanover Junction, Laurel Hill and Petersburg. He was wounded at the second Bull Run, sent to St. Joseph's hospital in Philadelphia, remained there a few weeks and begged leave to join his company before the wound was healed. At the battle of Fredericksburg he was wounded by the breaking of the left collar bone. He was promoted to sergeant, July 1, 1863, to first lieutenant Sept. 1, 1863, and was honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1864, the regiment being mustered out Sept. 2, 1864, with the exception of Co. C.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st and 4th:
3205 Louis Erland, b. Sept. 20, 1866, in Abington.
—— Minnie Reed, b. July 12, 1868; d. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1869.
—— Mattie Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
—— Carroll Kent, b. Mar. 3, 1878, in Raynham, Mass.

1332. JAMES FREDERICK[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1842; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 16, ——, Eleanor Churchill Harlow, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1879; dau. of Otis and Maria. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., June 22, 1881, Celestia Abbie Harrington, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1858; d. in Middleboro, June 8, 1883; dau. of Josiah. He m.

(3) in New Bedford, Nov. 17, 1884, Mary Ellen Kingman Harlow, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 14, 1848; a sister to the first wife. He was a private in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; enlisted for three years, Nov. 22, 1861, and was in Bull Run, Big Bethel, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Pittsburg Landing. He was mustered out of service Nov. 25, 1864. No issue by third wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lucretia Bartlett, b. Mar. 10, 1871; m. Alvin Egbert Thomas (see No. 2410).

3206 Alfred Harlow, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

—— Jennie Gordon, b. Sept. 25, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 27, 1904, Chester Edward Smith, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 27, 1873; son of John and Sarah (Tinkham).

Child by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lettie Eleanor, b. June 5, 1883; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1906, Lucius Harrison Raymond, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1883; son of Marcus Morton Raymond and Mary Fayette (Shurtleff), who were m. Mar. 5, 1865 (see No. 3127).

1333. ALMEDA PARTRIDGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 10, 1844; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1906; m. in Carver, Dec. 30, 1865, Lewis Albert Rounds, b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1842; d. in Taunton, Apr. 8, 1887; son of Marcus and Charlotte. She m. (2) in Taunton, June 6, 1888, Levi S. Cook, b. in Milton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1828; d. in Taunton, Apr. 29, 1893; son of Artemas and Sally. She m. (3) in Taunton, Dec. 27, 1894, Nelson Wells Kelly, b. in Dennis, Apr. 8, 1852. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Rounds), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 2d.:

—— Frederick Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1874; m. in Taunton, June 28, 1898, Rhoda May Paling, b. in Taunton, Jan. 14, 1876.

3207 Mignon Luella May, b. May 26, 1879, in Taunton.

1334. MERCY ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1847; m. in Taunton, Mass., July 21, 1867, Uriah Wardell, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 24, 1839; d. in Taunton, Feb. 27, 1902; son of Eli and Lydia (Tripp).

Children (Wardell), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Elton Webster, b. June 27, 1868; d. unm. in East Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1905.

—— Uriah Edgar, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. in Taunton, Nov. 22, 1877.

3208 Estella Gertrude, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

1335. MILES MORTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Seth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 17, 1852; m. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875, Garvena Frances Cottrell, b. in Taunton, Mar. 14, 1854; d. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901; dau. of Benjamin and Frances. He m. (2) in Weymouth, May 7, 1902, Mary Ellen (Pratt) Garey, b. in Weymouth, May 18, 1853; dau. of Josiah Pratt and Mary.

Children by first wife, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:

—— Adelbert Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1879; d. in Taunton, Feb. 7, 1879.
3209 Alice Evelyn, b. Dec. 9, 1880.
—— Florence Morton, b. Aug. 14, 1883.
—— Harold Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1885, in Raynham, Mass.; m. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 24, 1905, Esther Dorcas Strout, b. in West Harrington, Me., May 31, 1881.
—— Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1888, in New Britain, Conn.
—— Ruth Inez, b. Sept. 26, 1894, in Weymouth.
—— Carleton Raymond, b. Jan. 31, 1897, in Weymouth.

1336. FANNY SUMNER[7] ATWOOD (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 30, 1825; d. in Windsor, Mass., July 22, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1846, Winslow Bradford, b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1813; d. in Dalton, Mass., July 24, 1876; son of Samuel and Lusanna (Cole), who were m. Oct. 4, 1812 (see No. 603).

Children (Bradford), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

3210 Fanny Winslow, b. Sept. 14, 1847.
—— Fitz Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. in Springfield, Mass., May 11, 1875, Agnes Ellen Kenyon, b. in Springfield, May 13, 1850; dau. of Thomas and Lucretia. No issue.
3211 Almeda Bourne, b. Nov. 9, 1852.
3212 Samuel Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1854.

1337. WILLIAM WASHBURN[7] ATWOOD (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1826; m. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 17, 1878, Mary Fuller, b. in Halifax, June 10, 1845; d. in Middleboro, June 18, 1881. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Oct. 23, 1882, Dora Ann (Mumler) Francis, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 25, 1896. No issue by second wife.

Child (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lillian Prior, b. June 5, 1881; d. in Middleboro, June 5, 1881.

1338. ANDREW JACKSON[7] ATWOOD (Levi[6]), b. in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1822; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 31, 1894; m. in Lebanon Springs, Apr. 30, 1843, Sarah Ann Brooks, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1823; d. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1879.

Children (Atwood), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 1st:

—— Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1844, in Pittsfield; d. in New York, Sept. 30, 1873, s. p.; m. ——— ———.
—— George Andrew, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. in Morristown, N. Y., June 3, 1885, s. p.; m. ——— ———.
—— Grace Darling, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

1339. THOMAS GREEN[7] ATWOOD (Levi[6]), b. in Dalton, Mass., July 17, 1823; m. in Hinsdale, Mass., July 16, 1846, Zilpah Parsons, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 18, 1818; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1868. He

m. (2) in Lenox, Mass., June 21, 1871, Adelaide Adelia Richards, b. in Lenox, Jan. 23, 1842.

Children (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

—— Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. unm. in Pittsfield, Oct. 21, 1864.

—— Lemuel Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. in Pittsfield, Feb. 5, 1863.

—— Sarah Kate, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1901, Frederick Ernest Weise, b. in New Jersey, Aug. 16, 1868. No issue.

Children (Atwood) by second wife, b. in Chicago, Ill., except 3d:

3213 Wallace Walter, b. Oct. 1, 1872.

3214 Burton Homer, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

—— Jane Kellogg, b. Oct. 1, 1875, in Hinsdale, Ill.

1340. LEVI LINCOLN[7] ATWOOD (Levi[6]), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 26, 1825; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, Roania Minerva Belden, b. in Burke, Vt., Jan. 4, 1829; dau. of Haines and Roxanna.

Children (Atwood), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 3d:

3215 Byron Levi, b. June 16, 1848.

—— Andrew Lincoln, b. June 20, 1851; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1853.

3216 Alice Cora, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Chicago, Ill.

1341. LEWIS PEASE[7] ATWOOD (Levi[6]), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829; m. in Pittsfield, July 13, 1851, Helen Mariah Chapman, b. in Hancock, Mass., July 12, 1832.

Children (Atwood):

—— Luther Lee, b. July 12, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. in Fishkill, N. Y., June 8, 1881, Jennie Leffingwell. No issue.

3217 Lewis Lincoln Pease, b. Oct. 6, 1853, in Pittsfield.

—— Ordello Prindle, b. Nov. 24, 1855, in Rockport, Mass.; m. in Pittsfield, Dec. 28, 1880, Phebe Lawton, b. in Egremont, Mass., Oct. 12, 1859. No issue.

—— Orcelia Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1858, in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y.

3218 Alfred Ray, b. Mar. 4, 1874, in Union, McHenry Co., Ill.

1342. MARY CATHERINE[7] ATWOOD (Levi[6]), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1834; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1895; m. in Chicago, Oct. 29, 1855, Henry Thomas Pitt, b. in England, Feb. 11, 1829.

Children (Pitt), b. in Chicago, Ill.

3219 Willis Wyatt, b. Oct. 3, 1858.

—— Luella, b. June 28, 1861; d. in Chicago, Feb. 26, 1864.

1343. DAVID MINOR[7] BATES (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1834; m. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1863, Fidelia Harlow, b. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1840; d. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1881; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Dunham), who were m. Jan. 13, 1833 (see No. 1871). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1882, Martha Ann (Bates) Cornish, b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 4, 1834. No issue by second wife.

Children (Bates) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Apr. 23, 1864; d. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1864.
—— Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. in Carver, July 5, 1866.
3220 Irene Frances, b. Apr. 25, 1867.
—— Dau., b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. in Carver, Nov. 7, 1876.
—— Arthur Carroll, b. Aug. 20, 1877; m. in Watertown, Mass., June 3, 1899, Ruth Elizabeth Griffiths, b. in St. John, N. B., June 1, 1876.

1344. SYLVIA EVELYN[7] BATES (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1836; d. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855, Preston Manter, b. in Plymouth, May 21, 1821; d. in Carver, Aug. 12, 1888.

Children (Manter), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 5th:

—— Lydia Isadore, b. June 18, 1856; m. Jason Bartlett McFarlin (see No. 1458).
—— Nelson Franklin, b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 28, 1882, Ella Florence Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 12, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Nancy Atwood (Murdock), who were m. Jan. 1, 1843 (see No. 3070). No issue.
—— Preston Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1865; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1891, Mary Ann Benson, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 21, 1866; dau. of John Stevens Benson and Mary Anna (Loring), who were m. Oct. 20, 1855 (see No. 2216). No issue.
—— Harriet Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1860.
3221 Emma Florence, b. June 13, 1873, in Carver.

1345. NATHANIEL BYRON ATWOOD[7] BATES (Lydia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1838; d. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 27, 1882; m. in Carver, Dec. 29, 1866, Harriet Kneeland Harlow, b. in Carver, Feb. 11, 1846; d. in Carver, Mar. 1, 1877; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Dunham), who were m. Jan. 13, 1833 (see No. 1871).

Children (Bates), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3222 Edgar Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1868.
3223 Carrie Etta, b. Mar. 19, 1872.

1346. HARRIET[7] ATWOOD (Sumner[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 2, 1839; d. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1905; m. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1860, Solomon Franklin McFarlin, b. in Carver, Aug. 16, 1826; d. in Carver, May 21, 1903; son of John and Rebecca (Blackman) (see under No. 853).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Frederick Allen, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Nettie Evelyn Thomas (see No. 2407).
—— Alberta Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1862.
—— Wilson, b. Apr. 15, 1864.
—— Henry Clayton, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

1347. GUSTAVUS[7] ATWOOD (Sumner[6],) b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; m. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1870, Mercy Jane Mc-

Farlin, b. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1838; d. in Carver, July 7, 1901; dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman) (see under No. 853).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3224 Gustavus Gilbert, b. Mar. 11, 1871.
3225 Charles Herbert, b. Feb. 24, 1873.
—— Albert Sumner, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. in Carver, Sept. 16, 1876.
—— Nathaniel Francis, b. June 20, 1878; m. in Fremont, Me., Sept. 16, 1904, Helen L. Angell, b. in Sunapee, N. H., 1887; d. there May 29, 1905.

1348. SUSAN MELISSA[7] ATWOOD (Sumner[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 29, 1867, Horatio McFarlin, b. in Carver, June 3, 1830; d. in Oakland, Cal., June 12, 1906; son of Sampson and Polly Savery (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct., 1826 (see No. 468).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Stockton, Cal.:

3226 Myra Helene, b. July 12, 1868.
—— Herbert Sampson, b. Nov. 7, 1869; m. in Oakland, Dec. 25, 1900, Elsie Lorena Howard, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 23, 1878.
—— Francis Horatio, b. Sept. 13, 1874; d. in Stockton, Apr. 12, 1877.
—— Rufus Cobb Freeman, b. Oct. 20, 1877, twin.
—— Ralph Atwood, b. Oct. 20, 1877, twin; d. in Stockton, May 2, 1878.

1349. EMMA JANE[7] ATWOOD (Sumner[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 8, 1848; m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1868, Ephraim Henry Gammons, b. in Rochester, Feb. 1, 1845.

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Jennie Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1874.
—— Arthur Leeland, b. Aug. 8, 1876; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1879.

1350. MARY HUMPHREY[7] ATWOOD (Sumner[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 24, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1879, Nelson Shaw, b. in Carver, June 14, 1858; son of John and Lydia Shurtleff (Tillson), who were m. Aug. 18, 1839 (see No. 1315).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ethel Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1880, in Carver.
—— Viola Mildred, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

1351. WILLIAM THOMAS[7] BRIGGS (Mary[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 27, 1845; m. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 22, 1877, Abbie Hallett Gifford, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1857.

Children (Briggs), b. in Marion, Mass.:

—— Hannah Williams, b. Aug. 22, 1887.
—— Esther Luce, b. Nov. 19, 1890.

1352. SAMUEL BUMPUS[7] BRIGGS (Mary[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1872, Mary Frances

Bumpus, b. in Carver, May 23, 1851; d. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1889; dau. of Andrew and Eliza, b. July 12, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1890. Andrew Bumpus, b. Mar. 3, 1810; d. Dec. 22, 1890.

Children (Briggs), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Mary Elvira, b. Aug. 4, 1873.
—— Eliza Burnice, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
—— Fannie Winslow, b. Mar. 15, 1879.
—— Edna Earl, b. July 23, 1885.

1353. SARAH BENSON[7] ATWOOD (Joshua[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 16, 1823; m. in Carver, Jan. 2, 1853, Alvorado Williams Wrightington, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1827; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 7, 1884; son of Joseph and Lucy; brother to Joseph Wrightington, who m. Eudocia Anganette Atwood (see No. 1361).

Children (Wrightington), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

3227 Eugene William, b. Apr. 24, 1854, in Plymouth, Mass.
3228 Sarah Josephine, b. Aug. 10, 1857, in Carver.
3229 Prudence Adelaide, b. Mar. 12, 1860.
—— Edwin Lewis, b. Mar. 22, 1863; d. unm. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882.
—— Charles Joshua, b. July 7, 1866; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 27, 1877.

1354. HANNAH THOMAS[7] ATWOOD (Joshua[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 22, 1830; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1898; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1851, Ephraim Finney Churchill, b. in Plymouth, June 30, 1829.

Children (Churchill), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

3230 Henry Adelbert, b. Sept. 20, 1852.
3231 Abby Foster, b. Jan. 4, 1854.
3232 Ida Evelyn, b. Mar. 30, 1866.

1355. THOMAS[7] ATWOOD (Joshua[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 24, 1838; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1864, Roxanna Burnham, b. in Standish, Me., 1845; d. in Lincoln, R. I., Aug., 1879. He m. (2) in Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1880, May Etta Merry, b. in Belmont, Canada, June 4, 1858. No issue by first wife.

Child (Atwood) by second wife, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.:

—— Clinton Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1894.

1356. FREDERIC MASON[7] ATWOOD (Joshua[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 29, 1840; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1864, Lucy Maria Terry, b. in Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 30, 1840.

Children (Atwood), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Frederick Lewis, b. May 1, 1865; d. in Plymouth, July 1, 1868.
—— Georgietta, b. Nov. 26, 1866.
—— Alton Mason, b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 27, 1877.

1357. ISAIAH FRANCIS[7] ATWOOD (Joshua[6]), b. in Carver,

Mass., Dec. 22, 1842; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1867, Thankful Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1846.

Children (Atwood), b. in Troy, N. Y., except 1st and 3d:

3233 Frank Wheaton, b. May 4, 1871, in Pawtucket, R. I.
—— Gardner Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1878; d. unm. in Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1897.
—— Lula Ray, b. Feb. 26, 1884, in Taunton, Mass.

1358. MARY BENSON[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825; d. in Marion, Mass., July 25, 1897; m. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1841, Samuel Arthur Robinson, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 18, 1820; d. in Marion, Jan. 10, 1886; son of Zimri and Lydia (Hathaway), and a brother to James Robinson, who m. Mary's sister, Eliza Atwood.

Children (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3234 William James, b. July 13, 1841.
3235 Zimri Tobey, b. Nov. 1, 1843.
3236 Sarah Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
3237 Philando Crapo, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
3238 Mary Emma, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
3239 Samuel Arthur, b. Oct. 17, 1860.

1359. ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 8, 1829; d. in Marion, Mass., Sept. 22, 1901; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 30., 1860, Sarah Howland Leavitt, b. in Falmouth, Me., Mar. 17, 1842.

Children (Atwood), b. in Marion, Mass., except 2d:

—— Edwin Plumb, b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. in Marion, Aug. 29, 1866.
3240 Edward Stillman, b. Dec. 18, 1867, in Fairhaven.
—— Sarah Howland, b. Dec. 7, 1871; d. in Marion, Oct. 14, 1873.

1360. ELIZA FULLER[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1830; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1848, James Phineas Robinson, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 2, 1822; d. in Wareham, Oct. 13, 1865; son of Zimri and Lydia (Hathaway) and a brother to Samuel Robinson, who m. Eliza's sister, Mary Atwood. She m. (2) in Marion, Mass., July 16, 1868, Alexander Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Dec. 7, 1820; d. in Wareham, July 18, 1894; son of Alexander and Polly (Westgate). No issue by second husband.

Children (Robinson), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Seth Atwood, b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. in Wareham, Dec. 8, 1848.
3241 Eldora Frances, b. May 12, 1850.
3242 Edwin Augustus, b. Feb. 10, 1856.

1361. EUDOCIA ANGANETTE[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 3, 1833; d. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 22, 1892; m. in Roxbury, Mass., July 6, 1853, Joseph Wrightington, b. in Middleboro, July 13, 1814; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1883; son of Joseph and

Lucy and a brother to Alvorado Wrightington, who m. Sarah Benson Atwood (see No. 1353).

Children (Wrightington), b. in Somerset, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

3243 Isadora Emeline, b. Apr. 27, 1854, in Providence, R. I.
3244 George Washington, b. May 10, 1856, in Kingston, Mass.
—— Nettie Eliza, b. May 28, 1863; d. in Somerset, Sept. 25, 1863.

1362. ABBY WHITE[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1837; d. in Foxboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1901; m. in Rochester, Mass., June 11, 1859, Jonathan Perry Lucas, b. in Wareham, 1835; d. in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; son of Charles and Rebecca. She m. (2) in Wareham, Nov. 6, 1864, Hosea Bartlett Morse, b. in Carver, Mass., July 17, 1840; son of Hosea and Phebe (Hathaway), who were m. in Carver, Apr. 22, 1834; and brother to Angeline, Betsey and Jonathan (see Nos. 3235, 3237, and 4408).

Child (Lucas), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Seth Atwood, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. unm. in Hyde Park, Mass., May 12, 1905.

Children (Morse), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 2d and 4th:

—— Maria Bartlett, b. June 16, 1865; d. in Wareham, Oct. 28, 1865.
3245 Emeline Dean, b. Feb. 28, 1869, in Fairhaven, Mass.
3246 George Bartlett, b. May 5, 1873.
3247 Hannah Avis, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Marion, Mass.

1363. EMMA DEAN[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 4, 1839; d. in Wareham, Apr. 4, 1888; m. in Marion, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, Stephen Danforth Hatch, b. in Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1837; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1906; brother to David Hatch, who m. Emma's sister, Louisa Atwood. He m. (2) in New Bedford, July 18, 1891, Harriet Maria Gay.

Children (Hatch), b. in Marion, Mass., except 4th:

3248 Phœbe Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1860.
—— Celia Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1862; d. in Marion, Sept. 10, 1862.
3249 Marie Amy, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
3250 Thomas West, b. June 17, 1865, in Tamworth, N. H.

1364. LOUISA MARIA LORD[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1844; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 2, 1859, David Bean Hatch, b. in Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 2, 1834; brother to Stephen Hatch, who m. Louisa's sister, Emma Atwood.

Children (Hatch), b. in Everett, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 9th:

3251 Imogene Luella, b. July 13, 1860, in Fall River, Mass.
3252 Alice May, b. Nov. 2, 1862, in Tamworth.
—— Gertrude Holstead, b. Apr. 22, 1864, in Tamworth; d. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 12, 1865.
3253 Alonzo Hollis, b. July 26, 1866, in Malden.
3254 David Raymond, b. July 29, 1869, in Malden.

3255 Marion Sanford, b. Sept. 20, 1871.
3256 Charles Melden, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
—— Ernest West, b. Oct. 29, 1876; d. in Everett, Sept. 10, 1877.
—— Winnie Myrtle, b. Dec. 1, 1887, in Saugus, Mass.

1365. DIMMIE WATERMAN[7] ATWOOD (Seth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1846; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1886; m. in New Bedford, Aug. 26, ——, Lemuel Taber, b. in New Bedford, 1833; son of John and Celia.

Children (Taber), b. in Fall River, Mass.:
—— William W., b. Jan. 27, 1872; d. in Fall River, July, 1873; scalded.
—— William A., b. Oct. 6, 1873.

1366. SYLVESTER BLISS[7] ATWOOD (Zenas[6]), b. in Sandwich (now Bourne), Mass., Oct. 6, 1827; d. in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 6, 1903; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1846, Mary Maria Childs, b. in Providence, Jan. 1, 1826. He m. (2) Tilly ———, d. 1896. He m. (3) in Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1902, Ida A. Marquardt. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Atwood) by first wife, b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st:
3257 Frederick Melvilio, b. Apr. 25, 1849, in Woonsocket, R. I.
—— Mary Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1852; d. in Providence, Nov. 15, 1852.
—— Althea Evelyn, b. May 6, 1856; d. in Providence, Apr. 3, 1862.
—— Frank Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. in Providence, Nov. 28, 1867.

1367. GEORGE BARTLETT[7] ATWOOD (Zenas[6]), b. in Sandwich (now Bourne), Mass., Oct., 1829; d. at sea, May 29, 1862; drowned in Chesapeake Bay, Md.; m. in Providence, R. I., 1857, Eliza Hines, b. in Manchester, Eng., 1831; d. in Providence, Mar. 11, 1865.

Children (Atwood), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— George Bartlett, b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. in Providence, Aug. 18, 1859.
—— Emily Eliza, b. Mar. 26, 1860; d. in Providence, May 2, 1862.
—— Charles Herbert, b. Feb., 1861.

1368. MARY ANN[7] ATWOOD (Zenas[6]), b. in Sandwich (now Bourne), Mass., Sept. 5, 1834; d. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 5, 1893; m. in Providence, Apr. 23, 1861, Joseph Dudley, b. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 11, 1831; d. in Auburn, R. I., Oct. 21, 1893.

Children (Dudley), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 1st:
—— George Burnside, b. Oct., 1862, in Providence; d. there Aug. 6, 1864.
—— Estella Bliss, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
—— Mary Atwood, b. Mar. 19, 1869.

1369. ORLANDO NELSON[7] GAMMONS (Polly[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 27, 1838; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1865, Harriet Smith Knight, b. in Boothbay, Me., Apr. 22, 1842.

Children (Gammons), b. in Wakefield, Mass., except 1st:

3258 Evelyn Blossom, b. Sept. 18, 1868, in Dracut, Mass., adopted daughter.

—— Ella Morrison, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

1370. CHARLES HENRY[7] GAMMONS (Polly[6]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1842; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1879; m. in Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1864, Bertha McLearn, b. in Rawdon, N. S., Oct. 6, 1845; dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Crocker), who were m. June, 1824. Sarah, b. in Parrsboro, N. S., Aug. 21, 1802; d. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1895, and her husband, Matthew McLearn, b. 1800; d. in Rawdon, Oct. 26, 1852.

Children (Gammons):

3259 Herbert Nelson, b. Dec. 12, 1864, in Chelsea, Mass.

3260 Carrie, b. May 27, 1867, in Chelsea.

3261 Lulu, b. Sept. 29, 1869, in Cambridge, Mass.

—— Charles William, b. Apr. 27, 1873, in Melrose, Mass.; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878.

—— Charles Henry, b. June 9, 1879, in Somerville.

1371. HERBERT WARREN[7] GAMMONS (Polly[6]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1845; d. in Wakefield, Mass., May 12, 1901; m. in Wakefield, Jan. 3, 1868, Mary Annie Armstrong, b. in St. John, N. B., Sept. 24, 1847; d. in Wakefield, Aug. 31, 1886.

Children (Gammons), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

3262 John Franklin, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

—— Lillian Atwood, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 15, 1888, Horace Gardner Hale, b. in Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858; son of James Hamilton Hale and Mary Ann (Evans), who were m. in Wilmington, May 14, 1845. No issue.

3263 Hattie Marshall, b. May 26, 1873.

3264 Effie Lindy, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

—— Warren Herbert, b. Sept. 9, 1877; d. in Wakefield, Oct. 15, 1879.

3265 May Eliza, b. June 9, 1880.

3266 Euna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

—— George Everett, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

1372. EDWARD JONES[7] GAMMONS (Polly[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1855; m. in Wakefield, Mass., July 30, ——, Louisa Mary Kissbert, b. in Boston, June 18, 1857; d. in Wakefield, June 25, 1901.

Children (Gammons), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

—— Abner Edward, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

—— Ruby Louisa, b. July 4, 1886.

—— Lester Jones, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

—— Goldy May, b. Jan. 3, 1890; d. in Wakefield, July 7, 1891.

—— Percy Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

—— Myrtle, b. June 19, 1892; d. in Wakefield, Jan. 21, 1893.

1373. THORNTON COOMBS[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Ware-

ham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1839; d. in Nebraska City, Neb., Mar. 1, 1898; m. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1866, Louise Sherman Westgate, b. in Middleboro, 1845; dau. of David and Priscilla.

Children (Atwood), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Ezra T., b. Sept. 22, 1867.
—— Edith Erdine, b. May 26, 1870; m. a White.
—— Millie Nelson, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

1374. HANNAH EVALINE[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Phillips, Me., July 17, 1844; d. in Hastings, Neb., Nov. 10, 1897; m. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1866, Lemuel Warren Doten, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1842; d. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 24, 1889; son of Lemuel and Nancy.

Children (Doten), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

3267 William Warren, b. Aug. 16, 1867.
—— Elias Atwood, b. Sept. 10, 1869.

1375. ELIAS[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Phillips, Me., Dec. 15, 1845; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 13, ——, Lucy Belle King, b. in Wareham, 1850; dau. of John and Lucy.

Child (Atwood), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Marcus, b. Mar. 2, 1869.

1376. HULDAH LOUISA[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Phillips, Me., Dec. 26, 1847; m. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1866, William Thomas Comstock, b. in Wareham, Mass., June 30, 1845.

Children (Comstock), b. in Rochester, Mass., except 4th:

3268 Thomas Elie, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
—— William Henry, b. July 3, 1869; d. in Albion, Neb., May 10, 1874.
—— Albert Linwood, b. Mar. 30, 1874.
—— Warren Shaw, b. Sept. 28, 1882, in Valentine, Neb.

1377. AVICE TINKHAM[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 30, 1851; m. in Albion, Boone Co., Neb., Feb. 4, 1877, Theodore Harris Tillson, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; son of Zenas and Louisa Jane (King), who were m. Aug. 4, 1844 (see No. 1313).

Children (Tillson), b. in Penbrook, Cherry Co., Neb., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th:

—— Martin Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1877, in Albion; d. in Genoa, Nance Co., Neb., Mar. 24, 1882.
—— Hattie Ellen, b. Nov. 12, 1879, in Albion; d. there Jan. 4, 1880.
—— Laura Morton, b. Nov. 1, 1880, in Albion.
—— Annie Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1883.
—— Alice Gray, b. Jan. 9, 1885.
—— Carrie Bell, b. Mar. 15, 1887.
—— Alma Arletta, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
—— Theodora, b. Aug. 6, 1895, in Valentine, Cherry Co., Neb.

1378. MARTHA CAROLINE[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Rochester,

Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; m. in Albion, Boone Co., Neb., Apr. 25, 1874, John William Williamson, b. in Delavan, Wis., June 28, 1850.

Children (Williamson), b. in Albion, Neb., except 3d and 4th:

—— Harry Vernon, b. Feb. 4, 1875.
—— Eugene Shaw, b. Aug. 12, 1877; d. in Genoa, Nance Co., Neb., May 30, 1880.
—— Lois Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1879, in Genoa.
—— Annamae, b. Apr. 13, 1886, in Genoa.

1379. ANNIE ELIZA[7] ATWOOD (Elias[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1857; m. in Albion, Boone Co., Neb., Dec. 25, 1876, Calvin Ripley Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 8, 1851; son of Linus and Dicy Hill (Allen), who were m. Nov. 5, 1833 (see No. 1828).

Children (Shaw), b. in Albion, Neb., except 2d and 5th:

3269 Dicy Allen, b. Apr. 29, 1878.
—— Samuel M., b. Apr. 24, 1879, in Genoa, Nance Co., Neb.
—— Calvin Adelbert, b. July 30, 1880.
—— Hannah Eva, b. Apr. 17, 1883.
—— Ralph Arlington, b. July 25, 1889, in Omaha, Neb.

1380. FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 13, 1812; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891; m. in Taunton, Feb. 13, 1842, Nancy Baylies, b. in Dighton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1822; d. in Taunton, July 13, 1871; dau. of Charles and Keziah.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— George Francis, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. unm. in the Civil War, 1866.
3270 Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
—— Herbert, b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. in Taunton, Aug. 21, 1864.
—— Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. in Taunton, Aug. 17, 1859.

1381. ISAAC SHAW[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 2, 1840, Priscilla Cobb Standish, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 8, 1817; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 8, 1874; dau. of Joseph and Nancy. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 8, 1878, Huldah Pierce (Ryder) Westgate, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 28, 1811; d. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1889; dau. of Standish Ryder and Huldah. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

3271 Isaac Marion, b. Feb. 23, 1842, in Norton, Mass.
3272 Isabella Priscilla, b. Feb. 17, 1844, in Norton.
3273 Virgil Williams, b. Oct. 13, 1849.
3274 Nathaniel Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
—— Frederick Jason, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 28, 1854.
3275 Frederick Jason, b. Feb. 3, 1855.

1382. ADALINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1818; d. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1842, Levi Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1816; d.

in Taunton, May 22, 1892; son of Levi and Bethiah (Shurtleff), who were m. 1814 (see No. 642).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3276 Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Mar. 11, 1844.
—— Adaline Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1848.
3277 Martin Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1847.
3278 Benjamin Shaw, b. Feb. 17, 1850.
3279 Levi, b. Mar. 17, 1852.
—— Adaline Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
3280 Laura Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

1383. BETSEY[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1817; d. in Easton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1904; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1841, Reuben Harlow, b. in Easton, Mar. 27, 1819; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Mar. 5, 1889.

Children (Harlow), b. in Milton, Mass., except 4th:

—— Lavina Wilbur, b. June 8, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 6, 1873, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1861, William Penn Green, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 21, 1839; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1870.
3281 Reuben Asa, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
—— Walter Adams, b. Mar. 14, 1847; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1848.
3282 William Foster, b. July 21, 1848, in Middleboro.

1384. JOHN ADAMS[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1819; d. in Kidder, Mo., Mar. 23, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 8, 1842, Sophia Ann Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 18, 1824; d. in Kidder, Mar. 4, 1898.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Benjamin Foster, b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. in Middleboro, May, 1844.
3283 Charles Le Forest, b. Feb. 29, 1848.
3284 John Tinkham, b. Jan. 6, 1854.
3285 Benjamin Francis, b. Nov. 25, 1856.
3286 Lewis Elsworth, b. Jan. 28, 1862.

1385. BENONI[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 19, 1906; m. in Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 20, 1853, Susan Maria Tinkham, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 19, 1827.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3287 Walter Angelo, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
3288 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1857.
—— Sophia Amelia, b. Mar. 1, 1860; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 28, 1876.
3289 Elmer Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1864.
3290 Hannah Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

1386. SUSANNA FRANCES[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1831; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 9, 1859, Jacob Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 28, 1835; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1900; son of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 20, 1815 (see under No. 210).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Jacob Oscar, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. unm. in Carver, May 3, 1885.

—— Annie Cora, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. John Andrew Tillson (see No. 3181).

1387. HANNAH WILLIAMS[7] SHAW (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 29, 1833; m. in Middleboro, May 6, 1855, Tisdale Harlow, b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1804; d. in Easton, Dec. 22, 1883.

Children (Harlow), b. in Easton, Mass.:

—— Mary Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1857.

3291 Tisdale Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1860.

1388. SUSAN MARY THOMAS[7] SAVERY (William[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 24, 1832; d. in Carver, July 31, 1892; m. in Carver, June 5, 1855, Lewis Sherrett, b. in Blackburn, Eng., July 16, 1834; d. in Carver, Oct. 1, 1896.

Children (Sherrett), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Lawrence, b. Sept. 9, 1859; d. unm. in De Land, Fla., Dec. 9, 1890; was graduated at Georgetown University and Harvard Medical College and was high in Masonry.

—— Susan Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1864; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1869.

1389. BENJAMIN HARRISON[7] SAVERY (William[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 9, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1892; m. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1871, Harriet Leslie Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 4, 1850; dau. of Isaac Sherman Holmes and Deborah Holmes (Rickard), who were m. 1837 (see No. 2241).

Children (Savery), b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th:

—— Harrison Stevens, b. May 3, 1872; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Dec. 25, 1902, Mabelle Jeane Ross, b. in Plainfield, N. S., 1878.

—— Lewis Winslow, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. in Carver, Jan. 20, 1875.

3292 Wolcott Smith, b. Mar. 7, 1878.

—— Aurissa William, b. June 21, 1886, in Plymouth.

1390. THOMAS SAVERY[7] HOLMES (Priscilla[6]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 31, 1847; m. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1884, Ella Smith, b. in Brighton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849; dau. of Jason and Susan (Norton).

Children (Holmes), b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

—— Susan Priscilla, b. Mar. 27, 1885.

—— William Norton, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

—— Francis Savery, b. Apr. 18, 1891.

—— Ralph Lincoln, b. July 23, 1894; d. in Lawrence, July 30, 1895.

1391. BENJAMIN WHITE[7] DUNHAM (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 2, 1823; d. in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 29, 1862, in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 23, 1847, Mary Thomas Shaw, b. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1823; d. in Carver, Dec. 26, 1879;

dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Thomas), who were m. Sept. 4, 1820 (see No. 630).

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— Thomas Savery, b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 12, 1870.

—— Benjamin Francis, b. Sept. 8, 1851, in Middleboro, Mass.

—— Lydia White, b. Nov. 4, 1854, in Middleboro; d. there Oct. 30, 1865.

—— Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1878, s. p.; m. in Plympton, Mass., July 4, 1878, Albert Henry Sampson, b. in Kingston, June 8, 1853; son of Henry and Rebecca; and m. (2) Carrie M. Cushman (see No. 2763).

—— Betsey Shurtleff, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. Ebenezer Albert Shaw (see No. 1931). She m. (2) Walter Angele Shaw (see No. 3287).

1392. EBENEZER[7] DUNHAM (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1826; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1908; m. in Edgartown, Mass., May 5, 1873, Mary Eliza Gates, b. in New Ross, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852.

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3293 Fanny Sawyer, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

—— Ernest Gates, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

—— Irving Ethen, b. Mar. 9, 1889.

1393. ELISHA MORTON[7] DUNHAM (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1833; d. in Nashua, Fla., Oct. 23, 1886; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856, Ruth Frances Howland, b. in Plymouth, July 3, 1834.

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Nathan Howland, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1863.

3294 Caleb Morton, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

3295 Grace Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

1394. IRENE ADELAIDE[7] THOMAS (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1836; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 11, 1859, Watson Noble Smith, b. in Collinsville, Conn., July 6, 1834.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

3296 Addie Marinda, b. July 17, 1860.

3297 Lothrop Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1865, in Bristol, Conn.

3298 Ellsworth Watson, b. June 13, 1868.

1395. ABBIE BRADFORD[7] THOMAS (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1837; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1858, Nathaniel Robinson Merrill, b. in Turner Center, Me., Oct. 26, 1823; d. in Turner Center, Jan. 6, 1892.

Children (Merrill), b. in Turner Center, Me.:

—— Alice King, b. Feb. 16, 1860; d. in Turner Center, May 25, 1861.

3299 Abbie Robinson, b. Oct. 9, 1862.

3300 Frank Edward, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

—— Carrie Augusta, b. June 23, 1867; d. in Turner Center, Sept. 1, 1867.

3301 Ardelia Bradford, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
—— Harrison Pratt, b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1899, Maud Ethel Ellis, b. in Stillwater, Me., July 14, 1880.

1396. SUSAN OLIVIA[7] THOMAS (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 23, 1847; m. in Barnstable (Osterville), Mass., Dec. 14, 1871, Seth Leland Goodspead, b. in Barnstable, June 2, 1845; d. in Turner, Me., May 4, 1899.

Children (Goodspead):
—— Seth, b. Dec. 17, 1875, in Barnstable; d. there May 18, 1877.
3302 Leland Francis, b. Jan. 24, 1879, in Middleboro.
—— Sherman Thomas, b. July 11, 1881, in Thomaston, Conn.
—— James Earle, b. Nov. 25, 1884, in Waterbury, Conn.; d. there June 25, 1885.

1397. JAMES ALBERT[7] THOMAS (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849; m. in Turner, Me., Feb. 15, 1871, Elizabeth Bates Bradford, b. in Turner, June 14, 1849.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Jennie Cushing, b. July 7, 1872; m. John Carter and had two children.
—— Lizzie Bradford, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
—— Francis Sidney, b. July 19, 1876.
—— Bessie Louise, b. June 30, 1878, twin.
3303 Bertrand Lothrop, b. June 30, 1878, twin.
—— Frederica Hodgson, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
—— Clara Gilbert, b. Nov. 11, 1886.

1398. BETSEY LOTHROP[7] THOMAS (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1851; m. in Middleboro, July 23, 1869, Albert Shaw, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 31, 1841; son of Dennis and Emeline Loner (Skinner), who were m. Oct. 16, 1834 (see No. 1830).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— George Albert, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. in Springvale, Me., Aug. 31, 1899, Sarah Frost, b. in Maine.
—— Edward Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 13, 1873.
—— Dennis Joseph, b. Apr. 6, 1876; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 29, 1876.

1399. ELIZABETH BUMPUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Susanna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1841; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1860, Elbridge Cushman, b. in Middleboro, July 26, 1838; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1899; son of George and Louisa.

Children (Cushman), b. in Middleboro, Mass, except 3d:
—— Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. unm. in Lakeville, Mar. 7, 1886.
—— Susan Louise, b. June 16, 1869.
—— Ruth Howard, b. May 22, 1879, in Lakeville.

1400. NATHANIEL FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Susanna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1866,

Cynthia Emma Smith, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1844; d. in Middleboro, May 10, 1910; dau. of Perez and Joanna.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel Allerton, b. Oct. 13, 1867.
—— Susanna Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 19, 1888.
3304 Harrison Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1881.

1401. MARY ELIZABETH[7] THOMAS (Charles[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 7, 1843; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1867, Heman Ellis, b. in Harwich, Mass., Nov. 8, 1841; d. in Harwich, Aug. 23, 1887.

Children (Ellis), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Edwena, b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. in New Bedford, Apr. 18, 1876.
—— Marion, b. Mar. 19, 1885.

1402. CHARLES HENRY[7] THOMAS (Charles[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1848; m. in Berkley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874, Ella Rebecca Terry, b. in Berkley, Nov. 3, 1854.

Children (Thomas), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 2d:

—— Charles Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1876.
—— Susan Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1883, in Berkley.

1403. REUEL GARDNER[7] ATWOOD (Reuel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 25, 1860, Louisa Jane Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 6, 1840; dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Lucas), who were m. Oct. 12, 1830 (see No. 794).

Children (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st:

—— Elsie Fremont, b. Aug. 9, 1862, in Middleboro; d. there Oct. 25, 1863.
—— Elbridge Lincoln, b. Aug. 10, 1865; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868.
3305 Frederick Reuel, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
—— Eustice Lorenzo, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. in Abington, Nov. 22, 1880.
3306 Emma Flora, b. Jan. 5, 1873.
—— Amy Grace, b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. in Abington, Aug. 23, 1877.
—— Samuel Ebenezer, b. Mar. 10, 1877; d. in Abington, Dec. 5, 1880.
3307 Everett Mason, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

1404. LUCY CARVER[7] ATWOOD (Reuel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1835; m. in Middleboro, June 1, 1851, Nelson Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 5, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 27, 1908.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3308 Sarah Nelson, b. July 14, 1852.
3309 Elijah Hackett, b. Sept. 13, 1855.
3310 Nelson Cushman, b. Aug. 2, 1857.
3211 Herman Albertus, b. Jan. 3, 1860.
3212 Atwood Churchill, b. Aug. 8, 1865.
3213 Harvey Cushman, b. Mar. 1, 1868.
3214 Reuel Atwood, b. Oct. 5, 1870.
—— Dau., b. Oct. 4, 1872; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1872.

3215 Clarence Elmer, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
3216 Hannah Cobb, b. July 23, 1876.

1405. FLORA MARIA[7] ATWOOD (Reuel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 11, 1836; m. Carver, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854, Charles Harrison Cole, b. in Carver, Nov. 8, 1833; son of James and Abigail Sampson (Ellis), who were m. Feb. 20, 1831 (see No. 446).

Children (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

3217 Waldo Sherman, b. July 24, 1857.
—— Herman Albertus, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. in Kingston, Jan. 30, 1860.
3318 Myrtilla Ellis, b. Dec. 29, 1860.
3319 Emma Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1863.
—— James Crawford, b. Mar. 13, 1868; d. in Kingston, July 5, 1873.
3320 Harrison Irving, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
3321 Bernice Estelle, b. May 29, 1874.
—— Laura May, b. Oct. 14, 1884.

1406. ZILPHA SHURTLEFF[7] ATWOOD (Reuel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 5, 1838; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1865, Lorenzo Thomas Curtis, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 4, 1827.

Children (Curtis), b. in Crawfordsville, Ind.:

—— John Lorenzo, b. June 11, 1866; d. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868.
—— Reuel Atwood, b. Apr. 26, 1868.
—— Frank Baldwin, b. July 2, 1874.

1407. BENJAMIN SAVERY[7] ATWOOD (Reuel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 25, 1840; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 14, 1862, Angelina Frances Williams Weston, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1837; dau. of Lewis and Mary.

Children (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st:

3322 Winthrop Forrest, b. Feb. 4, 1865, in Plympton.
3323 Bertrand Weston, b. Mar. 20, 1868.
—— Ernest Clifton, b. Oct. 2, 1870; d. in Abington, Jan. 16, 1879.
—— Mabel Florence, b. May 30, 1872.

1408. ELIJAH HACKETT[7] ATWOOD (Reuel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Plymouth, June 11, 1842.

Children (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Alice Bartlett, b. Sept. 5, 1869, twin.
3324 Arthur Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1869, twin.

1409. CHARLES NELSON[7] ATWOOD (Ichabod[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 22, 1844; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 23, 1866, Rosa Amanda Barrows, b. in Middleboro, June 23, 1846; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1874. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Oct. 17, 1876, Sarah Ann Gibbs, b. in Middleboro, July 14, 1857.

Children (Atwood), by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Alton Barrows, b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 1,

1895, Maude Lorraine Webster, b. in Lunenberg, Vt., Feb. 8, 1873; d. in Chelsea, Sept. 4, 1900. No issue.

—— Levi Orville, b. May 4, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 27, 1892, Eva Gertrude Tinkham, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1871. No issue.

Child (Atwood) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Ichabod Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

1410. HARVEY NATHANIEL[7] ATWOOD (Ichabod[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1849; m. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868, Lovetta Eveline Perkins, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1850; dau. of Nathaniel Clark Perkins and Eveline (Perry), who were m. Apr. 5, 1838 (see No. 459).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Flora Hacket, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 6, 1893, Alexander Bacon Clark, b. in Rochester, Mass., June 11, 1865. No issue.

—— Laura Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1874; d. unm. in New Bedford, Mass., June 4, 1895.

1411. JOSEPHINE[7] SHAW (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 10, 1833; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1857, Lewis Comer Waterman, b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1829; d. in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877.

Children (Waterman), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

3325 Fernando Lewis, b. Dec. 25, 1859, in Plymouth, Mass.

—— Emma, b. Apr. 6, 1861, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. unm. in Rockland, Mass., July 7, 1882.

—— Sarah Shaw, b. Feb. 28, 1865, in Weymouth, Mass.

—— Eliza Cole, b. Oct. 15, 1866, in East Braintree, Mass.; d. unm. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1896.

—— Ada Comer, b. Nov. 3, 1874; m. in Woburn, Dec. 18, 1906, Frederick Pratt Brooks, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1866.

1412. MARCUS MORTON[7] SHAW (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842; d. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1907; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1870, Jane Elizabeth Cobb, b. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1842.

Children (Shaw), b. in Woburn, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Agnes Morton, b. Nov. 7, 1870, in Carver.

3326 Stillman, b. Apr. 15, 1872, in Plymouth, Mass.

—— Ellen Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1874.

—— Elizabeth Cobb, b. June 30, 1877; d. in Woburn, Nov. 3, 1877.

—— Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 12, 1879; d. in Woburn, Mar. 20, 1879.

1413. SAMUEL[7] SHAW (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 24, 1845; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871, Harriet Estella Wakefield, b. in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1845.

Children (Shaw), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 5th:
—— Alfred Victor, b. Dec. 12, 1872.
3327 Ernest Wakefield, b. Nov. 29, 1875.
—— Samuel Harold, b. June 20, 1879.
—— Howard Earl, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
—— Ralph Robinson, b. Feb. 14, 1884, in Newton, Mass.

1414. JAMES WILSON[7] GRIFFITH (Jane[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1829; d. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898; m. in Carver, May 5, 1852, Laura Barrows, b. in Carver, 1825; d. in Carver, Apr. 5, 1853; dau. of Lothrop and Sally. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1855, Susan Frances Handy, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 29, 1835; dau. of Lewis and Fanny.

Child (Griffith) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Laura Barrows, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in Carver, Apr. 13, 1853.

Children (Griffith) by second wife, b. in Kingston, Mass.:
3328 Laura Frances, b. June 23, 1856.
—— Wallace Clifton, b. Dec. 13, 1859.

1415. LUCINA ALLEN[7] GRIFFITH (Jane[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1833; m. in Carver, Oct. 31, 1852, Ephraim Thomas Harlow, b. in Carver, June 20, 1831; d. in Carver, Feb. 29, 1867; son of Ephraim and Hannah (Cobb), who were m. Apr. 20, 1820 (see under No. 1327).

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Laura Barrows, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. in Carver, May 6, 1862.
—— Jerusha Doten, b. July 25, 1855.
—— Wilson Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1863.

1416. MARY JANE[7] GRIFFITH (Jane[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 23, 1835; d. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1891; m. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 24, ——, Joseph Sherman Chandler, b. in Carver, 1832; son of Job and Nancy (Sherman) (see under Nos. 450 and 1428).

Child (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Walter Bradford, b. Feb. 3, 1857; m. Annette Bartlett Shaw (see No. 3166).

1417. HEZEKIAH COLE[7] GRIFFITH (Jane[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 4, 1837; d. in Plymouth, Mass., June 2, 1902; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1859, Temperance Washington Weston, b. in Duxbury, Sept. 9, 1841; dau. of Thomas and Nancy.

Children (Griffith), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
3329 Charlotte Ellsworth, b. Sept. 1, 1861.
—— Clement Weston, b. Apr. 5, 1864; d. unm. in Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1895.

1418. ISABEL BRADFORD[7] GRIFFITH (Jane[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 25, 1839; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1860, Thomas Weston Finney, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 8, 1838; son of Albert and Lucinda.

Child (Finney), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Effa Elwood, b. Sept. 11, 1861; d. in Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1868.

1419. ALICE FRANCES[7] GRIFFITH (Jane[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 14, 1844; m. in Kingston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1863, Charles Henry Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass.

Child (Holmes), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Charles Elmer, b. Sept. 10, 1865.

1420. THOMAS ELLIS[7] COLE (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 5, 1831; d. in Kingston, Mass., July 12, 1875; m. in Kingston, Feb. 20, 1862, Ann Elizabeth Lanman, b. in Kingston, Oct. 23, 1837; dau. of Peter and Deborah.

Child (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
3330 Frank Lanman, b. Mar. 19, 1864.

1421. ABBIE ANN[7] COLE (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 25, 1839; m. in Kingston, Mass., June 14, 1863, George Walter Cushman, b. in Kingston, Dec. 18, 1837; d. in Kingston, Apr. 15, 1892.

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 2d:
—— Carrie Estelle, b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. in Kingston, Jan. 19, 1865.
—— Mildred Cole, b. Dec. 4, 1889, in Watertown, Mass.; adopted daughter, the child of her brother, Alton Cole.

1422. SAMUEL PIERCE[7] COLE (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; d. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1894; m. in Kingston, Jan. 10, 1867, Sarah Thomas Cook, b. in Canton, Mass., June 24, 1847; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Baker).

Children (Cole), b. in Kingston, Mass.:
—— Fred Baker, b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1898, Eugenia Churchill Sears, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1870; dau. of Amasa and Eugenia (Diman). No issue.
3331 Henrietta Cook, b. Feb. 8, 1872.
3332 Florence Ellis, b. Aug. 7, 1873.
—— James Thomas, b. May 28, 1881.

1423. ALTON BRADFORD[7] COLE (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 30, 1849; m. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875, Carrie Lucy Page, b. in Watertown, Sept. 5, 1850; d. in Watertown, Feb. 19, 1890; dau. of John and Caroline. He m. (2) in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1892, Florence Harlow Blackwell, b. in Clinton, Me., Feb. 10, 1848; dau. of George and Marcia. No issue by second wife.

Children (Cole) by first wife, b. in Watertown, Mass.:
—— Grace Alma, b. June 19, 1883; d. in Watertown, Sept. 19, 1890.
—— Mildred Ellis, b. Dec. 4, 1889, and adopted by her aunt, Abbie Ann (Cole) Cushman.

1424. BARTLETT BRADFORD[7] COLE (Bradford[6]), b. in Carver,

Mass., Oct. 23, 1839; d. in Carver, July 4, 1869; m. in Carver, Feb. 26, 1868, Almira Barrows Bruce, b. in Pittsfield, Me., Nov. 25, 1844; dau. of Reuben and Lucy. She m. (2) in Carver, June 13, 1880, James Monroe Dowsett.

Child (Cole), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3333 Hannah Lillian, b. Dec. 31, 1868.

1425. CARRIE[7] COLE (Hezekiah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 15, 1845; m. in Carver, June 21, 1866, Hosea Kingman, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 11, 1843; d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 29, 1900; son of Philip and Betsey (Washburn).

Child (Kingman), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Agnes, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. in Bridgewater, Dec. 6, 1894, Ernest Bertrand Newton, b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1861; son of John and Martha. No issue.

1426. ORRIN BRADFORD[7] COLE (Hezekiah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 28, 1852; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 17, 1879, Mary Alice Wadsworth, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 6, 1857.

Children (Cole), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— Dau., b. Sept. 30, 1881, in Kingston, Mass.; d. there Oct. 6, 1881.
—— Carrie, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
—— Guy Wadsworth, b. Oct. 14, 1884.
—— Bernard Bradford, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

1427. EDWARD WARREN[7] HACKETT (Zilpah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1845; m. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1880, Eveline Elizabeth Brown, b. in Nova Scotia, 1853; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1893; dau. of James and Mary.

Children (Hackett), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Ella May, b. Feb. 9, 1883; d. in Carver, Apr. 14, 1888.
—— Chester Warren, b. Dec. 31, 1884.
—— Lawrence Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1887.
—— Bertha Bell, b. Apr. 5, 1891; d. in Carver, June 11, 1891.
—— Frank Lester, b. Apr. 1, 1893.

1428. THERON METCALF[7] COLE (Harrison[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 13, 1843; m. in Carver, Nov. 20, 1866, Nancy Bradford Chandler, b. in Carver, July 10, 1845; d. in Carver, Feb. 5, 1881; dau. of Job and Nancy (Sherman) (see under Nos. 450 and 1416). He m. (2) in Carver, Oct. 22, 1885, Annie Hammond Robbins, b. in Carver, Sept. 14, 1863; d. in Carver, Nov. 11, 1896; dau. of Benjamin Whitmore Robbins and Lydia Maria (Hammond), who were m. Apr. 9, 1862 (see No. 3799). He m. (3) in Carver, Mar. 28, 1900, Charlotte Elizabeth (Hammond) Eames, b. in Carver, Dec. 20, 1849; dau. of Thomas Hammond and Lydia (Shaw), who were m. June 16, 1833 (see No. 1825). No issue by first and third wives.

Children (Cole) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Philip Stanley, b. Dec. 25, 1886.
—— Frank Harrison, b. Sept. 6, 1889.
—— Elsie Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1892.
—— Annie Hammond, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

1429. SARAH AUGUSTA[7] COLE (Harrison[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 15, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 28, ——, Gustavus Lewis Swift, b. in Middleboro, 1843; son of William and Betsey.

Child (Swift), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Frank Lewis, b. Apr. 18, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1883.

1430. HENRY HARRISON[7] COLE (Harrison[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 8, 1852; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1876, Abbie Florence Atwood, b. in Plymouth, June 14, 1856; dau. of Jesse and Miriam.

Children (Cole), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:
3334 Harrison Gray, b. Aug. 15, 1878.
—— Jesse Atwood, b. Dec. 20, 1880, in Boston, Mass.
—— Henry Hadley, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

1431. HORACE CHASE[7] COLE (Harrison[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1855; m. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1878, Helen Frances Harrub, b. in Plympton, Apr. 13, 1856; dau. of James and Sarah.

Child (Cole), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Lucy Chase, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

1432. ELMER BOWERS[7] COLE (Harrison[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 11, 1858; m. in Carver, June 19, 1882, Hannah E. Cookson, b. in England, July 7, 1857; d. in Carver, Sept. 14, 1882. He m. (2) in Carver, Dec. 24, 1883, Emma Mary (Anderson) Sellew, b. in Palmyra, Mo., Sept. 10, 1858. No issue by first wife.

Child (Cole) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Forest Elmer, b. Dec. 6, 1888; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 9, 1888.

1433. CARRIE FLORENCE[7] RANSOM (Margaret[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 30, 1856; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 31, ——, Charles Braddock, b. in Bocabec, N. B., Sept. 4, 1864; son of Lafayette and Mary.

Children (Braddock), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Sumner Garfield, b. June 1, 1889.
—— Ellsworth Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
—— Helen Florence, b. Aug. 14, 1893.
—— Arthur Tucker, b. Apr. 3, 1895.

1434. ELDORA LESLIE[7] RANSOM (Margaret[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 23, 1858; m. in Carver, July 2, ——, Frank Warren Bradford, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1863; son of Joseph.

Children (Bradford), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Florence Leslie, b. Sept. 1, 1882.
—— Laura Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

—— Helen Garfield, b. Dec. 13, 1884; d. in Carver, Jan. 18, 1885.
—— Jennie Bowers, b. Feb. 17, 1896.

1435. NATHANIEL FREEMAN[7] BENSON (Isaac[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1831; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 1, 1899; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 10, 1857, Mahala S. (King) Laber, b. in Westport, Mass., Dec. 24, 1818; d. in Fairhaven, Aug. 3, 1886; dau. of Philip King and Mahala.

Children (Benson), b. in New Bedford, Mass., except 1st:

—— Adeline Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1857, in Fairhaven.
—— Charles Freeman, b. June 4, 1859; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 18, 1885, Lucy W. Murphy, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1859; dau. of Timothy and Betsey.

1436. ABBY FRANCES[7] BENSON (Isaac[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1835; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 16, 1861, Henry Prince Bolles, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1832.

Children (Bolles), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

—— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. in Fairhaven, Mar. 1, 1862.
3335 Ellen Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1868.

1437. ELLEN FRANCES[7] PAULDING (Sylvia[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1840; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Apr. 4, 1905; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1867, David Burgess, b. in New Bedford, July 21, 1841.

Children (Burgess), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

3336 William Bowen, b. Nov. 2, 1868.
3337 Edward Milton, b. June 13, 1871.
—— Charles Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1873.

1438. WILLIAM ALBERT[7] PAULDING (Sylvia[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 4, 1845; d. in New Bedford, Sept. 18, 1902; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 16, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Wood, b. in New Bedford, Oct. 6, 1843; d. in New Bedford, July 29, 1897.

Children (Paulding), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

3338 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1871.
—— Sylvia Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1875.

1439. LOTHROP[7] PERKINS (Noah[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1845; d. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 17, 1884; m. in Ottawa, Sept. 1, 1869, Emily Lansing Waterman, b. in Ottawa, Jan. 14, 1847.

Children (Perkins), b. in Ottawa, Ill.:

3339 Jennie Cushman, b. Sept. 29, 1870.
3340 Mary Emily, b. July 16, 1876.
—— Lothrop, b. Mar. 13, 1883.

1440. NOAH CUSHMAN[7] PERKINS (Noah[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1846; d. in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 10, 1900; m. in Ottawa,

Oct. 19, 1870, Georgia Clara Beckwith, b. in Vermont, Dec. 1, 1852; d. in Ottawa, Dec., 1900.

Children (Perkins), b. in Ottawa, Ill.:

—— Mary, d. in infancy.
—— Two, d. unnamed.
—— Charles Henry Cushman, b. Feb. 11, 1876; d. in Cisco, Texas, Oct. 19, 1902.
—— Mary Frank, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. in Temple, Texas, Sept. 15, 1904, Ernest J. Brewer.
—— Mercy Briggs, b. Nov. 5, 1885.
—— Noah Cushman, b. June 13, 1888.

1441. MARY CLARK[7] PERKINS (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1839; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 27, 1860, George Thomas Mayo Gammons, b. in Middleboro, May 29, 1837.

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Charles Otis, b. Apr. 6, 1868.
—— Annie Wadsworth, b. June 25, 1870; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1899, James Brightman Tripp, b. in Rochester, Mass., July 18, 1871; son of James and Lydia (Nye).

1442. BETSEY SMITH[7] PERKINS (Isaac[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 12, 1845; m. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1871, Elisha Williams, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 10, 1837.

Children (Williams), b. in Lakeville, Mass.:

—— Narcissus Freeman, b. Nov. 22, 1872.
—— Hattie Minerva, b. Dec. 27, 1879.
—— Almira Crosby, b. Apr. 23, 1882.
—— George Perkins, b. Aug. 15, 1885.

1443. ALMIRA MATILDA[7] PERKINS (Isaac[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 13, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 12, 1868, Eliphalet William Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 21, 1847.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

3341 Lurana William, b. Dec. 21, 1868, in Acushnet, Mass.
—— Lottie Allen, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

1444. DENNIS WILLIAM[7] PERKINS (Isaac[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 31, 1855; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1877, Emma Gertrude Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1856.

Children (Perkins), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Mabel Edson, b. June 8, 1879.
—— Winifred Lamont, b. Mar. 21, 1889.

1445. OSCAR THOMAS[7] PERKINS (Thomas[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1854; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1888, Analene Pratt, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864.

Children (Perkins), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

—— Olive Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1890.
—— Harry Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1893.

1446. JOSIAH WOODBRIDGE[7] PERKINS (Josiah[6]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 5, 1859; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1882, Jessie Morrison Young, b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 1861.

Children (Perkins), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

—— Josiah Robert, b. June 9, 1883.
—— George Alexander, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
—— Harold, b. July 31, 1888; d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1891.
—— Everett, b. Apr. 14, 1891.
—— Effie May, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

1447. LORENZO FRANKLIN[7] SMITH (Asenath[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1848; d. in Middleboro, June 15, 1873; m. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1868, Louisa Frances Barrows, b. in Middleboro, June 4, 1848; dau. of Edward and Serene (Shaw). She m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883, George Sumner Smith (see No. 1927).

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3342 Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
—— Lorenzo Nelson, b. May 16, 1871; m. in Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1901, Annie Briggs, b. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 28, 1880; dau. of Alonzo and Melissa.

1448. LOUISA ASENATH[7] SMITH (Asenath[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 24, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 5, 1868, Thomas Spooner, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1847.

Children (Spooner), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

3343 George Franklin, b. Mar. 6, 1869.
—— Orin Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 31, 1898, Florence Mabel Green, b. in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Josephine (Perry). No issue.

1449. ISRAEL MOZART[7] SMITH (Asenath[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 10, 1859; m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1885, Luella Frances Maxim, b. in Middleboro, May 10, 1870; dau. of Henry Thompson Maxim and Myra Marshall (Hammond), who were m. Oct. 23, 1867 (see No. 3906).

Children (Smith), b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Son, b. Sept. 14, 1885; d. in Carver, Sept. 17, 1885.
—— Arthur Leroy, b. May 19, 1887.
—— Bertha, b. Oct. 19, 1888; d. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1888.
—— Marguerite Thomas, b. May 29, 1892, in Rochester, Mass.
—— Percy Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1897, in Fairhaven, Mass.

1450. JOHN PERKINS[7] FOBES (Hannah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1855; m. in Westboro, Mass., June 22, 1876, Maria Almy Sawyer, b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 17, 1855.

Child (Fobes), b. in Westboro, Mass.:

—— Roger Sawyer, b. Oct. 24, 1878.

1451. MARY KATE[7] COBB (Lindley[6]), b. in Fall River, Mass., May 22, 1849; m. in Dighton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1872, Orvin Melville Talbot, b. in Dighton, Nov. 16, 1851; d. in Berkley, Mass., May 6, 1902; son of Allen and Sarah (Paine).

Children (Talbot), b. in Dighton, Mass.:

3344 Lena Melville, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
3345 Irving Dean, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
—— Bertha Evelyn, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1900, Fred Weston McLauthlen, b. in Brockton, Aug. 4, 1875.
3346 Walter Cobb, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
—— Frank Allen, b. June 30, 1884.

1452. ELLA PERKINS[7] COBB (Lindley[6]), b. in Newport, R. I., May 5, 1852; m. in Dighton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1875, Leland Merrill, b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853.

Children (Merrill), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— John Leland, b. Sept. 21, 1880; m. in East Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1904, Helena W. Person.
—— Mary Cobb, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
—— Edwin West, b. Sept. 4, 1886; d. in Taunton, Jan. 16, 1889.

1453. THOMAS JOUNET[7] COBB (William[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 15, 1844; d. in New Bedford, Oct. 26, 1902; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Phebe Hamilton, b. in Flint, Mich.

Children (Cobb), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Josephine Hamilton, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
—— Elizabeth Howland, b. Aug., 1877.

1454. EMMA KATHARINE[7] COBB (William[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 31, 1859; m. in New Bedford, July 11, 1881, Charles Warren Vinal, b. in New Bedford, July 10, 1855.

Children (Vinal), b. in Waltham, Mass., except 1st:

—— Sarah Emma, b. Mar. 30, 1885, in Freetown.
—— Winnifred Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

1455. THOMAS HUIT[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 26, 1833; d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1870, Susan Alden Hudson, b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1849.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3347 Polly Savery, b. Apr. 6, 1871.
—— Sampson, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1876.
3348 Sampson, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

1456. POLLY SAVERY[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 29, 1837; m. in Carver, Oct. 28, 1855, Matthew Henry Cushing, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 4, 1832; son of Matthew and Elizabeth Savery (Shurtleff), who were m. Nov. 15, 1829 (see No. 734).

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Henry Dexter, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. in Middleboro, May 17, 1868.
3349 Matthew, b. July 6, 1859.
—— Charles Wesley, b. Mar. 3, 1870; d. in Middleboro, July 22, 1881.
3350 Myra, b. July 20, 1871.
—— Eldoretta, b. Apr. 20, 1877; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1907, George Franklin Bourne, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 12, 1875; son of Samuel Savery Bourne and Arabella (Thompson).

1457. PELEG McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1843; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1906; m. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1875, Eldoretta Thomas, b. in Wareham, Mass., July 16, 1853; dau. of Levi and Elizabeth Bartlett (Look), who were m. Apr. 14, 1850 (see No. 3108).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d:

—— Donald, b. July 15, 1878; m. in Carver, June 29, 1905, Annie Richmond Gifford, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 19, 1879.
—— Helena, b. Mar. 5, 1883, in Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.
—— Winthrop, b. July 28, 1887; d. in Carver, Jan. 10, 1889.

1458. JASON BARTLETT[7] McFARLIN (Polly[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 8, 1845; d. in Carver, Jan. 17, 1904; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1883, Lydia Isadore Manter, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 18, 1856; dau. of Preston and Sylvia Evelyn (Bates), who were m. Feb. 8, 1855 (see No. 1344).

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Elmer Bartlett, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
—— Evelyn Manter, b. July 14, 1901.

1459. HORACE LOTHROP[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1849; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 10, 1880; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 25, 1871, Adelaide Emerson Hamilton, b. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 9, 1852; dau. of Oliver and Elvira. She m. (2) in Brockton, Nov. 24, 1886, Frank M. Josselyn.

Children:

3351 Horace Alonzo, b. Nov. 4, 1871, in North Bridgewater, Mass.
3352 Edith Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1874, in Brockton, Mass.
3353 Fred Lewis, b. Sept. 3, 1876, in East Bridgewater, Mass.

1460. FREDERICK OBERLIN[7] CLARK (Phebe[6]), b. in Scituate, Mass., June 27, 1837; d. in Boston (Dorchester), Mass., June 17, 1903; m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1860, Mercy Atwood Shurtleff (see No. 1311). He m. (2) in Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 14, 1875, Evangeline Diadama Shurtleff, b. in Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis., July 24, 1854; d. in Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1900; dau. of Stephen and Lydia Finley (Brooks), who were m. Apr. 20, 1852 (see No. 471).

Children (Clark), b. in Boston, Mass., except 2d:

—— Winnifred Oberlin, b. June 17, 1884; d. in Boston, Oct. 28, 1884.
—— Oberlin Shurtleff, b. Aug. 14, 1888, in Wakefield, Mass.

1461. SARAH ELLEN[7] CLARK (Phebe[6]), b. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 3, 1843; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 3, 1901; m. in Fairhaven, July 30, 1865, Albert Morton Howard, b. in Fairhaven, Feb. 19, 1831; son of Luther and Louisa (Stetson).

Child (Howard), b. in Boston, Mass.:

3354 Alberta Morton, b. Mar. 10, 1867.

1462. EUGENE KOSSUTH[7] SHURTLEFF (Stephen[6]), b. in Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis., May 3, 1856; m. in Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 31, 1885, Hattie Elma Cook, b. in Dartmouth (Potomska), Mass., Oct. 19, 1859.

Children, b. in Adamsville, R. I.:

—— Stephen Brooks, b. June 22, 1887.
—— Leola Esther, b. May 27, 1889.
—— Roy Eugene, b. July 3, 1890.
—— Maud Alma, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. in Adamsville, May 19, 1895.
—— Harrie Vernon, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
—— Malcolm Chesney, b. Mar. 14, 1895.
—— Bertrand Leslie, b. Aug. 3, 1897.
—— Julian Darrance, b. Oct. 12, 1899.
—— Venetta Gwendoline, b. Sept. 17, 1902.

1463. AMELIA SCOTT[7] GAMMONS (Lydia[6]), b. in a Log Cabin, Iowa, Apr. 4, 1840; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., June 22, 1892; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 3, 1867, Marcus Morton Sherman, b. in Fairhaven, Jan. 17, 1842; son of Jesse and Charlotte (Albro).

Children (Sherman), b. in South Reading, Mass., except 2d:

—— Everett Whitwell, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. unm. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1892.
—— Sumner Morton, b. Mar. 27, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass.

1464. LUCY[7] BARTHOLOMEW (Sally[6]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. in Hartford, Nov. 26, 1832, Thomas Hawks, d. Dec. 13, 1840.

Children (Hawks):

—— Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. July 7, 1855.
—— Cornelia, b. Apr. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 10, 1880.
—— Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1842.
—— Solomon, b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1841.
—— Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1841.

1465. SARAH[7] BARTHOLOMEW (Sally[6]), b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815; m. in Hartford, Mar. 13, 1842, George Thompson, who d. in Ellington, Conn., July 10, 1880.

Children (Thompson), b. in Ellington, Conn.:

—— George C., b. May 17, 1843.
—— Jennie A., b. Feb. 14, 1845.

1466. NANCY[7] BARTHOLOMEW (Sally[6]), b. in Hartford, Conn.,

Oct. 12, 1817; m. in Hartford, Jan., 1844, Francis Seaverns, who d. in New York, N. Y., July 13, 1880.

Children (Seaverns), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Francis, b. Feb. 1, 1847.

—— Edgar, b. Mar. 25, 1851.

1467. RALPH ROY[7] SHURTLEFF (Jonathan[6]), b. in Eastbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1826; d. in Akron, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1889; m. in Franklin Mills (now Kent), Portage Co., Ohio, July 6, 1857, Martha (Foster) Tyrah, b. in Massachusetts, June 13, 1827; d. in Akron, Mar. 29, 1888.

Children, b. in Kent, Ohio, except 5th:

—— George Hector, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. in Kent, Feb. 11, 1863.

—— Charles Paine, b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. in Kent, Feb. 1, 1863.

—— Harriet Inez, b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1892, William Wallace Richardson, b. in Lock, Licking Co., Ohio, Mar. 24, 1840. No issue.

—— Flavel Carlton, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. in Kent, Aug. 22, 1895, Lettie Mary (Davis) Dobell. No issue.

—— Mary Leora, b. Feb. 20, 1868, in Akron; d. there Mar. 8, 1868.

1468. ALCINA CYNTHIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Elijah[6]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 31, 1834; m. in Vernon, Conn., Sept. 19, 1854, Whiting J. House, b. in Glastonbury, Dec. 1, 1830.

Children (House), b. in South Manchester, Conn., except 2d:

—— Nettie L., b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. in Vernon, Oct. 31, 1893, William S. Avery, b. in South Windsor, Conn., Sept. 26, 1864.

—— Orie A., b. June 24, 1869, in Vernon; m. there Apr. 6, 1892, William C. Crane, b. in South Windsor, Aug. 22, 1868.

1469. HUMPHREY LEROY[7] SHURTLEFF (Elijah[6]), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., May 11, 1836; m. in Manchester, Conn., Mar. 22, 1864, Calista L. Finley, b. in Glastonbury, Dec. 25, 1844.

Child, b. in Manchester, Conn.:

—— Rosa Belle, b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. in South Manchester, Nov. 29, 1894, George Strandt, b. in South Windsor, Conn., July 28, 1867.

1470. LYDIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Apr. 24, 1810; m. Warren Burt, b. in Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., Aug. 5, 1806.

Children (Burt), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio:

—— Lydia Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1831; m. James G. Wallace, b. Sept. 23, 1818; d. in Ohio, Aug. 26, 1854. She m. (2) Oren Beckwith, b. Mar. 5, 1822.

3355 Selah Warren, b. June 15, 1835.

1471. PRUANNA[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 1, 1822; d. in Michigan, Feb. 11, 1866; m. Roland Dewey, b. Aug. 14, 1803.

Children (Dewey), b. in Franklin, Ohio, except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Desire J., b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. in Ohio.
—— Lewis W., b. Apr. 20, 1847.
—— Orinda V., b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. in Michigan, Dec. 8, 1870.
—— Semor B., Nov. 9, 1852.
—— Frank R., b. Nov. 1, 1854.
—— Charles L., b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. in Michigan, Oct. 30, 1870.

1472. ESLIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Selah[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, July 27, 1828; m. Julia A. Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1829.

Children:

—— Ada H., b. Mar. 20, 1851.
—— Leora P., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1860.
—— Lilly C., b. Aug. 2, 1861.
—— Eva Ninna, b. June 26, 1867.

1473. MELISSA OCTAVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Ruel[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1820; m. Elihu Luce, b. in Ohio, June 4, 1820.

Children (Luce), b. in Ohio, except 5th and 6th:

—— Rachel C., b. Apr. 20, 1846.
—— Laura M., b. Mar. 11, 1848.
—— Briton L., b. Jan. 27, 1850.
—— Adelbert D., b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
—— Flora Dell, b. Feb. 27, 1858.
—— Carrie May, b. Aug. 14, 1860.

1474. ELSEMINA EMERGENE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 21, 1831; d. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 22, 1881; m. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Jan. 10, 1850, Haskell Vincent Shurtleff, b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1830; son of Elisha and Cynthia (Noble), who were m. Nov. 14, 1829 (see No. 497).

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

3356 Emily Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1850, in Springville.
—— Mary Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Weber Co., Utah; d. there Sept. 3, 1852.
—— Haskell Albert, b. Jan. 19, 1855, in Weber Co.; d. in Ogden, Apr. 18, 1856.
3357 Hascaline, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
3358 Almeda, b. Apr. 10, 1859.
—— Vinson, b. Apr. 18, 1861; d. in Ogden, June 3, 1861.
3359 Warren Elisha, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
3360 Rosabell, b. June 25, 1865.
—— Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. a Lamdin and had children.
—— Ella, b. July 4, 1870; d. in Ogden, Aug. 6, 1870.

1475. MARY ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1832; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 5, 1853, Pleasant Green Taylor, b. in Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1827. He also m. her sister Jane.

Children (Taylor), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

3361 Amanda Melvina, b. Apr. 9, 1854.
—— Eunice Eliza, b. June 4, 1856; d. in Ogden, June 4, 1856.
—— Lewis Warren, b. June 10, 1857; d. in Ogden, Nov. 22, 1857.
3362 Luman Green, b. Jan. 31, 1859.
3363 Joseph Albert, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
—— Elsemina, b. Dec. 24, 1863, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; d. in Ogden, Sept. 10, 1864.
3364 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1866, in Harrisville.
3365 Laura Aner, b. May 10, 1871, in Harrisville.
3366 Lucy Ada, b. Oct. 26, 1873, in Harrisville.

1476. LEWIS WARREN[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Sullivan, Lorain Co., Ohio, July 23, 1835; m. in Fort Lemhi, Idaho, Jan. 7, 1858, Louisa Catherine Smith, b. in Vermont, Nov. 17, 1843; d. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 13, 1866. He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 10, 1872, Emily Moorfield Wainwrite, b. in Swanwick, Derbyshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1852.

Children by first wife, b. in Ogden, Utah:

3367 Laura Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1858.
3368 Louis Chester, b. Aug. 19, 1860.
3369 Haskell Heber, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
3370 Louisa Catherine Susan Adelia, b. May 8, 1866.

Children by second wife, b. in Ogden, Utah, except 1st and 2d:

3371 Louie Emily, b. June 16, 1876, in Plain City, Weber Co., Utah.
—— John Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1881, in Plain City.
—— Luman Andros, b. Mar. 27, 1883.
—— William Moorfield, b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. in Ogden, Dec. 9, 1887.
—— Franklin Erastus, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

1477. JANE NARCISSA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1840; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1857, Pleasant Green Taylor, b. in Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 8, 1827. He also m. her sister Mary.

Children (Taylor), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 1st, 2d, 4th and 5th:

3372 John Emerson, b. May 31, 1858, in Spanish Fork, Utah.
—— Nephi Fernando, b. Oct. 10, 1860, in Ogden, Utah; d. there Sept. 1, 1864.
3373 Green, b. Sept. 20, 1862.
3374 Elizabeth Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1865, in Ogden.
—— Emeline Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1868, in Ogden; d. in Harrisville, Mar. 22, 1885.
3375 Orson Shurtleff, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
3376 William Heber, b. Apr. 19, 1873.

1478. ELIZABETH HATCH[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., June 2, 1843; m. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 16,

1862, Isiah Lawrence Stewart, b. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 15, 1837; d. in Rockland, Idaho, Oct. 29, 1899.

Children (Stewart), b. in Ogden, Utah, except 13th:

—— Elizabeth Eveline, b. Nov. 26, 1863, twin; d. in Ogden, Sept. 29, 1864.
—— Elsemina Emergene, b. Nov. 26, 1863, twin; d. in Ogden, Nov. 26, 1863.
3377 Isiah Vincent, b. May 3, 1865.
3378 George Luman, b. Feb. 21, 1867.
—— Emma Adelia, b. Dec. 3, 1868; d. in Ogden, Sept. 25, 1879.
—— Virgal Andrews, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. unm. in Rockland, June 8, 1892.
3379 Lawrence Ruel, b. June 6, 1874.
—— William Walter, b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1876.
—— Alta Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1877; d. in Ogden, Sept. 10, 1878.
—— Noah Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1879.
3380 Nina Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
—— John Dates, b. Apr. 28, 1885.
—— Manda Ruthinda, b. June 9, 1887, in Rockland; d. there Sept. 21, 1891.

1479. NOAH LUMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Gardengrove, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1846; d. in Cardston, Alberta, Northwest Territory, Can., June 19, 1892; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 17, 1870, Cornelia Samantha Hancock, b. in Payson, Utah Co., Utah, Aug. 16, 1852.

Children, b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, except 9th and 10th:

3381 Harris Luman, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
—— Noah Walter, b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 6, 1874.
3382 Samantha Cornelia, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
—— William Joy, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. in Harrisville, Feb. 24, 1905, s. p.; m. in Salt Lake City, May 14, 1904, Ida Agren, b. in Harrisville, Jan. 5, 1876.
—— Jesse Hirum, b. Jan. 29, 1882.
—— Lester Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1884; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 12, 1893.
—— Noah Lee Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
—— Cora May, b. Mar. 8, 1888.
—— George Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1889, in Cardston.
—— Parley Leonard, b. Nov. 29, 1891, in Cardston; d. in Harrisville, July 7, 1893.
—— Wilford Elijah, b. Jan. 4, 1892, in Harrisville.

1480. ELLEN CORDELIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Mar. 14, 1849; d. in Riverside, Utah, Dec. 22, 1879; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 10, 1868, William George Lamoreaux, b. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1845.

Children (Lamoreaux), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 2d, 4th and 5th:

3383 George William, b. Aug. 24, 1868.
3384 Ellen Aurelia, b. Apr. 9, 1871, in Corinne, Boxelder Co., Utah.
3385 Altamira Isabel, b. Apr. 1, 1875.

3386 Andrew Luman, b. Mar. 7, 1877, in Riverside.
—— John Louis, b. Dec. 2, 1879, in Riverside; m. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 21, 1904, Lucy Merriet, b. in Ogden, Utah, Oct. 16, 1880.

1481. FRANCIS MARION[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Springville, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Jan. 23, 1851; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 22, 1872, Alta Priscilla Hancock, b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 23, 1854. He m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Nov. 14, 1878, Betsey Jane Hancock, b. in Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 22, 1851.

Children by first wife, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

3387 Samantha Evelyn, b. May 22, 1874.
3388 Franklin Marion, b. Feb. 16, 1876.
—— Acel Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1878.
—— Edith Vernetta, b. July 17, 1880.
—— Arnold Rily, b. Oct. 24, 1882, in Payson; m. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 14, 1905, Ruth Richardson, b. in Plain City, Utah, July 31, 1885; dau. of Franklin Dewey Richardson and Laura Jane Shurtleff, who were m. Oct. 25, 1875 (see No. 3367).
—— Parey Elumon, b. July 30, 1885, in Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah; d. there Feb. 2, 1886.
—— Lorenzo Joy, b. Jan. 5, 1887, in Richfield.
—— Alta Lenora, b. Mar. 18, 1890, in Logan, Utah.

Children by second wife, b. in Payson, Utah, except 1st, 5th and 6th:

—— George Luman, b. Oct. 19, 1879, in Harrisville; d. there Dec. 14, 1879.
—— Leo Earl, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
—— Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
—— Daniel Roy, b. Sept. 3, 1885.
—— Francis Wayne, b. Dec. 28, 1887, in Richfield.
—— David Vernon, b. Feb. 19, 1890, in North Powder, Ore.

1482. CHARLES VINSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 26, 1856; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 28, 1874, Nancy Alinza Smith, b. in Farmington, Utah, May 23, 1859.

Children, b. in Lewisville, Idaho, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

3389 Charles Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1875, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
3390 George Jeston, b. Dec. 25, 1877, in Harrisville.
3391 Warren Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1879, in Ogden.
—— Lelly, b. Oct. 17, 1881, in Ogden; d. there Aug. 16, 1882.
—— Llewellyn, b. May 27, 1883, in Weston, Idaho; m. in Lewisville, May 27, 1905, Catherine Isabell West, b. in Hyde Park, Utah, Oct. 31, 1883.
—— Joseph Heber, b. May 6, 1885.
—— Ray, b. June 28, 1887.
—— Altamira, b. Dec. 11, 1888; d. in Lewisville, Jan. 28, 1889.
—— Eva, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
—— Leone, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
—— Myrtle Della, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
—— John Gaylord, b. July 7, 1895.

—— Olive Victoria, b. June 26, 1897.
—— Noah Francis, b. May 19, 1899; d. in Lewisville, Mar. 19, 1900.
—— Jessie, b. Oct. 15, 1901.

1483. LUMAN ELISHA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, July 6, 1855; m. in Ogden, Nov. 26, 1876, Emma Marvilla Riggs, b. in Wellsville, Utah, Oct. 10, 1856; d. in Willow Creek, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1892; dau. of Azial and Emeline (Knox) (see No. 1495). He m. (2) in St. Thomas, Nev., May 10, 1903, Mary Jane Roundy, b. in Kanarra, Utah, Apr. 13, 1882.

Children by first wife, b. in Wellsville, Utah:
—— William Ray, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. in Wellsville, Dec. 7, 1879.
—— Luman Zial, b. June 28, 1879.

1484. CYNTHIA MELISSA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, July 6, 1857; m. in Ogden, Nov. 5, 1876, Willard Bingham, Jr., b. in Ogden, Oct. 30, 1855; d. in Ogden, June 26, 1884.

Children (Bingham), b. in Ogden, Utah:
3392 Melissa Genet, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
3393 Loretta Ann, b. May 10, 1879.
3394 Lella Veretta, b. Feb. 19, 1881.
—— Willard Shurtleff, b. Aug. 16, 1883; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 17, 1904, Cora Jane Farr, b. in Ogden, June 17, 1884.

1485. LYMAN NOBLE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 29, 1862; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Sept. 29, 1887, Annie Josephine Anderson, b. in Harrisville, Sept. 20, 1868.

Children, b. in Harrisville, Utah, except 6th:
—— Alma Lyman, b. June 27, 1888.
—— Norman Ezra, b. July 4, 1890.
—— Sylvia Annie, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
—— Ellen Melissa, b. May 20, 1897.
—— Carl Luman, b. June 11, 1899.
—— Bertha Adaline, b. Jan. 25, 1903, in Overton, Nev.

1486. ANGELINE EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Jan. 2, 1865; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, May 18, 1885, Ezra Bingham, b. in Ogden, Utah, July 7, 1864; d. in Ogden, Feb. 24, 1900.

Children (Bingham), b. in Ogden, Utah:
—— Lora Annie, b. Aug. 28, 1887.
—— Pearl Melissa, b. Apr. 4, 1889.
—— Cora Jenett, b. Jan. 4, 1891; d. in Ogden, Jan. 4, 1894.
—— Ezra Arnold, b. July 7, 1893.
—— Blanche, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

1487. RANSOM RUEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Feb. 15, 1874; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec.

21, 1899, Mary Ann Lavenda Burton, b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 1, 1881; d. in Ogden, Oct. 31, 1905.

Children, b. in Ogden, Utah:

—— Lucile Adeline, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
—— Hazel May, b. Apr. 3, 1903.
—— Melissa, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

1488. LOUISA ALMEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, June 14, 1856; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 28, 1874, Charles Brott Hancock, b. in Ogden, Jan. 1, 1851.

Children (Hancock), b. in Downey, Idaho, except 1st:

3395 Charles William, b. Mar. 1, 1876, in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah.
—— George Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. in Ammon, Idaho, Oct. 19, 1900, Grace Southick, b. in Bingham Canyon, Utah, Apr. 5, 1880; d. in Nibley, Ore., Sept. 24, 1901, s. p.; dau. of Samuel and Maryan. He m. (2) in Logan, Utah, Nov. 2, 1904, Florence May Bennett, b. in Kaysville, Utah, Nov. 21, 1887; dau. of Thomas and Maria.
—— John Riley, b. Mar. 5, 1881.
3396 Ida Louella, b. Dec. 6, 1883.
—— Cyrus Alvin, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
—— Chloe Arinda, b. May 13, 1887.
—— Alma Owen, b. Aug. 16, 1889.
—— Louisa Adelma, b. July 27, 1893, twin.
—— Louis Delbert, b. July 27, 1893, twin.

1489. LOVINA ADAMS[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Aug. 2, 1859; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1877, Ira Lyman Wilson, b. in Appanoose Co., Iowa, June 4, 1852.

Children (Wilson), b. in Brigham City, Ariz., except 2d:

3397 Ida, b. Dec. 30, 1878.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1886, in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. unm. in Colonia Chuichupa, Chihuahua, Nov. 5, 1905.

1490. SELAH ANDROES[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Mar. 23, 1861; m. in Clifton, Idaho, Feb. 13, 1881, Harriet Emily Howell, b. in Clifton, May 11, 1866; d. in Ammon, Idaho, Mar. 1, 1903. He m. (2) in Blackfoot, Idaho, Sept. 28, 1903, Olivia Curtis Coombs, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 27, 1857. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Downey, Idaho, except 1st, 9th and 10th:

3398 Lumania, b. Sept. 25, 1882, in Clifton.
—— William Androes, b. Oct. 20, 1884; d. in Downey, Nov. 23, 1885.
—— Charles Archibald, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
—— Thomas Ira, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
—— Lydia, b. July 28, 1890.
—— Lavina, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
—— Gilbert Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1896.

—— Ezra Luman, b. Feb. 25, 1899.
—— Hattie, b. Jan. 28, 1900, in Ammon.
—— George Earl, b. Mar. 26, 1902, in Ammon.

1491. EUNICE JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Feb. 17, 1863; m. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Jan. 30, 1882, William Alfred Dewey, b. in Calls Fort, Boxelder Co., Utah, June 28, 1861.

Children (Dewey), b. in Cambridge, Idaho:
—— William Arley, b. May 15, 1886.
—— Rancy Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1889.
—— Verna Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1891.
—— Lura May, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
—— Leonard Valess, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
—— George Fonso, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
—— Jed Earl, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
—— Jesse Marland, b. May 2, 1903.

1492. SARAH AMANDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 22, 1865; m. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, Apr. 2, 1885, Silas Benjamin Harper, b. in Franklin Co., Va., Apr. 2, 1862; d. in Payson, Utah, Sept. 6, 1888. She m. (2) in Colonia Diaz, Mexico, Feb. 24, 1894, Orson Oriel Richins.

Children (Harper), b. in Payson, Utah:
—— Mary Blanche, b. Jan. 31, 1886.
—— Elsie Vanetta, b. Apr. 17, 1888.

Children (Richins), b. in Colonia Diaz, Mexico:
—— Marland Luman, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
—— Carrie Roeen, b. Oct. 25, 1899.
—— Sadie Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
—— Cecil Beth, b. Dec. 26, 1904.

1493. MARY NETTA[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 13, 1867; m. in Logan, Utah, Nov. 30, 1887, Horace Nathaniel Owen, b. in Ogden, Jan. 8, 1862.

Children (Owen), b. in Idaho Falls, Idaho, except 7th:
—— Sarah Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
—— Horace James, b. July 4, 1890.
—— Louisa Emily, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
—— Doratha Elsie, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
—— William Andrew, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
—— Lottie, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
—— Lester Nathaniel, b. May 6, 1902, in Ogden.

1494. ELSIE EMERGENE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luman[6]), b. in Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah, June 25, 1871; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Aug. 13, 1891, John Burrup, b. in West, Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 10, 1863.

Children (Burrup), b. in Marsh Valley, Bannock Co., Idaho:
—— Veda Emergene, b. May 26, 1892; d. in Marsh Valley, Mar. 8, 1894.

—— John Lloyd, b. Dec. 21, 1893.
—— Irvin Myrl, b. Nov. 29, 1896.
—— James Estle, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
—— Sarah Lavina, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
—— Cora Isabell, b. Aug. 9, 1902.
—— Elvis Eugene, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

1495. AZIAL[7] RIGGS (Amasa[6]), b. in Chester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1824; m. Emeline Knox, b. in Massachusetts, Apr. 15, 1826.

Children (Riggs), b. in Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Egbert Z., b. Nov. 1, 1847, in Massachusetts.
—— Lelia E., b. Sept. 18, 1849, in Massachusetts.
—— Robert E., b. Sept. 21, 1851.
—— Della A., b. Feb. 7, 1854.
—— Emma Marvilla, b. Oct. 10, 1856, in Wellsville, Utah; m. Luman Elisha Shurtleff (see No. 1483).
—— William H., b. Nov. 20, 1858.
—— Mary L., b. Apr. 14, 1860.
—— James H., b. Apr. 24, 1862.
—— Amelia M., b. May 4, 1864.
—— Albert A., b. Oct. 24, 1866.
—— Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1869.

1496. ELIZA ANN[7] GAYLORD (Lavina[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818; m. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, May 14, 1840, Erastus Churchill Lincoln, b. in Malone, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1811; d. in Rootstown, Ohio.

Children (Lincoln):

—— Rachel Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. in Rootstown, July 1, 1858, Harlan Case.
—— Lewis William, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. in Rootstown, Mar. 4, 1868, Phebe Jerome.
—— Frank Sylvester, b. July 7, 1850; m. Sept., 1872, Eva Ward. He m. (2) 1888, Adelia Crammer, a widow.

1497. HULDAH MATILDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, July 5, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1845, Asa Sapp, b. in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, June 13, 1817; d. in Franklin, Sept. 15, 1903.

Children (Sapp), b. in Ravenna, Ohio:

—— Harriet Matilda, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Norman Stratton and had Gertrude.
—— Ellen N., b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. George Grenell, who d. in Toledo.
—— Charles B., b. June 12, 1852; m. Eliza English.
—— Ezra, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. Barba Knapp.
—— Edward C., b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Emlya Peters.
3399 Addie G., b. Jan. 3, 1864.

1498. ASA CORBETT[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, May 11, 1831; m. Harriet Prosser, b. 1830; d. in Ohio, June, 1873.

Children, b. in Ohio:
—— Nancy, b. 1857; d. in Ohio, Jan. 16, 1873.
—— William, b. Oct. 6, 1859.
—— Lewis A., b. Sept., 1862.
—— Lizzie, b. 1866.

1499. EZRA NATHANIEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1833; m. Julia A. Merrill.

Child:
—— Dennis, b. 1860.

1500. FLAVILLA A.[7] SHURTLEFF (Joseph[6]), b. in Franklin, Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 13, 1842; m. Martell Fuller.

Children (Fuller), b. in Ohio:
—— Lilly Bell, b. July 3, 1864.
—— Alibert Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1873.

1501. WILLIAM[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 3, 1820; d. in Granville, Mass., Apr. 26, 1898; m. in East Granville, Dec. 3, 1840, Lovisa Emeline Rose, b. in Granville, Mar. 4, 1820; d. in Granville, Dec. 26, 1902.

Children (Moore), b. in Springfield, Mass. (now Chicopee), except 4th and 5th:
—— Lauriette, b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. in Granville, Apr. 21, 1863, Henry C. Clark, b. in Hartland, Conn., Feb. 21, 1836; son of Cornwell. No issue.
—— Oren Dwight, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. in Springfield, Apr. 2, 1846.
3400 Harriet Almira, b. Apr. 10, 1848.
3401 Estelle, b. Feb. 27, 1859, in Granville.
—— Leila Estelle, b. July 3, 1882, in Granville; d. unm. in Monson, Mass., Dec. 19, 1907; an adopted dau. (see under No. 3401).

1502. LORINDA[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 17, 1825; d. in Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1885; m. in Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 30, 1848, Charles Wardwell, b. in Springfield, Nov. 27, 1825; d. in Springfield, Oct. 24, 1876.

Children (Wardwell), b. in Springfield, Mass., except 1st:
—— Dwight Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1849, in Chicopee; d. in Springfield, Apr. 13, 1875, s. p.; m. in Springfield, Oct. 5, 1869, Josephine Parsons, b. in Hartford, Conn., 1851; dau. of George and Susan.
—— Jennie Ola, b. July 30, 1855; d. in Springfield, July 20, 1856.
3402 Jessie Cora, b. Jan. 29, 1866.

1503. MARCUS[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 21, 1827; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1904; m. in Canfield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1847, Beulah Rose, b. in Granville, Mass., May 6, 1826; d. in Springfield, Dec. 11, 1872. He m. (2) in Springfield, June 19, 1873, Louisa Bacon (Colton) Taylor, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 27, 1833. No issue by second wife.

Children (Moore) by first wife, b. in Chicopee, Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Emma Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. in Chicopee, Feb. 19, 1849.
—— Ella Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. in Chicopee, Sept. 1, 1852.
3403 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1853.
—— George Warren, b. Feb. 11, 1856, in Springfield; d. there Feb. 8, 1863.
3404 William Warren, b. Jan. 12, 1869, in Springfield.

1504. EMELINE[7] MOORE (Polly[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1832; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1854, Joseph Gustavus Bell, b. in South Westerlo, N. Y.; d. in South Westerlo, Feb. 14, 1865. She m. (2) in Springfield, Jan. 16, 1868, Marshall Davis Jordan, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 21, 1838; d. in Springfield, Nov. 2, 1902. No issue by second husband.

Children (Bell), b. in Springfield, Mass.:

—— Ada Cora, b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. in Springfield, Mar. 7, 1863.
3405 Albert Emerson, b. June 27, 1857.

1505. POLLY[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1816; d. in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1852; m. in Blandford, May 19, 1836, David Gilbert Sperry, b. in Blandford, July 10, 1813; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 19, 1876; son of Caleb and Huldah (Hawkins). He m. (2) Mar. 9, 1858, Catharine Herbert, b. in Connellsville, Penn., Dec. 22, 1830; d. in Philadelphia, Apr. 9, 1899, and had two children.

Children (Sperry), b. in Blandford, Mass.:

3406 Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1836.
3407 Edwin David, b. July 15, 1838.
3408 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1843.
3409 Dexter Eugene, b. July 14, 1845.
3410 Eveline Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1846.
—— Emily Josephine, b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. in Blandford, Oct. 14, 1852.

1506. LEWIS[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818; m. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. in Blandford, June 27, 1822; d. in Blandford, Jan. 23, 1884.

Child (Parks), b. in Blandford, Mass.:

3411 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1843.

1507. HORACE[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1822; d. in Russell, Nov. 23, 1907; m. in Russell, May 7, 1843, Adaline Parks, b. in Russell, June 9, 1824; d. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1849; dau. of Lyman and Almira. He m. (2) in Blandford, Nov. 3, 1850, Ellen Maria Lewis, b. in Blandford, May 14, 1832; dau. of Horatio.

Children (Parks) by first wife, b. in Blandford, Mass., except 1st:

3412 Alice Adaline, b. Mar. 27, 1844, in Russell.
—— Horace Henry, b. June 25, 1848; d. in Blandford, Aug. 9, 1849.

Children (Parks) by second wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

3413 Arthur Stanley, b. Apr. 12, 1860.

3414 Eugene Dexter, b. Jan. 17, 1862.
3415 Robert Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1864.

1508. DEXTER[7] PARKS (Sally[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1823; d. in Westfield, Mass., June 23, 1901; m. in Blandford, Mass., May 25, 1865, Elizabeth Margaret Brown, b. in Blandford, June 30, 1835.

Child (Parks), b. in Russell, Mass.:
3416 Dexter Robert, b. July 5, 1872.

1509. CYNTHIA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1837; d. in Lovell, Bighorn Co., Wyo., June 30, 1903; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 16, 1852, Henry Bryan Manning Jolley, b. in Pitt Co., N. C., Oct. 11, 1813; d. in Mount Carmel, Kane Co., Utah, Mar. 21, 1896; son of Henry and Frances (Manning).

Children (Jolley), b. in Ash Creek, Washington Co., Utah, except 1st, 2d and 4th:
—— Manning Elisha, b. Oct. 6, 1856, in Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; d. in Pondtown, Utah Co., Utah, June 8, 1862.
3417 Haskell Shurtleff, b. May 17, 1861, in Pondtown.
—— Bryan, b. July 31, 1864; d. in Mount Carmel, Aug. 11, 1865.
3418 Lorenzo, b. Sept. 5, 1868, in New Harmony, Washington Co., Utah.

1510. ANGELINE ALMEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Elisha[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 5, 1857, Chauncey Walker West, b. in Michigan, Feb. 3, 1827; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 6, 1870.

Children (West), b. in Ogden, Utah:
—— Chauncey Elisha, b. July 26, 1865; d. in Ogden, July 26, 1865.
—— Cynthia Angeline, b. May 29, 1867; d. in Ogden, Nov. 9, 1868.
—— Melissa Jenette, b. Feb. 23, 1870; d. in Ogden, June 23, 1871.
3419 Ranson William, b. Nov. 10, 1874.
3420 Raymond Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

1511. LUCY[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1827; d. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1901; m. in Westfield, Mar. 15, 1848, John Tyler Harris, b. in Canaan, Vt., Nov. 27, 1819; d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1903; son of William and Mary.

Children (Harris), b. in Westfield, Mass.:
3421 Clara Belle, b. May 26, 1848.
3422 Emma Celia, b. Aug. 10, 1850.

1512. EUNICE CATHARINE[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 30, 1829; m. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1848, Ansel Augustus Rankin, b. in Montague, Mass., Dec. 22, 1825; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1899.

Children (Rankin), b. in Greenfield, Mass., except 1st:
—— John Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1851, in Harnidgeville, Cherokee Co.

(now Tate, Pickens Co.), Ga.; d. unm. in Greenfield, May 31, 1871.

3423 Silas Wellington, b. July 14, 1853.

1513. LEONARD[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., June 3, 1833; m. in Westfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1855, Emily Louisa Sizer, b. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 11, 1829; d. in Russell, Nov. 17, 1866. He m. (2) in West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1867, Clarinda Almira Hawley, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1834. No issue by second wife.

Child (Palmer) by first wife, b. in Russell, Mass.:

—— Hattie Louisa, b. Oct. 28, 1859.

1514. BRADFORD WILLIAM[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 28, 1837; m. in Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1874, Annie Lee, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 22, 1853; dau. of James and Catharine.

Child (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass.:

3424 Herbert Bradford, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

1515. REUBEN[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., June 5, 1841; d. in Westfield, Mass., June 11, 1879; m. in Westfield, Aug. 20, 1862, Mariette Fowler, b. in Westfield, Jan. 28, 1844; d. in Westfield, Mar. 26, 1902; dau. of William. She m. (2) in West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1880, Hatmon Mott.

Child (Palmer), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

—— Jennie Susan, b. June 17, 1866; d. in Westfield, Oct. 26, 1879.

1516. JULIA ELIZABETH[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844; d. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1894; m. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1860, Horace Killam Shepard, b. in Westfield, Sept. 29, 1829; d. in Westfield, Mar. 29, 1895; son of Paul and Clarissa. She m. (2) in Westfield, Nov. 23, 1870, Robert Thompson Sherman, b. in Belfast, Ireland, July 25, 1837; d. in Westfield, Nov. 16, 1893; son of Thomas and Sarah. No issue by second husband.

Child (Shepard), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

—— Ida May, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

1517. HENRY[7] PALMER (Susan[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1846; m. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1867, Emma (Daniels) Ward, b. in Maine, 1849; dau. of Thomas Daniels.

Children (Palmer), b. in Russell, Mass., except 1st:

3425 Nettie, b. Feb. 8, 1870, in Westfield.

3426 Blanche Augusta, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

1518. EUGENE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lyman[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Apr. 8, 1861; m. in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 26, 1888, Elizabeth Myra Mendum, b. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1852; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Ernestine Mendum, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
—— Laura Edna, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

1519. EMERSON DAVIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., July 29, 1839; d. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Aug. 9, 1868; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 13, 1859, Mary Ann Tribe, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 24, 1843.

Children, b. in Granger, Salt Lake Co., Utah, except 3d and 4th:
3427 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
3428 Celestia Emma, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1864, in Salt Lake City; d. there Jan. 30, 1866.
3429 Emerson Vincent, b. June 19, 1868, in Millcreek.

1520. HARRISON TUTTLE[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1841; d. in Millcreek, Utah, Apr. 19, 1908; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 14, 1863, Cornelia Frances Smith, b. in White Oak Shade, a suburb of New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Conn., Feb. 13, 1843; dau. of Noah and Mary (De Forest). He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, held in 1895, which framed the constitution on which Utah was admitted as a state.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, except 1st and 4th:
3430 Nellie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1864, in Salt Lake City.
3431 Harrison Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
3432 Edgar De Forest, b. Apr. 23, 1870.
3433 Mary Ella, b. Sept. 22, 1874, in Tooele Co. (near Vernon), Utah.
—— Le Roy, b. Oct. 10, 1878.
—— Arthur Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1882; m. in Millcreek, June 15, 1910, Ellen Marian Hamilton, b. in Millcreek, Aug. 19, 1882.

1521. HYRUM CHESTER[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1845; d. in Cody, Wyo., Oct. 25, 1903; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen Crismon, b. in San Bernardino, Cal., July 18, 1849; d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 5, 1882. He m. (2) in Evanston, Wyo., May 2, 1888, Rosella (Gunnell) Blood, b. in Granville, Ohio, July 27, 1847; d. in Evanston, Nov., 1892. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah:
3434 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1867.
3435 Edith Laura, b. May 22, 1869.
—— Hyrum Chester, b. Sept. 16, 1872.

1522. ALBERT DEWEY[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 25, 1849; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 8, 1910; m. in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah, Apr. 11, 1872, Ophelia Stoddard, b. in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah, Feb. 17, 1856.

Children, b. in Farmington, Utah, except 5th and 6th:
3436 Mabel, b. May 31, 1873.

3437 Laura, b. June 6, 1874.
3438 Ethel Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1878.
—— Haswell Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1879; d. in Morgan, Utah, Apr. 3, 1892.
—— Willard J., b. Aug. 16, 1880, in Morgan.
—— Carl, b. Aug. 6, 1883, in Morgan; d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 28, 1908.

1523. LAURA CELESTIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 25, 1855; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 16, 1874, Chauncey Gilbert Webb, b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 25, 1856.

Children (Webb), b. in Millcreek, Utah, except 1st, 2d and 3d:
—— Walter Gilbert, b. June 3, 1875, in Stockton, Cal.
3439 Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1877, in Centerville, Davis Co., Utah.
3440 Edna Laura, b. Sept. 13, 1879, in Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.
—— Mollie Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

1524. HASWELL VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Over Jordan (now Granger), Salt Lake Co., Utah, Sept. 2, 1859; m. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 10, 1890, Elizabeth Cory Hickerson, b. in Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah, Nov. 10, 1870.

Children, b. Ogden, Utah, except 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th:
—— Helen Frances, b. Dec. 27, 1891; d. in Ogden, Dec. 28, 1891.
—— Guy Lealand, b. Mar. 8, 1893.
—— Claude Vivian, b. Apr. 20, 1895.
—— Mary Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1897, in Hilliard, Wyo.
—— Reba June, b. May 26, 1899, in Mercur, Tooele Co., Utah.
—— Elizabeth Edna, b. Aug. 5, 1902, in Mercur.
—— Edith Norma, b. Nov. 1, 1906, in Pleasant Grove.

1525. MARTHA MARIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 2, 1852; d. in Millcreek, Utah, Apr. 26, 1909; m. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 12, 1872, Melvin M. Miller, b. in Walworth, Wis., Oct. 17, 1846.

Children (Miller), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah:
—— Melvin Lyman, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. in Millcreek, Sept. 11, 1878.
3441 Effie May, b. Nov. 14, 1878.
3442 Nettie Maud, b. July 20, 1881, twin.
—— Lettie Mabel, b. July 20, 1881, twin; m. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 7, 1899, Daniel Perry Williams, b. in Salt Lake Co., Utah, June 14, 1877. No issue.
—— Martha Irene, b. Nov. 16, 1885; d. unm. in Lewisville, Idaho, Jan. 9, 1907; was shot and killed.
—— Arthur Vincent, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. in Salt Lake City, Sept. 2, 1908, Edna V. Bailey.
—— James Albert, b. May 11, 1890.
—— Clarebee Grover, b. June 27, 1892; d. in Millcreek, Mar. 23, 1894.
—— Donris Conway, b. May 17, 1895.

1526. BRIGHAM YOUNG[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt

Lake City, Utah, Oct. 7, 1854; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov. 21, 1877, Mary Augusta Clinton, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 18, 1859.

Children, b. in Millcreek, Utah:

—— Donris Lyman, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
—— Stephen Burk, b. July 26, 1881.
—— Fred Melvin, b. July 30, 1885.

1527. VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 20, 1857; m. in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Jan. 17, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Brinton, b. in Big Cottonwood, Mar. 8, 1861.

Children, b. in Butler, Salt Lake Co., Utah, except 1st:

—— Lyman Vincent, b. Dec. 30, 1883, in Millcreek, Utah.
—— Frank Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
—— Benjamin Harrison, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

1528. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; m. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, July 3, 1888, Alice Elvira Cook, b. in Malmo, Sweden, Nov. 27, 1872.

Children, b. in Payette, Idaho:

—— Vincent George, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
—— Ethel Idalia, b. July 4, 1891.
—— Raymond Harrison, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
—— Earl Derwood, b. May 1, 1896.

1529. SARAH JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 23, 1851; m. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 25, 1874, Charles Albert Smith, b. in White Oak Shade (a suburb of New Canaan), Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 2, 1846; son of Noah and Mary (De Forest); brother to Cornelia Smith, who m. Sarah's brother, Harrison Shurtleff.

Children (Smith), b. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, except 1st and 2d:

—— Mary Emma, b. Sept. 28, 1875, in Millcreek; d. in Rockport, Summit Co., Utah, Apr. 25, 1879.
3443 Charles Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1877, in Rockport.
—— Harry, b. Sept. 27, 1883; d. in Morgan, Oct. 6, 1883.
—— Nellie, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
—— Frank, b. Nov. 11, 1886.

1530. HANNAH CLARK[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 2, 1864; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 25, 1886, Singleton Husted, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1853. She m. (2) in Salt Lake City, Sept. 11, 1893, William Johnston, b. in Fort McKavett, Menard Co., Texas, Feb. 25, 1873. No issue by second husband.

Children (Husted), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:
—— Mary Eva, b. June 17, 1888.
—— Grace Luella, b. Apr. 8, 1890.

1531. WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 23, 1866; m. in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, Apr. 12, 1889, Annie Coy Williams, b. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 7, 1869.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, except 2d:
—— Naomi Coy, b. May 12, 1890; d. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 15, 1901.
—— Horace Ray, b. Aug. 21, 1894, in Menan, Idaho; d. in Idaho Falls, Idaho, Apr. 6, 1902.

1532. LEWIS VINCENT[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Over Jordan (now Granger), Utah, July 23, 1857; m. in Lonetree, Wyo., Jan. 23, 1881, Alice Harriet Casto, b. in Ogden, Utah, Jan. 16, 1859.

Children, b. in Henrys Fork, Wyo., except 4th, 5th and 6th:
—— Sarah Dolores, b. Jan. 1, 1882.
—— Wallace Vincent, b. Apr. 5, 1884.
—— Lydia Irene, b. Mar. 3, 1886.
—— Edmund Lee, b. Dec. 13, 1889, in Fort Bridger, Wyo.
—— Lewis Clyde, b. Apr. 23, 1894, in Fort Bridger.
—— Eunice Gaylord, b. Aug. 15, 1897, in Fort Bridger.

1533. CHARLES HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (Vincent[6]), b. in Millcreek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 30, 1868; m. in Fort Bridger, Wyo., Dec. 13, 1892, Florence Odekirk, b. in Montpelier, Idaho, Dec. 1, 1874.

Children, b. in Cumberland, Wyo., except 1st and 2d:
—— Edna Evadna, b. Nov. 26, 1893, in Fort Bridger.
—— Deveaux Lewis, b. Oct. 25, 1895, in Vernal, Uinta Co., Utah.
—— Rowland Charles, b. July 15, 1901.

1534. CATHERINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Carmi[6]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 14, 1843; d. in Northampton (Florence), Mass., June 19, 1884; m. in Southwick, Jan. 26, 1859, Charles Judson Root, b. in Southwick, Jan. 24, 1836; son of Oliver.

Children (Root), b. in Southwick, Mass.:
3444 Frederick Charles, b. Dec. 27, 1860.
—— William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. in Southwick, July 1, 1864.

1535. EDWIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Carmi[6]), b. in Southwick, Mass., July 14, 1845; d. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1895; m. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen Emma Jane Sibley, b. in Westfield, Jan. 31, 1847; dau. of Peter and Jane.

Child, b. in Westfield, Mass.:
—— Winford Porter, b. June 5, 1882.

1536. FRANK BROCKWAY[7] SHURTLEFF (Carmi[6]), b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; m. in Southwick, Aug. 18, 1874, Viola

Amorett Bacon, b. in West Granby, Conn., Jan. 8, 1857; dau. of Lucien and Mary.

Children, b. in Southwick, Mass.:

3445 Arthur Edwin, b. Mar. 10, 1875.
—— Howard Frank, b. June 4, 1881.

1537. FANNIE ISABELLA[7] SHURTLEFF (George[6]), b. in Blandford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857; d. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1893; m. in Westfield, Jan. 17, 1877, Alvin Leroy Sprague, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 18, 1855; d. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 21, 1892; son of Henry and Catharine.

Children (Sprague), b. in Westfield, Mass.:

3446 Harry Leroy, b. June 23, 1879.
—— Charles Eugene, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
—— Florence May, b. May 22, 1889.

1538. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] SHURTLEFF (George[6]), b. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1868; m. in Westfield, June 24, 1895, Mabel Ruth Miller, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1869. He m. (2) in Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 15, 1902, Mary Estelle Cobb, b. in Yarmouth, May 11, 1879. No issue by first wife.

Children by second wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Laura, b. Mar. 11, 1904.
—— Ruth, b. Nov. 22, 1905.
—— Bertha, b. May 7, 1908.

1539. SELDON WILCOX[7] SHURTLEFF (Isaac[6]), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1823; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1887; m. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct., 1846, Ann Janet Crandall, b. in Bristol, 1824; d. in Ann Arbor, Sept. 2, 1854. He m. (2) in Bristol, Oct. 8, 1854, Margaret Roland Johnson, b. in Baptist Hill, N. Y., June 2, 1833; d. in Ann Arbor, June 30, 1890.

Child by first wife, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

3447 Adalaide Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1849.

Children by second wife, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.:

—— Mary Adel, b. June 5, 1856; d. in Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1882, s. p.; m. in Ann Arbor, Oct. 19, 1881, James Addison Beebe, b. in Edinboro, Penn., Jan. 30, 1855.
—— Henry Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. in Olivet, Mich., Oct. 6, 1886, Stella Amelia Thomas, b. in South Haven, Mich., June 4, 1864. No issue.
—— Thaddeus Wilcox, b. July 11, 1860; m. but had no issue.
3448 Ella Cathrine, b. June 26, 1863.
—— Nora Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1867.
—— Seldon Worthington, b. Apr. 18, 1871.

1540. ISAAC HENRY[7] PARRISH (Elizabeth[6]), b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1827; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1892; m. in She-

boygan, Wis., Sept. 20, 1855, Caroline Cook, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1831.

Children (Parrish), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., except 1st, 4th and 5th:

3449 Minnie Keith, b. June 23, 1856, in Manitowac, Wis.

—— Caroline Cook, b. July 8, 1858; m. in Chicago, July 2, 1903, Benjamin Park Olmstead.

3450 Netta Louise, b. May 1, 1861.

3451 Viola, b. Aug. 13, 1863, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

—— Herbert, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in Grand Rapids.

1541. ALONZO HAVINGTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1826; d. in Livonia, N. Y., May 3, 1904; m. in Bristol, N. Y., May 16, 1850, Julia Maria Phinney, b. in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1827; d. in Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1883. He m. (2) in Livonia, Nov. 19, 1884, Mary Bard Barber, b. in Livonia, July 8, 1849. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Painted Post, N. Y., except 1st and 3d:

—— William Hosmer, b. Jan. 3, 1853, in Troy, Pa.; d. in Watkins, N. Y., July 21, 1854.

—— Willard Olin, b. June 18, 1856; d. in Bloomfield, May 16, 1857.

—— Glenn Kassimer, b. Nov. 21, 1860, in Watkins Glen, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1885, Gertrude Elizabeth Packard, b. in Canton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1861. No issue.

1542. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1830; d. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1902; m. 1849, Martha Ann Jackson. He m. (2) in Solon, Iowa, Anna Brown, b. in Solon; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1877. He m. (3) in Cedar Rapids, Oct. 22, ——, Anna Konechny, b. in Cedar Rapids, July 4, 1863.

Children by first wife:

—— Charles Franklin, d. Apr. 20, 1856.

—— Lucy.

Child by second wife:

—— George Franklin, b. July 11, 1872; m. in Pueblo, Col., 1901, Minnie Harris.

Child by third wife, b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa:

—— Pearl, b. Apr. 11, 1886; m. in Cedar Rapids, Dec. 31, 1907, Edward Urba, b. in Cedar Rapids, Sept. 9, 1886.

1543. SARAH ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 28, 1832; m. in Antrim, Mich., Jan. 16, 1853, Abbott Chapman Van Horne, b. in Tioga, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1828.

Children (Van Horne), b. in Chesterfield, Mich.:

3452 Amy Almira, b. Mar. 1, 1854.

—— Henry Edgar, b. May 18, 1858; d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 8, 1858.

—— Clara Elmetta, b. Sept. 10, 1861.

3453 Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1865.
—— Mary Estella, b. July 10, 1869.

1544. LOUISA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1834; m. in Antrim, Mich., Aug. 12, 1854, David Anson Carr, b. in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1831; d. in Isabella Co., Mich., June 1, 1902.

Children (Carr), b. in Antrim, Shiawassee Co., Mich., except 3d, 5th and 6th:

3454 Charles Anson, b. Apr. 18, 1855.
—— Ida Jane, b. June 18, 1858; d. in Olive, Clinton Co., Mich., June 18, 1878, s. p.; m. in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Sept. 30, 1877, Joseph Weller, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1856.
3455 Seldon Nathaniel, b. Feb. 4, 1862, in Lock, Ingham Co., Mich.
—— Mima Almira, b. Apr. 12, 1864; d. in Conway, Ingham Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1864.
—— Caroline Amelia, b. Aug. 18, 1867, in Victor, Clinton Co., Mich.; d. in Sherman, Isabella Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1886, s. p.; m. in Sherman, Dec. 25, 1883, Franklin Losey, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., Mar. 24, 1857.
3456 Sarah Louisa, b. Apr. 20, 1876, in Victor.

1545. ALMIRA AMELIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., July 16, 1846; m. in Antrim, Mich., July 1, 1862, Isaac Henry Post, b. in Canada, Aug. 3, 1834. She m. (2) in Morrice, Mich., Sept. 17, 1895, John Milton Howard, b. in Bennington, Mich., Nov. 5, 1845. No issue by second husband.

Children (Post), b. in Bancroft, Mich., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

3457 Hubert Nelson, b. Sept. 6, 1864, in Antrim.
—— Lucy Luella, b. Apr. 27, 1866, in Gratiot Co., Mich.; m. in Antrim, Nov., 1885, William Secord. She m. (2) in Jackson, Mich., Aug., 189–, James Kyes.
—— Frank J., b. Apr. 10, 1873, in Meridian, Mich.; m. in Jackson, Aug. 28, 1902, Rose May Jordan, b. in Adrian, Mich., Aug. 6, 1876.
—— Fred H., b. Feb. 27, 1875, in Lima, Ind.; d. there Mar. 3, 1875.
—— Claire May, b. July 17, 1876, in Detroit, Mich.
—— Mabel Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

1546. EMMA ALMEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Seldon[6]), b. in Chesterfield, Mich., July 15, 1851; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 17, 1897; m. in Antrim, Mich., Dec. 15, 1868, Harrington Clay, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., June 25, 1845.

Children (Clay), b. in Antrim, Mich.:

—— Charles Adelbert, b. Sept. 15, 1870.
3458 Myra Almeda, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
—— Arthur Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1874.
—— Wells B., b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. in Antrim, June 20, 1894.
—— Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

—— Bessie Irene, b. Nov. 12, 1882; d. in Antrim, June 15, 1884.
—— John Irving, b. June 25, 1885; d. in Antrim, Sept. 19, ——.
—— Harvey N., b. Nov. 1, 1886.
—— Estella Emma, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

1547. ORPHA HARRIET[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., May 26, 1835; d. in Evergreen, Sanilac Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1896; m. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich., July 8, 1851, John Cargil Wheeler, b. in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1825; d. in Cass City, Mich., Oct. 5, 1899; was engaged in the Mexican War and also in the Civil War.

Children (Wheeler), b. in Mussey, St. Clair Co., Mich.:

3459 Willis Warner, b. Mar. 13, 1856.
3460 Ida Irene, b. Nov. 18, 1857.
3461 Charles Cora, b. Apr. 30, 1859.
3462 Louis Lovel, b. Apr. 14, 1861.
3463 Alice Adderestie, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
3464 Lizzie Lillian, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
—— Almina May, b. May 3, 1870; d. in Mussey, June 19, 1873.
—— Delbert Densmore, b. July 30, 1874; d. unm., Aug., 1906.

1548. MELISSA ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Bloomfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 18, 1838; d. in Victor, Mich., Jan. 21, 1897; m. in Lynn township, St. Clair Co., Mich., Apr. 6, 1856, Andrew Jackson Brink, b. in Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1833; d. in Victor, Sept. 9, 1903.

Children (Brink), b. in Shiawassee Co., Mich., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th:

3465 Frank David, b. July 31, 1857, in Wayne Co., Mich.
—— William Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1859, in Macomb Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1882, Emma Schumaker and had Nina Belle, who m. George Dye, and Mary Ann.
—— Gerene, b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1863.
—— Celia, b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. in Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., June 18, 1906; m. in Owosso, Mich., Sept. 1, 1881, John B. Hulse and had Roy B. and Bernice Ordelia.
3466 John, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
—— Elroy, b. Nov. 13, 1877, in Victor township; m. in Revere, Mo., Nov. 1, 1899, Shirley America Langley, and had Lulie Blanch, Eva and Theodore Jackson.

1549. ESTHER MARY[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ontario, Oct. 3, 1835; m. in Ernestown, June 1, 1854, William Grant Embury, b. in Kingston, Ont., Dec. 22, 1822; d. in Ernest, Pembina Co., N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1887.

Children (Embury), b. in Ernestown, Ont.:

3467 Carrie Eugenie, b. Mar. 23, 1856.
3468 Emma Augusta, b. Jan. 29, 1858.
3469 James Korison Shurtleff, b. May 5, 1860.
—— Angelina Esther, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. in Ernestown, Dec. 26, 1863.

—— Robert Napier, b. June 8, 1868.
—— Clair Frances Pauline, b. Sept. 23, 1874; m. in Ernest, Nov. 16, 1898, Wilbert Mowat, b. in Stellarton, N. S., Feb. 16, 1870.

1550. ELIZA MARY[7] McDOWALL (Polly[6]), b. 1838; m. June 9, 1855, Luke Carscallen Spafford, b. 1824.

Children (Spafford), b. in Ernestown (Switzerville), Ont.:

3470 Eugenia Victoria, b. Sept. 1, 1856.
3471 Ethel Maud, b. Nov. 17, 1859.
—— John McDowall, b. June 2, 1861; m. Annie Day and had five children.
—— Archibald, b. July 20, 1863; d. in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1895, s. p.; m. Emma Crozier, who m. (2) F. W. Dodge.
—— Helen May, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Hilton Finkle and had three children.
—— Georgina Wray, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. in Kingston, Ont., Aug. 22, 1890, Horace Alexander McCarthy, b. in Cataraqui, Ont., Feb. 22, 1866. No issue.

1551. GEORGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., May 23, 1834; d. in Bowmanville, Ont., May 23, 1900; m. in Bowmanville, Sept. 15, 1868, Mary Jane Trull, b. in Darlington, Ont., Dec. 22, 1831; d. in Whitby, Ont., June 5, 1895.

Child, b. in Napanee, Ont.:

—— Edward Blake, b. Oct. 9, 1870; d. unm. in Whitby, Aug. 4, 1895, and was graduated as a dentist a few months before he died.

1552. WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Gideon[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Oct. 9, 1837; d. in Glenburnie, Ont., Sept. 14, 1890; m. in Cataraqui, Ont., Dec. 9, 1868, Sarah Ansley, b. in Battersea, Ont., Jan. 12, 1832.

Child, b. in Ernestown, Ont.:

—— William Morley Punshon, b. Mar. 25, 1870.

1553. NANNIE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[6]), b. in Ross township, Pa., Oct. 29, 1848; m. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Oct. 6, 1870, James Watson Over, b. in Clarion Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1843.

Children (Over), b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., except 2d, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— James Howard, b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. in Sharpsburg, Apr. 3, 1872.
—— Mary Caroline, b. Apr. 23, 1874, in McCandless township, Pa.
—— Arthur Lemuel, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
—— Katharine Shurtleff, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
—— Howard Shurtleff, b. Dec. 17, 1879; d. in Haysville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1885.
—— Frank Osborn, b. Mar. 2, 1884, in Haysville.
—— Son, b. Nov. 8, 1885, in Haysville; d. there Nov. 8, 1885.
—— James Peebles, b. Jan. 9, 1887, in Haysville.
—— Raymond Wilbur, b. June 5, 1888, in Haysville.

1554. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[6]), b. in Sharpsburg,

Pa., Dec. 25, 1859; m. in Sharpsburg, Jan. 25, 1882, William John Johnson, b. in Whitburn, Co. Durham, Eng., Jan. 3, 1857.

Children (Johnson), b. in Noblesville, Ind., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Mary Dorothea, b. Mar. 28, 1883, in Sharpsburg; m. in Hartford, Ind., Dec. 31, 1902, James Cooper Huffman, b. in Hartford, Sept. 17, 1882.

3472 Katharine Shurtleff, b. July 1, 1888, in Steubenville, Ohio.

—— Nannie Over, b. July 11, 1896, in Los Angeles, Cal.

—— William Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1899; d. in Noblesville, Jan. 27, 1899.

1555. KATHARINE COURTNEY[7] SHURTLEFF (Lemuel[6]), b. in Sharpsburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1861; m. in Haysville, Pa., June 5, 1889, Charles Edwin Cornelius, b. in Sewickley, Pa., July 21, 1857; d. in Sewickley, Oct. 15, 1898.

Children (Cornelius), b. in Sewickley, Pa.:

—— Charles Over, b. Sept. 9, 1890.

—— Maryan Shiercliffe, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

1556. LOUISA JANE[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ontario, Sept. 15, 1838; m. in Clarke township, Dec. 11, 1862, Robert Luther Huggard, b. in Clarke township, Jan. 10, 1836.

Children (Huggard), b. in Clarke township, Ont., except 3d and 4th:

—— Dau., d. in Clarke township at birth.

3473 Louie Laurinda, b. Mar. 16, 1865.

—— Irene Astella, b. Oct. 24, 1867, in Oxford, Ont.; d. in Norwich, Ont., Jan. 15, 1874.

—— Byron Daniels, b. Oct. 27, 1876, in Whitby, Ont.

1557. FREDERICK SHURTLEFF[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ont., Mar. 22, 1841; m. in Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ont., Sept. 23, 1873, Lorena Vancamp, b. in Darlington township, Durham Co., Ont., Aug. 31, 1849.

Children (Daniels), b. in Clarke township, Ont., except 4th and 5th:

—— Wallace Norman, b. Aug. 18, 1874.

—— Russel, b. Oct. 18, 1875.

—— Edith Alberta May, b. Dec. 13, 1877.

—— Sarah Etta, b. Oct. 1, 1879, in Mariposa, Victoria Co., Ont.

—— Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Darlington.

1558. MELVIN[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 12, 1846; m. in Clarke township, Oct. 4, 1869, Mary Collins, b. in Lostwithiel, Co. Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 18, 1842.

Children (Daniels), b. in Burford township, Ont., except 1st:

3474 Florence Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 6, 1870, in Clarke township.

3475 Ella Rebecca, b. June 7, 1872.

1559. AMY ANN[7] DANIELS (Amy[6]), b. in Clarke township, Dur-

ham Co., Ont., Mar. 29, 1848; m. in Brooklin, Ont., Dec. 28, 1870, John Hogarth, b. near Hampton, Ont., Apr. 8, 1845.

Children (Hogarth), b. near Hampton, Ont., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

—— Ethel Louisa, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
—— Lauren Vinton, b. May 31, 1874.
3476 Henry Washington, b. July 20, 1877.
—— Annie Isabella, b. Mar. 11, 1883, near Brooklin.
—— Albert Eldon, b. Aug. 1, 1886, near Brooklin.
—— Mary Eva, b. Oct. 23, 1888, near Brooklin.

1560. LUCY JOHNSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1854; m. in Fostoria, Ohio, May 15, 1879, Bruce Menett Myers, b. in Fostoria, Mar. 21, 1856.

Child (Myers), b. in Fostoria, Ohio:

—— Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

1561. STEPHEN MILES[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Feb. 10, 1843; m. in Newburg, Ont., Nov. 4, 1871, Eleanor Spooner, b. in Storrington township, Co. of Frontenac, Ont., July 23, 1850.

Children, b. in Storrington, Ont., except 3d:

—— Caroline Eliza, b. June 8, 1875.
—— Florence Ethel, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
—— Laura Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1884, in Portland, Co. of Frontenac, Ont.

1562. MARY LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in Ernestown, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; m. in Ernestown, June 17, 1873, Daniel Wotherspoon Tolkien, b. in Sydenham, Frontenac Co., Can., June 12, 1846.

Children (Tolkien), b. in Ernestown, Ont., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

—— Florence Lucile, b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. unm. in Toronto, Ont., Nov. 10, 1895.
—— Caroline Mary Hewitt, b. July 23, 1876.
—— Helen Eliza, b. Mar. 17, 1879, in Adolphustown, Ont.
—— James Kenneth, b. Oct. 8, 1881, in Napanee, Ont.
—— Harold Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1886, in Camden East, Ont.

1563. DEXTER CAMPBELL[7] THOMPSON (Nehemiah[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 11, 1800; d. in Halifax, Dec. 2, 1880; m. in Halifax, Dec. 23, 1834, Harriet Bosworth, b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 4, 1807; d. in Plymouth, Mass., July 13, 1878.

Children (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

3477 Nehemiah, b. Oct. 7, 1835.
3478 Harriet Dexter, b. Apr. 14, 1841.

1564. JOSHUA CURTIS[7] THOMPSON (Nehemiah[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Dec. 26, 1801; d. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1882; m. in Halifax, May 25, 1828, Lucy Cook Weston, b. in Plympton, Feb. 1,

1808; d. in Plympton, Aug. 30, 1838. He m. (2) in Plympton, Dec. 5, 1844, Silence Parker, b. in Plympton, June 17, 1812; d. in Plympton, June 25, 1889.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Joshua Curtis, b. Nov. 4, 1830, in Halifax; d. there Nov. 7, 1830.
—— Clarissa Cook, b. June 15, 1833.
—— Joan Curtis, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Eliab Ramsdell (see No. 1578).

Children (Thompson) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Lucy Parker, b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. unm. in Plympton, May 22, 1886.
—— Margaret Cross, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1900, William Fuller, b. in Plympton, Feb. 6, 1838; son of Amos and Lucinda (Sturtevant), b. in Halifax, June 24, 1816; dau. of Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda. Amos Fuller, b. in Plympton, Sept. 23, 1796; son of Philemon and Mercy.

1565. EXPERIENCE CURTIS[7] THOMPSON (Nehemiah[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 16, 1806; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1885; m. in Halifax, Nov. 16, 1828, George Waterman, b. in Halifax, Apr. 7, 1807; d. in Halifax, June 9, 1857.

Children (Waterman), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

3479 George Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1830.
3480 Leander, b. Sept. 22, 1832.
3481 Mary Morton, b. Oct. 24, 1834.
—— Joshua Curtis, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. in Halifax, Dec. 1, 1851.

1566. MARY MORTON[7] THOMPSON (Nehemiah[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 4, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 7, 1832; m. in Halifax, Dec. 28, 1828, Ebenezer Thompson Soule, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 12, 1806; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1862.

Children (Soule), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3482 Ebenezer Thompson, b. June 12, 1830.
—— Mary Morton, b. June 24, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1833.

1567. JOAN WATERMAN[7] THOMPSON (Nehemiah[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 21, 1814; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1887; m. in Halifax, June 6, 1841, Benjamin Woodard Harlow, b. in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 21, 1814; d. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1879; son of James and Martha (Fitts), who were m. Sept. 27, 1807 (see No. 774).

Child (Harlow), b. in Boston, Mass. (adopted):

—— Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1880, Nathaniel Fuller, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1834. No issue.

1568. LEARNED HALL[7] THOMPSON (Asa[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 24, 1807; d. in Halifax, Oct. 28, 1893; m. in Halifax, Jan. 22, 1843, Hannah Porter Wood, b. in Halifax, July 20, 1806; d. in Halifax, Jan. 20, 1864.

Child (Thompson), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

3483 Morton, b. May 29, 1844.

1569. HANNAH MITCHELL[7] THOMPSON (Asa[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 14, 1811; d. in Halifax, Nov. 6, 1892; m. in Halifax, Apr. 17, 1844, Ebenezer Wood, b. in Halifax, May 24, 1801; d. in Halifax, Nov. 24, 1865.

Children (Wood), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

3484 Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1845.

—— Jane, b. June 22, 1847; m. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1886, Heman Small Smith, b. in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 20, 1836. No issue.

3485 Albert Francis, b. June 21, 1851.

—— Edmund, b. June 21, 1856; d. in Halifax, Aug. 15, 1856.

1570. ICHABOD[7] THOMPSON (Asa[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 27, 1813; d. in Halifax, Apr. 4, 1897; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1842, Lucy Thomas Carver, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 26, 1815; d. in Halifax, Apr. 25, 1896; dau. of Josiah and Deborah.

Children (Thompson), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

3486 Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1845, in Hanson, Mass.

—— Asa Carver, b. Mar. 4, 1849; d. in Halifax, June 3, 1863.

1571. LUCY CAMPBELL[7] THOMPSON (Asa[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 1, 1818; d. in Taunton, Mass., June 10, 1892; m. in Halifax, May 31, 1840, Ira Bailey, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1797; d. in Taunton, Nov. 28, 1881.

Children (Bailey), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Apr. 5, 1843; d. in West Bridgewater, Apr. 5, 1843.

—— Edward Francis, b. Feb. 8, 1845.

—— Charles Walter, b. Mar. 30, 1855; d. in West Bridgewater, Oct. 14, 1858.

—— Frederick Clifton, b. Nov. 3, 1856.

1572. SARAH WRIGHT[7] THOMPSON (Asa[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., June 13, 1820; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 26, 1899; m. in Halifax, Dec. 5, 1841, Samuel Bates Carver, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1817; d. in Halifax, Aug. 30, 1881.

Children (Carver), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

—— Charles Granville, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. unm. in Halifax, Nov. 12, 1889.

—— Alice Thompson, b. Apr. 9, 1844.

3487 Samuel Irving, b. Apr. 5, 1846.

3488 Josiah Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1848.

—— Herbert Safford, b. June 12, 1851, in West Bridgewater; d. in Halifax, Aug. 9, 1865.

—— Walter Bates, b. Mar. 3, 1854, in West Bridgewater, twin; d. there July 30, 1854.

—— Stella Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1854, in West Bridgewater, twin; d. there Apr. 1, 1854.
3489 Hannah Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1862, in Halifax.

1573. REBECCA[7] RAMSDELL (Rebecca[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Nov. 21, 1810; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 9, 1879; m. in Pembroke, Marcus Thomas, b. in Pembroke, May 10, 1810; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 10, 1881; son of Levi and Lydia.

Child (Thomas), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Louisa, b. June 15, 1834; d. unm. in Hanson, Sept. 21, 1904.

1574. MARTHA[7] RAMSDELL (Rebecca[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 20, 1813; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 14, 1893; m. in Hanson, Apr. 26, 1835, Lyman Willis Mason, b. July 11, 1810; d. in East Bridgewater, July 4, 1838. She m. (2) in Hanson, Dec. 2, 1849, David Oldham Howland, b. in Pembroke, Nov. 8, 1811; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 26, 1895. No issue by second husband.

Child (Mason), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

3490 Darius Bullock, b. Aug. 18, 1835.

1575. ELIZA[7] RAMSDELL (Rebecca[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Feb. 15, 1816; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 25, 1845; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept., 1834, William Whitridge Keen, b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 26, 1809; d. in East Bridgewater, May 22, 1883.

Children (Keen), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 2d:

3491 Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1835.
—— Laura Thompson, b. May 23, 1838, in Hanson; m. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, James Eldridge Ryder, b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 14, 1831; d. in Brownville, Me., May 1, 1887. No issue.
—— William Mason, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. in East Bridgewater, 1849.
—— Martha Mason, b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug., 1845.

1576. SAMUEL DEXTER[7] RAMSDELL (Rebecca[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 9, 1818; d. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 8, 1901; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844, Sarah Bartlett Ford, b. in Pembroke, June 21, 1824; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 13, 1851; dau. of William and Martha (Chandler), who were m. July 1, 1818 (see No. 883). He m. (2) in Pembroke, Feb. 8, 1852, Sylvia Howland Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mar. 29, 1830; sister to the first wife.

Children (Ramsdell) by first wife, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Samuel Lyman, b. Apr. 7, 1845; d. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 6, 1871, s. p.; m. in Hanson, Nov. 24, 1866, Mary Ellen Brooks, b. in Hanover, Apr. 16, 1846; d. in Hanson, Mar. 25, 1888; dau. of Joseph and Emily; m. (2) in Hanson, May 15, 1873, Luther Bowker, b. in Hanover, Jan., 1831; d. in Hanson, Sept. 5, 1875; m. (3) in Marshfield, Mass., June 3, 1880, Joseph A. Cooper.

—— Alphonso Bartlett, b. Apr. 21, 1848; d. unm. in Quincy, July 23, 1871.

Children (Ramsdell) by second wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— William Dexter, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. unm. in Hanson, Feb. 11, 1870.

—— John Bartlett Ford, b. Sept. 3, 1855, in Quincy; m. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883, Mabel Pember, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1857. No issue.

3492 Sylvia Ford, b. July 18, 1859, in Hanson.

1577. ASA THOMPSON[7] RAMSDELL (Rebecca[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., May 1, 1825; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 30, 1881; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1848, Almira Chandler Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 6, 1827; d. in Bridgeport, Nov. 19, 1877; dau. of William and Martha (Chandler), who were m. July 1, 1818 (see No. 883). He m. (2) in Bridgeport, 1880, Julia ———, by whom he had no issue.

Children (Ramsdell) by first wife, b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Ella Bartlett, b. Apr. 25, 1853; d. in Bridgeport, May 24, 1893, s. p.; m. in Bridgeport, George Hitchcock.

—— Sarah Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. unm. in Bridgeport, Mar. 6, 1900.

1578. ELIAB[7] RAMSDELL (Rebecca[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 3, 1827; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1857, Joan Curtis Thompson, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1836; dau. of Joshua Curtis Thompson and Lucy Cook (Weston), who were m. May 25, 1828 (see No. 1564).

Children (Ramsdell), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

3493 Alice Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

3494 Henry Eliab, b. Oct. 28, 1862.

1579. ARLIN DINSMORE[7] THOMPSON (Stephen[6]), b. in Cornish, N. H., Oct. 26, 1817; d. in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 12, 1879; m. in Windsor, Apr. 10, 1841, Louisa Maria Bancroft, b. in Windsor, Mar. 3, 1824; d. in Windsor, Jan. 31, 1889.

Children (Thompson), b. in Windsor, Vt.:

—— Charles Ellery, b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. in Windsor, 1867, Irena Melvina Howard, b. in Cornish; d. there 1877. He m. (2) in Hartland, Vt., Dec. 27, 1879, Julia Elizabeth Murphy, b. in Hartland, Sept. 27, 1858. No issue.

—— George Stephen, b. Apr. 10, 1846; d. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 8, 1880, s. p.; m. in Bridgewater, Apr. 10, 1877, Ella Gove, b. in Bridgewater, 1859; d. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 7, 1895.

3495 Henry Arlin, b. July 3, 1850.

3496 John Millard, b. Sept. 21, 1852.

3497 Etta May, b. Aug. 7, 1859.

1580. MARSHALL ELLERY[7] THOMPSON (Stephen[6]), b. in Croydon, N. H., Apr. 27, 1820; d. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 5, 1907; m. in

Lowell, Nov. 23, 1854, Harriette Marie Bemis, b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 15, 1826; dau. of Daniel and Priscilla.

Children (Thompson), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

3498 Ella Josephine, b. June 3, 1856.

—— Anna May, b. May 20, 1866; m. in Lowell, Apr. 16, 1890, Samuel Burbank, b. in Lowell, Sept. 6, 1866; son of Charles and Frances. No issue.

1581. LAFAYETTE FRANCIS[7] THOMPSON (Stephen[6]), b. in Windsor, Vt., May 14, 1824; d. in St. Louis, Mo., May 20, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., 1847, Alice Maria Clay, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1826; d. in Marblehead, Mass., May 23, 1900.

Children (Thompson), b. in Claremont, N. H., except 2d and 3d:

—— Arthur Franklin, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1876, Charlotte Baird, b. in Swinton, Lancashire, Eng., Apr. 24, 1853. No issue.

—— Ida, b. 1853, in North Charlestown, N. H.; d. there in infancy.

3499 Ella Florence, b. Apr. 7, 1861, in Claremont, Minn.

1582. ELIZABETH OAKMAN[7] JOYCE (Nancy[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., May 9, 1824; d. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 16, 1894; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 20, 1845, Bradford Packard, b. in Norton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818; d. in West Bridgewater, Aug. 26, 1884.

Children (Packard), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Lizzie Bradford, b. Mar. 30, 1846.

—— Nancy Adelle, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. in West Bridgewater, Sept. 17, 1876, Arthur Clarence Peckham, b. in Taunton, Mass., May 2, 1854. No issue.

3500 Evelyn Joyce, b. July 11, 1852.

—— Ernest Bradford, b. Aug. 3, 1861; d. in West Bridgewater, July 11, 1862.

1583. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HATCH[7] KEENE (Nancy[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1832; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 1, 1860, Ellen Louisa Hatch, b. in Marshfield, June 9, 1833.

Children (Keene), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Nellie Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 7, 1873.

—— Florence Louise, b. Apr. 28, 1874.

1584. CATHERINE LEWIS[7] KEENE (Nancy[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833; m. in Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1852, John Thaxter Damon, b. in Marshfield, Aug. 27, 1827; d. in South Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1885.

Children (Damon), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Clara Thaxter, b. May 7, 1854; m. in Marshfield, July 19, 1882, William Otis Prior, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 10, 1854; d. in Marshfield, May 23, 1885. She m. (2) in Marshfield, Mar. 6, 1889, George Henry Perkins, b. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1842. No issue by either husband.

3501 Russell Ames, b. Nov. 15, 1865.
3502 Sara James, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

1585. ELSEY JOYCE[7] KEENE (Nancy[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1836; m. in Marshfield, May 7, 1858, Charles Lewis Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 22, 1834.

Children (Ford), b. in East Pembroke, Mass.:

3503 Charles Dean, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
—— Hattie Josephine, b. May 9, 1862; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 10, 1865.
3504 Fannie Josephine, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
3505 Ernest Bradford, b. Mar. 8, 1871.
—— Lottie Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1875.

1586. ALFRED[7] JOYCE (Elsey[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., June 8, 1830; d. in Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, 1864, a prisoner of war; m. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855, Julia Elizabeth Fuller, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1833; d. in Medford, July 13, 1896.

Child (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

3506 Charles Fremont, b. June 18, 1856.

1587. FRANKLIN[7] JOYCE (Elsey[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., May 30, 1848; m. in Medford, Dec. 13, 1876, Emily Delia Wiley, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1852.

Child (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Elsey Wiley, b. Dec. 31, 1878; d. unm. in Medford, Oct. 11, 1897.

1588. LAVINA[7] SHERMAN (Amos[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 8, 1832; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 2, 1859, David Barnes Ford, b. in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 10, 1820; d. in Hanover, Mass., May 3, 1903.

Children (Ford), b. in South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass.:

—— Thomas Arnold, b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. in South Scituate, Aug. 15, 1860.
3507 Angelia, Beatrice, b. Feb. 7, 1862.
3508 Chauncy Dunster, b. Apr. 29, 1864.
—— Edith Granger, b. Feb. 12, 1868.
—— Howard Irving, b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. unm. in El Paso, Texas, Feb. 21, 1904.

1589. BEULAH[7] SHERMAN (Amos[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., June 23, 1834; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; m. in Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1850, Samuel Holmes, b. in Pembroke, Nov. 6, 1828.

Children (Holmes), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Beulah Sherman, b. Apr. 10, 1852.
3509 Lucy West, b. Oct. 23, 1854.
3510 Mary Simmons, b. July 12, 1857.

1590. AMOS[7] SHERMAN (Amos[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1836; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1863, Emma Frances Howes, b. in Chatham, Mass., July 22, 1839.

Children (Sherman), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., except 1st:
—— Roger Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1863, in Milton, Mass.
—— Almira, b. Jan. 31, 1873; d. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873.

1591. JOSEPH[7] SHERMAN (Amos[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1840; m. in Marshfield, Apr. 19, 1862, Angeline Johnson Hunt, b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 14, 1844.

Children (Sherman), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., except 1st:
3511 William, b. Dec. 1, 1862, in Marshfield.
3512 Amos, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

1592. MARSHALL ALONZO[7] SHERMAN (William[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., May 17, 1836; m. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Durgin, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1842; d. in Medford, Sept. 23, 1899; dau. of Mark and Sarah Ann. He m. (2) in Saugus, Mass., Mar. 27, 1902, Effie Estella (Wentworth) Harding, b. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1854; dau. of John Paterson Wentworth and Eliza (Lovering). No issue by second wife.

Children (Sherman) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:
3513 Frederick Alonzo Pillsbury, b. Feb. 27, 1864.
—— Henry Wilson, b. Jan., 1867; d. in Medford, Oct. 4, 1867.
—— Arthur Durgin, b. Dec. 13, 1869.

1593. HENRIETTA FRANCENA CHURCH[7] SHERMAN (William[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1843; m. in Chelsea, Mass., June 30, 1867, Alexander D'Avignon, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov., 1845; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., May 6, 1873; son of Francis and Elizabeth. She m. (2) in Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 6, William Henry Roxbee, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1847; son of John and Emma.

Children (D'Avignon), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:
—— Arthur Alexander, b. Apr. 7, 1868.
—— Alice Francetta, b. Apr. 20, 1870; d. in Boston, May 30, 1871.
—— Elizabeth Zerbenette, b. Feb. 9, 1872; d. in Boston, July 10, 1874.

Children (Roxbee), b. in Stoneham, Mass.:
—— William Henry, b. June 30, 1877; d. in Stoneham, Oct. 29, 1877.
3514 Jennie Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
—— Edward, b. Mar. 18, 1881, twin; d. in Stoneham, Mar. 18, 1881.
—— Emma, b. Mar. 18, 1881, twin; d. in Stoneham, Mar. 18, 1881.
—— Justin Alvan, b. July 17, 1882; d. in Stoneham, June 9, 1883.
3515 Carrie Josephine Marietta, b. Mar. 15, 1885.
—— Annie Isabelle, b. Mar. 6, 1889.

1594. WALTER SCOTT[7] SHERMAN (William[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1849; m. in Medford, Nov. 15, 1876, Almena Barton, b. in Columbia Falls, Me., Aug. 20, 1856; d. in Medford, Sept. 19, 1882. He m. (2) in Medford, May 27, 1893, Martha Ann Kenney, b. in Clarkes Harbor, N. S., Mar. 19, 1866.

Children (Sherman) by first wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Walter Louis, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

—— William Thomas, b. Mar. 12, 1879; d. in Medford, July 24, 1880.
—— Chester, b. Mar. 24, 1881; d. in Medford, July 25, 1881.
Children (Sherman) by second wife, b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Alice Gertrude, b. Apr. 25, 1895.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
—— Edwin Maurice, b. May 12, 1904.

1595. DANIEL WEBSTER[7] SHERMAN (William[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1852; d. in Medford, Mar. 15, 1872; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1871, Abbie O'Connell, b. in Sneem, County Kerry, Ireland, 1849; d. in Medford, Oct. 27, 1903.
Child (Sherman), b. in Arlington, Mass.:
—— William Francis, b. Aug. 20, 1871.

1596. ALONZO[7] JOYCE (Mahala[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834; d. in Medford, Jan. 7, 1903; m. in Medford, Sept. 14, 1859, Mary Jane Tay, b. in Medford, Dec. 10, 1838; d. in Medford, May 27, 1893.
Children (Joyce), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Howard Winslow, b. Mar. 7, 1862.
3516 Maria Josephine, b. July 10, 1865.

1597. ISABELLA FRANCES[7] JOYCE (Mahala[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1835; m. in Medford, June 1, 1859, Daniel Bailey Wooley, b. in Grafton, Vt., Mar. 8, 1833.
Children (Wooley), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Isabelle Evelyn, b. Apr. 26, 1860; d. in Medford, Sept. 5, 1860.
3517 Fred Harry Curtis, b. May 31, 1861.
3518 Herbert Oakman, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
—— Evelyn Georgia, b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. in Medford, Jan. 6, 1867.
—— Winslow Woodbury, b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. in Medford, Sept. 23, 1891, Carrie Eva Carter, b. in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 10, 1867. No issue.
3519 Mabel Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
3520 Cora Mahala, b. Dec. 4, 1876.

1598. ALLSTON PORTER[7] JOYCE (Mahala[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1853; m. in Medford, Feb. 17, 1875, Grace Jane Dearborn, b. in Warren, Me., Aug. 28, 1854.
Children (Joyce), b. in Malden, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
3521 Will Allston, b. Aug. 26, 1876, in Somerville, Mass.
—— Fred Gurdjian, b. Dec. 9, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.
—— Herbert Perkins, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

1599. DAVID[7] CHURCH (Eveline[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 17, 1833; d. in Virginia, battle of Wilderness, May 6, 1864; m. in Marshfield, Dec. 24, Nancy Haskell Herrick, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1832. She m. (2) in Gloucester, Sept. 2, 1868, Ira Andrews, b. in Essex, Mass., Oct., 1829; d. in Essex, June 16, 1903; son of Ira and Martha.

Children (Church), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

3522 Eveline Sherman, b. May 12, 1855, in Marshfield.
3523 Flora Leland, b. Nov. 23, 1857, in Hingham, Mass.
3524 Alice Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1860.

1600. EDWIN[7] CHURCH (Eveline[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1835; d. in Weymouth, Mass., May 2, 1866; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 4, 1863, Augusta Jane Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug., 1842; d. in Marshfield, May 22, 1866.

Child (Church), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Nathaniel Herbert, b. May 28, 1865; d. in Marshfield, May 10, 1866.

1601. BETSEY KEENE[7] CHURCH (Eveline[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 13, 1839; d. in Marshfield, June 28, 1897; m. in Marshfield, Sept. 2, 1860, William James Walsh, b. in Shelburne, N. S., Apr. 4, 1834; d. in Marshfield, Dec. 7, 1897; son of Ardis and Sarah (Nun).

Children (Walsh), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Adelia Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1860.
—— Herbert Ardis, b. Nov. 8, 1861; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 22, 1865.
—— William Ernest, b. Nov. 14, 1863, in Pembroke; m. in Chelsea, Mass., July 10, 1890, Julia Cole Blum, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 24, 1863; dau. of William and Jemima. No issue.
—— Mabel Herbert, b. Jan. 9, 1870, in Lynn, Mass.; m. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1895, Edward Lyon Collins, b. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1862; son of Edward Jackson Collins and Eunice Flanders (Lunt), who were m. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854.

1602. BARKER BAKER[7] SHERMAN (Japhet[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848; d. in Medford, May 2, 1904; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1881, Sarah Almira Winsor, b. in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 11, 1841.

Child (Sherman), b. in Sherbrooke, Que.:

—— Elizabeth Hope, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

1603. JAPHET[7] SHERMAN (Japhet[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 6, 1855; m. Mabel Hervey, b. in Medford, Mar. 29, 1863; dau. of George and Ann.

Child (Sherman), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass.:

—— Mildred, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

1604. JOHN[7] MAGOUN (Luther[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 20, 1841; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873, Susan Adrianna Hatch, b. in Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1839; d. in Marshfield, Aug. 29, 1905; dau. of Charles and Mary (Ames).

Children (Magoun), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 5th:

—— John, b. Jan. 24, 1875; d. in Marshfield, Mar. 20, 1875.
—— Susie Haile, b. Mar. 1, 1876.
—— Luther, b. July 26, 1879, twin; d. in Marshfield, Oct. 11, 1879.
—— Martha, b. July 26, 1879, twin; d. in Marshfield, Oct. 13, 1882.
—— Mary Annie, b. Oct. 14, 1889, in Duxbury, Mass.; adopted dau.

1605. NANCY THOMAS[7] MAGOUN (Luther[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, Samuel Manden Beale, b. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1839.

Children (Beale), b. in Edgartown, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

—— Harriet Manley, b. Oct. 22, 1874, in Fall River, Mass.
—— Samuel Manden, b. Jan. 28, 1876, in Somerset, Mass.; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1905, Bernice Weston Griffith, b. in Wareham, Nov. 29, 1875.
—— Horace Mann, b. July 21, 1877; d. in Edgartown, July 29, 1877.
3525 Edgar Stanley, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
—— Esther Sampson, b. July 7, 1880, in Dennis, Mass.
—— Luther Magoun, b. Dec. 30, 1884, in Sandwich, Mass.
—— Allan Souther, b. Sept. 22, 1886, in Sandwich.
—— Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1888, in Nantucket, Mass.

1606. JOHN LEWIS[7] CLAPP (Abigail[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 3, 1820; d. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 17, 1883; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, Lavinia T. Rogers, b. in Marshfield, 1825; d. in Marshfield, Sept. 13, 1856; dau. of Thomas and Polly.

Child (Clapp), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:

—— Elton Bradford, b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. unm. in Marshfield, May 10, 1897.

1607. JOHN[7] GARDNER (Ruth[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 7, 1822; d. in Norwell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1891; m. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 27, 1846, Elizabeth Cudworth, b. in Scituate, July 30, 1824; d. in South Scituate (now Norwell), Nov. 13, 1883; dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Reed) and a sister to Mary Cudworth, who m. John's brother, Augustus Gardner.

Children (Gardner), b. in South Scituate, Mass., except 1st:

3526 Wilber Francis, b. Jan. 3, 1848, in Scituate.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. unm. in South Scituate, Nov. 29, 1864.
3527 John Newton, b. Dec. 29, 1851.
3528 George Augustus, b. Nov. 13, 1854.
3529 Charles Albert, b. May 3, 1856.
—— Hannah Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1858; d. in South Scituate, June 24, 1862.
3530 Henry Herbert, b. Sept. 2, 1864.
3531 Edgar Ernest, b. July 20, 1868.

1608. CAROLINE[7] GARDNER (Ruth[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., June

14, 1825; m. in Scituate, Mass., Mar. 16, 1845, Luther Stetson, b. in Scituate, Jan. 28, 1821; d. in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1903; son of Melzer and Clarissa.

Children (Stetson), b. in South Scituate, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

3532 Ella Caroline, b. Mar. 23, 1846, in Scituate.
3533 Abbie Florence, b. Feb. 26, 1848, in Scituate.
—— Mary Luther, b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. in South Scituate, Oct. 12, 1864.
3534 Frank Elton, b. Aug. 13, 1854.
—— George Carlton, b. Apr. 7, 1856; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Oct. 22, 1881, Lizzie Augusta Alden, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; d. in Brockton, Mar. 1, 1893; dau. of Sanford and Augusta.
3535 Frederic Clifford, b. Mar. 3, 1859.
—— Velma Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. in Brockton, Dec. 12, 1883, George Albert Lane, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1861; son of Benjamin and Eunice. No issue.
—— Lester Bartlett, b. Dec. 16, 1865; d. in Brockton, Nov. 10, 1909, s. p.; m. in Brockton, Nov. 26, 1896, Jennie Rebecca O'Brien, b. in Salisburg, N. B., Nov. 17, 1868; dau. of Wesley and Orinda.

1609. ABIGAIL LEWIS[7] GARDNER (Ruth[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829; d. in South Scituate, Mass., July 1, 1879; m. in Scituate, Oct. 6, 1850, George Otis Knapp, b. in Scituate, 1830; d. in South Scituate, Apr. 17, 1863; son of Otis and Mary. She m. (2) in South Scituate, Mar. 8, 1868, Stephen Stetson, b. in Scituate, Aug., 1825; d. in Norwell, Mass., May 20, 1894; son of William and Delia. No issue by second husband.

Children (Knapp), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:

—— George Herbert, b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. in South Scituate, Dec. 6, 1853.
—— Charles Elmer, b. Feb., 1853; d. in South Scituate, Aug. 31, 1853.

1610. BENJAMIN TICKNOR[7] GARDNER (Ruth[6]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 2, 1834; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 26, 1899; m. in Pembroke, Dec. 6, 1855, Caroline Augusta Jones, b. in Pembroke, Sept. 3, 1834; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 13, 1903.

Child (Gardner), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Lawrence Linwood, b. May 24, 1874; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1895, Alice May Clark, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874; dau. of Andrew and Celia. No issue.

1611. RUTH CORNELIA[7] GARDNER (Ruth[6]), b. in Scituate, Mass., Aug. 12, 1838; d. in South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 6, 1880; m. in Hanson, Mass., June 4, 1854, James Elmer Hewitt, b. in Hanson, Sept., 1834; d. in South Scituate, Apr. 17, 1872; son of Elmer and Mary. She m. (2) in South Scituate, Aug. 3, 1874, Horace Murdock Stetson, b. in

Scituate, Oct. 18, 1848; son of Abner and Julia. No issue by second husband.

Children (Hewitt), b. in Hanson, Mass., except 3d:

3536 John Elmer, b. July 4, 1857.

—— James Henry, b. May 26, 1866; d. in Norwalk, Conn., 1895; m. Mary S., who m. (2) ——— Kendricks, and had Maude Velma Hewitt, b. in Norwalk.

—— Frank Linwood, b. June 3, 1868, in Concord, N. H.; d. there Jan. 22, 1869.

1612. MARTIN THOMAS[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 9, 1829; d. in Hanson, Dec. 21, 1856; m. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850, Nancy Jane Mann, b. in Hanover, Oct. 2, 1832; d. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 9, 1902; dau. of Joshua and Bethiah (Curtis). She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863, Job Churchill.

Children (Stetson), b. in Hanover, Mass., except 1st:

3537 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1851, in Hanson.

3538 Lucie Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1855.

—— Harriet Eva, b. Apr. 18, 1857; m. in Whitman, Nov. 23, 1898, Melzer H. Curtis, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1851; d. in Whitman, May 15, 1899; son of William and Nancy (Hunt). No issue.

1613. SARAH ANN[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 3, 1831; d. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1907; m. in Hanson, Jan. 3, 1854, Eli Coolidge Josselyn, b. in Hanover, Mar. 13, 1822; d. in Hanover, May 10, 1903; son of Orin and Mary.

Children (Josselyn), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

3539 Hannah, Apr. 24, 1859.

3540 Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1866.

1614. JOHN MAGOUN[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Aug. 9, 1834; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 11, 1858, Harriet Maria Gurney, b. in East Bridgewater, May 15, 1835; dau. of Almon and Clarissa.

Children (Stetson), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 4th, 5th and 6th:

3541 Evelyn Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1859.

3542 Henry Elmer, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

3543 Wilson Clyde, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

3544 Lucy Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1867, in Abington, Mass.

3545 Carrie Louise, b. July 16, 1871, in Abington.

3546 Alice Gurney, b. June 15, 1873, in Abington.

1615. ANDREW OTIS[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Nov. 17, 1836; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871, Abbie Anna Tyler, b. in Providence, R. I., May 15, 1849.

Children (Stetson), b. in South Abington, Mass., except 1st and 5th:

—— Andrew Wesley, b. Dec. 15, 1874, in Abington, Mass.; m. in Whit-

man, Mass., Feb. 18, 1896, Clara Francena Crittenden, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872. No issue.
—— Ernest Adelbert, b. June 1, 1877.
—— Fred Austin, b. June 3, 1881.
—— Walter Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
—— Alton Whitcomb, b. May 31, 1890, in Whitman.

1616. LUCY JANE[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 15, 1839; d. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 18, 1903; m. in Hanover, May 25, 1862, Lucius Williams Russell, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 3, 1838; d. in Hanover, Mar. 16, 1900.

Children (Russell), b. in Hanover, Mass.:
—— Arthur Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. in Hanover, Mar. 7, 1871.
—— Huldah Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. in Hanover, Oct. 15, 1902, Chester William Kiley, b. in Hanson, Mar. 17, 1870. No issue.

1617. JASON ELLIOTT[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 30, 1842; d. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 31, 1893; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 6, 1864, Cynthia Eleanor (Whitcomb) Mellen, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840.

Children (Stetson), b. in Dorchester, Mass.:
3547 Willis, b. June 21, 1867.
3548 Josephine Emerson, b. Aug. 19, 1869.

1618. BETSEY STUDLEY[7] STETSON (Huldah[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 16, 1847; m. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 2, 1867, Marcus Packard Russell, b. in Hanover, July 18, 1842.

Child (Russell), b. in Hanover, Mass.:
—— Irving Packard, b. Mar. 3, 1868; d. in Hanover, Feb. 8, 1869.

1619. JAMES CORNELIUS[7] CHURCH (Cornelius[6]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 10, 1850; m. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1876, Lucy Thurston Button, b. in New London, Conn., June 13, 1852.

Children (Church), b. in Hampton, Conn., except 1st, 2d and 6th:
3549 Lucy Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1877, in Gill, Mass.
3550 Maud Birchard, b. June 9, 1879, in Gill.
—— James Worthington, b. Nov. 23, 1882; d. in Hampton, Feb. 5, 1888.
—— Daisy Thurston, b. Sept. 15, 1884.
—— Annie Hortense, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
—— Miriam Worthington, b. Nov. 12, 1891, in Brookline, Mass.

1620. ANNA[7] CHURCH (Cornelius[6]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853; d. in South Scituate, July 11, 1875; m. in South Scituate, June 28, 1874, William Bradford White, b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 21, 1847; son of Cyrus and Polly.

Child (White), b. in South Scituate, Mass.:
—— Son, b. July 11, 1875; d. in South Scituate, July 11, 1875.

1621. FLORENCE ELSIE[7] CHURCH (Cornelius[6]), b. in South

Scituate, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; m. in Whitman, Mass., Apr. 19, 1886, Samuel Anger Powers, b. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1846; son of Gardner and Diantha (Gurney).

Children (Powers), b. in North Conway, N. H., except 3d:

—— Anna Estelle, b. Mar. 26, 1887; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1905, Ernest Colby Stone, b. in Lynn, Oct. 6, 1879; son of James and Charlotte (Hall).

—— Grace Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1888; m. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1906, Emile John Houd, b. in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1884.

—— Samuel Church, b. Apr. 10, 1893; d. in Whitman, Sept. 17, 1893.

1622. EDWARD ROGERS[7] CHURCH (John[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 8, 1838; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1862, Emeline Drew Curtis, b. in Pembroke, Mar. 5, 1840; dau. of Martin and Mary.

Children (Church), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 5th:

—— Edward Lawton, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 30, 1865.

—— Emma Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 25, 1865.

—— Mary Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1868; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 25, 1869.

3551 Fannie Rogers, b. May 16, 1872.

3552 Anna Bradford, b. July 10, 1876, in Marshfield.

1623. HERBERT LEMUEL[7] CHURCH (Lemuel[6]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, 1852; d. in Lowell, Jan. 13, 1906; m. in Lowell, July 18, 1885, Isabel Drew, b. in East Warren, Vt., May 24, 1861; dau. of Joseph and Hannah.

Child (Church), b. in East Warren, Vt.:

—— Arthur Drew, b. Nov. 10, 1888; d. in Lowell, Apr. 28, 1907.

1624. CARRIE ESTHER[7] CHURCH (Lemuel[6]), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1855; d. in Lowell, Apr. 14, 1892; m. in Lowell, June 14, 1889, John Randolph Varney, b. in Lowell, Sept. 17, 1846; son of Samuel and Mary.

Child (Varney), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Apr. 10, 1892; d. in Lowell, Apr. 11, 1892.

1625. ELLEN MARIA[7] STEARNS (Sophia[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1831; d. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 29, 1906; m. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1866, Charles Frederick Hollis, b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1832; d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1901.

Children (Hollis), b. in Waltham, Mass., except 1st:

3553 Frederick Stearns, b. Aug. 26, 1867, in Dedham, Mass.

—— Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

1626. HORACE THOMAS[7] STEARNS (Sophia[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1834; m. in Belmont, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874, Sarah Hutchins Miller, b. in Rockland, Me., July 28, 1852; dau. of Henry and Mary.

Children (Stearns), b. in Waltham, Mass.:

—— Louise Miller, b. July 8, 1876.

—— Frank Horace, b. Sept. 24, 1878.

—— Bertha Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1880; d. in Waltham, Sept. 21, 1881.
—— Fanny Gray, b. Apr. 24, 1884.
—— Alfred Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

1627. ALBERT BURCHMORE[7] CHAMBERLAIN (Maria[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1841; m. in Alton, Ill., Feb. 27, 1866, Mattie Davis Flagg, b. in Alton, Nov. 27, 1844.

Children (Chamberlain), b. in Ashland, Neb., except 1st:

—— Mattie Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1866, in Alton; m. in Shickley, Neb., Mar. 7, 1901, William G. Van Buren, b. in Fort Dodge, Iowa, July 5, 1866. No issue.
—— Eva May, b. Mar. 20, 1873.

1628. JULIA A.[7] STEVENS (Lydia[6]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1838; d. in Vinalhaven, Me., Nov. 12, 1874; m. in New Bedford, Mass., May 3, 1858, George K. Sherman, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 1832; d. in New Bedford, Nov. 30, 1859; son of Holden and Hannah. She m. (2) in Dartmouth, Nov. 5, 1861; Frederick Alwood Smith, b. in Dartmouth, 1838; d. in Vinalhaven, May 29, 1895; son of Thomas and Hannah. No issue by first husband.

Children (Smith), b. in Vinalhaven, Me., except 1st and 2d:

—— William Ezra, b. Aug. 24, 1862, in Dartmouth; m. in Bar Harbor, Me., Sept. 16, 1895, Prudence Adelaid Young Hollis, b. in Bunkers Harbor, Me., Aug. 22, 1853. No issue.
3554 Lewis Warington, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Sandwich.
3555 Ascenath Carrie, b. 1868.
—— Lottie Olive, m. a Brown.

1629. WILLIAM HARPS[7] STEPHENS (Lydia[6]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 1, 1840; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1890; m. in Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 16, ——, Mary Ann Reed, b. in Westport, Mass., Apr. 28, 1851.

Child (Stephens), b. in Dartmouth, Mass.:

3556 William Ezra, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

1630. EDWIN FRANKLIN HOWARD[7] STEVENS (Lydia[6]), b. in Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841; m. in Sandwich, Feb. 20, 1876, Accie Ellen Barlow, b. in Sandwich, Mar. 21, 1851; dau. of William and Achsah.

Children (Stevens), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Howard Leslie, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
—— Seymour Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1884; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1902.

1631. ESTHER ANN[7] MAGOUN (Asaph[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 16, 1843; d. in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 19, 1885; m. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1862, Warner Ansel Holmes, b. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 9, 1843; son of Horace and Eliza. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1891, Annie J. Lincoln.

Children (Holmes), b. in Charlestown, Mass., except 3d:

—— Eva Gertrude, b. May 22, 1864; m. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., Feb. 8, 1888, Willie Freeman Waterman, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Apr. 22, 1857. No issue.

3557 Ernest Everett, b. Jan. 13, 1871.

3558 Warner Ansel, b. June 7, 1878, in Boston (Charlestown).

1632. CHARLES HENRY[7] MAGOUN (Charles[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1849; m. in Marshfield, Jan. 23, 1870, Ellen Tilden, b. in Marshfield, May 5, 1848; dau. of Charles.

Children (Magoun), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st:

—— Henry Allen, b. July 11, 1873, in Boston, Mass.

—— Lillian May, b. May 29, 1878; m. in Chicago, Jan. 6, 1904, Harry Hall Rogers, b. in Quincy, Mass., Apr. 13, 1875.

1633. ELLEN MARIA[7] WILLETT (Hannah[6]), b. in Quincy, Mass., July 15, 1844; m. in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1862, Charles Henry Miller, b. in Quincy, Nov. 5, 1843.

Children (Miller), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

—— Charles Abner, b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. in Quincy, Oct. 2, 1879.

—— Frank Lee, b. July 10, 1867.

1634. ANNA CATHERINE[7] WILLETT (Hannah[6]), b. in Quincy, Mass., July 4, 1858; m. in Quincy, Feb. 1, 1882, John Curtis, b. in Quincy, Dec. 8, 1855.

Children (Curtis), b. in Quincy, Mass.:

—— Herbert Waterman, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

—— Arabel Willett, b. Jan. 18, 1886.

—— Abigail Ludden, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

1635. CARRIE CURTIS[7] MAGOUN (Elias[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; m. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 25, 1880, Albion Franklin Welch, b. in Danvers, Feb. 25, 1851; d. in Danvers, Sept. 9, 1902; son of Jacob and Isabel.

Children (Welch), b. in Danvers, Mass.:

—— Marion Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

—— Pauline Magoun, b. Jan. 27, 1888.

1636. EMMA WILLIAMS[7] GOODRICH (Eliza[6]), b. in Hanover, Mass., May 25, 1854; m. in Rockland, Mass., Sept. 5, 1874, George Willard Wills, b. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 15, 1853; son of George and Betsey.

Children (Wills), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

3559 Willard Moulton, b. July 1, 1875.

—— Ethel Lewis, b. Aug. 15, 1884; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1903, Arthur Clifton Berry, b. in Brockton, Sept. 30, 1881.

1637. EVA AUGUSTA MARTHA BELDEN[7] GOODRICH (Eliza[6]), b. in South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856; m. in Hingham,

Mass., Dec. 26, William Alonzo Smith, b. in Charleston, Me., June 15, 1848.

Children (Smith), b. in Everett, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Charles Merton, b. Mar. 19, 1878, in Hingham; m. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1904, Georgie Weatherby, b. in Prince Edward Island, Mar. 2, 1885.

—— Lydia Estella, b. July 23, 1881, in Brooksville, Me.

3560 Lois Luella, b. Aug. 23, 1884.

1638. WILLIAM HENRY[7] GOODRICH (Eliza[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 28, 1859; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 17, 1884, Nellie Drew Dunn, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1866; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1898; dau. of Charles and Abby (Harrington).

Child (Goodrich), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Mildred May, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

1639. WEBBER GRANT[7] GOODRICH (Eliza[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 29, 1864; d. in Asheville, N. C., Nov. 26, 1896; m. in Weymouth, Mass., June 16, 1883, Mary Paine (Sprague) Josselyn, b. in Hanson, Mass., Oct. 6, 1863; dau. of Charles Sprague and Fanny (Bourne). He m. (2) in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 28, 1889, Emma Louisa Pilster, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1868; dau. of Henry and Joanna. No issue by second wife.

Child (Goodrich) by first wife, b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— Emma May, b. Mar. 5, 1884.

1640. MORTON THOMPSON[7] GOODRICH (Eliza[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866; m. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 8, 1888, Margaret Alice Cavanaugh, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1865.

Child (Goodrich), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Marion Morton, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

1641. LESTER OSSMAN[7] GOODRICH (Eliza[6]), b. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1871; m. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1891, Annie Eva Martin, b. in Halifax, N. S., May 16, 1873; dau. of George and Phebe.

Children (Goodrich), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— William Ossman, b. June 17, 1892.

—— Lillian Frances, b. June 14, 1894; d. in Brockton, May 15, 1895.

—— Walter Grant, b. July 28, 1895; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 22, 1895.

—— Lillie Frances, b. Aug. 29, 1900.

1642. CARRIE ELIZABETH[7] CURTIS (Huldah[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 5, 1861; m. in Marshfield, Mass., July 30, Charles Everett Phillips, b. in Quincy, Mass., July 30, 1859.

Children (Phillips), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Alice May, b. Sept. 3, 1884, in Marshfield.

—— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1886, in Marshfield.

—— Jennie Linwood, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
—— Everett Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1891; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 18, 1891.
—— Lawrence Wilbur, b. June 12, 1898.

1643. ELVA OLDHAM[7] SAMPSON (Louisa[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 23, 1861; m. in Pembroke, June 17, 1879, Alden Briggs, b. in Pembroke, Oct. 19, 1855; son of Thomas and Eliza.

Children (Briggs), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

3561 Harriet, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
—— Elizabeth Madeline, b. Mar. 19, 1886.

1644. CHESTER AURORA[7] SAMPSON (Louisa[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 27, 1866; m. in Pembroke, Jan. 30, 1895, Mesina Louise Ford, b. in Pembroke, Sept. 29, 1866; dau. of Baker and Elizabeth.

Children (Sampson), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 4th:

—— Son, b. Feb., 1896; d. in Pembroke, Feb., 1896.
—— Dau., b. May 24, 1897; d. in Pembroke, May 24, 1897.
—— Marion Lelia, b. Apr. 6, 1901.
—— William, b. Mar., 1904, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

1645. EDITH[7] SAMPSON (Louisa[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 1, 1868; m. in Hanover, Mass., July 15, 1896, Harrison Linwood House, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 14, 1866; son of Julius and Laura (Thomas).

Children (House), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Lawrence Carlton, b. July 23, 1898.
—— Louise Dwelly, b. Jan. 31, 1904.

1646. ARTHUR FRANCIS[7] SAMPSON (Louisa[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870; m. in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895, Lucy Maria Saville, b. in Holbrook, Mass., July 14, 1872; dau. of Charles and Almira.

Child (Sampson), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Ethel Frances, b. July 24, 1897.

1647. LILLIAN CYLENA[7] MAGOUN (James[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 21, 1872; d. in Pembroke, Jan. 15, 1904; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1889, Horace Harmidas Roberts, b. in Montreal, Que., Oct. 27, 1858; son of Leonard and Margaret.

Children (Roberts), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Ina Ray, b. Sept. 25, 1889.
—— Edwin Le Forest, b. Jan. 19, 1891.
—— Norman Leslie, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
—— Ada Frances, b. July 25, 1898.
—— Fred Wesley, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

1648. EMMA WILLIAMS[7] MAGOUN (James[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878; m. in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1899, Addi Tupper Dunn, b. in Dalhousie, Annapolis Co., N. S., Dec. 21, 1874; son of William and Maria.

Children (Dunn), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:
—— Son, b. June 22, 1900; d. in Pembroke, June 22, 1900.
—— Mildred Maria, b. July 18, 1901.
—— Lillian May, b. June 13, 1903.

1649. NANCY[7] SHERMAN (Pamelia[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., July 9, 1836; m. in Marshfield, May 3, 1863, Robert Cain Nichols, b. in Cohasset, Mass., 1834.

Children (Nichols), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— George Andrew, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
—— Henry Lincoln, b. May 8, 1867.

1650. MOSES[7] SHERMAN (Pamelia[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., May 31, 1837; m. in Marshfield, June 3, 1866, Mary (Peterson) Haley, b. in Marshfield, Jan. 19, 1832; d. in Marshfield, Mar. 25, 1871.

Children (Sherman), b. in Marshfield, Mass.:
—— Flora, b. Sept. 2, 1868.
—— Alton, b. Mar. 17, 1871.

1651. ELISHA WINSLOW[7] LAPHAM (Jabez[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1844; m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 12, 1867, Ella Franklin Damon, b. in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 13, 1845.

Children (Lapham), b. in Scituate, Mass.:
3562 Cora Bell, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
—— Nella Pierce, b. Nov. 9, 1872.

1652. JAMES WALTER[7] SPOONER (Ephraim[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831; d. in Belmont, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888; m. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 9, 1858, Frona Elizabeth Smith, b. in Randolph, Vt., Apr. 12, 1831; dau. of Phineas and Maria.

Children (Spooner), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:
—— Maud, b. Oct. 25, 1860, in Concord; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1887, Alfred Walter Elson, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1859. No issue.
3563 Walter, b. Mar. 13, 1867.
—— James, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

1653. ESTHER SHAW[7] SPOONER (Ephraim[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1835; d. in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 9, 1862, George Byron Sawyer, b. in Hampstead, N. H., June 27, 1838.

Child (Sawyer), b. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.:
—— Mary Esther, b. Mar. 25, 1873.

1654. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BAKER (Eber[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 22, 1803; d. in Marion, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1881; m. Jan. 6, 1825, Louisa Decker Davis, b. in Vermont, Nov. 1, 1807; d. in Marion, Dec. 20, 1885.

Children (Baker), b. in Marion, Ohio:
3564 Oscar Elias, b. Jan. 9, 1826.
3565 Allen Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1828.
3566 Lydia Ann, b. June 29, 1831.
3567 Louisa Jane, b. May 22, 1836.
3568 Eber Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1838.
3569 Princess Amanda, b. May 6, 1842.

1655. CHARLES[7] BAKER (Eber[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 8, 1804; m. in Marion, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1828, Mary Anderson, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1838. He m. (2) in Lima, Jan. 10, 1839, Tacey T. Anderson, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1809; d. Nov. 5, 1882; widow of James A. Anderson.

Children (Baker) by first wife, b. in Marion, Ohio, except 3d:
3570 Alonzo Walter, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
3571 Lucetta, b. Dec. 10, 1830.
3572 Lydia Amanda, b. Nov. 7, 1837, in Lima.

Children (Baker) by second wife, b. in Lima, Ohio, except 4th:
3573 Mary Anna, b. Feb. 29, 1840.
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. in Lima, Feb. 13, 1848.
3574 Charles Eber, b. Mar. 15, 1845.
3575 Elwood Thomas, b. July 12, 1853, in Marion.

1656. ELIZABETH B.[7] BAKER (Eber[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 7, 1806; d. Nov. 17, 1843; m. in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1822, Alvin C. Priest, b. May 17, 1800; d. 1880.

Children (Priest), b. in Marion, Ohio, except 8th:
—— Laura T., b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Orren Patten.
3576 James Louden, b. July 21, 1825.
—— Eber E., b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. in Marion, July 21, 1828.
—— Lydia B., b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. in Marion, Dec. 5, 1830.
3577 Lydia P., b. Dec. 15, 1830.
3578 Eber B., b. Jan. 14, 1833.
—— Alvin S., b. May 24, 1837; d. May 24, 1844.
3579 Izora M., b. Sept. 17, 1840, in Kentucky.

1657. LINCOLN[7] BAKER (Eber[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 7, 1809; d. May 9, 1883; m. Aug. 11, 1833, Hannah Geller, b. in Knox Co., Ohio, Nov. 3, 1813.

Children (Baker), b. in Marion, Ohio:
—— Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. in Marion, June 24, 1837.
3580 Mary Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1840.

1658. MEHITABLE CHASE[7] BAKER (Eber[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1812; d. in Marion, Ohio, May 7, 1894; m. in Marion, June 23, 1831, Richard Sargent, b. in Claysville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1807; d. in Marion, Feb. 8, 1867.

Children (Sargent), b. in Marion, Ohio:
—— Lydia Jane, b. July 7, 1832; d. in Marion, July 19, 1837.

3581 Francis Marion, b. May 22, 1834.
—— Jerome Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. in Marion, July 21, 1837.
—— Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. in Marion, Oct. 6, 1837.
3582 James Baker, b. Apr. 28, 1838.
3583 Viola Annette, b. Jan. 31, 1845.

1659. LYDIA[7] BAKER (Eber[6]), b. in Newark, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1816; d. in Marion, Ohio, June 19, 1847; m. in Marion, Feb. 17, 1833, Ozias Bowen, b. in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 21, 1805; d. Sept. 26, 1871.

Children (Bowen), b. in Marion, Ohio:

3584 Ellen Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
—— John Marshall, b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. in Marion, May 19, 1843.
3585 Thomas Corwin, b. Oct. 14, 1840.
—— Platt Spencer, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. in Marion, June 3, 1845.
—— Lauren Dewey, b. May 16, 1844, twin; d. Feb. 17, 1879; m. June 29, 1870, Ida Rose Fisher.
—— Son, b. May 16, 1844, twin; d. in Marion, May 16, 1844.
3586 Marcellus, b. Apr. 6, 1846.
3587 Albertus, b. May 21, 1847.

1660. JAMES[7] CHASE (Mehitable[6]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Jan. 28, 1808; d. in Litchfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1885; m. in Bowdoin, Feb. 5, 1830, Louisa White, b. in Bowdoin, June 17, 1809; d. in Litchfield, Dec. 19, 1886.

Children (Chase), b. in Bowdoin, Me.:

3588 Julia Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1836.
—— James Edwin, b. Mar. 13, 1838; m. in South Gardiner, Me., Dec. 19, 1867, Junietta Maria Miller, b. in South Gardiner, Apr. 6, 1846. No issue.
—— Sumner, b. Aug. 14, 1845; d. in Bowdoin, Jan. 20, 1846.

1661. FRANCES ANN[7] CHASE (Mehitable[6]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 13, 1831; m. in Bowdoin, Nov. 7, 1851, George Freeman Johnson, b. in Freeport, Me., Sept. 23, 1826; d. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 10, 1900; son of George and Mehitable.

Children (Johnson), b. in Bowdoin, Me., except 3d:

—— George Herbert, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. in Portland, Me., June 15, 1880, Calista Longfellow, b. in Machias, Me., Aug. 31, 1853. No issue.
3589 Rosetta Frances, b. Apr. 8, 1855.
3590 Frank A., b. May 29, 1870, in Brookline.

1662. WILLIAM THOMAS[7] WHITE (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Richmond, Me., July 7, 1829; d. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1893; m. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1860, Eveline Jane Springer, b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1825; d. in New York, Oct. 12, 1885; dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (White) (see No. 571). He m. (2) in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 17, 1887, Mary Augusta Barstow, d. May, 1903. No issue by second wife.

Children (White) by first wife, b. in New York, N. Y., except 1st and 2d:

—— Bessie May, b. May 4, 1862, in Aspinwall, United States of Colombia, S. A.; d. there Dec. 12, 1863.

3591 Eveline Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Aspinwall.

3592 Caroline Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

3593 Laura, b. Mar. 13, 1870.

1663. SARAH ANN[7] WHITE (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Richmond, Me., Mar. 26, 1832; d. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 11, 1900; m. in Richmond, May 18, 1855, George Ladd, b. in Phillips, Me., 1829; d. in Augusta, Aug. 3, 1892.

Children (Ladd), b. in Augusta, Me., except 1st:

3594 Cora Belle Maria, b. June 22, 1856, in Richmond.

—— Winfield Scott, b. May 22, 1861.

1664. SUSAN WILSON[7] WHITE (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Richmond, Me., Feb. 12, 1834; d. in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 25, 1900; m. in Richmond, June 18, 1854, Isaac Esek Wentworth, b. in Dover, Me., Oct. 29, 1831.

Children (Wentworth), b. in Augusta, Me., except 1st:

—— George Rufus Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1862, in Farmingdale, Me.; m. in West Gardiner, Mar. 13, 1894, Nellie Gertrude Ray, b. in St. Albans, Me., Apr. 13, 1872.

—— Bessie May, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. in Augusta, Me., July 3, 1898, Gerard Crummett, b. in Leeds, Me.

1665. HIRAM FOGG[7] WHITE (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Richmond, Me., Feb. 10, 1836; d. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 4, 1886; m. in Augusta, July 20, 1873, Mary Wall, b. in Augusta, June 22, ——; d. in Augusta, Aug. 8, 1885.

Child (White), b. in Augusta, Me.:

—— Susie May, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. in Corinna, Me., Oct. 18, 1899, s. p.; m. in Newport, Me., Apr. 18, 1894, Charles W. White.

1666. DAVID SMITH[7] SPRINGER (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 3, 1822; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 5, 1897; m. in Litchfield, July 4, 1844, Jane Macomber Smith, b. in Litchfield, Oct. 10, 1824; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 14, 1897.

Child (Springer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Isaac Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1850.

1667. COWPER SMITH[7] AYER (Hephsibah[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 3, 1834; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 15, 1860, Merideth Thurston Hancock, b. in Otisfield, Me., Mar. 16, 1831; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 15, 1881.

Children (Ayer), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— John Cowper, b. May 31, 1861; d. in Litchfield, May 29, 1863.

—— Flora Hephsibah, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

—— Thomas Herbert, b. June 18, 1865.

1668. DEXTER WATERMAN[7] SMITH (Zachariah[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 26, 1828; d. in Litchfield, June 22, 1898; m. in Litchfield, June 19, 1851, Margaret Flanders, b. in Richmond, Me., Jan. 15, 1828.

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Orlando Dexter, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 23, 1853.
3595 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1856.

1669. ASA PLIMPTON[7] SMITH (Zachariah[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 11, 1831; m. in Litchfield, Aug. 25, 1855, Nancy Shorey, b. in Litchfield, Aug. 10, 1829; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 22, 1866. He m. (2) in Bowdoin, Me., May 7, 1868, Anna Plummer Sylvester, b. in Bowdoin, Nov. 20, 1832.

Child (Smith) by first wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Lillian Lydia, b. June 5, 1858.

Child (Smith) by second wife, b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Warren Rufus, b. July 10, 1869; m. in Wilmette, Ill., June 26, 1901, Caroline Ella Grover, b. in Chicago, Ill.

1670. DANIEL LOVEJOY[7] SMITH (David[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., July 23, 1831; d. in Brunswick, Me., June 27, 1890; m. Sarah (Machan) Milliken.

Children (Smith), b. in Litchfield, Me., except 1st, 2d and 6th:

—— Anna E., b. May 24, 1858, in Winterset, Iowa.
—— Clara A., b. Apr. 8, 1860, in Fontanelle, Iowa.
3596 Frank E., b. Sept., 1862.
—— Bertha A., b. Sept. 1, 1866.
—— Fred B., b. Sept. 19, 1872.
—— Belle A., b. Nov. 22, 1875, in Topsham, Me.

1671. ALDEN BAKER[7] SMITH (David[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1832; d. in Winterset, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1879; m. in Winterset, Dec. 25, 1862, Sylvia Julia Shadley, b. in Havre, France, Sept. 17, 1843.

Children (Smith), b. in Winterset, Iowa:

—— Henry Alden, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. unm. in Winterset, Jan. 26, 1890.
3597 Sylvia Grace, b. Dec. 5, 1867.
—— Jennie Mabel, b. Mar. 18, 1870; d. unm. in Winterset, Aug. 24, 1884.
—— David Warren, b. Apr. 13, 1873; m. in Winterset, June 23, 1897, Cory Daisie Connoran, b. in Winterset, June 23, 1874. No issue.
—— Elsie Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1875; m. in Winterset, Sept. 5, 1901, Bertrand Madison Benge, b. in Madison Co. (near Winterset), Iowa, May 13, 1873.
—— Julia Ethel, b. Dec. 10, 1878.

1672. BERTHA ALICE[7] SMITH (David[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1844; m. in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 26, 1872, Hiram Calvin Sinclair, b. in Palmyra, Me., May 19, 1840.

Children (Sinclair), b. in Winthrop, Me.:
—— Helen May, b. Apr. 2, 1874; d. in Winthrop, Apr. 7, 1874.
3598 Fred Winthrop, b. Mar. 17, 1876.
—— William H., b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. in Winthrop, Feb. 8, 1878.
—— Mary Carr, b. June 7, 1882.

1673. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (David[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., May 11, 1848; m. in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1885, Omar Evans Johnson, b. in Bear River, Annapolis Co., N. S., Sept. 3, 1854.

Child (Johnson), b. in East Boston, Mass.:
—— Mary Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

1674. THOMAS HERBERT[7] SMITH (Thomas[6]), b. in East Orrington, Me., Dec. 12, 1847; m. in Beloit, Wis., May 3, 1890, Nellie Myra King, b. in Beloit, June 14, 1857.

Child (Smith), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Edward King, b. July 31, 1891.

1675. CAROLINE WEBSTER[7] SMITH (Thomas[6]), b. in South Brewer, Me., July 7, 1849; m. in Bangor, Me., June 10, 1874, Joseph Gilman Blake, b. in Cumberland, Me., Oct. 22, 1846.

Children (Blake), b. in Bangor, Me.:
—— Thomas Herbert, b. Mar. 11, 1878.
—— Francis Webster, b. May 8, 1885; d. in Bangor, Aug. 21, 1886.

1676. HANNAH ALMIRA[7] WALKER (Abigail[6]), b. in Phippsburg, Me., Dec. 1, 1814; d. in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1851; m. in Litchfield, Nov., 1832, Hetherton Earle, b. in Litchfield, Feb. 21, 1812; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 30, 1882; son of James.

Children (Earle), b. in Litchfield, Me.:
3599 George Walker, b. July 7, 1833.
—— James, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. unm. in Litchfield, July 24, 1854; killed by lightning.
—— Eugene, b. May 24, 1840; d. in Litchfield, June 1, 1842.
3600 Eugene Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1843.
—— Mary Jane, b. May 24, 1846; m. Henry Marshall Libby, but had no issue.
—— Milton Hetherton, b. Aug. 7, 1848; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 4, 1849.

1677. MARY JANE[7] WALKER (Abigail[6]), b. in Phippsburg, Me., May 10, 1817; m. in Litchfield, Me., May 24, 1840, John Buffe Richardson, b. in Litchfield, Oct. 17, 1817; son of Henry and Abigail (Bailey), who were m. Mar. 7, 1816. Abigail d. Jan. 15, 1838, and her husband, Henry Richardson, b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Feb., 1862; son of John and Bethiah (Herrick), d. Dec. 5, 1856. John Richardson, b. in Billerica, Mass., Mar. 17, 1763; son of Ebenezer.

Children (Richardson):
—— Alonzo, b. 1841; d. in Massachusetts.
—— John, d. aged 18 yrs.

1678. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA[7] WALKER (Abigail[6]), b. in Phippsburg, Me., Jan. 28, 1819; d. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 25, 1854; m. in Litchfield, Nov. 3, 1839, Piam Richardson, b. in Litchfield, Sept. 8, 1807; d. in Litchfield, Oct. 30, 1852; son of John and Bethiah (Herrick), who d. Dec. 5, 1856 (see under No. 1677).

Children (Richardson), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Abigail J., b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. in Litchfield, July 21, 1852.
—— Horatio B., b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. unm. in Litchfield, Apr. 23, 1860.
—— Lorenzo M., b. Dec. 5, 1844; d. unm. from disease in rebel prison, Apr. 13, 1865.
—— Hannah E., b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. in Litchfield, Mar. 19, 1863.

1679. DAVID SMITH[7] WHITE (Rhoda[6]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Sept. 4, 1826; d. in Litchfield, Me., Sept. 14, 1850; m. in Litchfield, June 24, 1849, Eliza Trufant, who m. (2).

Child (White), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Rhoda A., b. May 16, 1850; d. in Litchfield, Sept. 10, 1850.

1680. OWEN[7] WHITE (Rhoda[6]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Sept. 20, 1828; d. in Lisbon, Me., Feb. 21, 1900; m. in Richmond, Me., Mar. 8, 1858, Martha Jane Flanders, b. May 21, 1838; d. in Lisbon, Oct. 28, 1898.

Children (White), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

3601 Margaret Lucy, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
3602 Dexter Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1868.
3603 Arthur Owen, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

1681. LUCY ANN[7] WHITE (Rhoda[6]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 8, 1833; d. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 21, 1891; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1858, Francis Chadbourn Perkins, b. in Wells, Me., Dec. 23, 1833.

Children (Perkins), b. in Somerville, Mass., except 2d:

—— Frank Horace, b. May 4, 1860; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1864.
—— Fred Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1864, in Charlestown; d. unm. in Somerville, Jan. 2, 1888.
—— Grace White, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. in Somerville, Feb. 18, 1872.

1682. HORACE CARR[7] WHITE (Rhoda[6]), b. in Bowdoin, Me., Jan. 26, 1836; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903; m. in Brunswick, Me., June 4, 1860, Mary Lithgow Randall, b. in Harpswell, Me., Dec. 1, 1830.

Children (White), b. in Lisbon, Me., except 2d:

—— Lucy Frances, b. June 19, 1861.
—— Bessie Randall, b. Dec. 29, 1862, in Harpswell.
—— Paul Randall, b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. in Lisbon, Oct. 28, 1869.
—— William Horace, b. Oct. 1, 1869.
—— Nannie May, b. Dec. 21, 1870; d. in Harpswell, Aug. 14, 1871.

1683. EBENEZER[7] MORRELL (Eleanor[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me.,

Mar. 18, 1833; m. in Litchfield, Mar. 23, 1856, Esther Ann Potter, b. in Litchfield, Sept. 19, 1832.

Children (Morrell), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Fred Irwin, b. Mar. 23, 1857; m. May 1, 1878, Eunice Stockman.
—— Rowena Adella, b. May 23, 1858; m. in Litchfield, Nov. 25, 1885, Frank Edward Emerson.
—— Frank Anson, b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Apr. 19, 1886, Abigail Carver.

1684. JOSIAH[7] MORRELL (Eleanor[6]), b. in Litchfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1846; m. Nov. 3, ——, Ellen M. Wright.

Children (Morrell), b. in Litchfield, Me.:

—— Hiram, b. Mar. 11, 1878.
—— Mamie E., b. June 5, 1879.
—— Grace E., b. July 10, 1881.
—— Josiah A., b. Apr. 27, 1884.
—— Perley, b. Feb. 21, 1888.

1685. ABRAM TAPLEY[7] LORD (Irene[6]), b. in Webster, Me., Oct. 17, 1843; m. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 10, 1863, Helen Maria Rowell, b. in Skowhegan, Jan. 29, 1844.

Children (Lord), b. in Skowhegan, Me., except 3d and 4th:

—— Nellie Lena, b. June 10, 1865.
3604 Mary Estelle, b. Mar. 23, 1867.
3605 George Franklin, b. Sept. 6, 1873, in Portland, Me.
—— Ethel Irene, b. Jan. 8, 1882, in Saco, Me.

1686. SALLY ANN[7] LORD (Irene[6]), b. in Webster, Me., Oct. 11, 1850; m. in Skowhegan, Me., June 25, Frank Clark, b. in China, Me., Dec. 6, 1847; d. in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 4, 1878. She m. (2) in Skowhegan, John Ware.

Child (Clark), b. in Skowhegan, Me.:

—— Blanche Fairlene, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m. in Skowhegan, Aug. 12, 1900, William Otis Wilds, b. in Portland, Me., July 18, 1877.

Child (Ware), b. in Skowhegan, Me.:

—— Maud Virginia, b. Apr. 5, 1883.

1687. MARY VOSMUS[7] LORD (Irene[6]), b. in Readfield, Me., Aug. 22, 1853; m. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 30, 1881, George Fairbrother, b. in Skowhegan, June 20, 1848; d. in Skowhegan, July 22, 1887.

Child (Fairbrother), b. in Skowhegan, Me.:

—— Lelie, b. June 20, 1886.

1688. JEMIMA[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., Oct. 3, 1828; d. in Solon, Me., Feb. 5, 1899; m. in Bingham, Me., Sept. 28, 1851, Thomas Glidymus Butts, b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 26, 1822; d. in Solon, Feb. 3, 1867.

Child (Butts), b. in Solon, Me.:

3606 Thomas Everett, b. Sept. 17, 1861.

1689. LEONARD WILLIAM[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., Sept. 17, 1830; d. in Dover, Me., Dec. 17, 1888; m. in Garland, Me., Nellie Annie Marrow, b. in Bangor, Me., June 23, 1854; d. in Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 7, 1890.

Children (Smith), b. in Dover, Me., except 1st:

—— Son, d. at birth in Charleston, Me.
—— Elmer Everett, b. Dec. 7, 1877.
3607 Davis Andrew, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

1690. EMELINE[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., Dec. 27, 1831; m. in The Forks, Me., Feb. 10, 1848, John McKinley, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, July, 1810; d. in Fremont, Wis., Dec. 25, 1897.

Children (McKinney), b. in Gardiner, Me., except 1st:

3608 Sophronia Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1849, in Bingham, Me.
3609 Mary Frances, b. Apr. 18, 1851.
3610 Jemima Butts, b. Apr. 1, 1854.
3611 Effie Dellah, b. Mar. 31, 1856.

1691. HELEN MARR[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., June 27, 1835; d. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1904; m. in Moscow, Sept. 8, 1858, William Frederick Baker, b. in Bingham, Me., June 9, 1836.

Children (Baker), b. in Moscow, Me., except 3d, 4th, 5th 6th and 7th:

3612 Alice Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1860.
—— William Elsworth, b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. in Bingham, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1874.
3613 Harriet Louise, b. Mar. 9, 1867, in Skowhegan, Me.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1868, in Skowhegan.
3614 Carroll Dumont, b. July 8, 1870, in Skowhegan.
—— Elmer Ethelbert, b. May 30, 1874, in Bingham, Iowa; d. there Aug. 30, 1875.
3615 Helen Cordelia, b. Nov. 10, 1875, in Bingham, Iowa.

1692. AMBROSCENE[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 9, 1837; m. in Moscow, Nov. 22, 1853, Moses Percy Bickford, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1830.

Children (Bickford), b. in Boston, Mass.:

3616 Frank Warren, b. June 18, 1856.
3617 Laura Etta, b. Nov. 25, 1859.
—— Ella Nora, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. in Boston (Charlestown), June 10, 1889, Gardner Oliver Charles Lord, b. in Lebanon, Me., Mar. 19, 1858. No issue.

1693. ELIZA[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., May 14, 1839; d. in Carritunk, Me., Feb. 19, 1888; m. in Moscow, May 13, 1860, Paul Hayse Cates, b. in Carritunk, Mar. 27, 1837.

Children (Cates), b. in Carritunk, Me., except 1st:

3618 Evie Eliza, b. May 12, 1861, in Bingham, Me.

3619 Laura Alma, b. Mar. 16, 1864.
3620 Minnie Etta, b. Aug. 26, 1865.
—— Charles Winfield, b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. in Moscow, June 17, 1893, s. p.; m. in Moscow, Sept. 10, 1890, Lephe Evie Moore, b. in Moscow, Sept. 13, 1872; d. in Moscow, May 30, 1892.
—— Alfreda Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. unm. in Carritunk, Mar. 23, 1887.
3621 Carl Oliver, b. Mar. 29, 1872.
3622 Rosie Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
—— Earl Fuller, b. July 19, 1883.

1694. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] SMITH (Riverious[6]), b. in Moscow, Me., July 8, 1841; m. in Moscow, Nov. 19, 1865, Olive Paderson Bassett, b. in Moscow, Aug. 17, 1843.

Children (Smith), b. in Moscow, Me., except 3d:
3623 Cora May, b. Sept. 28, 1866.
3624 Chester Franklin, b. Jan. 30, 1868.
—— Walter Alber, b. Dec. 30, 1869, in Carritunk, Me.

1695. MARY JANE HOWES[7] SMITH (Samuel[6]), b. in Great Falls, N. H., Dec. 23, 1835; m. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 11, 1852, David Webster Moore, b. in Bingham, Me., Apr. 22, 1830.

Children (Moore), b. in Skowhegan, Me., except 1st:
3625 Alice May, b. Feb. 2, 1854, in Gardiner.
3626 Maytie Wilbur, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

1696. LOANTHA ELIZABETH[7] SMITH (Samuel[6]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1839; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1886; m. in Braintree, Mass., June 22, 1863, Albert Henry Tirrell, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1839; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1879; son of Francis and Lavinia. She m. (2) in Malden, Mass., Apr. 16, 1883, Charles Byron Foster, b. in Providence, R. I., 1839. No issue by second husband.

Child (Tirrell), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:
3627 Maude Louise, b. May 30, 1868.

1697. ALONZO WASHINGTON[7] SMITH (Samuel[6]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1841; m. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 24, 1864, Margaret Elizabeth Maher, b. in Gardiner, Me., Dec. 22, 1842.

Children (Smith), b. in Portland, Me., except 1st:
3628 Geneva Alice, b. Mar. 2, 1867, in Gardiner, Me.
—— Frederick Alonzo, b. June 2, 1871; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., July 11, 1896, Mabel Ella (Cram) Gould, b. in Baleorie, Me., May 29, 1871. No issue.

1698. SARAH ANGENETTE[7] SMITH (Samuel[6]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1844; m. in Richmond, Me., Nov. 3, 1869, Josiah Frank Purinton, b. in Bowdoin, Me., Mar. 31, 1850; d. in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 15, 1888. She m. (2) in Washington, D. C., June 3, 1897, Charles

Byron Moore, b. in Bath, Me., Sept. 23, 1845. No issue by second husband.

Child (Purinton), b. in Gardiner, Me.:

—— Mabel Chestley, b. Feb. 16, 1871; m. in Gardiner, July 24, 1889, Horace Melcher Libby, b. in Gardiner, Nov. 23, 1863; son of Samuel and Fannie (Smith). She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1903, William Henry Emery, b. in Peru, Me., July 21, 1862; son of Theodore and Charlotte (Lombard). No issue.

1699. JOHN ROBERT[7] PLUMMER (Esther[6]), b. in Durham, Me., May 4, 1828; d. in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1874; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 4, 1852, Wealthy E. Plummer, b. in Durham, Apr. 4, 1832; d. in Falmouth Foreside, Me., Jan. 16, 1886.

Child (Plummer), b. in Newburyport, Mass.:

3629 Henry Wellington, b. Nov. 14, 1855.

1700. WILLIAM PAUL[7] PLUMMER (Esther[6]), b. in Richmond, Me., Apr. 20, 1830; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 7, 1849, Eliza Cann, b. in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., May 13, 1825.

Children (Plummer), b. in Newburyport, Mass.:

—— William James, b. Apr. 20, 1852; d. in East Boston, Mass., July 21, 1854.

3630 Alfred Fremont, b. Aug. 13, 1856.

—— George Franklin, b. May 2, 1858; d. in Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1865.

3631 Frederic Wallace, b. Dec. 13, 1859.

—— William Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 19, 1883, Nellie Barton Hobart, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 22, 1861. No issue.

—— Son, b. fall of 1866; d. in Newburyport in fall of 1866.

1701. RHODA[7] GREELEY (Esther[6]), b. in Hallowell, Me., May 13, 1837; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1892; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873, Peter Gardner Foley, b. in Foxboro, Mass., June 15, 1835.

Child (Foley), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— George Gardner, b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1900, Lillian May Adams, b. in Biddeford, Me., Nov. 12, 1876.

1702. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] GREELEY (Esther[6]), b. in Cornville, Me., Nov. 19, 1840; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 18, 1867, Sophia Mary Pike, b. in Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1843; d. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 14, 1894; dau. of Daniel and Sophia (Morrill).

Children (Greeley), b. in Marlboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Daniel Pike, b. June 15, 1871, in Newburyport; d. there June 23, 1871.

—— George Edmund, b. Apr. 27, 1873.

—— Grace Sherman, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

1703. WILLIAM TAYLOR[7] ELLIOTT (Susan[6]), b. in Dover, Me.,

Jan. 1, 1844; m. in Dover, July 19, 1871, Lelia Mina Thompson, b. in Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 3, 1850.

Children (Elliott), b. in Dover, Me., except 2d:

—— Lucy Mina, b. Nov. 27, 1872.
—— Fred Mayo, b. Aug. 28, 1882, in Brewer, Me.; d. there Oct. 14, 1882.
—— George Varney, b. Mar. 17, 1885.
—— Park, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
—— Annie, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
—— Norman, b. July 18, 1892.

1704. THOMAS PAUL[7] ELLIOTT (Susan[6]), b. in Dover, Me., May 6, 1845; m. in Dover, Nov. 24, 1874, Sarah Frances Gray, b. in Oldtown, Me., Apr. 5, 1851.

Child (Elliott), b. in Dover, Me.:

—— Alice Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1876; m. in Dover, June 27, 1900, Frank Rich Atwood, b. in Winterport, Me., Sept. 18, 1864.

1705. ABRAM PATTEN[7] ELLIOTT (Susan[6]), b. in Dover, Me., June 25, 1853; m. in Orange, Mass., Nov. 28, 1878, Julia Etta Russell, b. in Cheshire, Conn., May 29, 1856.

Child (Elliott), b. in Orange, Mass.:

—— Ethel Arline, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

1706. MARY CAROLINE[7] ELLIOTT (Susan[6]), b. in Dover, Dec. 17, 1856; m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1888, Francis Frederick Hodges, b. in Birmingham, Eng., Nov. 9, 1856.

Child (Hodges), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Lester Elliott, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

1707. LANGDON GILMORE[7] PAUL (Thomas[6]), b. in Farmingdale, Me., Dec. 22, 1861; m. in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 26, 1886, Etta Bell (Lewis) Littlefield, b. in Whitefield, Me., May 29, 1860; widow of Alfred Thaddeus Littlefield, whom she m. in Gardiner, May 8, 1879.

Child (Paul), b. in Gardiner, Me.:

—— Eva Annie, b. July 17, 1888.

1708. EVERETT EUGENE[7] DUNLAP (Emma[6]), b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., May 26, 1856; m. in Westboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1881, Carrie Appleton Dodge, b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, July 10, 1860; dau. of William Appleton Dodge and Jane Green (Abbott).

Children (Dunlap), b. in Westboro, Mass.:

—— Jennie Marguerite, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
—— David Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1889; d. in Westboro, Apr. 25, 1897.

1709. CHARLES CHASE[7] TOMPKINS (Catharine[6]), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1859; m. in Groveland, Mass., Nov. 24, 1886, Sylvia Leonard Hopkinson, b. in Groveland, Jan. 26, 1861; dau. of Edward.

Children (Tompkins), b. in Haverhill, Mass.:
—— Philip Alden, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
—— Julia Poore, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
—— Helen Catharine, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
—— Christopher, b. Feb. 15, 1893.
—— Edith Caroline, b. July 27, 1895.
—— Martha Ella, b. June 11, 1898.

1710. WAITSTILL[7] MURDOCK (Mary[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1793; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1881; m., published in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1818, Benjamin Leonard, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1784; d. in Middleboro, July 22, 1872.

Children (Leonard), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th:
3632 Catharine, b. Dec. 5, 1819.
—— Mahala, b. July 26, 1822; d. in Middleboro, July 2, 1855, s. p.; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1851, William Washburn, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 23, 1821; son of Asaph and Mary (Barrows), who were m. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1801. Mary Barrows, b. Aug. 14, 1780; d. in Carver, May 31, 1846. Asaph Washburn, b. Aug. 1, 1774; d. in Carver, June 22, 1859.
—— Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. unm. in Middleboro, Jan. 29, 1901.
3633 Lemuel Murdock, b. Sept. 11, 1827.
3634 Charles Ellis, b. June 13, 1830, in Wareham, Mass.
3635 Abby Murdock, b. July 13, 1833.
—— Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1838; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 9, 1873.

1711. OLIVER[7] VAUGHAN (Caleb[6]), b. in English's Mills (now Prosper), Vt., 1804; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 18, 1850; m. Mary Ann Henry, b. 1814; d. Oct. 5, 1851.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:
3636 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1840.
—— Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. unm. in Pomfret, Dec. 4, 1864.

1712. LOTHROP[7] VAUGHAN (Caleb[6]), b. in English's Mills (now Prosper), Vt., Jan. 24, 1811; d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 26, 1891; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 18, 1838, Adaliza Thomas, b. in Woodstock, Mar., 1815; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 25, 1839. He m. (2) in Woodstock, May 10, 1840, Elvira Bailey, b. in West Windsor, Vt., Sept. 28, 1808; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 23, 1858. He m. (3) in Woodstock, Oct. 2, 1859, Marilla Nancy Lamphire, b. in Woodstock, Mar. 26, 1820; d. in Laconia, N. H., Mar. 10, 1896.

Child (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Pomfret, Vt.:
—— Ellen S., b. May 6, 1839; d. in Pomfret, May 3, 1840.

Children (Vaughan) by second wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt., except 1st and 2d:
—— Susan Bailey, b. July 24, 1845, in Bridgewater, Vt.
3637 Lucy Elvira, b. July 1, 1849, in Pomfret.

—— Harrison Lothrop, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. in Woodstock, June 11, 1852.

Children (Vaughan) by third wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— George Owen, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

—— Charles Lothrop, b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. in Laconia, May 20, 1893, Eva Crosby. No issue.

1713. MERCY THOMAS[7] VAUGHAN (Caleb[6]), b. in English's Mills (now Prosper), Vt., Feb., 1813; d. in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1869; m. in Plymouth, June 10, 1849, Caleb Battles, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1798; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1878; son of Caleb and Jane.

Child (Battles), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Almedia James, b. Mar. 18, 1852; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1852.

1714. ANSEL HARLOW[7] VAUGHAN (Caleb[6]), b. in English's Mills (now Prosper), Vt., Nov., 1818; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 30, 1888; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 13, 1850, Cordelia Frances Vaughan, b. in Carver, Apr. 22, 1829; dau. of James and Phebe (Faunce), who were m. Feb. 5, 1804 (see No. 590).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Child, b. Feb., 1852; d. in Woodstock, Feb., 1852.

—— Ella Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880, s. p.; m. in Lynn, July 29, 1878, Henry Francis Willard, b. in Saugus, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854; d. in Lynn, Apr. 13, 1886; son of Lucius and Nancy.

—— Herbert Leslie, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

—— Walter Elmer, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

1715. HOSEA[7] VAUGHAN (Hosea[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 30, 1809; d. in Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1874; m. in Woodstock, Nov. 22, 1835, Mary Bacon English, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1812; d. in Woodstock, May 1, 1896.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

3638 Henry English, b. Aug. 25, 1836.

—— Sarah Tryphena, b. May 13, 1838; d. unm. in Woodstock, Nov. 27, 1873.

3639 William Strong, b. Aug. 7, 1840.

—— George Harlow, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Caroline Frances Montague (see No. 2343).

3640 Lucia Cone, b. Feb. 4, 1845.

3641 Lizzie Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1846.

3642 Franklin Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1848.

3643 Alden Richard, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

3644 Edwin Austin, b. Dec. 14, 1852.

—— Dau., b. July 17, 1857; d. in Woodstock, July 17, 1857.

1716. IVORY LEWIS[7] VAUGHAN (Hosea[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 16, 1815; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 25, 1874; m. in Woodstock, 1837, Lucia Cone, d. Aug. 29, 1844; dau. of Robert and Polly (Thomas). He

m. (2) Mar., 1845, Louisa Maria Palmer, d. Mar. 7, 1847. He m. (3) July 18, 1848, Augusta Roxana Palmer. No issue by second wife.

Child (Vaughan) by first wife:

3645 William Cone, b. Sept. 4, 1842.

Child (Vaughan) by third wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Charles Palmer, b. May 19, 1852; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1893, s. p.; m. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876, Anjelena Rosetti Stearns, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 25, 1850; dau. of Jelial and Mary.

1717. ISAAC[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 25, 1804; d. in Carver, Apr. 19, 1853; m. in Carver, Apr. 16, 1829, Eunice Chase, b. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1809; d. in Carver, Jan. 17, 1896.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3646 Eunice Chase, b. Oct. 10, 1830.

—— Hannah Maria, b. May 16, 1832; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 13, 1850, James Coggeshall, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 15, 1825; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1894; son of Freeborn and Jane (Thomas), who were m. in Middleboro, May 5, 1818. Freeborn Coggeshall, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 12, 1789; son of James and Zilpha (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Mass., July 18, 1782. Zilpha Shaw, b. in Plympton, Oct. 16, 1765; dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perkins), who were m. May 10, 1739 (see under No. 38). No issue.

3647 Isaac Chase, b. Aug. 1, 1834.

3648 Samuel Etson, b. Dec. 25, 1836.

3649 Alvan Plummer, b. Apr. 28, 1839.

—— Levi Chase, b. Feb. 23, 1841; m. Mary Howard Barrows (see under No. 798).

—— John Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. in Carver, Dec. 9, 1847.

—— William Ennis Hathaway, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. in South Abington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1878, Susan Elizabeth Gurney, b. in Abington, Sept. 16, 1843. No issue.

3650 James Erville, b. Apr. 4, 1846.

3651 Abbie Winslow, b. Feb. 19, 1848.

—— Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 8, 1903, Lucy (Monroe) Thrasher, b. in Hanson, Mass., 1851; dau. of Charles Monroe and Jane (Bonney).

1718. HULDAH THOMPSON[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 13, 1805; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 23, 1861; m. in Carver, Aug. 30, 1829, Cushing Otis, b. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1809; d. in East Bridgewater, Mar. 20, 1869.

Children (Otis), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— Mary W., b. Sept. 27, 1829, in Carver; d. there Nov. 6, 1829.

—— Josiah, b. July 11, 1832; d. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 15, 1861; m. in North Bridgewater, Aug. 18, 1859, Myra Ann Millet, b. in West Bridgewater, Aug. 29, 1835; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 27, 1895, and had one child, who d. in East Bridgewater in infancy. She m. (2) Albert W. Gibbs.

3652 Elizabeth Keith, b. Mar. 11, 1837.

1719. PHEBE[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 8, 1807; d. in Carver, July 5, 1859; m. in Carver, Sept. 12, 1830, Levi Ransom, b. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1807; d. in Carver, Oct. 15, 1876.

Children (Ransom), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Willis A., b. May 27, 1832; m. in Salem, Mass., Mary Harris and had Kate G.
—— Son, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. in Carver, Aug. 10, 1834.
3653 Roxanna, b. Mar. 9, 1836.
3654 Alvira Frances, b. Apr. 12, 1839.
3655 Levi, b. Oct. 7, 1842.
3656 Laura Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1844.
—— Son, b. Oct. 20, 1845; d. in Carver in infancy.
3657 Charles Franklin, b. Mar. 17, 1853.
—— Henry Wilson, b. July 30, 1854; d. unm. in Fall River, Mass., May 24, 1874.

1720. SAMUEL[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 6, 1812; d. in Carver, Sept. 5, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1835, Betsey Crowell, b. in Dennis, Me., Sept. 26, 1813.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Boston, Mass., except 8th:

—— Jerrie Crowell, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1887, s. p.; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 26, 1864, Mariette Elizabeth Skinner, b. in Easton, Mass., May 8, 1833; d. in North Bridgewater, May 20, 1865. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1867, Jane Elizabeth Bassett, b. in New York, Mar. 12, 1846; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1877.
—— Harriet Thompson, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. in Boston, Mar. 19, 1839.
3658 Harriet Waitstill, b. June 26, 1840.
—— Samuel Melville, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1846.
—— Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1846.
3659 Samuel Melville, b. July 4, 1846.
—— Sarah Lizzie, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Socrates Look (see No. 3110).
—— Frank Theodore, b. Aug. 31, 1851, in Carver; d. there Mar. 2, 1852.

1721. THOMAS[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 31, 1814; d. in Carver, Feb. 5, 1892; m. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1839, Mercy Carver Sherman, b. in Carver, Oct. 25, 1817; d. in Carver, June 9, 1907.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3660 Theodosia Burr, b. July 16, 1841.
—— Christiana Crocker, b. July 15, 1843; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1909.
3661 Mercy Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1845.
—— Son, b. Jan. 16, 1848, twin; d. in Carver, Jan. 16, 1848.
—— Dau., b. Jan. 16, 1848, twin; d. in Carver, Jan. 21, 1848.
3662 James Austin, b. Apr. 26, 1849.
—— Henry Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1852.
—— Edwin Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. unm. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 11, 1909.
3663 Theodore Thomas, b. July 22, 1857.

1722. NANCY[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1815; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 29, 1899; m. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1841, Daniel Clark Nash, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June, 1815; d. in Helena, fall of 1863. She m. (2) in Bellows Falls, Mar. 4, 1873, Addison Jewett Darling, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 19, 1818; d. in Bellows Falls, Nov. 2, 1901; the husband of her sister, Eunice Vaughan. No issue by second husband.

Children (Nash), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d:

—— Edgar Virgil, b. spring of 1842; d. in North Bridgewater, fall of 1842.

—— Julia Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1845; m. James Erville Vaughan (see No. 3650).

—— Daniel Webster, b. June 23, 1852, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Nov. 28, 1887, Sarah Smith Dexter, b. in Rochester, Mass., May 14, 1848. No issue.

1723. ROXANNA[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 11, 1817; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1868; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 27, 1837, Richard Thayer, b. in Boston, Mar. 24, 1810; d. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1881.

Children (Thayer), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st, 3d and 4th:

3664 William Lloyd Garrison, b. July 5, 1840, in Woodstock, Vt.

3665 Samuel Joseph Follon, b. Aug. 19, 1842.

—— George Frederick, b. in Randolph, Mass.; d. there in infancy.

—— George Frederick Phillips, b. July 17, 1850, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. and had a child. He m. (2) Flora Eugenie Purdy, b. in New York state, Aug. 16, 1866, and had Flora Ann Smith and Faye Wilhelmina.

—— Frank Ernest, b. June 30, 1856; d. unm. in Providence, R. I., 1888.

1724. EUNICE FAUNCE[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 6, 1819; d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 26, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1845, Owen A. Hinkley, b. in Barnstable (Hyannis), Mass., 1818; d. in California, May, 1851. She m. (2) in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 19, 1858, Addison Jewett Darling, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 19, 1818; d. in Bellows Falls, Nov. 2, 1901, and m. her sister, Nancy Vaughan.

Child (Hinkley), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— George Owen, b. June, 1846; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 10, 1862.

Children (Darling), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Fred Everett, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. unm. in Pomfret, Jan. 15, 1882.

3666 Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 28, 1860.

1725. LUCINDA PORTER[7] VAUGHAN (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1821; m. in Carver, Aug. 21, 1842, Asaph Bisbee, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1818; d. in Lynn, Mar. 24, 1870.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Lynn, Mass., except 1st:

3667 Asaph Melville, b. Sept. 21, 1843, in Carver.

3668 Lucinda Annette Genevra, b. Feb. 6, 1846.
3669 Ella Charlotte, b. June 12, 1848.
—— Cordelia Frances, b. June 6, 1854; d. in Lynn, Apr. 6, 1858.
—— Sinclair Eugene, b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. unm. in Lynn, June 18, 1883.
—— Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1861; d. in Lynn, Nov. 18, 1865.

1726. EZRA[7] VAUGHAN (Barzilla[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 2, 1811; d. in Carver, Sept. 18, 1897; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 27, 1838, Phebe Reed Richmond, b. in East Bridgewater, June 18, 1821; d. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1898.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Son, b. July 13, 1851; d. in Carver, July 13, 1851.

1727. DANIEL[7] VAUGHAN (Barzilla[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 16, 1814; d. in Carver, June 17, 1892; m. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1838, Elizabeth Nye Ellis, b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1815.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Carver, Mass.:
3670 Eunice Alden, b. Sept. 21, 1839.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. in Carver, Oct. 25, 1844.
—— Betsey Thomas, b. July 5, 1846; d. in Carver, Oct. 7, 1847.
—— Austin Nye, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. in Carver, July 18, 1876, Minnie Minetta Cooper, b. in Portland, Ore., Feb. 2, 1857. No issue.

1728. OLIVER CARLTON[7] VAUGHAN (Oliver[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 19, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1850, Sarah Holmes (Lanman) Campbell, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1817; d. in Plymouth, June 10, 1892; widow of John Campbell.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
3671 Eliza Sutton, b. Nov. 2, 1850.
3672 Mary Drew, b. Nov. 3, 1853.

1729. SARAH THOMAS[7] VAUGHAN (Oliver[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., 1811; d. in Brandon, Vt., Dec. 23, 1897; m. in Woodstock, Vt., 1833, Erastus Ward Winslow.

Child (Winslow):
—— Henry Erastus, d. in Brandon, Sept., 1895.

1730. SAMUEL[7] VAUGHAN (Oliver[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 11, 1814; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 4, 1861; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Maria Edson Howland, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 28, 1819; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 29, 1887; dau. of Ichabod and Deborah (Crocker), who were m. Apr. 22, 1804. She m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mar. 17, 1869, William R. Cox, b. in Halifax, N. S., 1811.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
3673 Hannah Howland, b. Mar. 12, 1838.
—— Orlando Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1840; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 2, 1868, Sarah E. Puffer, b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 18, 1845.

1731. ELIZA SUTTON[7] VAUGHAN (Oliver[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 20, 1815; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1844; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1833, Sylvanus Harvey, b. in Plymouth, May 14, 1812; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1872.

Children (Harvey), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

3674 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1839.
3675 David Oliver, b. Jan. 9, 1841.
3676 Maria Edson, b. Apr. 18, 1843.
3677 Eliza Sutton, b. Dec. 18, 1844.

1732. WILLIAM[7] HARLOW (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 11, 1824; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., July 6, 1893; m. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1854, Adaline Stephens Pulsifer, b. in Stonington, Oct. 28, 1829; d. in Mattapoisett, June 29, 1902.

Children (Harlow), b. in Stonington, Conn., except 2d:

—— William Pulsifer, b. Mar. 30, 1856; d. unm. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 10, 1877.
—— Abner, b. June 5, 1864, in Mattapoisett; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1898, Daisy Nye Dexter, b. in Brooklyn, 1874. No issue.

1733. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 16, 1802; d. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1838; m. in Kingston, Mass., June 1, 1828, Melinda Cook, b. in Kingston, Jan. 2, 1804; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 30, 1889.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Raynham, Mass., except 1st:

3678 Albert Cook, b. Mar. 4, 1829, in Kingston.
3679 Maria Melinda, b. Nov. 26, 1831.
3680 Edwin, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

1734. HENRY LEONARD[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., July 12, 1807; d. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 9, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Mass., 1830, Sophia Hathaway, b. in Rochester, Nov. 6, 1804; d. in Rochester, May 5, 1891.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

3681 Leonard, b. Mar. 8, 1831.
3682 Azubah Hathaway, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
—— Josiah Dennis, b. Apr. 5, 1845; m. Helen Averil Loring (see No. 2453).

1735. ELIPHALET LEONARD[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1809; d. in Charlestown, Mass., May 30, 1855; m. in Kingston, Mass., Abigail Adams, b. in Kingston, Aug. 2, 1806; d. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., Sept. 16, 1896.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

—— Samuel Turner, b. Mar. 14, 1834; d. in Boston (Charlestown), Sept. 6, 1890, s. p.; m. in Boston (Charlestown), Sept. 8, 1874, Delia Anne (Cilley) Barstow, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1835.

1736. HANNAH GRAY[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Plymp-

ton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1813; d. in Abington, Mass., May 18, 1854; m. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847, Charles Hill Dill, b. in Hull, Mass., May 22, 1814; d. in Rockland, Mass., June 12, 1900; son of Lemuel and Hannah. He m. (1) in Abington, May, 1834, Roxa Anna Burrill, b. in Abington, Oct. 23, 1815; d. in Abington, Nov. 18, 1836. He m. (2) Aug., 1839, Lydia Cook Vaughan (see No. 1741). He m. (4) in Abington, Dec. 6, 1859, Eliza Luce Merry, b. in Anson, Me., Aug. 2, 1835; d. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875. He m. (5) in Mercer, Me., Nov. 12, 1876, Jane Clagon (Merry) Davis, b. in Anson, Jan. 5, 1838; sister to fourth wife.

Children (Dill), b. in Abington, Mass.:

3683 Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1848.
—— Rosilla Gay, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. in Abington, Sept. 24, 1852.
3684 Marcia Adelaide, b. Jan. 17, 1853.
—— Edwin Payson, b. Mar. 27, 1854; m. in Rockland, Jan. 11, 1878, Alice Lothrop, b. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 4, 1855. No issue.

1737. NATHANIEL[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1815; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 18, 1866; m. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 21, 1842, Martha Barrell, b. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 26, 1822.

Children (Vaughan), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Martha Warren, b. Oct. 5, 1843.
3685 George Barrell, b. Jan. 4, 1846.
—— Amanda Agnes, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 2, 1875, William Shaw Morey, b. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 5, 1848. No issue.
—— Marianna, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. in East Bridgewater, July 21, 1857.
—— Abbie Frances, b. Mar. 28, 1856.
3686 Henry Beacher, b. Nov. 23, 1858.
—— Marcia Bradford, b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1864.

1738. MARCIA BRADFORD[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1816; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 21, 1862; m. in North Bridgewater, May 3, 1843, Edward Capen French, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 26, 1819.

Children (French), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Ann Frances, b. Jan. 27, 1844.
3687 Rebecca Adelaide, b. Jan. 27, 1845.

1739. DRUSILLA[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1818; d. in Brockton, Mass., May 13, 1905; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 18, 1843, Russell Alden, b. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 17, 1822; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1889.

Child (Alden), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Elnora Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. unm. in Brockton, Feb. 17, 1875.

1740. DESIRE GLASS[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1820; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1885; m. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 22, 1843, James Washburn Soule, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1819; d. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 1, 1904.

Children (Soule), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

3688 Arabella Watson, b. Oct. 8, 1843.

—— Sarah Keith, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 7, 1873, s. p.; m. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 13, 1867, Charles Leonard Jones, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 3, 1845, and m. (2) her sister, Susan Soule.

—— James Irving, b. July 28, 1849; d. in East Bridgewater, Mar. 13, 1860.

3689 Emma Capen, b. Mar. 2, 1853.

3690 Susan Rowena, b. Apr. 10, 1855.

—— Charity Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. in East Bridgewater, July 2, 1886, s. p.; m. in East Bridgewater, Jan. 5, 1881, William Emmet Whipple, b. in Warrensburg, N. Y., 1857.

—— Adelaide Frances, b. Mar. 30, 1860; d. in East Bridgewater, Mar. 30, 1860.

—— Merton Lester, b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. in East Bridgewater, June 12, 1864.

1741. LYDIA COOK[7] VAUGHAN (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1821; d. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 15, 1844; m. in Abington, Aug., 1839, Charles Hill Dill, b. in Hull, Mass., May 22, 1814; d. in Rockland, Mass., June 12, 1900, and m. (3) her sister, Hannah Gray Vaughan (see No. 1736).

Children (Dill), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Frederick Allen, b. Apr. 6, 1841; d. in Abington, Oct. 3, 1841.

3691 Daniel Wesley, b. Mar. 3, 1842.

3692 Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1844.

1742. BENJAMIN BURTON[7] VAUGHAN (Anselm[6]), b. in Warren, Me., July 11, 1809; d. in Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 3, 1893; m. in Levant, Me., Oct. 5, 1834, Susan Minot, b. in Castine, Me., May 7, 1814; d. in Foxcroft, Dec. 10, 1863. He m. (2) in Foxcroft, Nov. 4, 1864, Sarah Bodwell Carter, b. in Shirley, Me., Feb. 17, 1827. No issue by second wife.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in Warren, Me., except 1st and 4th:

—— Charles Minot, b. June 23, 1835, in Levant; m. but had no issue.

—— Anselm Emerson, b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. in Warren, Feb. 18, 1838.

—— Benjamin Apthot, b. July; m. and had five children.

3693 Ella Burton, b. Jan. 5, 1846, in Foxcroft.

1743. DANIEL D.[7] VAUGHAN (Anselm[6]), b. in Warren, Me., Dec. 11, 1815; d. in Foxcroft, Me., July 23, 1870; m. in Warren, Sept. 25, 1839, Martha Rebecca Burgess, b. in Warren, Aug. 28, 1820.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Levant, Me.:

—— Frances Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1841.
—— Ellen Stephania, b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. in Foxcroft, Mar. 7, 1845.

1744. JOSEPH[7] VAUGHAN (Joseph[6]), b. in Union, Me., Jan. 5, 1812; d. in Hiawatha, Kan., Dec. 6, 1870; m. in South Union, Oct. 5, 1834, Joanna Le Doyt, b. in North Yarmouth, Me., 1812; d. in Hiawatha, July 30, 1858.

Children (Vaughan), b. in South Union, Me.:

—— Lewis, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. unm. in Padonia, Kan., May 24, 1899.
3694 Celeste Adelaide, b. June 7, 1837.
3695 Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1839.
—— Edwin Marcellus, b. Mar. 30, 1842; d. unm. in Memphis, Tenn., May 7, 1863, at war and was shot May 1 at Tupelo, Miss.
3696 Joseph Albert, b. Apr. 26, 1844.
3697 Mary Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1846.
—— Hewitt Chandler, b. Feb. 9, 1850.
3698 Isabell Carolina, b. Oct. 23, 1853.
3699 Celia Eudora, b. May 31, 1856.

1745. WILLIAM[7] VAUGHAN (Joseph[6]), b. in Union, Me., Dec. 29, 1813; d. in South Union, Sept. 24, 1858; m. in Union, Mar. 10, 1838, Abigail Hillo Haskell, b. in New Gloucester, Me., 1820; d. in South Union, May 4, 1878.

Children (Vaughan), b. in South Union, Me.:

3700 Mary Ardell, b. Dec. 20, 1838.
3701 William Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1841.
—— Martha Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. unm. in Union, Jan. 19, 1872.
—— George Washington, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. in Monmouth, Me., Apr. 2, 1870, Laura Tuttle, and had William and Allie.
3702 Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 18, 1849.
—— Susan Ella, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. unm. in Union, Sept. 17, 1866.
3703 Fred Ernest, b. Jan. 18, 1854.
—— Frank Melvin, b. May 30, 1856; m. in Rockland, Me., Oct. 22, 1887, Hattie Euell.

1746. AUGUSTUS[7] VAUGHAN (Joseph[6]), b. in Union, Me., Apr. 11, 1825; d. in South Union, May 22, 1890; m. in Union, Feb. 26, 1859, Laura Hawes, b. in Appleton, Me., July 19, 1835; d. in South Union, Aug. 30, 1876. He m. (2) in Union, Apr. 14, 1883, Lydia Ann (Pease) Simmons, b. in Appleton, July 5, 1835; widow of Nathaniel Simmons; dau. of Henry Merchant Pease. No issue by second wife.

Children (Vaughan) by first wife, b. in South Union, Me.:

—— Myrtilla Minor, b. Apr. 13, 1860; d. in Union, Mar. 21, 1882, s. p.; m. in Union, Sept. 18, 1881, John Edward Arnold, b. in Appleton, Jan. 28, 1855.
—— Susan Hannah, b. May 15, 1864.
—— Albert Thurston, b. Mar. 6, 1870; d. unm. in South Union, Apr. 12, 1891.

1747. CALISTA[7] VAUGHAN (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 23, 1804; d. in Carver, Sept. 5, 1873; m. in Carver, July 28, 1831, Andrew Barrows Sherman, b. in Carver, July 14, 1808; d. in Carver, Dec. 16, 1887; son of Jabez and Mary (Barrows), who were m. in Carver, May 5, 1802.

Children (Sherman), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Phebe Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1833; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 25, 1898.
—— Mariette, b. Mar. 17, 1836; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 12, 1859.
—— Hannah Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 5, 1873.
—— Sarah Amelia, b. May 9, 1841; d. unm. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1897.
3704 Levi Vaughan, b. Mar. 26, 1845.

1748. NANCY[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., Sept. 8, 1807; d. in Hope, Jan. 16, 1852; m. in Hope, Apr. 28, 1831, James Kindall Gardner.

Children (Gardner), b. in Hope, Me.:

—— Helen Eliza, b. Apr. 8, 1832; m. John Robinson and had Nancy, who m. Greeting Taylor.
—— Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 27, 1834; d. unm. in Hope, Jan. 3, 1862.
—— Julia Hastings, b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. unm. in Union, Me., 1867.
—— Charles Austin, b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. unm. in Hope, July 22, 1861.
—— Martha Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1843; d. in Hope, June 5, 1853.
—— James Brown, b. May 31, 1845; m. ——— ———.
—— William Francis, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. in Hope in infancy.
—— Susan M., b. Apr. 30, 1851; d. in Hope in infancy.

1749. HANNAH[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., July 6, 1811; d. in Union, Me., June 27, 1853; m. in Hope, Feb. 23, 1837, John Lermond, b. in Union, Feb. 1, 1810; d. in Union, May 9, 1869.

Children (Lermond), b. in Union, Me.:

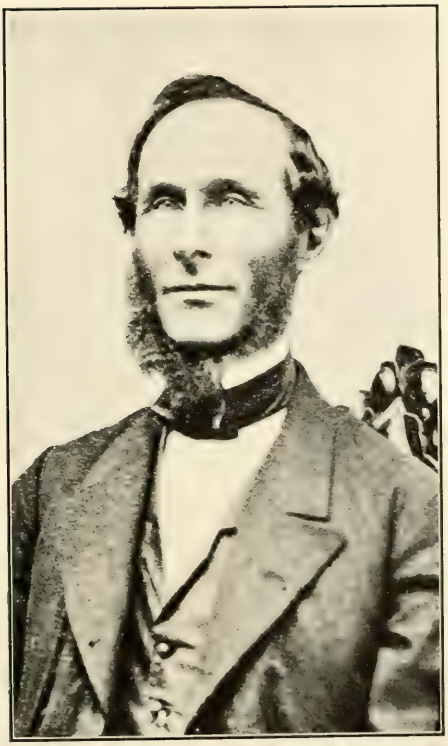
—— Adelbert, b. Jan. 9, 1838; m. Louisa White, but had no issue.
—— John Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. in Union, May 8, 1872; m. 1865, Deborah Melea Metcalf, d. in Union, Mar. 4, 1875, and had two children who d. in infancy.
—— Eliza Emily, b. Apr. 22, 1842; d. unm. in Thomaston, Me., July, 1873.
—— Frederick, b. July 29, 1845; m. and had two sons.
—— Ella Celista, b. July 28, 1850; d. in Union, Sept. 30, 1855.

1750. LEVI VAUGHAN[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., Mar. 10, 1816; d. in East Union, Me., Mar. 4, 1876; m. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 23, 1842, Abigail Wright, b. in Hope, Feb. 5, 1818; dau. of John.

Child (Hastings), b. in Union, Me.:

—— Flaura Moravia, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. in Union, Aug. 5, 1866, s. p.; m. in Union, Nov. 7, 1863, Warren Lindley Taylor, b. in Hope, June 2, 1838; d. in Hope, Oct. 31, 1866.

1751. WINSLOW BRADFORD[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., Apr. 1, 1818; d. in Union, Me., May 13, 1860; m. in Warren,



Levi V. Hastings of Union, Me., 1816–1876

Me., Oct. 13, 1846, Martha Jane Webster, b. in Appleton, Me.; d. in Union, Nov. 29, 1871; dau. of John.

Children (Hastings), b. in Union, Me.:

3705 Laforest, b. Aug. 7, 1847.

—— Mary Abbie, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. in Thomaston, Me., 1885; m. in St. George, Me., Dec. 7, 1876, Hiram Jones and had Frederick and others.

—— Eliza, b. July 28, 1855; d. unm. in Union, Sept., 1868.

—— Sarah Andrews, b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. unm. in Thomaston, Mar. 11, 1880.

—— Emily Bradford, b. July 5, 1860; d. unm. in Warren, Apr. 15, 1880.

1752. SAMUEL LAMBERT[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., Dec. 1, 1820; d. in Hope, Jan. 27, 1855; m. in Union, Me., Dec. 22, 1846, Abigail Augusta St. Clair, b. in Union, Aug. 20, 1823; d. in Union, Feb. 14, 1884; dau. of James.

Children (Hastings), b. in Hope, Me.:

3706 Herbert Leroy, b. Feb. 20, 1848.

—— Mornelva Bartlett, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. unm. in Hope, May 20, 1871.

3707 Fred Lambert, b. Feb. 1, 1853.

—— Helen Josephine, b. 1854; d. in Hope, 1855.

1753. THADDEUS[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., Dec. 5, 1822; d. in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 23, 1861; m. in Thomaston, Jan. 12, 1853, Abby Olive Trull, b. in Bath, Me., Nov. 25, 1835; dau. of John Bruce Trull. She m. (2) William Sawyer.

Children (Hastings), b. in Thomaston, Me.:

3708 Carrie Trull, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

3709 Alton Bruce, b. May 21, 1857.

—— Everett, b. May 26, 1860; d. in Thomaston, Feb. 6, 1861.

1754. ANSEL VAUGHAN[7] HASTINGS (Hannah[6]), b. in Hope, Me., Aug. 15, 1826; d. in Thomaston, Me., Dec. 10, 1901; m. in Warren, Me., June 10, 1854, Lucy J. Andrews, b. in Warren; dau. of John.

Children (Hastings), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Charles E., b. Dec. 8, 1855.

—— Ella F., b. June 5, 1858; m. Frank Beverage and had four children.

—— William, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. ——— ———.

—— Jennie E., b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. a Harrington.

1755. LEWIS[7] VAUGHAN (Lewis[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 22, 1816; d. in Warren, Me., July 7, 1854; m. in Warren, Sept. 25, 1841, Susan Jordan Starrett, b. in Warren, May 29, 1824; d. in Louisville, Ky., Feb. 10, 1890.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

3710 Frederick Willis, b. Jan. 16, 1844.

3711 Frank Harbach, b. June 10, 1846.

1756. JOSEPH WARREN[7] VAUGHAN (Lewis[6]), b. in Warren, Me., Sept. 9, 1819; d. in Warren, Nov. 9, 1862; m. in Warren, June 2, 1842, Caroline Smelt Starrett, b. in Warren, May 28, 1819; d. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 24, 1899.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

—— Son, b. Sept. 16, 1849; d. in Warren, Sept. 16, 1849.
3712 Albert Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1852.
—— Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. in Warren, June 27, 1855.

1757. CHURCH[7] VAUGHAN (Lewis[6]), b. in Warren, Me., Apr. 4, 1821; m. in Warren, Sept. 7, ——, Hannah Parker Coburn, b. in Warren, May 22, 1819; d. in Warren, Dec. 31, 1899.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

3713 Herbert Laureston, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
3714 Henry Warren, b. July 15, 1852.

1758. LEVI[7] VAUGHAN (Lewis[6]), b. in Warren, Me., Apr. 1, 1828; d. in Warren, Sept. 10, 1865; m. in Warren, Oct. 16, 1855, Mary Grace Lunt, b. in Lincolnville, Me., July 27, 1836; d. in Warren, Jan. 18, 1883.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Warren, Me.:

3715 Edwin Haynes, b. June 13, 1861.

1759. JOSEPH[7] VAUGHAN (Alvin[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 19, 1817; d. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1888; m. in Abington, July 15, 1840, Polly Cobb, b. in Abington, Feb. 24, 1813; d. in Abington, Oct. 21, 1885.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Abington, Mass.:

3716 Jacob Atherton, b. July 26, 1843.
3717 Joseph Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1846.
3718 Alvan Baxter, b. Oct. 27, 1847.
—— Austin Cobb, b. Sept. 6, 1851.

1760. ADONIRAM[7] VAUGHAN (Alvin[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 4, 1820; m. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855, Bethiah Brewster, b. in Hanson, June 25, 1824.

Child (Vaughan), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Adoniram Brewster, b. Dec. 12, 1855.

1761. SUSAN[7] VAUGHAN (Alvin[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 2, 1826; d. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 7, 1851; m. in Bridgewater, May, 1850, Allen Alden, b. in East Bridgewater, 1824; d. in Bridgewater, Oct. 29, 1853.

Child (Alden), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Martha L., b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 23, 1851.

1762. HENRY[7] TILLSON (Lusanna[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass.,

Sept. 19, 1804; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1834; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1825, Jerusha Barnes Paty, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 12, 1803; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1882. She m. (2) in Plymouth, June 10, 1848, George S. Sampson.

Children (Tillson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

3719 Jerusha, b. Sept. 5, 1826.
3720 Henry Winslow, b. Sept., 1828.
3721 Charles Edward, b. Oct., 1830.
3722 Hannah Curtis, b. July 22, 1832.

1763. SUSANNA BRADFORD[7] TILLSON (Lusanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 20, 1807; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1835; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1831, Corban Barnes, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 3, 1805; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1895; son of Corban and Phebe (Holmes), who were m. July 20, 1783. Phebe Holmes, b. Apr. 22, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1847. Corban Barnes, b. July 23, 1761; d. Oct. 31, 1835; son of Lemuel and Sarah (LeBaron), who were m. Apr. 17, 1750. Sarah LeBaron, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 7, 1728; dau. of Francis and Sarah (Bartlett), who were m. Nov. 23, 1721. Francis LeBaron, b. in Plymouth, June 13, 1701; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1731; son of Francis and Mary (Wilder), who were m. Sept. 6, 1695 (see under No. 60). He m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1836, Mary Ann (Holmes) Davis.

Children (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Corban, b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1832.
3723 Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1834.

1764. ABBY WINSLOW[7] TILLSON (Lusanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 16, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 9, 1896; m. in Plymouth, Mar. 17, 1833, Winslow Drew, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1882; son of William and Priscilla.

Children (Drew), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

3724 Augusta Winslow, b. July 12, 1833.
3725 Edward Winslow, b. July 7, 1835.
—— Emma Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 22, 1900, Joseph William Caldwell, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 13, 1850; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1900. No issue.

1765. ANNA HAMBLIN[7] TILLSON (Lusanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 16, 1813; d. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1850; m. in Plymouth, June 1, 1835, Jeremiah Gibbs Bumpus, b. in Wareham, July 15, 1813; d. in Wareham, May 3, 1855; son of Eliphalet and Cynthia (Gibbs), who were m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 21, 1798.

Children (Bumpus), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Mary Oliver, b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. unm. in Somerset, Mass., Jan. 15, 1856.
—— Susan Bradford, b. June 28, 1839; d. unm. in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1856.
—— Henry Hamblin, b. Mar. 2, 1842; d. in Wareham, 1844-1845.

—— Arthur William, b. Aug. 4, 1844; d. in Abington, Mass., June 12, 1873, s. p.; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 9, 1873, Mira Kendall Swallow, b. in East Bridgewater, July 7, 1849; d. in East Bridgewater, Apr. 17, 1883; dau. of Clark and Sarah. He changed his name, Apr. 3, 1868, to Walter Scott Tillson.

3726 Anna Maria, b. June 16, 1849.

1766. MARY WILLIAMS[7] TILLSON (Lusanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 8, 1818; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1837, Henry Jackson Oliver, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1815; d. in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1900; son of Henry Jackson Oliver and Sarah H. (Barnes).

Child (Oliver), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Son, b. July 19, 1843; d. in Brookline, Mass., 1845.

1767. HENRY HAMBLIN[7] TILLSON (Lusanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 25, 1820; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 11, 1896; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 9, 1866, Lydia Clifford Smith, b. in New Bedford, July 9, 1846.

Children (Tillson), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Alice Bradford, b. Nov. 21, 1867; d. in New Bedford, Apr. 11, 1870.

—— Anna Hamblin, b. Feb. 8, 1870; d. in New Bedford, Apr. 13, 1870.

—— William Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 22, 1900, Harriet Anna Dawson, b. in New Bedford, Jan. 9, 1871; d. in New Bedford, July 14, 1904. No issue.

—— Nellie Bradford, b. July 4, 1874; m. in New Bedford, Sept. 15, 1902, Henry Howard, b. in New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1874.

1768. BETSEY CARVER[7] BRADFORD (Samuel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1816; d. in Plympton, Oct. 13, 1843; m. in Plympton, Oct. 14, 1841, Thomas Dudley Ellis, b. in Plympton, Nov. 9, 1818; d. in Stoughton, Mass., July 7, 1905; son of Thomas and Susanna (Bradford), who were m. Jan. 6, 1818 (see No. 522).

Child (Ellis), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Betsey Thomas, b. May 29, 1843; d. in Plympton, Nov. 6, 1843.

1769. SAMUEL NELSON[7] BRADFORD (Samuel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., June 9, 1818; d. in Plympton, Nov. 4, 1890; m. in Plympton, Nov. 14, 1843, Abigail Soule, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 30, 1825; d. in Rockland, Mass., June 19, 1896; dau. of Isaac and Abigail, and a sister to Bennet Soule, who m. Samuel's sister, Abby Jane Bradford.

Child (Bradford), b. in Plympton, Mass. (adopted son):

3727 Nathaniel Nelson, b. Aug. 1, 1857; son of Gideon Bradford and Sally (Chase) (see No. 1770).

1770. GIDEON[7] BRADFORD (Samuel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1820; d. in Plympton, July 17, 1888; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov.

28, 1844, Sally Chase, b. in Carver, May, 1821; d. in Plympton, Aug. 1, 1857. He m. (2) in Carver, Feb. 4, 1861, Elizabeth Phinney Bryant, b. in Plympton, Oct. 13, 1831; dau. of Sylvanus and Mary (Phinney).

Children (Bradford) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

3728 Betsey Carver, b. Oct. 1, 1845.
—— Orrin Herbert, b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. in Plympton, Oct. 15, 1848.
3729 Sally Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1851.
—— Gideon Herbert, b. July 23, 1853.
—— Nathaniel Nelson, b. Aug. 1, 1857; adopted by his uncle, Samuel Nelson Bradford (see No. 1769).

Children (Bradford) by second wife, b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Charles Orin, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. in Plympton, Aug. 28, 1863.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1865; d. unm. in Plympton, Jan. 24, 1886.

1771. LUSANNAH EDSON[7] BRADFORD (Samuel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1825; d. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 16, 1890; m. in Plympton, June 2, 1850, Cephas Morse, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 4-6, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1882; son of Levi and Ruth.

Children (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3730 Cephas Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1851.
3731 Susan Bradford, b. Nov. 15, 1856.
3732 Levi Franklin, b. July 18, 1861.
—— Mercy Anna, b. May 12, 1867; d. unm. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1897.
3733 Emma Gray, b. Dec. 9, 1869.

1772. EDWARD GRAY[7] BRADFORD (Samuel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1828; d. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1905; m. in Plympton, Oct. 14, 1849, Lois Ann Chase, b. in Taunton, Apr., 1828; dau. of James and Patience.

Children (Bradford), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Edward Morris, b. Jan. 21, 1851; d. in Plympton, Jan. 25, 1851.
—— Ella Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. in Taunton, Mar. 1, 1876, s. p.; m. in Taunton, Jan. 3, 1871, Benjamin Franklin Boomer, b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846; son of Israel and Sophia.
3734 James Edward, b. Dec. 17, 1853.

1773. ABBY JANE[7] BRADFORD (Samuel[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1835; m. in Plympton, Oct. 29, 1853, Bennet Soule, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 23, 1823; d. in Brashear, La., June 5, 1863; son of Isaac and Abigail, and a brother to Abigail Soule, who m. Abby's brother, Samuel Nelson Bradford.

Children (Soule), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

3735 Lucy Nelson, b. Aug. 23, 1854.
—— Henry Fremont, b. Mar. 21, 1862; d. in Plympton, Aug. 26, 1863.

1774. GEORGE W.[7] COLE (Gershom[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Mar. 12, 1812; m. Miranda Cooper, b. in Paris, July 16, 1808; dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (King).

Children (Cole), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— George W., b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Alferretta Reed.
—— Lydonia Adelaide, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. John Record of Rumford.
—— Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1843.
—— James Edwin, b. July 24, 1844; m. Lizzie M. Dow.
—— Martha Hooper, b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Edwin Isaac Spofford (see No. 2609).
—— Joseph Bessey, b. May 29, 1847; m. Emma J. Eastman.
—— Henrietta Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Fred York.
—— Harrison Gray, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. Susie M. Gilbert.

1775. SOPHIA[7] COLE (Gershom[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 6, 1814; m. Albion A. Whittemore, b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. June 10, 1862.

Children (Whittemore), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Livonia, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1854, Moody Town.
—— Josephine E., b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. R. W. Stewart, of Antrim, N. H.
—— Justine B., b. Apr. 25, 1837; m. James S. Drake of New Jersey.
—— Adeline B., b. May 15, 1839; m. Thurston Russell of Lynn, Mass.
—— Isaiah A., b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1864.
—— Samson, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Gertrude Childs of Boston, Mass.
—— Francis A., b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Hattie Demorest of New Jersey.
—— Samuel, b. Dec., 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1847.

1776. WILLIAM HENRY[7] COLE (Gershom[6]), b. in Paris, Me., Feb. 9, 1827; m. Columbia Royal, b. Dec. 17, 1833; dau. of Solon and Mary (Allen).

Children (Cole), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Ella E., b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1880, Horace D. Tuttle.
—— Emma M., b. July 28, 1858; d. unm., Sept. 21, 1881.
3736 William Emerson, b. June 10, 1861.
—— Alice L., b. Mar. 1, 1878; d. Mar. 2, 1879.

1777. LOUISA[7] RICKARD (Lazarus[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1821; m. in Plympton, Aug. 11, 1837, Benjamin Franklin Weston, b. in Plympton, Apr. 28, 1810.

Child (Weston), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Lucy Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1839.

1778. HENRY[7] RICKARD (Isaac[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1831; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867; m. in Plympton, Oct. 2, 1853, Zilpha Sherman, b. in Carver, Mass., July 20, 1829; d. in Plymouth, May 8, 1880; dau. of Isaac and Zilpha (Dunham), who were m. in Carver, Dec. 3, 1818. Zilpha d. Dec. 7, 1866, aged 72 yrs., 3 mos., and her husband, Isaac Sherman, d. July 3, 1849, aged 64 yrs., 3 mos.

Child (Rickard), b. in Carver, Mass.:
3737 Eldora, b. June 10, 1854.

1779. NANCY BAGNELL[7] RICKARD (Isaac[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1834; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 18, 1862; m. in

Plympton, Feb. 4, 1857, Isaac Thomas Hall, b. in Plymouth, June 29, 1834.

Children (Hall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— James Madison, b. Apr. 7, 1858; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 7, 1858.
—— James Madison, b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 6, 1860.
—— Nancy Ellsworth, b. May 31, 1861; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1861.

1780. LEMUEL[7] RICKARD (Isaac[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1838; d. in Plymouth, Mass., July 25, 1876; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1864, Georgianna Hall, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1842; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1900; dau. of William and Susanna (Bagnell), who were m. Oct. 11, 1832 (see No. 785).

Children (Rickard), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Lizzie Williams, b. July 8, 1865.
—— Henry, b. June 10, 1868.
—— Ida Louise, b. July 12, 1870; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1870.
—— John Frederick, b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1875.

1781. WARREN[7] RICKARD (Isaac[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1841; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 19, 1898; m. in Plymouth, June 17, 1868, Maria Augusta Nickerson, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1846.

Children (Rickard), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— William Thomas, b. May 12, 1869; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1886.
—— Maria Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. unm. in Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1899.

1782. JAMES VAUGHAN[7] FAUNCE (Nancy[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 11, 1810; d. in Carver, June 13, 1871; m. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1837, Eliza Ellis Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Feb. 19, 1817; d. in Rockland, Mass., Jan. 17, 1903; dau. of Micah and Elizabeth (Swift), who were m. Jan. 29, 1800 (see under No. 423). She m. (2) Levi Smith Bush (see under No. 850).

Children (Faunce), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Nancy Adelaide, b. Aug. 17, 1839; m. Solomon Harlow Shurtleff (see No. 1310).
—— Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 6, 1868, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 29, 1868, Josiah Warren Lane, b. in Abington, Sept. 24, 1845.
3738 Edwin Herbert, b. Aug. 21, 1848.
3739 James Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1850.

1783. STETSON[7] VAUGHAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 18, 1809; d. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 25, 1882; m. in Union, Me., June 18, 1837, Olive Gleason, b. in Union, Oct. 4, 1812; d. in Abington, Oct. 10, 1891; dau. of Micajah and Polly (Cole).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— George D., b. June 18, 1838; m. in Abington, June 18, 1866, Sarah L. Ford, b. in Abington, 1843; dau. of Thomas and Sarah.

—— Louisa E., b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. in Abington, May 3, 1876, Joseph S. Sanborn, b. in Abington, 1838; son of Samuel and Lucy (Smith).
—— Orianna A., b. Oct. 15, 1841.
—— Francis Llewellyn, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. in Abington, June 16, 1870, Harriet Woodbridge Brown, b. in Abington, May 17, 1848; dau. of Cyrus and Mehitable.

1784. SARAH R.[7] VAUGHAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Warren, Me., May 17, 1831; d. in Union, Me., Aug. 5, 1901; m. Nov. 10, 1850, James H. Moore.

Children (Moore):
3740 Edwin E., b. Aug. 11, 1851.
3741 Lucy M., b. Jan. 28, 1853.
3742 Frank A., b. June 14, 1858, in Union.

1785. OLIVE G.[7] VAUGHAN (Daniel[6]), b. in Warren, Me., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Samuel Sleeper Haskell, b. in Thomaston, Me., Apr. 5, 1833.

Children (Haskell):
3743 Charles A., b. June 7, 1859, in Rockland, Me.
—— Ada A., b. July 21, 1864.

1786. BENJAMIN GROSVENOR[7] BARROWS (Benjamin[6]), b. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 7, 1818; m. June 30, 1851, Dorcas Chamberlain, b. in Auburn, Me., Apr. 23, 1830.

Children (Barrows), b. in Norway, Me.:
—— Frances Rosamond, b. Mar. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1869, W. S. Partridge.
—— Jennie L., b. June 8, 1858.
—— Grace Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1860.

1787. CYRUS S.[7] CUSHMAN (Lydia[6]), b. in Hebron, Me., Oct. 27, 1802; m. 1830, Sarah Greenleaf.

Children (Cushman), b. in Hebron, Me.:
—— Mary, b. 1831; d. in Hebron in infancy.
—— Cyrus, b. 1832.
—— Francis, b. 1834.
—— Mary, b. 1836.

1788. MARTHA BARROWS[7] ROBINSON (Lois[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Mar. 25, 1817; d. in Sumner, Me., Sept. 10, 1848; m., published May 19, 1836, Luther Hollis, b. in Hartford, June 23, 1813; d. in Sumner, May 20, 1891.

Children (Hollis), b. in Sumner, Me.:
3744 Nancy E., b. Dec. 19, 1836.
3745 Lois Robinson, b. July 17, 1839.
—— Martha Jane, b. May 17, 1844; d. in Sumner, July 31, 1848.
3746 Luther Everett, b. Mar. 31, 1848.

1789. ORVILLE[7] ROBINSON (Lois[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., May 1,

1820; d. in Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1897; m. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 13, 1845, Sabra Wheeler Bisbee, b. in Sumner, Feb. 21, 1826.

Children (Robinson), b. in Peru, Me.:

—— Fannie Bisbee, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. in Peru, May 22, 1869, s. p.; m. in Sumner, Dec. 17, 1867, Llewellyn Benjamin Heald, b. in Sumner, Oct. 25, 1842.

3747 Henry Raymond, b. Oct. 16, 1853.

1790. MARY[7] ROBINSON (Lois[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., June 14, 1825; d. in Canton, Me., Feb. 10, 1899; m. in Canton, Mar. 20, 1853, James Davis Gammon, b. in Canton, Apr. 12, 1820; d. in Canton, May 30, 1861.

Child (Gammon), b. in Canton, Me.:

3748 Abbie Helen, b. Dec. 18, 1853.

1791. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] ROBINSON (Lois[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Feb. 26, 1830; d. in Hartford, Nov. 23, 1880; m. in Sumner, Me., May 18, 1851, Adelia Fitzalan Moore, b. in Peru, Me., Nov. 6, 1831; d. in Sumner, Dec. 7, 1897.

Children (Robinson), b. in Hartford, Me.:

3749 Walter Franklin, b. May 28, 1855.

3750 Lucien Moore, b. Jan. 3, 1858.

3751 William Manly, b. Nov. 23, 1861.

1792. CYRUS FENDERSON[7] MOULTON (Sophia[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Dec. 20, 1823; d. in Lyman, York Co., Me., Aug. 16, 1885; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1850, Olive Foss, b. in Saco, Me., June 5, 1824; d. in Portland, Me., Feb. 8, 1894; dau. of Walter.

Children (Moulton), b. in Scarboro, Me., except 1st:

—— Frank Hamilton, b. Aug. 1, 1851, in Saco.

3752 Gratia, b. June 6, 1853.

—— Ira, b. Nov. 16, 1857, twin; d. in Scarboro, Feb. 12, 1858.

—— Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1857, twin; d. in Scarboro, Aug. 26, 1858.

3753 Alice Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1860.

—— Alvin Foss, b. June 4, 1862; m. in Portland, Nov. 16, 1886, Annie Haines Hanson, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., July 8, 1861; dau. of Nicholas. No issue.

1793. WILLIAM[7] MOULTON (Sophia[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Sept. 27, 1833; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1870, Mary Ophelia Johnson, b. in Columbus, Ill., Jan. 21, 1840; dau. of Levi.

Child (Moulton), b. in Scarboro, Me.:

—— William Fred, b. June 24, 1871; d. unm. in Scarboro, Aug. 3, 1890.

1794. ALLEN BARROWS[7] MOULTON (Sophia[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Sept. 14, 1835; d. in Portland, Me., July 12, 1890; m. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 6, 1864, Adelaide N. Agry; dau. of George.

Children (Moulton), b. in Portland, Me.:

—— Allen Agry, b. May 24, 1867; d. in Portland, Aug. 27, 1867.

—— Robert Agry, b. July 1, 1872.

—— Helen, b. July 5, 1882; m. in Portland, Aug. 1, 1906, Joseph B. Bancroft.

1795. SOPHRONIA STEPHENS[7] ROBINSON (Martha[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 23, 1823; d. in Holden, Mass., Apr. 30, 1901; m. in Hartford, Apr. 6, 1848, Thomas Lewis Jacobs, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1823; d. in Holden, Feb. 3, 1892; son of Lewis and Mary.

Children (Jacobs), b. in Grafton, Mass.:

—— Asa Robinson, b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877, Kate L. Humphreys, b. in Worcester, Nov. 26, 1849. No issue.

—— Nathaniel Stowe, b. July 10, 1852; d. in Worcester, May 19, 1903, s. p.; m. in Worcester, June 28, 1875, Caroline Howe Peirce, b. in Paxton, Mass., June 17, 1852; dau. of Hardon and Mary.

1796. SARAH SOULE[7] ROBINSON (Martha[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 22, 1825; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1893; m. in Hartford, May 2, 1847, John Thomas, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 10, 1824; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Oct. 13, 1890.

Children (Thomas), b. in Roxbury, Mass.:

3754 Mary Melvina, b. June 5, 1850.

—— John Sumner, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. unm. in Montreal, Que., Feb. 29, 1880.

—— William Herbert, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Oct. 25, 1887, Edith Linwood Packard, b. in Randolph, Mass., Dec. 26, 1866; d. in Boston, Feb. 3, 1907. No issue.

1797. MARTHA ANN[7] ROBINSON (Martha[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Nov. 16, 1827; d. in Hartford, June 20, 1878; m. in Hartford, Jan. 10, 1847, Danville Bisbee, b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 3, 1818; d. in Buckfield, Me., Nov. 16, 1858. She m. (2) in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1862, Alonzo Pomroy, b. in Cornville, Me., Apr. 16, 1836, who m. (2) in North Livermore, Me., June 28, 1879, Cynthia Augusta Bosworth, b. in Sumner, Mar. 25, 1849.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Buckfield, Me., except 1st:

3755 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1848, in Canton, Me.

—— Daniel, b. June 4, 1851; d. in Buckfield, Dec. 31, 1851.

3756 Mary Emma, b. July 14, 1853.

Children (Pomroy), b. in Hartford, Me., except 1st:

3757 Lucius Manly Robinson, b. Nov. 4, 1866, in Roxbury.

—— Horace Wesley, b. Apr. 14, 1871; d. in Hartford, Feb. 4, 1872.

1798. ORRIN BARROWS[7] ROBINSON (Martha[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., June 1, 1831; d. in Hartford, Jan. 3, 1871; m. in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 2, 1855, Clara French Keen, b. in Sumner, Me., Dec. 18, 1833; d. Mar. 26, 1903, and m. (2) Ansel Staples.

Children (Robinson), b. in Hartford, Me.:
3758 Myron Stanley, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
—— Clara Alberta, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Clarence Conant, and m. (2) Albert B. Webber.

1799. EMILY AUGUSTA[7] ROBINSON (Martha[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Mar. 9, 1835; m. in Hartford, Mar. 15, 1859, Nathaniel Heywood Stowe, b. in Grafton, Mass., May 8, 1833; d. in Sumner, Me., Aug. 5, 1886.

Child (Stowe), b. in Sumner, Me.:
—— Marietta Heywood, b. Mar. 18, 1868; m. in Paris, Me., Oct. 1, 1907, Frank Bates Hammond, b. in Paris, Oct. 11, 1860. No issue.

1800. JOHN EMERSON[7] BARROWS (Tilson[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 16, 1840; m. in Sharon, Mass., May 2, 1861, Ellen Rebecca Baldwin, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1838; d. in Medford, Mass., May 6, 1906; dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Wilde).

Children (Barrows), b. in Medford, Mass., except 1st:
3759 William Emerson, b. Aug. 29, 1861, in Somerville, Mass.
—— Benjamin Wilde, m. and had issue.

1801. CYRUS MOULTON[7] BARROWS (Tilson[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., July 26, 1844; m. in Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. 30, 1868, Sarah Augusta Kilbreth, b. in Augusta, Me., June 5, 1846.

Children (Barrows), b. in Melrose, Mass., except 1st, 5th and 6th:
—— Alice Augusta, b. Dec. 30, 1869, in Boston, Mass.
3760 Herbert Cyrus, b. Nov. 21, 1871.
3761 Harold Kilbreth, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
—— Bernard, b. Mar. 21, 1876.
3762 Edith, b. July 15, 1879, in Reading, Mass.
—— Allan Hanscom, b. July 24, 1881, in Reading.

1802. ABBIE ELIZABETH[7] BARROWS (Tilson[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Feb. 15, 1847; d. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., May 12, 1897; m. in Livermore, Me., June 13, 1871, George Lincoln Fall, b. in Kennebunk, Me., Oct. 15, 1837; d. in Boston (Charlestown), May 4, 1875; son of Parker and Dorothea. She m. (2) in Boston, June 16, 1878, Hiram Ingerson Nason, b. in Nova Scotia, Jan. 9, 1840; son of John and Abbie.

Child (Fall), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:
—— Son, b. Mar. 23, 1872; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1872.
Child (Nason), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass.:
3763 William Ernest, b. July 18, 1880.

1803. MARTHA[7] BARROWS (Tilson[6]), b. in Livermore, Me., May 9, 1858; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1881, George Lycurgus Perry, b. in Cambria, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1847; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1885; son of Ambrose and Pamelia.

Child (Perry), b. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass.:
—— Roland Ambrose, b. Nov. 11, 1883.

1804. AURILLA HOWARD[7] BARROWS (Allen[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Nov. 29, 1836; m. in Litchfield, Me., July 6, 1862, John Arden Shea, b. in Grafton, N. B., May 10, 1825; d. in Grafton, Apr. 16, 1904.

Children (Shea), b. in Grafton, N. B.:
3764 Clara Isabel, b. July 26, 1863.
—— Aurilla Florence, b. June 27, 1865; d. in Grafton, Aug. 28, 1898, s. p.; m. in Grafton, Oct. 14, 1896, Louis Eugene Young, b. in Oak Bay, N. B., Oct. 15, 1860.
—— Greeley Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
—— Charles Howard, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. in Grafton, Feb. 9, 1873.
—— Grace Ina, b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. in Grafton, Mar. 15, 1878.
—— Emma Harris, b. July 8, 1876; d. in Grafton, Apr. 2, 1878.
—— Ethel Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

1805. GEORGE LINCOLN[7] BARROWS (Allen[6]), b. in Calais, Me., Aug. 23, 1845; m. in Zion, Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 11, 1880, Olive May Bancroft, b. in Pine Grove, Portage Co., Wis., Aug. 19, 1849; d. in Stevens Point, Wis., Dec. 28, 1908.

Children (Barrows):
—— Harry Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. Apr. 8, 1884.
—— Allen Francis, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
—— Leda Mae, b. May, 1886.
—— Georgia Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1888.

1806. JOHN HARRIS[7] BARROWS (Allen[6]), b. in Leeds, Me., Feb. 14, 1851; m. in Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Hannah Swasey Hamson, b. in Marblehead, Mar. 27, 1855.

Children (Barrows), b. in Marblehead, Mass., except 2d:
—— Helen May, b. June 20, 1881; d. unm. in Brewer, Me., June 1, 1903.
—— Louise Boardman, b. Jan. 29, 1888, in Buckfield, Me.

1807. EMILY AUGUSTA[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 7, 1839; m. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1862, Samuel Mellen King, b. in Paris, Me., July 6, 1837; d. in Paris, Oct. 2, 1909; son of Alonzo and Miranda (Prentiss), who d. Sept. 2, 1881; dau. of Caleb Prentiss. Alonzo King, b. Feb. 3, 1801; son of Samuel and Sally (Hall), who d. Dec. 9, 1862 (see under No. 290).

Children (King), b. in Paris, Me.:
—— Son, b. Apr. 20, 1866; d. in Paris, May 11, 1866.
—— Bertram, b. June 28, 1867; d. in Paris, Jan. 7, 1868.
3765 Irene, b. Jan. 10, 1869.

1808. JAMES PHILIP[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., July 3, 1842; m. in Biddeford, Me., Nov. 25, 1868, Mary Ann Moses, b. in Biddeford; d. there June, 1871. He m. (2) in Biddeford,

Oct. 1, 1874, Elvira Boynton Chick, b. in Limington, Me., Sept. 25, 1849. No issue by first wife.

Child (Barrows) by second wife, b. in Topeka, Kan.:

—— Leon Garner, b. Mar. 14, 1881; d. in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 8, 1881.

1809. ORIN ROBINSON[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., Nov. 3, 1844; m. in Great Falls, N. H., Mar. 23, 1868, Sophronia Adeline Johnson, b. in Strafford, N. H., Oct. 16, 1845.

Children (Barrows), b. in Fryeburg, Me., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

3766 Alice Isabel, b. June 4, 1869, in Rollinsford, N. H.

—— Hattie May, b. Sept. 21, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. there Aug. 25, 1872.

3767 Annie May, b. July 9, 1873, in Cambridge.

3768 Charles Orin, b. June 5, 1875, in Stow.

—— Olive Edith, b. May 25, 1878; m. in Stow, May 8, 1900, Charles Henry Barker, b. in Fryeburg, Feb. 25, 1868.

1810. MARTHA ROBINSON[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., Nov. 3, 1844; m. in Biddeford, Me., Feb. 23, 1867, Charles S. Sanford, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1848; d. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870; son of Charles. She m. (2) in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872, Benjamin Micah Lewis, b. in Monroe, Me., Oct. 3, 1845; d. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1876; son of Andrew and Lucy. She m. (3) in Salem, June 11, 1879, Joseph Banvard Sheldon, b. in Salem, May 9, 1840; son of Eliab and Elizabeth (Richards). No issue by first husband.

Children (Lewis), b. in Danvers, Mass., except 3d:

—— Cora Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. in Danvers, Nov. 30, 1873.

3769 Carrie Warren, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

—— Bertha May, b. May 20, 1876, in Salem.

Child (Sheldon), b. in Salem, Mass.:

—— Anna Richards, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

1811. CYRUS ALLEN[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Waterford, Me., June 11, 1846; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1901; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1869, Eunice Raynor Hawes, b. in Boston, Mar. 17, 1845; d. in Cambridge, May 3, 1892. He m. (2) in Boston, July 30, 1898, Alfreta Eudora (Webster) Webster, b. in Concord, N. H., 1857. No issue by second wife.

Children (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

3770 Gertrude Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

3771 Bertha Lucretia, b. Mar. 28, 1872.

—— Cyrus Allen, b. Jan. 17, 1876; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1876.

1812. VESTA JENNETTE[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Stoneham, Me., Dec. 30, 1847; m. in Paris, Me., Dec. 9, 1866, John Edward Cleaves, b. in Saco, Me., Mar. 20, 1848.

Child (Cleaves), b. in Lovell, Me.:
3772 Fred Elbridge, b. Jan. 17, 1868.

1813. LUELLA ELIZABETH[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Stoneham, Me., May 3, 1850; d. in Dover, Mass., Apr. 20, 1883; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 11, 1875, James Austin Mann, b. in Dover, N. H., 1846; son of Daniel and Mary.

Children (Mann), b. in Dover, Mass., except 1st and 2d:
—— Mabel.
—— Cora.
—— Carrie Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1878.
—— Amy Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1879.
—— James Rufus Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1883; d. unm. in Dover, Apr. 30, 1901.

1814. NANCY SOPHIA[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Lovell, Me., Sept. 7, 1857; d. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 18, 1880; m. in Salem, Feb. 7, 1877, Alvin Melden, b. in Salem, Apr. 22, 1846; d. in Salem, Oct. 22, 1894; son of George and Margaret.

Child (Melden), b. in Salem, Mass.:
—— Arthur Barrows, b. June 21, 1880; d. unm. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 8, 1907.

1815. IDA MAY ANDREWS[7] BARROWS (Philip[6]), b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 23, 1862; m. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883, John Easson, b. in Salem, Aug. 14, 1854. She m. (2) in Paris, Me., Dec. 26, 1906, Charles Melrose Titcomb, b. in Paris, June 21, 1854. No issue by second husband.

Children (Easson), b. in Salem, Mass.:
—— Edna Mae, b. Dec. 13, 1887; m. in South Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1906, Howard Walker Shaw, b. in South Paris, Apr. 29, 1882.
—— Ralph Barrows, b. July 29, 1891.
—— Chester Raymond, b. May 20, 1896.

1816. ANSEL[7] CUSHMAN (Betsey[6]), b. in Norway, Me., May 29, 1829; m. May 13, 1860, Esther M. Holden, b. June 21, 1841.

Children (Cushman), b. in Norway, Me.:
—— Etta F., b. May 16, 1862.
—— Emma F., b. Feb. 27, 1864.
—— Harrison L., b. Dec. 2, 1866.
—— Lizzie M., b. Nov. 2, 1874.
—— Ina I., b. Feb. 23, 1881.

1817. MARY[7] SHAW (George[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1801; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Jan. 26, 1891; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1822, Abiel Wood Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 18, 1798; d. in Lakeville, Apr. 8, 1868; son of Seth and Hope (Wood), who were m. Nov. 30, 1797. Hope, b. Apr. 1, 1779; d. Sept. 25, 1865, and her husband, Seth Southworth, b. in Middleboro, May 6, 1773; d. in Middle-

boro, Nov. 30, 1862; son of Gideon and Mary (Haskell), who were m. Dec. 24, 1772. Mary d. Nov. 30, 1775, and her husband, Gideon Southworth, b. in Middleboro, May 16, 1750; d. Jan., 1827; son of Gideon and Rebecca (Ellis), who were m. in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1741. Rebecca Ellis, b. in Middleboro, July 1, 1721; d. in Middleboro, June 19, 1782; dau. of Joel and Elizabeth. Gideon Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 5, 1718; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 25, 1788; son of Nathaniel and Zael (Howland), who were m. before 1710. Zael Howland, b. Oct. 13, 1688; d. Nov. 9, 1743; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughan). Nathaniel Southworth, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1684; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 8, 1757; son of Nathaniel and Desire (Gray), who were m. Jan. 10, 1671/2 (see under No. 231).

Children (Southworth), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3773 Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1824.
3774 Rebecca Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1825.
—— Abbie Shaw, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. Francis Shurtleff Shaw (see No. 1833).

1818. LUTHER[7] SHAW (George[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1803; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877; m. in Carver, Feb. 20, 1827, Matilda Smith, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1809; d. in Wareham, Mar. 5, 1847. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 25, 1849, Abigail Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 11, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 15, 1891.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3775 Martin Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1827.
—— Matilda, b. Mar. 9, 1829; d. unm. in Wareham, May 16, 1854.
3776 Luther Freeman, b. Oct. 11, 1830.
3777 George, b. Oct. 5, 1832.
—— Moses Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. unm. at sea, about 1866.
3778 Mercy Abby, b. Nov. 9, 1840.
3779 Maria Henrietta Delman, b. Sept. 24, 1843.
3780 Harriet, b. Apr. 25, 1845.
—— Child, b. Mar. 5, 1847; d. in Wareham, Mar. 5, 1847.

Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3781 Francis Herbert, b. Apr. 16, 1851.

1819. GEORGE[7] SHAW (George[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 30, 1805; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 14, 1893; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 14, 1830, Lydia Eddy Washburn, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 16, 1810; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 16, 1902.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3782 George Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1831.
—— Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 26, 1834.
3783 Charles Allen, b. July 18, 1834.
—— Mary Washburn, b. July 28, 1837; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 12, 1846.
3784 Susan Earl, b. Sept. 14, 1840.
—— Gayton Osgood, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 25, 1844.

1820. EARL[7] SHAW (Lydia[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 31, 1799; d. in Carver, Jan. 13, 1839; m. in Carver, Sept. 29, 1825, Anna Winslow Hammond, b. in Carver, Jan. 25, 1802; d. in Carver, Mar. 11, 1830; dau. of Thomas and Persis (Cobb), who were m. in Carver, Dec. 25, 1800. Persis d. Apr. 9, 1851, aged 70 yrs., and her husband, Thomas Hammond, d. Dec. 9, 1827, aged 51 yrs.

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3785 Anna Hammond, b. July 26, 1827.

1821. DANIEL[7] SHAW (Lydia[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 22, 1805; d. in Carver, Aug. 15, 1876; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1831, Zeruah Thomas Cushman, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1811; d. in Carver, Aug. 8, 1870; dau. of Noah and Zeruah.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Daniel Austin, b. Jan. 9, 1832; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1883.
3786 Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
—— Jason, b. Nov. 26, 1838; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 13, 1870.
—— Judith Sprague, b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1870.
—— Jesse Murdock, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 24, 1877, Bell Carr, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1851. No issue.
3787 Rosa Cushman, b. June 7, 1849.
—— Dau., b. Dec. 1, 1851; d. in Carver, Dec. 2, 1851.

1822. ABIGAIL[7] SHAW (Lydia[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 21, 1807; d. in Port Chester, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1897; m. in Carver, Jan. 31, 1828, Thomas Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1803; d. in Port Chester, Dec. 18, 1870; son of John and Elizabeth (Murdock), who were m. Oct. 26, 1788 (see under No. 748).

Children (Bent), b. in Albany, N. Y., except 3d and 4th:

—— Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1829; d. in Albany, Sept. 17, 1830.
3788 Samuel Shaw, b. July 15, 1830.
3789 Elizabeth Murdock, b. Jan. 19, 1838, in New Jersey.
3790 Abbie, b. Apr. 9, 1846, in New York, N. Y.

1823. LYMAN[7] SHAW (Lydia[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 12, 1816; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1858; m. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1840, Mary Ann Pratt, b. in Carver, July 26, 1818; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1896; dau. of Lemuel and Hannah, who d. Mar., 1829, aged 28 yrs., 5 mos., 23 d. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 29, 1863, Thomas Spear Harlow (see No. 1872).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3791 Elizabeth Savery, b. Dec. 19, 1840.
3792 Lydia Murdock, b. Dec. 25, 1841.
3793 Mary Ellis, b. Dec. 20, 1843.
3794 Lyman Earl, b. Jan. 1, 1846.
3795 Irene Murdock, b. Nov. 20, 1847.
3796 Alma Pratt, b. Jan. 9, 1850.
—— Clara Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 9, 1899,

s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 9, 1894, David W. Logan, b. in Kilwinning, Co. Ayr, Scotland, July 21, 1847.
3797 Alice Tucker, b. Aug. 27, 1853.
3798 Hannah Maria, b. May 13, 1856.

1824. WELCOME[7] SHAW (Lydia[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 9, 1820; d. in Carver, Jan. 23, 1892; m. in Carver, Aug. 3, 1845, Betsey Ward, b. in Carver, Oct. 26, 1823; d. in Carver, Jan. 3, 1892; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Atwood), who were m. Feb. 10, 1805 (see under No. 736).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Elhanan Winchester, b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1855.

—— Benjamin Ward, b. Sept. 28, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1881, Hannah Bartlett Griffith, b. in Carver, Nov. 15, 1855; dau. of Thomas Bartlett Griffith and Hannah Maria (Dunham), who were m. in Carver, Dec. 22, 1853. Hannah Maria Dunham, b. in Carver, Dec. 15, 1827; dau. of Isaac and Hannah Perkins (Cobb) (see under No. 1915). No issue.

—— Hannah Ward, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. in Carver, July 10, 1860.

1825. LYDIA[7] SHAW (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 1, 1811; d. in Carver, Feb. 3, 1902; m. in Carver, June 16, 1833, Thomas Hammond, b. in Carver, Jan. 10, 1806; d. in Carver, Sept. 2, 1864.

Children (Hammond), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Lucian Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1834, twin; d. unm. in Harrisons Landing, Va., July 30, 1862, in Co. C, Thirty-second Regiment.
3799 Lydia Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1834, twin.
3800 William, b. June 30, 1842.
3801 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1849.

1826. WILSON[7] SHAW (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1813; d. in Carver, July 21, 1904; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1846, Pamelia Crocker Shaw, b. in Middleboro, July 22, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 19, 1882; dau. of Daniel and Phebe Stephens (Bishup), who were m. in Middleboro, published Jan. 30, 1820. Phebe, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1799; d. in Middleboro, June 17, 1882, and her husband, Daniel Shaw, b. in Carver, Oct. 21, 1798; d. in Barnard, Vt., May 4, 1854; son of Benjamin and Relief (Perry), who were m. June 15, 1788 (see under No. 205).

Child (Shaw), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Son, b. June, 1847; d. in Taunton, June, 1847.

1827. JOSEPH[7] SHAW (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 16, 1816; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910; m. in South Kingston, R. I., May 1, 1843, Harriet Knowles Underwood, b. in Kingston, Dec. 11, 1822; d. in Natick, R. I., Nov. 29, 1892; dau. of Samuel and Abby (Knowles).

Children (Shaw), b. in Natick, R. I.:

—— Susan Anna, b. May 17, 1844; d. in Natick, June 9, 1847.
3802 Lucy Jane Fuller, b. Sept. 28, 1845.
3803 Joseph Adelman, b. June 15, 1848.
—— Anna Harriet, b. Feb. 29, 1852; d. in Natick, Oct. 15, 1856.
3804 Irving Underwood, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

1828. LINUS[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 10, 1806; d. in Carver, Nov. 29, 1856; m. in Carver, Nov. 5, 1833, Dicy Hill Allen, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1807; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 22, 1890, and m. (2) in East Bridgewater, Apr. 20, 1877, Heman Keith.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3805 George Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1834.
—— Linus Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1837; m. Abbie Thomas Shaw (see No. 3179).
3806 Jeanette Holmes, b. Sept. 6, 1839.
3807 Arlotha Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
—— Betsey, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1848.
—— Calvin Ripley, b. Mar. 8, 1851; m. Annie Eliza Atwood (see No. 1379).

1829. BARTLETT MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 31, 1808; d. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1834; m. in Carver, Jan. 27, 1833, Almira Atwood, b. in Carver, Mar. 23, 1809; d. in Carver, Dec. 3, 1837; dau. of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1805. Elizabeth Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1787; d. in Carver, Oct. 17, 1828; dau. of John and Abigail (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 23, 1775 (see under No. 624). Asaph Atwood, b. in Plympton, Sept. 5, 1776; d. in Carver, July 26, 1870; son of William and Lydia (Tilson), who were m. Dec. 4, 1766 (see under No. 67).

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Bartlett Murdock, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. in Carver, Aug. 3, 1834.

1830. DENNIS[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 2, 1812; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 23, 1875; m. in Mansfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1834, Emeline Loner Skinner, b. in Needham, Mass., June, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1860.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

3808 William Bartlett, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Needham.
3809 Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1837, in Providence, R. I., twin.
—— Henrietta, b. Apr. 21, 1837, in Providence, twin; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 21, 1880, Thomas Elliott Wilmouth, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1836. No issue.
—— Albert, b. May 31, 1841, in West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 28, 1865, Ruth Ann Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Sept.-Dec., 1846; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1866, s. p.; dau. of Samuel and Mary. He m. (2) Betsey Lothrop Thomas (see No. 1398).

—— Charles Dennis, b. June 20, 1845; d. unm. in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 25, 1879.
3810 Emeline Billings, b. May 27, 1847.
—— Eldora Adelaide, b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 9, 1858.
3811 Susanna Murdock, b. June 26, 1851.
—— Melvin Austin, b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 2, 1857.

1831. HARRISON[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 5, 1814; d. in Carver, May 15, 1861; m. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1836, Adeline Crocker Bent, b. in Carver, Dec. 24, 1814; d. in Carver, June 25, 1864; dau. of John and Polly (Shaw), who were m. in Carver, July 15, 1810. Polly d. Jan. 11, 1818, and her husband, John Bent, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb., 1763; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 14, 1853; son of John and Bethia (Morse), who were m. May 16, 1753 (see under No. 748).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Harrison, b. June 7, 1837; d. unm. in Carver, Oct. 23, 1857.
—— Sarah Murdock, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Ebenezer Albert Shaw (see No. 1931).
—— Charles Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 7, 1862.
—— Deliverance Cobb, b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 2, 1866.
3812 Emily Bent, b. Jan. 9, 1845.
—— Mary Bent, b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. in Carver, May 7, 1849.
—— Maria Adalaide, b. June 25, 1849; d. unm. in Carver, Sept. 17, 1863.
—— John Bartlett, b. July 21, 1852; d. in Carver, Apr. 17, 1854.
3813 Erastus Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1854.

1832. EBENEZER DUNHAM[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 8, 1823; d. in Carver, Sept. 14, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1848, Nancy Eugenia Bisbee, b. in Middleboro, Dec. 4, 1830; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1855. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Oct. 5, 1856, Hannah (Westgate) Dennison, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1830; d. in Lakeville, July 2, 1908.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 4th:

—— Frederick Evander, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. in Carver, Sept. 26, 1857.
—— Aravesta Warren, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 20, 1850.
—— Josephus, b. Nov. 2, 1851; d. in Middleboro, June 28, 1852.
3814 Eugene Eben, b. Nov. 5, 1853, in Providence, R. I.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Frederick Warren, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Annie Elmer Tillson (see No. 3187).
—— Aravesta Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1859.
3815 Elmer Francis, b. July 4, 1861.
3816 Bartlett Murdock, b. May 1, 1865, twin.
—— Dau., b. May 1, 1865, twin; d. in Carver, May 1, 1865.
3817 Myra Amber, b. Dec. 26, 1866.

1833. FRANCIS SHURTLEFF[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 16, 1824; d. in Lakeville, Mass., May 29, 1885; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1849, Abbie Shaw Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1829; d. in Lakeville, Feb. 14, 1894; dau. of Abiel Wood Southworth and Mary (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 10, 1822 (see No. 1817).

Children (Shaw), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Herbert Francis, b. Feb. 28, 1850, in Middleboro; d. there July 14, 1851.

—— Horace Elmer, b. Apr. 15, 1851, in Middleboro; d. there July 10, 1851.

—— Frank Clinton, b. June 28, 1855; d. in Lakeville, Oct. 2, 1856.

—— Mary Abby, b. Sept. 7, 1859; d. in Lakeville, Nov. 30, 1861.

3818 Emma Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1862.

3819 Cora Southworth, b. July 7, 1866.

—— Jennie Florence, b. Jan. 31, 1871.

1834. SALLY MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 9, 1826; d. in Carver, Nov. 22, 1906; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 16, 1847, Ira Cook Bent, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 19, 1820; d. in Carver, Dec. 27, 1889; son of Asa and Lydia (Saunders).

Children (Bent), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3820 Ellen Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1849.

—— Nathaniel Warren, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. in Carver, June 13, 1857.

1835. HANNAH MORTON[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 4, 1827; d. in Carver, May 11, 1892; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1850, Eli Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1826; d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1897; son of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 20, 1815 (see under No. 210).

Child (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Betsey Shaw, b. Apr. 27, 1855; m. Winfield Lewis Pratt (see No. 1920).

1836. OLIVER[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 5, 1831; d. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1894; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855, Miranda Atwood, b. in Carver, June 21, 1835; d. in Watertown, Aug. 15, 1893; dau. of William and Charlotte (Tillson), who were m. Nov. 28, 1833 (see No. 1258).

Children (Shaw), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st:

—— Alton Elmore, b. Aug. 2, 1856, in Carver; d. in Watertown, Oct. 12, 1861.

—— Bartlett Ellis, b. Nov. 30, 1863, twin; d. in Watertown, Mar. 26, 1864.

—— Bradford Oliver, b. Nov. 30, 1863, twin; d. in Watertown, July 25, 1864.

3821 Charles Fletcher, b. Dec. 26, 1878.

1837. PRISCILLA JANE[7] SHAW (Joseph[6]), b. in Carver, Mass.,

Aug. 1, 1832; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 30, 1854, Pelham Winslow Barrows, b. in Carver, Jan. 31, 1829; d. in Elbert, Col., Jan. 11, 1890.

Children (Barrows), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3822 Joseph Whitman, b. Nov. 15, 1855.
—— Ellis Harvey, b. Apr. 26, 1859; d. in Carver, Oct. 18, 1859.
3823 Pelham Anderson, b. Mar. 13, 1861.
3824 Laura Louise, b. May 3, 1866.
—— Hannah Bartlett, b. Dec. 9, 1868; d. in Carver, Nov. 15, 1876.
—— Frank Ellis, b. June 14, 1871; m. in Carver, Oct. 4, 1893, Bernice Esther Cornish, b. in Carver, Jan. 3, 1872; dau. of Ellis Holmes Cornish and Nancy Lavinia (Pratt), who were m. Jan. 1, 1868 (see under No. 1318). No issue.

1838. HANNAH COBB[7] SHAW (Oliver[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1811; d. in Bristol, R. I., Jan. 23, 1892; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 10, 1835, Samuel Smith Cobb, b. in Middleboro; d. in Middleboro, July 24, 1837; son of Zebedee. She m. (2) in South Abington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1840, Sherebiah Corthell, b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 24, 1802; d. in Whitman, Aug. 7, 1886; son of Sherebiah and Lydia. No issue by first husband.

Child (Corthell), b. in Abington, Mass.:

3825 Samuel Nelson, b. May 17, 1843.

1839. ELIZABETH MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Oliver[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1813; d. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 28, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1847, Tillson Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1814; d. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1875; son of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805 (see under No. 1829). He m. (1) in Middleboro, Aug. 8, 1839, Ruth Tillson (see No. 1844).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3826 Horace, b. Sept. 22, 1849.
3827 Oren Hanford, b. Mar. 9, 1851.

1840. HARRIET MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Oliver[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1818; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 6, 1888; m. in Wareham, Mass., May 26, 1839, Nelson Blucher Nye, b. in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 19, 1814; d. in Ann Arbor, Mar. 9, 1888.

Children (Nye), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., except 1st:

—— Ella Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1842, in Wareham.
3828 Nelson Rhodes, b. Jan. 28, 1845.
3829 Frederick Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1848.
—— Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. in Ann Arbor, Aug. 6, 1853.
3830 Harriet Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1854.

1841. MARTHA PERKINS[7] SHAW (Oliver[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1823; m. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1847, Henry Clay Murdock, b. in Carver, Mass., July 28, 1818; d. in Carver, June 25, 1878; son of Ira and Waitstill (Shaw), who were m. May 3, 1812 (see No. 632).

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3831 Albert Galatin, b. June 19, 1848.

—— Henry Clay, b. Mar. 21, 1851, twin; d. unm. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1879.

—— Martha Shaw, b. Mar. 21, 1851, twin; d. unm. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1872.

3832 Ira, b. May 21, 1864.

3833 William Bartlett, b. Apr. 25, 1866.

1842. SARAH MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Oliver[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 7, 1826; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1900; m. in Rochester, Mass., May 2, 1852, Ezra Cary Brett, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Mar. 1, 1830; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 18, 1895.

Children (Brett), b. in Abington, Mass., except 1st and 3d:

—— Abbie Freeman, b. Nov. 16, 1853, in Carver.

—— Mary Eliza, b. Mar. 11, 1856; d. in Abington, Sept. 23, 1856.

3834 Pliny Oliver, b. Nov. 30, 1859, in Rochester.

1843. DARIUS[7] TILLSON (Ruth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1813; d. in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1867; m. in Danville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1839, Mary Myers Miller, b. in Northumberland, Pa., Dec. 15, 1817; d. in Danville, Oct. 25, 1889.

Children (Tillson), b. in Wilkes Barre, Pa., except 2d and 3d:

—— William Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1840; d. in Wyoming, Pa., July 8, 1849.

—— George Stephen, b. Jan. 17, 1842, in Tunkhannock, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. in Danville, Mar. 25, 1890, Sophia Winegardener, b. in Danville, Dec. 3, 1847. No issue. He was a survivor of Libby prison.

3835 Mary Ophelia, b. Mar. 27, 1844, in Tunkhannock.

—— Elizabeth Cornelison, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. in Danville, Dec. 24, 1866, Joseph Henry Johnson, b. in Pottsville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1840. No issue.

—— Sara Myers, b. Apr. 3, 1847; d. in Danville, Aug. 8, 1848.

—— Emma Janetta, b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. in Danville, Sept. 29, 1870, Charles Ephraim Hauver, b. in Montreal, Que., Sept. 25, 1842. No issue.

—— Daniel Webster, b. June 3, 1853; d. in Danville, Oct. 20, 1854.

1844. RUTH[7] TILLSON (Ruth[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 17, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 12, 1846; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 8, 1839, Tillson Atwood, b. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1814; d. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1875; son of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805 (see under No. 1829). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1847, Elizabeth Murdock Shaw (see No. 1839).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

3836 Charles, b. July 18, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

3837 Ellen, b. Oct. 18, 1841.

3838 Stephen Tillson, b. June 24, 1844.

—— Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1846; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873,

Hannah Chandler Robbins, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 18, 1847. No issue.

1845. ABIGAIL[7] SHAW (Isaac[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 22, 1821; d. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1906; m. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1846, Luther Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 15, 1821; d. in Carver, July 29, 1851; son of Luther and Lydia (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 20, 1815 (see under No. 210). She m. (2) in Carver, Oct. 5, 1857, Jacob Holmes, b. in Sharon, Mass., June 2, 1798; d. in Carver, Apr. 19, 1882; son of Zebulon.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3839 Clara Jane, b. May 27, 1847.
3840 Herbert Howard, b. Dec. 15, 1848.
—— Luther, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. in Carver, Feb. 18, 1852.

Child (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Jesse, b. Feb. 8, 1860; d. unm. in Carver, May 19, 1881.

1846. ISAAC[7] SHAW (Isaac[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1825; d. in Carver, June 23, 1907; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1852, Ruth Ann Westgate, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 7, 1832.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Isaac Warren, b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. Sarah Nelson Thomas (see under No. 3308). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 5, 1893, Addie E. (Drake) Jefferson, b. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1853; dau. of Alvin Drake and Eliza. No issue. He m. (3) in Carver, Apr. 29, 1906, Sarah J. Mary Evans, b. in Ireland, Aug. 11, 1881.
—— Alice Gifford, b. July 10, 1854.
3841 Edward Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1856.
3842 Lewis Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1857.
3843 Maria Ann, b. June 9, 1859.
—— Aurie Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1860; had Grace Darling Shaw, b. June 12, 1887, in Middleboro; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., May 14, 1904, Leon Webster Hatch, b. in Dalton, Mass., June 7, 1885; son of Charles William Hatch and Olive Anna (Adams), who were m. Dec. 22, 1883 (see No. 4581).
—— Son, b. Jan. 1, 1862; d. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1862.
3844 Henry Freeman, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
—— John Westgate, b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. in Carver, June 13, 1876.
—— Abbie Thomas, b. Apr. 9, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1888, Joseph E. Hoxie, b. in Barnstable, Mass., May 13, 1866. No issue.
—— Ella Frances, b. Oct. 11, 1870, twin; d. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1870.
—— Emma Florence, b. Oct. 11, 1870, twin; d. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1870.
—— Grace Darling, b. July 11, 1875; d. in Carver, June 17, 1884.

1847. JOHN[7] SAVERY (Betsey[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1815; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Ogle, b. in Philadelphia. He m. (2) in Philadelphia, July 6, 1858, Martha Adell Winslow, b. in Phila-

delphia, May 14, 1832; d. in Wareham, Dec. 5, 1892. No issue by first wife.

Child (Savery) by second wife, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— John Max, b. July 26, 1864.

1848. JASON FAIRBANKS[7] MURDOCK (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1814; d. in Wareham, Mass., June 9, 1896; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840, Priscilla Holmes Whitten, b. in Plymouth, June 20, 1817; d. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1902.

Children (Murdock), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3845 Charles Carroll, b. Mar. 8, 1841.

—— Albertine, b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. in Wareham, Oct. 10, 1844.

—— Frank Whitten, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. in Wareham, Feb. 18, 1875, Maribah Mabel Morse, b. in Wareham, 1857; dau. of Seth and Mary. He m. (2) in Providence, R. I., July 17, 1888, Mary Taylor (Dodge) Lane, b. in Bangor, Me., June 2, 1851. No issue.

3846 George Herbert, b. Apr. 21, 1846.

3847 Ogden Hoffman, b. Oct. 31, 1849.

—— Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. in Wareham, Sept. 16, 1850.

—— Ida J., b. May 8, 1852; d. in Wareham, Aug. 10, 1854.

3848 Jason Fairbanks, b. Mar. 16, 1855.

1849. JOHN[7] MURDOCK (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 8, 1825; d. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1880; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 5, 1858, Mary Almeda Hillery, b. in Barre, Vt., July 8, 1834; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 9, 1904.

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— John, b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. in Plymouth, Mass., May 6, 1902, s. p.; m. Jessie Florence Tillson (see under No. 1313). He m. (2) in Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1901, Clara Washburn (Peterson) King, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1854.

3849 George Shaw, b. June 15, 1861.

3850 Jennie May, b. Nov. 17, 1864.

—— Myrtle, b. June 12, 1868; d. unm. in Brockton, Oct. 25, 1898.

3851 Jesse, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

—— Maude Whittier, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

—— Bartlett, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

1850. IRA[7] MURDOCK (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 14, 1828; d. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1865; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1856, Achsah Anna Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1835; d. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1864.

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— Fannie, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. unm. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1880.

—— Ida, b. July 2, 1860, in Taunton; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 23, 1863.

—— Minnie, b. Oct. 21, 1862, in Washington, D. C.; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 28, 1864.

1851. WAITSTILL[7] MURDOCK (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 14, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1857, Nathaniel Shurtleff Cushing, b. in Middleboro, May 20, 1830; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1912; son of Matthew and Elizabeth Savery (Shurtleff), who were m. Nov. 15, 1829 (see No. 734).

Children (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Son, b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Carver; d. there Dec. 13, 1857.
—— Anna, b. Jan. 25, 1859, in Carver; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1874.
3852 Alfred Murdock, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
—— Lizzie Shurtleff, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 11, 1869.
—— Carlton, b. Dec. 3, 1867; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 2, 1869.
3853 Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. Aug. 19, 1869.
—— Son, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1872.
—— Emma, b. June 5, 1874; d. unm. in Middleboro, May 24, 1895.

1852. CEPHAS[7] SHAW (Cephas[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 1, 1823; d. in Carver, Jan. 5, 1896; m. in Carver, Apr. 20, 1845, Nancy Cobb, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 7, 1861. He m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1863, Lucy Elvira (Forbush) Cobb, b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 7, 1833; dau. of Stephen Forbush; widow of Wilson Cobb (see No. 1932).

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass., except 5th:

—— Annette, b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. in Carver, Feb. 17, 1849.
—— Alfred Murdock, b. Mar. 28, 1848; d. in Carver, Sept. 15, 1848.
3854 Betsey Savery, b. June 12, 1850.
—— Annie Marston, b. July 4, 1858; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 21, 1859.
—— Josephus, b. Dec. 24, 1859, in Middleboro; d. there Dec. 15, 1862.

Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Watertown, Mass.:

3855 Mabel Esther, b. Oct. 9, 1868.

1853. MARTHA MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Cephas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 11, 1858, Andrew Griffith, b. in Carver, Oct. 24, 1833; d. in Carver, Dec. 4, 1892.

Children (Griffith), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Drusilla Barton, b. Dec. 12, 1858, in Middleboro; m. in Middleboro, May 31, 1889, Herbert Laroy Cushman, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1852; son of Isaac and Mary. No issue.
—— Henry Stetson, b. June 19, 1860; m. Helen Augusta Tillson (see No. 3185).
—— William Brownlow, b. Mar. 20, 1862; d. in Carver, July 28, 1864.
3856 Nancy Andrews, b. June 22, 1863.
—— Ira Bartlett, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. in Carver, Dec. 21, 1869.
—— Flora Adna, b. July 4, 1866; d. in Carver, Jan. 7, 1870.
—— Dau., b. Feb. 19, 1871; d. in Carver, Feb. 19, 1871.
—— Orville Kendrick, b. Aug. 13, 1873.
3857 Elva Hayden, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

1854. NANCY FREEMAN[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 20, 1826; d. in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1911; m. in Roxbury,

Mass., June 6, 1851, Elkanah Shaw Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 26, 1824; d. in Boston, Feb. 1, 1898; son of Levi and Bethiah (Shurtleff), who were m. 1814 (see No. 642).

Children (Atwood), b. in Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.

—— Adrianna Bowers, b. Jan. 25, 1852; d. in Roxbury, July 20, 1852.
3858 Samuel Shurtleff, b. July 23, 1853.
3859 Dora Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1856.
—— Revere Elkanah, b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. in Boston, May 24, 1888, Jennie Arnold Baylies, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 20, 1860. No issue.
—— Roscoe Ames, b. Feb. 12, 1874.

1855. ANN MARIA AMELIA[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 27, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 10, 1890; m. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1848, Jacob Bennett Shaw, b. in Carver, June 24, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1893; son of John and Mercy (Bennett), who were m. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1819. Mercy d. in Carver, Nov. 10, 1868, aged 81 yrs., and her husband, John Shaw, b. in Plympton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1785; d. in Carver, Mar. 20, 1869; son of John and Abigail (Perkins), who were m. Nov. 23, 1775 (see under No. 624).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3860 Eva Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1851.
3861 Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

1856. JOHN FREEMAN[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 2, 1830; m. in Marion, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855, Drusilla Adelaide Leonard Bolles, b. in Marion, Apr. 7, 1835; d. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Feb. 20, 1856; d. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1856.
—— Franklin Hathaway, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Nancy Andrews Griffith (see No. 3856).
—— Harrie Clinton, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. in Carver, Aug. 5, 1874.

1857. ELKANAH HOWARD[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 4, 1904; m. in Boston, Mass., July 17, 1855, Olive Bishop Smith, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1835.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3862 Henry Howard, b. Oct. 15, 1856.
—— Carrie Foster, b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 22, 1881, James Monson Clark, b. in Rochester, Mass., July 19, 1856; son of James Monson Clark and Maria Perkins (Benson), who were m. Mar. 24, 1852 (see No. 2215). No issue.

1858. MARY FOSTER[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 29, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1870; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852, Lewis Robertson Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Feb.

25, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1900; son of Lothrop and Melinda (Shurtleff), who were m. 1816 (see No. 644).

Children (Thomas), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1854.
—— Howard Shaw, b. June 14, 1855, twin; d. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1855.
—— Herbert Freeman, b. June 14, 1855, twin; d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1855.
—— Charles Lewis, b. May 26, 1858; d. unm. in Westborough, Mass., May 3, 1892.
3863 Foster Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1869.

1859. ALFRED MURDOCK[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 23, 1847; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878, Lydia Melora Hathaway, b. in Wareham, July 27, 1860; dau. of John Phineas King Hathaway and Lydia Maria (Bumpus), who were m. Jan. 1, 1851 (see No. 1321).

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3864 Alfred Murdock, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
—— Adalieta, b. May 6, 1885.

1860. BETSEY ANN[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Carver, Sept. 7, 1856; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1881, Lemuel Nye Crocker, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 19, 1858.

Children (Crocker), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Susie Nye, b. Apr. 18, 1883.
—— Leslie Earl, b. May 2, 1885; d. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1886.
—— Theron Clifford, b. Oct. 1, 1888; d. in Carver, Dec. 4, 1889.
—— Percy Wendell, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

1861. MALANCY[7] SHAW (Alfred[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1823; d. in Boston (Allston), Mass., Oct. 4, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 7, 1847, Michael Cornelison Onderdonk, b. in Nyack, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1820; d. in Nyack, July 28, 1896.

Children (Onderdonk), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

3865 Alice Maria, b. Mar. 26, 1848, in Charlestown, Mass.
—— Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. unm. in Allston, Apr. 12, 1877.

1862. HENRY LEWIS[7] SHAW (Alfred[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 13, 1830; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 6, 1863; m. in Middleboro, May 20, 1856, Juliette Christina Wood, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 2, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 28, 1879; dau. of Lorenzo and Mary.

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Orville, b. 1858; d. in Middleboro, 1858.
3866 Henriette Frances, b. May 15, 1862.

1863. SARAH ALBERT[7] SHAW (Alfred[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1837; m. in Brighton (Allston), Mass., June 27, 1869,

William Gowen Emery, b. in Eliot, Me., Feb. 22, 1833.

Child (Emery), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

—— Olive Gertrude, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. there Dec. 4, 1873.

1864. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] SHAW (Alfred[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 20, 1840; d. at sea; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 26, 1876, Annie Maria Wilder, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1833.

Child (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Jan. 15, 1877; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 15, 1877.

1865. LAURIET[7] SOULE (Mahala[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1821; d. in North Weare, N. H., Jan. 28, 1890; m. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 16, 1853, Charles Willard Everett, b. in Francestown, N. H., May 10, 1823; d. in North Weare, Mar. 2, 1896.

Children (Everett), b. in North Weare, N. H., except 1st:

3867 Edward Hurlbert, b. Nov. 23, 1854, in Henniker, N. H.

3868 Carlton Hooker, b. Apr. 23, 1862.

1866. HARRISON[7] SOULE (Mahala[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1823; d. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1893; m. in Holyoke, Mass., May 6, 1851, Sarah Maria Hutchins, b. in Merrimack, N. H., June 5, 1822; d. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 27, 1866. He m. (2) in Chemung, Ill., Aug. 20, 1867, Jessie (Glegg) Robertson, b. in Montrose, Co. Forfar, Scotland, Sept. 15, 1827. No issue by second wife.

Children (Soule) by first wife, b. in Manchester, N. H.:

—— Jessie Alfaretta, b. Aug. 13, 1852.

—— Arabella Hortense, b. July 14, 1854; d. in Manchester, Oct. 22, 1854.

—— Minnie Hortense, b. Jan. 5, 1857; d. unm. in Manchester, Dec. 19, 1900.

1867. ALFRED BYRON[7] SOULE (Mahala[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 25, 1825; d. in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 7, 1864; m. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 17, 1848, Caroline Dodge, b. in Francestown, N. H., May 13, 1824; d. in Manchester, July 4, 1899; m. (2) June, 1868, Henry T. Mowatt. He was in the Twenty-third Maine Regiment, and died with malaria contracted in the trenches about Washington.

Children (Soule), b. in Manchester, N. H., except 3d:

—— Emma Frances, b. July 3, 1850.

—— Henry Dexter, b. June 1, 1857; d. in Manchester, July 17, 1899, s. p.; m. in Manchester, Sept. 24, 1887, Ella Ann Brown, b. in Manchester, July 14, 1856; d. in Manchester, May 17, 1890. He m. (2) in Hooksett, N. H., Mar. 9, 1899, Maud Ethel Young, b. in Hooksett, May 29, 1874. Bits from the obituary notice: Henry Soule exemplified in his own life the belief that character was at the bottom of all success and laid the foundation of his life broad and deep and cemented it with the virtues of faithfulness, integrity, honor. His was a nature that was mellowed, not warped or hardened, by the flight of time. He

could do more business for *The Mirror* on the strength of his own popularity than it would probably have been possible for the paper to have done had Henry Soule been eliminated from the problem. His life is an inspiration to every young man in Manchester to give the best that is in him to every work that he undertakes, to invest his duties not only with the technical skill necessary to perform them well, but with that stamp of character which leaves its ineffaceable mark on everything that it touches. He did business on the level and parted on the square. The funeral services held in the Franklin Street Church were attended by the city government, headed by the mayor, by the Red Men and by Trinity Commandery, which turned out one hundred and fifty strong under the leadership of Mr. Soule's successor, the generalissimo, A. S. Bunton. The First Regiment Band, which headed the procession, never played sweeter, sadder music.

3869 George Frederick, b. Nov. 14, 1860, in Lewiston.

1868. JABEZ[7] SMITH (Mahala[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836; m. Julia ———, b. in Perkinsville, Vt.

Child (Smith), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Russell Benjamin, b. July 24, 1860.

1869. GEORGE HENRY[7] SMITH (Mahala[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 22, 1838; d. in Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1893; m. in Lawrence, Oct. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Jane Hart, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1849; d. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 9, 1886; dau. of Andrew and Matilda.

Children (Smith), b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

—— Earle Augustine, b. Dec. 14, 1875.
—— Clarence Edgar, b. June 28, 1879.
—— Andrew George, b. Mar. 19, 1882; d. in Lowell, Feb. 10, 1887.

1870. EUNICE SOULE[7] SHAW (Elkanah[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., June 9, 1841; m. in Hartford, Oct. 4, 1857, Elbridge Hale Foster, b. in Hartford, Feb. 2, 1836; d. in Hartford, Apr. 2, 1865.

Child (Foster), b. in Hartford, Me.:

3870 Frank Emerson, b. Aug. 15, 1859.

1871. BENJAMIN[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1809; d. in Carver, June 13, 1874; m. in Carver, Jan. 13, 1833, Lydia Dunham, b. in Carver, June 3, 1808; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1891; dau. of Ebenezer.

Children (Harlow), b. in Carver, Mass., except 8th and 9th:

—— Lydia Ann, b. July 6, 1834; d. unm. in Wareham, Sept. 26, 1849.
3871 Irene, b. Dec. 30, 1835.
—— Lavina, b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. in Carver, Oct. 12, 1838.
—— Fidelia, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. David Minor Bates (see No. 1343).
3872 Simeon, b. May 13, 1842, twin.
—— Isaac, b. May 13, 1842, twin; d. unm. in Halls Hill, Va., Mar. 1, 1862.

—— Harriet Kneeland, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Nathaniel B. A. Bates (see No. 1345).
3873 Benjamin Frederick, b. Mar. 14, 1849, in Wareham.
—— Andrew, b. Nov. 10, 1851, in Wareham; d. unm. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1874.

1872. THOMAS SPEAR[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 24, 1812; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 16, 1867; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 21, 1839, Caroline Warren, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 13, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 18, 1860; dau. of Benjamin and Huldah. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Jan. 29, 1863, Mary Ann (Pratt) Shaw, b. in Carver, July 26, 1818; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 25, 1896; dau. of Lemuel Pratt; widow of Lyman Shaw (see No. 1823). No issue by second wife.

Children (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— George Willis, b. May 10, 1840; d. in Middleboro, July 7, 1841.
—— Dau., b. May 21, 1842; d. in Middleboro, May 22, 1842.
3874 William Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1844.
3875 Thomas Franklin, b. June 27, 1846.
3876 George Andrew, b. Mar. 29, 1850.
—— Victor Clarence, b. May 17, 1853.
—— Elliott Madison, b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1863.

1873. LAVINA[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 18, 1814; d. in Raynham, Mass., May 12, 1851; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1831, John Thomas Alexander, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1810; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1842. She m. (2) Winslow Wright; d. after 1857. No issue by first husband.

Child (Wright):
—— Charles F., b. July 23, 1849; m. and had three children.

1874. JAMES[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 13, 1817; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 27, 1866; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 10, 1842, Nancy Curtis Harrub, b. in Plympton, Mass., May 7, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 20, 1853; dau. of Thomas and Sophia. He m. (2) in Middleboro, May 9, 1854, Nancy Wright Fish, b. in Kingston, Mass., May 19, 1832; dau. of Levi.

Children (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
3877 Nancy Laverna, b. Aug. 23, 1846.
3878 Thomas Bowers, b. Oct. 29, 1848.
—— Marcus Harrub, b. July 31, 1850; m. in Halifax, Mass., June 4, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Berry, b. in St. John, N. B., May 13, 1858. No issue.
—— Flora Ella, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. in Middleboro, July 20, 1854.

Child (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Marilla, b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. Waldo Sherman Cole (see No. 3317).

1875. ADNAH[7] HARLOW (Lavina[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 11, 1818; d. in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1890; m. in Raynham, Sept. 29,

1847, Rebekah Jones, b. in Raynham, Feb. 10, 1823; d. in Raynham, Dec. 30, 1891; dau. of Samuel.

Children (Harlow), b. in Raynham, Mass.:

—— Elwyn Shurtleff, b. May 28, 1849; d. in Raynham, Apr. 13, 1900, s. p.; m. in Raynham, Apr. 13, 1876, Lurana Jane King, b. in Raynham, Jan. 5, 1857.

3879 Climenia Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1850.

3880 Marianna, b. Sept. 16, 1853.

1876. ROSWELL[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 7, 1816; d. in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1896; m. in Duncannon, Pa., Mar. 6, 1842, Margaret Anne Ruby, b. in Hellam township, York Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1825; d. in Youngstown, July 14, 1898.

Children, b. in Duncannon, Pa., except 6th, 7th and 8th:

3881 Luther Byron, b. Jan. 30, 1843.

—— Rebecca Jane, b. May 11, 1845; d. in Duncannon, June 22, 1846.

3882 Thomas Whitemore, b. Apr. 23, 1847.

—— Elmira Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. in Duncannon, Feb. 22, 1853.

3883 Mary Anne, b. Nov. 19, 1852.

—— William Irwin, b. Apr. 17, 1855, in Mahoningtown, Pa.; d. in Youngstown, Oct. 9, 1857.

3884 Carrie, b. June 10, 1859, in Youngstown.

—— Grant, b. Feb. 21, 1862, in Youngstown; d. there Mar. 16, 1864.

1877. LUTHER[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 19, 1818; d. in Centre township, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Apr. 26, 1889; m. in Troy, N. Y., May, 1849, Ann Eliza (Harp) White, b. in Troy, 1806; d. in Troy, 1885; m. to Mr. White, 1834.

Children, b. in Troy, N. Y.:

3885 Edgar Augustus, b. Feb. 28, 1850, twin.

—— Edwin Mortormore, b. Feb. 28, 1850, twin; m. and had six children.

—— Janey.

1878. GEORGE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1820; d. in Carver, Nov. 12, 1891; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1850, Lydia Covington Finney, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 23, 1830; d. in Carver, Mar. 3, 1890; dau. of Benjamin and Mary.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass., except 4th:

—— Mary Adeline, b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Thomas Cobb Shurtleff (see No. 3201).

3886 Roswell Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1857.

—— Hannah Fuller, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. unm. in Carver, May 23, 1885.

—— George, b. Aug. 31, 1863, in Hanover, Mass.; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 7, 1863.

1879. PHEBE[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 24, 1821; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1849, Jabez Peterson, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1799; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1893.

Children (Peterson), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:
3887 George Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
—— Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 5, 1855; d. in Duxbury, July 6, 1856.
3888 Ellen Maria, b. May 29, 1857.
3889 Lucius Appleton, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

1880. GIDEON[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 1, 1824; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1896; m. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1846, Eliza Ann Swift, b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1824.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
3890 George Robert, b. July 9, 1847.
3891 Jabez Swift, b. Oct. 1, 1849.
3892 Willis Taylor, b. Nov. 24, 1851.
—— Lucy Williams, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1858.
3893 Luther, b. Feb. 21, 1858.
3894 Gideon, b. Dec. 5, 1860.
3895 Mary Wadsworth, b. July 13, 1864.
3896 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1868.

1881. ROBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Luther[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 29, 1827; d. in Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1850; m. Sarah Jane Wrightington, b. in Carver, July 14, 1835; d. in Carver, Oct. 25, 1851; dau. of Asaph and Jane (White), who were m. in Carver, Oct., 1830. He m. (2) in Franklin, Mass., Mar. 31, 1850, Betsey Elvira Alley, b. in Medway, Mass., 1823; d. in Lynnfield, Aug. 15, 1850; dau. of John and Rosalinda. He and second wife were drowned in a pond at Lynnfield while with a picnic party. No issue by second wife.

Child by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
3897 Robert Francis, b. June 7, 1849.

1882. ALBERT[7] ATWOOD (Saba[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 7, 1815; d. in McLean, Ill., July 13, 1862; m. in Abington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1841, Rhoda True Merrill, b. in Hebron, Me., Mar. 5, 1824; d. in Amelia, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1863.

Children (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:
3898 Thomas Albert, b. July 3, 1843.
3899 Appey Ann Myers, b. July 3, 1845.
3900 Lemuel True, b. Sept. 17, 1852.

1883. LUCY SHAW[7] ATWOOD (Saba[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 12, 1819; m. in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 11, 1841, Isaac Wellman Babbitt, b. in Barnard, Oct. 19, 1819; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1889.

Children (Babbitt), b. in Barnard, Vt.:
3901 Francis Crocker, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
3902 Amanda Lucy, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
—— Adeline Grace, b. Mar. 16, 1846; d. in Barnard, Jan. 15, 1847.
3903 Ellen Adelaide, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
3904 George Wellman, b. Sept. 28, 1852.

1884. LUTHER[7] ATWOOD (Saba[6]), b. in Stowe, Vt., Apr. 10, 1822; d. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 7, 1868; m. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Nightingale, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Bourne, Mass., Mar. 22, 1900; m. (2) May 11, 1873, Joseph Shurtleff (see No. 1287).

Child (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:

—— Saba Lovesta, b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. in Abington, June 1, 1862.

1885. PATIENCE COBB[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1817; d. in Middleboro, May 2, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1844, David Cushman Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Aug. 11, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 2, 1898.

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Susan Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1845.

3905 Elvira Patience, b. Apr. 21, 1849.

—— David Irving, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. Mary Elizabeth Shaw (see No. 3288).

1886. BETHIAH[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1888; m. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 22, 1840, Henry Freeman Maxim, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 23, 1898.

Children (Maxim), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Elbridge Atwood, b. Sept. 26, 1841; d. near Point of Rocks, Md., July 25, 1864, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 10, 1864, Mary Perkins Fuller, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1847; m. (2) William Chandler.

—— Marcus Franklin, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1864.

3906 Henry Thompson, b. Feb. 3, 1849.

1887. STEPHEN[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1819; d. in Carver, Mass., May 10, 1882; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842, Elizabeth Atwood, b. in Carver, June 14, 1823; d. in Carver, Apr. 6, 1906; dau. of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805 (see under No. 1829).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Albert Dexter, b. Mar. 25, 1843, in Middleboro; d. there May 20, 1843.

3907 Hannah Isabelle, b. Oct. 14, 1848.

—— Ella Maria, b. June 19, 1850; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1861.

3908 Betsey Arletta, b. Apr. 22, 1854.

3909 Stephen Dexter, b. Mar. 30, 1856.

—— Lucien Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1864.

3910 Ella May, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

1888. LUCY[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1821; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 17, 1845, David Drew Perkins, b. in Middleboro, July 2, 1820; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1891.

Children (Perkins), b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Emlyn Herbert, b. Apr. 18, 1847, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Taunton, Feb. 5, 1866.

—— David Clinton, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. in Taunton, Oct. 8, 1853.

—— Lucy Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1854.

3911 Gideon, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

1889. MARTIN[7] ATWOOD (Bethiah[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 14, 1829; d. in Westport, Mass., Mar. 19, 1890; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 23, 1867, Susan Franklin Nichols, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 12, 1833; m. before, but granted maiden name by action of the court.

Children (Atwood), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Martin Franklin, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. in New Bedford, June 28, 1900, Patience Lizzie Manchester, b. in Westport, Mass., Mar. 31, 1874.

3912 Susan Belle, b. Jan. 2, 1873.

1890. MARY WINSLOW[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 3, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1907; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1846, John Quincy Adams Morse, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 30, 1898.

Children (Morse), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Mary Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1850; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 4, 1904.

—— Naomi Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1891. PEREZ THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 27, 1823; d. in Carver, May 3, 1889; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1845, Eliza Bourne Leonard, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 10, 1823; d. in Carver, Apr. 1, 1895; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Hunt). He enlisted for three years Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. G, Thirty-eighth Regiment; discharged Sept. 12, 1863, on account of disability.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

3913 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1846.

—— Perez Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Betsey Savery Shaw (see No. 3854).

3914 Allerton Lot, b. Dec. 4, 1852.

3915 Oliver Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

—— James Augustus, b. May 4, 1857; d. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1875.

—— Cordelia Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Eugene Eben Shaw (see No. 3814).

1892. ELIZABETH THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1825; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 5, 1908; m. in Middleboro, July 26, 1846, Albert Allen Savery, b. in Middleboro, July 28, 1824.

Children (Savery), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

3916 Chester Forrest, b. Sept. 9, 1848, in Taunton, Mass.

—— Elizabeth Allen, b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 20,

1892, Charles Francis Ingalls, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1860. No issue.
3917 Agnes Thomas, b. May 30, 1856.
—— Laura Ann, b. June 13, 1862.

1893. HARRISON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1817; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 25, 1888; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 22, 1844, Lucy Faxon Rickard, b. in Carver, Mass., June 6, 1813; d. in Middleboro, July 9, 1875; dau. of Lazarus and Lucy (Dunham) (see No. 606).

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
3918 Lucia Adelaide, b. Oct. 1, 1845.
3919 Marcia Eugenia, b. Oct. 2, 1848.

1894. LOTHROP[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 3, 1892; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 2, 1841, Louisa Faunce Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 6, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 21, 1887; dau. of Seneca and Hope (see under No. 645).

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Augustus Lothrop, b. July 5, 1846; m. Theodosia Burr Vaughan (see No. 3660).
3920 Ichabod Bradford, b. Aug. 9, 1853.

1895. SOLOMON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1887; m. in Harrisburg, Pa., Ann Catherine Elizabeth Hochlander, b. in Harrisburg, Mar. 14, 1829; d. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1873.

Children (Thomas):
—— Winfield Scott, b. May 25, 1847, in Harrisburg; d. in New Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1852.
3921 Emma Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Harrisburg.
—— Ada Catherine, b. Apr. 24, 1851, in New Bedford; d. there Apr. 26, 1851.
—— Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 25, 1852, in New Bedford; d. there Sept. 13, 1853.
3922 Lillie Ella, b. June 14, 1854, in Providence, R. I.
—— Carrie Anna, b. Apr. 7, 1860, in Boston.
—— Cora Lynn Victoria, b. Aug. 2, 1868, in Boston; d. there May 18, 1892, s. p.; m. in Boston, June 30, 1891, George Walter Whitney, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1862.

1896. POLLY[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1822; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. in Middleboro, published Mar. 12, 1848, Winslow Thomas, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1817; d. in Plymouth, June 7, 1866; son of Winslow. He m. (1) in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840, Ruth Sampson Shaw (see No. 1942).

Children (Thomas), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mary Winslow, b. July 29, 1848; d. unm. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 29, 1865.

—— Alice, b. July 23, 1850.

3923 Ruth Sampson, b. Nov. 23, 1852.

1897. AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823; d. in Middleboro, July 2, 1882; m. in Middleboro, June 5, 1851, Sarah Crocker Shaw, b. in Middleboro, July 22, 1829; dau. of Ebenezer Cobb Shaw and Relief (Shaw), who were m. July 21, 1821 (see No. 657).

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3924 Albert Shaw, b. Apr. 12, 1852.

—— Sarah Augusta, b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. unm. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1871.

—— Harry Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. unm. in Middleboro, Mar. 2, 1894.

—— Flora Gertrude, b. July 11, 1868; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 30, 1890, Chester Elwood Weston, b. in Middleboro, July 11, 1868; son of Ellis and Abigail (Robbins). No issue.

1898. CHARLES HENRY[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1827; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 6, 1874; m. in Fall River, Mass., Nov. 26, 1854, Rachel Jackson Hathaway, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1837.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3925 Sarah Addie, b. Mar. 24, 1857.

—— Luther Henry, b. July 19, 1859; d. unm. in Fall River, July 22, 1886.

—— Agnes Leighton, b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. unm. in Fall River, Aug. 5, 1887.

1899. GIDEON[7] THOMAS (Melinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1893; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 20, 1865, Sarah Isabella Hochlander, b. in Dauphin, Pa., Nov. 21, 1843.

Children (Thomas):

—— Ida Estelle, b. Dec. 13, 1867, in Roxbury; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 17, 1885, William Egbert Coombs, b. in Lakeville, Mass., July 21, 1863; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 28, 1888. No issue.

—— Harold Shurtleff, b. Oct. 8, 1875, in Hingham, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1897, Carrie Carmen Norris, b. in Orleans, Mass., June 30, 1878.

1900. ROBERT MARSON[7] THOMAS (Eunice[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 1, 1900; m. in Middleboro, Aug. 20, 1846, Susan Harriet Barker, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 7, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 13, 1856. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 1, 1857, Ruth Briggs (Fields) Chase, b. in Raynham, Mass., July 1, 1834;

d. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1869. He m. (3) in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1870, Mehitable Ripley (Bailey) Waterman, b. in Dighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1907; widow of George Henry Waterman, whom she m. June 3, 1855 (see No. 3479). No issue by first and third wives.

Child (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3926 Susan Jane, b. July 14, 1859.

1901. PHEBE[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1826; d. in Carver, Nov. 25, 1849; m. in Carver, July 13, 1845, William Bonney Pratt, b. in Carver, Nov. 24, 1825; d. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1892; son of Lewis and Hannah (Bonney) (see under Nos. 649 and 721).

Children (Pratt), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Alice Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Lysander Watson Cobb (see No. 3078). She m. (2) Herbert Howard Atwood (see No. 3840).

—— Emma Frances, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. in Carver, Apr. 29, 1849.

1902. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 9, 1832; d. in Carver, Apr. 10, 1862; m. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850, William Irwin, b. in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 16, 1827; d. in Tampa, Fla., Mar. 2, 1902; m. (2) in Chatsworth, Ill., fall of 1865, Sarah Frances Fuller (see No. 3080).

Children (Irwin), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Henry, b. June 19, 1851; m. in Barnstable, Mass., June 18, 1883, Anna Webb, b. in Barnstable, 1859; dau. of James and Abbie. He m. (2) in Barnstable, May 12, 1891, Jessie Etta Bearse, b. in Barnstable, Dec. 30, 1861; dau. of Warren and Lucinda. No issue.

3927 Jane, b. May 22, 1853.

—— Florence, b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1879.

1903. ABIEL THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 7, 1837; d. in Carver, Mar. 13, 1896; m. in Carver, Dec. 23, 1860, Hannah Ruggles Pratt, b. in Carver, Nov. 8, 1840; dau. of Lewis and Amanda (Shurtleff), who were m. Nov. 29, 1838 (see No. 649).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Flora Mayland, b. June 7, 1862; m. Alfred Murdock Cushing (see No. 3852).

3928 Ernest Linnwood, b. June 18, 1867.

1904. HENRY FREEMAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 25, 1841; d. in Brockton, Mass., July 5, 1891; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868, Betsey Alden Swift, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1849; dau. of William and Betsey (Alden). He m. (2) in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1889, Ella Evelyn Manimon, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 23, 1871; dau. of James and Sarah; and m. (2) in Bourne, Mass., May

2, 1893, Henry A. Baldwin. He served four years in the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment; was a prisoner for 11 months at Andersonville, Ga. No issue by first wife.

Child by second wife, b. in Bourne, Mass.:

—— Mellen Bray, b. July 6, 1890.

1905. LUCY[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 4, 1831; m. in Newport, R. I., July, 1848, Adoniram Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1820; d. in Castle Hospital, Va., near Washington, Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. C, Eighteenth Regiment. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Mar. 8, 1865, John Benson Waterman, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 18, 1820; d. in Halifax, Dec. 20, 1883. She m. (3) in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885, Hiram Lewis Maglathlin, b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 22, 1896. No issue by second and third husbands.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Hendrick Robinson, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 18, 1850.

3929 Clinton, b. Dec. 15, 1859.

1906. GILBERT[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 16, 1833; d. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1900; m. in Richmond Co., Va., May 29, 1856, Frances Elizabeth Pope, b. in Richmond Co., Jan. 11, 1840.

Children (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st, 2d and 8th:

3930 William Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1857, in Carver.

3931 Gilbert Warren, b. Jan. 18, 1859, in Carver.

—— Elmer Ellsworth, b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Hannah Thompson Carver (see No. 3489).

3932 Emma Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1862.

3933 Hattie May, b. Dec. 20, 1864.

—— Elbridge Atwood, b. May 6, 1869; d. in Plympton, Nov. 10, 1876.

3934 Melinda Sampson, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

—— Clarence, b. Dec. 29, 1873, in Plympton; d. there Nov. 11, 1876.

1907. BETSEY SHURTLEFF[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 19, 1835; d. in Carver, July 20, 1906; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1858, Henry Tabor Hammond, b. in Carver, Jan. 25, 1834.

Children (Hammond), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Walter Franklin, b. Oct. 2, 1858; m. Myra Amber Shaw (see No. 3817).

—— Mary Sherman, b. Aug. 10, 1866; d. in Carver, Sept. 11, 1867.

—— Arthur Merton, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1871.

—— Arnold Lester, b. June 30, 1873; m. in Carver, July 25, 1894, Ethel Vaughan Robbins, b. in Carver, July 25, 1873. No issue.

1908. NATHANIEL[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 14, 1836; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 12, 1903; m. in Carver, Apr. 14,

1861, Lucy Williams Vail, b. in Carver, June 25, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1876. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1878, Julianna (Baker) Morey, b. in Plymouth, May 7, 1843. No issue by second wife.

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

3935 Elwood Alton, b. Apr. 9, 1862.

1909. EDWARD WATSON[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 1, 1838; d. in Carver, Jan. 29, 1903; m. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Crowell, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1843; d. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1871. He m. (2) in Carver, June 13, 1873, Mary Whidden, b. in St. Mary, N. S., Oct. 25, 1845.

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Elbridge Watson, b. Apr. 30, 1862; d. in Carver, Sept. 30, 1864.
3936 Sarah May, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
3937 William Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
3938 Delphina Wade, b. Apr. 2, 1870.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

3939 Helen Betsey, b. Nov. 24, 1874.
3940 Lucy Watson, b. Jan. 8, 1877.
3941 Carrie Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
—— Elbridge Arthur, b. July 25, 1887.
—— Edward, b. Sept. 20, 1889; d. in Carver, Sept. 20, 1889.

1910. MELINDA[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1843; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1868; m. in Middleboro, July 19, 1863, Thomas Williams Sampson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 4, 1840; d. in Braintree, Mass., July 12, 1898; son of Ichabod and Hannah (Morse).

Children (Sampson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Ichabod Thomas, b. Mar. 31, 1864; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1864.
3942 Samuel Breck, b. Aug. 20, 1865.
—— Adelbert Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 10, 1870.

1911. SABA THOMAS[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 15, 1845; d. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 23, 1885; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873, Bradford Bartlett Waterman, b. in Halifax, May 5, 1849.

Children (Waterman), b. in Halifax, Mass.:

—— Fred Wilson, b. June 20, 1876.
—— Alton Benson, b. July 30, 1879.
—— Frank Merton, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

1912. JOSEPH WILSON[7] SHAW (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847; m. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872, Melinda Morton Jaynes, b. in Liverpool, N. S., July 23, 1852; d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1897.

Child (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Alida Culver, b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. in Brockton, Apr. 18, 1895,

Ralph Russell Littlefield, b. in Avon, Mass., July 10, 1871. No issue.

1913. ALBERT TILLSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Albert[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 30, 1837; d. in Carver, Feb. 16, 1902; m. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 8, 1871, Maria Young Davis, b. in Washington, Nov. 28, 1844. He enlisted Apr. 17, 1861, for three months in Co. D, First Rhode Island Regiment; mustered out of service Nov. 30, 1861; wounded July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, taken prisoner and suffered amputation of the right arm July 24, 1861; sent to Libby prison; afterwards released and sent through the Union lines Oct. 7, 1861.

Children, b. in Washington, D. C., except 4th and 5th:

3943 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1872.
3944 Walter Davis, b. May 31, 1875.
3945 Lucy Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1877.
3946 Anna Kimball, b. Jan. 6, 1882, in Carver.
—— Carleton, b. May 8, 1888, in Carver.

1914. LUCY ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Albert[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 6, 1839; d. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1872; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 4, 1861, Job Cole Chandler, b. in Carver, Feb. 27, 1838; son of Zebadee and Ruth (Cole), b. Sept. 9, 1785 (see under No. 646).

Children (Chandler), b. in Carver, Mass., except 2d:

—— Alton Cole, b. June 23, 1862; m. in Carver, July 25, 1896, Mary Louise Sampson, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857. No issue.
3947 Ida May, b. Feb. 21, 1868, in Plympton, Mass.

1915. EUNICE THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Albert[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 7, 1845; d. in Carver, Sept. 10, 1875; m. in Carver, Nov. 17, 1866, Daniel Webster Dunham, b. in Carver, Apr. 26, 1846; d. in Carver, Nov. 22, 1887; son of Isaac and Hannah Perkins (Cobb) (see under No. 1824).

Children (Dunham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— William Burgess, b. July 2, 1867.
—— Teresa Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1895, Charles Francis Alexander, b. in Nashua, N. H., June 24, 1866. No issue.
—— Charles Olto, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1903, Georgianna Moreau, b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 20, 1871, and had Eva.

1916. MATTHIAS[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 23, 1839; d. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1901; m. in Carver, Dec. 30, 1862, Orrianna Colby, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1840; d. in Carver, Feb. 1, 1878. He m. (2) in Carver, Apr. 13, 1879, Phebe Maria Shurtleff, b. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1850; dau. of Levi and Mary (Chandler), who were m. Nov. 10, 1824 (see No. 646). No issue by second wife.

Children (Pratt) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Nettie Maria, b. Mar. 27, 1868; d. in Carver, Mar. 15, 1870.
—— Walter Elwood, b. Apr. 23, 1870; d. in Carver, Oct. 2, 1871.

1917. MARY LORING[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1844; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1863, Charles Henry Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1837.

Children (Holmes), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Gertrude, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. in Carver, July 28, 1873.
—— Gertrude, b. June 12, 1878; d. in Carver, Sept. 3, 1884.

1918. MARIA ADELAIDE[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845; m. in Carver, Nov. 23, 1867, Nathaniel Thomas Clark, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 8, 1848.

Child (Clark), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
3948 Orrie Edna, b. Oct. 13, 1871.

1919. JOSEPH[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 14, 1847; m. in Carver, Aug. 2, 1868, Ella Montez Washburn, b. in Plympton, Mass., July 21, 1849; d. in San Francisco, Cal., July 13, 1898; dau. of Zenas Milton Washburn and Saba Ripley (Blanchard), who were m. Sept. 22, 1844 (see No. 938). He m. (2) in Pawtucket, R. I., June 15, 1875, Lillias Louise Clemence, b. in Chepachet, R. I., Dec. 6, 1850.

Children (Pratt) by first wife, b. in Plympton, Mass. (adopted by their grandfather and went by the name of Washburn):
3949 Lyndelle Arthur, b. June 4, 1869.
—— Lester Floreston, b. Mar. 12, 1871.

Children (Pratt) by second wife, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., except 2d:
—— Helena Louise, b. Apr. 5, 1876; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 16, 1894, Reginald Lyle Pitts, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 19, 1865. No issue.
—— Walter Elwood, b. Dec. 27, 1877, in Carver.

1920. WINFIELD LEWIS[7] PRATT (Amanda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; m. in Carver, July 22, 1880, Betsey Shaw Atwood, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1855; dau. of Eli and Hannah Morton (Shaw), who were m. Sept. 15, 1850 (see No. 1835).

Children (Pratt), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Marion Amanda, b. June 16, 1881; m. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1902, Daniel Walter Ross, b. in West Branch, River John, Pictou Co., N. S., Aug. 16, 1875.
—— Merton, b. Jan. 20, 1887; d. in Carver, Feb. 7, 1887.

1921. EBENEZER SHURTLEFF[7] LUCAS (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 15, 1831; m. in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1854, Eliza Howard Walker, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1835; d. in Carver, Oct. 11, 1906; dau. of Silas.

Children (Lucas), b. in Westboro, Mass., except 6th, 7th and 8th:
3950 Mary Rebekah, b. Feb. 28, 1857.

—— Hannah Adelia, b. June 7, 1858; d. in Carver, Aug. 18, 1864.
—— Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1860.
—— Henry Ebenezer, b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. in Westboro, Sept. 13, 1862.
—— Amelia Frances, b. Nov. 22, 1863.
—— Henry Ebenezer, b. Mar. 5, 1868, in Carver; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 30, 1908, Cora Bell Raymond, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1881.
—— Martha Howard, b. Mar. 6, 1872, in Carver; d. there Mar. 22, 1873.
—— Helen Eliza, b. July 30, 1873, in Carver; m. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1907, Horace Alvan Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1877; son of Alvan Plummer Vaughan and Elizabeth Crocker (Denham), who were m. Mar. 30, 1866 (see No. 3649).

1922. ELDORA CATHERINE[7] LUCAS (Mary[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845; m. in Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass., May 3, 1874, Silas Poole, b. in Boston (Jamaica Plain), May 19, 1836.

Children (Poole), b. in Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass., except 4th and 5th:

—— Silas Frank, b. May 5, 1875; m. in Wichita, Kan., June 16, 1908, Matilda Lucinda Brock; dau. of Reuben Calvin Brock.
—— Martin Lucas, b. May 11, 1876.
—— Eldora Mindwell, b. May 6, 1880; m. in Bradentown, Fla., Oct. 21, 1908, William Isaac Kirkhuff, b. in Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1858, and had Hazel Mindwell, b. Mar. 20, 1910, in Bradentown.
—— William Ripley, b. May 14, 1882, in Sharon, Mass.; m. in Eastport, Me., June 25, 1907, Nellie Blanche Stuart.
—— Charles Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1886, in Sharon.

1923. THOMAS FRANKLIN[7] SHAW (Thomas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1831; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1860, Abigail Atwood Shurtleff, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 23, 1842; dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla Beals (Brown), who were m. May 27, 1832 (see No. 737).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Hannah Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 17, 1866.
3951 William Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1865.

1924. THOMAS[7] SMITH (Persis[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1813; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 2, 1901; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 26, 1840, Louisa Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 14, 1821.

Children (Smith), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 2d:

—— Thomas Dexter, b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1844.
3952 Walter Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1846, in Taunton, Mass.

1925. CYNTHIA[7] SMITH (Persis[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 6, 1820; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 17, 1886; m. in Middleboro, July 28, 1839, Zenas Churchill Phinney, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 5, 1893.

Children (Phinney), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

3953 Zenas Edson, b. Nov. 1, 1842, in Plympton.
3954 Thomas Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1846.
—— Cynthia Addie, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. in Middleboro, May 27, 1874, Julius Foster Penniman, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 11, 1850. No issue.

1926. PERSIS LAVINIA[7] SMITH (Persis[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1824; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 17, 1892; m. in Middleboro, May, 1846, James Philip Sparrow, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1824; d. in Middleboro, July 5, 1885; son of James and Hannah.

Children (Sparrow), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:

3955 Alice Lavinia, b. Dec. 8, 1846.
3956 Albert Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
3957 Samuel James, b. Mar. 27, 1854, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
3958 Fred Carleton, b. Jan. 19, 1857.
—— Priscilla Edith, b. May 14, 1860; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 14, 1892, John Coffin Starbuck, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 7, 1852; son of Thomas and Mary. No issue.
—— Sarah Lauretta, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 7, 1893, Thompson Alden Frederic Washburn, b. in Middleboro, Apr. 24, 1862; son of Solomon and Henriette (Alden). No issue.

1927. GEORGE SUMNER[7] SMITH (Persis[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1834; m. in Middleboro, June 20, 1858, Angeline Georgianna Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1838; dau. of Abram and Elizabeth. He m. (2) in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883, Louisa Frances (Barrows) Smith, b. in Middleboro, June 4, 1848; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1868, Lorenzo Franklin Smith (see No. 1447). No issue by second wife.

Children (Smith) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Lillie M., b. Feb. 5, 1859; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 4, 1864.
—— Edward Kendall, b. Apr. 13, 1861.
3959 Willie Sumner, b. Jan. 28, 1867.

1928. MELANCY JANE[7] SMITH (Persis[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 30, 1839; m. in Middleboro, July 4, 1860, Nelson Cobb, b. in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., Feb. 12, 1837.

Children (Cobb), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3960 John Nelson, b. June 15, 1864.
—— Susan Persis, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

1929. GEORGE COBB[7] SHAW (Samuel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan., 1838; d. in Carver, Mass., July 6, 1876; m. in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1864, Marcella C. French, b. in Mercer, Me., 1843; dau. of Franklin and Nancy. He m. (2) in Nashua, N. H., May 13, 1868, Etta Julia Chamberlain, b. in Etna, Me., Sept. 6, 1837; dau. of James and Maria, and m. (2) Dec. 12, 1878, James Willard Thomas (see No. 3970).

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Arthur, b. 1866.

Child (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

—— George Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. Hannah Maria Shaw (see No. 3290).

1930. EZRA[7] SHAW (Samuel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 31, 1840; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 15, 1893; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 21, ——, Betsey (Nye) Gonsalves, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Nov. 9, 1857; dau. of Joseph Nye and Mary.

Children (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Annie Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1890.

—— Archie Jefferson, b. Apr. 6, 1892; d. in Carver, Aug. 6, 1892.

1931. EBENEZER ALBERT[7] SHAW (Ebenezer[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1840; d. in Middleboro, Nov. 20, 1894; m. in Middleboro, Sept. 2, 1860, Sarah Murdock Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 29, 1839; d. in Middleboro, June 30, 1878; dau. of Harrison and Adeline Crocker (Bent), who were m. Oct. 30, 1836 (see No. 1831). He m. (2) in Middleboro, Sept. 21, 1879, Betsey Shurtleff Dunham, b. in Carver, Jan. 6, 1860; dau. of Benjamin White Dunham and Mary Thomas (Shaw), who were m. May 23, 1847 (see No. 1391).

Children (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Relief Williams, b. Oct. 22, 1861; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 23, 1863.

—— Benjamin Cobb, b. Nov. 11, 1862; m. Betsey Jane Shurtleff (see No. 2141).

3961 Dana Harrison, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

—— William Murdock, b. May 17, 1878; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 3, 1878.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— William Thomas, b. May 6, 1880.

—— Mary, b. May 29, 1887.

1932. WILSON[7] COBB (Anna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 15, 1826; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 3, 1859; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1853, Lucy Elvira Forbush, b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 7, 1833; m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1863, Cephas Shaw (see No. 1852).

Children (Cobb), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Laura Annie, b. June 26, 1854, in Lowell; d. unm. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869.

3962 Frank Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

—— Paul Richardson, b. Dec. 16, 1858; d. in Carver, June 14, 1859.

1933. LYDIA ANN[7] COBB (Anna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 22, 1833; d. in Carver, Feb. 4, 1903; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1854, Elisha Murdock, b. in Carver, Feb. 22, 1829; d. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1886; son of Thompson and Lucy (Atwood), who were m. Dec. 11, 1821 (see No. 1257).

Children (Murdock), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Harriet Frances, b. Mar. 25, 1857; m. Elijah Hackett Thomas (see No. 3309).

—— Elisha Herman, b. May 4, 1865; m. in Carver, Jan. 1, 1887, Susan Abbie Southworth, b. in Carver, Aug. 8, 1867; dau. of Thomas Mozart Southworth and Hannah Cobb (Smith), who were m. in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864. Thomas Mozart Southworth, b. in Carver, Jan. 7, 1843; son of Thomas and Susan (Bisbee), who were m. Dec. 11, 1834. Susan Bisbee, b. in Middleboro, 1816; d. in Carver, May 8, 1867; dau. of Hopestill and Betsey. Thomas Southworth, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 4, 1810; d. in Carver, Sept. 7, 1878; son of Thomas and Lucinda (Haskins), who were m. in Middleboro, Mar. 20, 1804. Lucinda, b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1780; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 5, 1832, and her husband, Thomas Southworth, b. in Middleboro, May 8, 1776; d. in Lakeville, Mass., June 19, 1867; son of Gideon and Mary (Haskell), who were m. Dec. 24, 1772 (see under No. 1817). No issue.

1934. EMMA ATWOOD[7] SHAW (Elisha[6]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1841; d. in Chelmsford, Aug. 3, 1870; m. in Chelmsford, June 23, 1867, Thomas Waite Marshall, b. in Burke, Vt., July 24, 1833; d. in Somerville, Mass., July 16, 1898; son of Jesse and Nancy (Bemis).

Child (Marshall), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Herbert Shaw, b. Nov. 23, 1869.

1935. MARTHA MARIA[7] SHAW (Elisha[6]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1845; m. in Chelmsford, Jan. 18, 1872, Charles Richards Cotton, b. in Boston, Mass., July 8, 1848; son of Charles and Sarah.

Children (Cotton), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., except 3d:

3963 Martha Lorraine, b. Oct. 21, 1872.
—— Walter Shaw, b. May 5, 1875.
—— Ethel Varney, b. Jan. 14, 1886, in Nashua, N. H.

1936. ELISHA HERMAN[7] SHAW (Elisha[6]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1847; d. in Chelmsford, Nov. 24, 1898; m. in Chelmsford, Mar. 4, 1869, Abba Jane Tuck, b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1849; d. in Chelmsford, Feb. 15, 1870; dau. of William and Abigail (Hamlet). He m. (2) in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 26, 1872, Harriet Elizabeth Evans, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1847.

Child (Shaw) by first wife, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

—— Abba Jane, Feb. 12, 1870; d. in Chelmsford, Feb. 16, 1870.

Children (Shaw) by second wife, b. in Chelmsford, Mass.:

—— Sarah Varnum, b. Jan. 4, 1874; d. in Chelmsford, Feb. 4, 1874.
—— Sarah Varnum, b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. in Chelmsford, Mar. 21, 1882.
3964 Elisha Herman, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
—— Florence, b. Nov. 8, 1878.
—— Carrie Evans, b. Sept. 30, 1880; d. in Chelmsford, Apr. 24, 1881.
—— Harriet Lincoln, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
—— Anna T., b. June 30, 1884; d. in Chelmsford, June 10, 1888.
—— John Fairfield, b. June 21, 1886.

1937. HERBERT FLAGG[7] SHAW (Elisha[6]), b. in Chelmsford,

Mass., Jan. 31, 1853; d. in Belmont, Mass., Dec. 31, 1889; m. in Belmont, Jan. 14, 1880, Mary Louisa Houghton, b. in Littleton, Mass., July 11, 1857.

Children (Shaw), b. in Belmont, Mass.:

—— George Herbert, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
—— Clara Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
—— Edward Houghton, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
—— Frederick Herman, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

1938. DEBORAH[7] THOMAS (Eli[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 29, 1814; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1882; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1834, Samuel Newell Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 21, 1815; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 27, 1889.

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3965 Stephen, b. Oct. 21, 1834.
—— Lydia Frances, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Josiah Warren Atwood (see No. 2268).
—— George Newell, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. unm. in Roanoke Island, N. C., Mar. 8, 1862, at war.
—— Thomas Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Betsey Ann Bumpus (see No. 2358).
3966 Ferdinand Clinton, b. Sept. 29, 1845.
3967 Keziah Shaw, b. Aug. 29, 1847.
3968 Elijah Bailey, b. June 24, 1850.
—— Susan Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1852; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 14, 1866.
—— Deborah, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. Frank Foster Tillson (see No. 3180).
—— George Newell, b. June 11, 1862; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 24, 1884, Helen Frances Copeland, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 16, 1856. No issue.

1939. JOHN ATWOOD[7] THOMAS (Eli[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 8, 1816; d. in Carver, Aug. 19, 1895; m. in Wareham, Mass., June 3, 1849, Mary Ann Tracy, b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 26, 1852. He m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Macy Pierce, b. in Swansea, Mass., Mar. 28, 1835.

Children (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

3969 Eli John, b. Mar. 18, 1850.
3970 James Willard, b. July 22, 1852.

Children (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 8th, 9th and 10th:

3971 George Washington Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
3972 Sarah Jennett, b. Mar. 3, 1858.
—— Diadama Patience, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. unm. in Carver, Nov. 22, 1875.
3973 Darius Gardner, b. Jan. 29, 1863.
3974 Abraham Lincoln, b. Mar. 27, 1865.
3975 Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1867.
3976 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
—— Susie Frances, b. Apr. 7, 1872, in Carver.

—— Silas, b. Apr. 8, 1875, in Carver.
3977 Amy, b. Mar. 27, 1878, in Carver.

1940. LUSANA[7] THOMAS (Eli[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 1, 1818; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1893; m. in Middleboro, June 10, 1839, Levi Leonard Pierce, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 6, 1820; son of Freeman and Hannah.

Child (Pierce), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Melissa Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1841; d. unm. in Middleboro, Feb. 25, 1895.

1941. SYLVANUS[7] SHAW (Silas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1814; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 13, 1874; m. in Philadelphia, June 8, 1848, Emilie Glascoe, b. in Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., 1812; d. in Philadelphia, Apr. 21, 1871.

Children (Shaw), b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:
—— Sylvanus, b. June 3, 1849; d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1857.
3978 Annie Reese, b. Sept. 23, 1850.
—— Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1853; d. in Philadelphia, July 8, 1854.

1942. RUTH SAMPSON[7] SHAW (Silas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 8, 1816; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 22, 1847; m. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840, Winslow Thomas, b. in Middleboro, May 4, 1817; d. in Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1866. He m. (2) in Middleboro, published Mar. 12, 1848, Polly Thomas (see No. 1896).

Children (Thomas), b. in Roxbury, Mass., except 1st:
3979 Ellen Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1844, in Carver.
—— Mercy Ardell, b. Feb., 1847; d. in Roxbury, Feb., 1847, aged 8 days.

1943. CAROLINE[7] SHAW (Silas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1819; d. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 17, 1857; m. in Carver, July 21, 1844, Allen Shaw Atwood, b. in Carver, Dec. 11, 1816; d. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1862; son of Asaph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. Nov. 19, 1805 (see under No. 1829). He m. (1) in Carver, 1839, Hannah Ward.

Child (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:
3980 Charles Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1847.

1944. LUTHER[7] SHAW (Silas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1821; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1884; m. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1852, Lucretia Chapin, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., July 30, 1829; d. in Worcester, Oct. 29, 1900; dau. of Anderson and Elizabeth (Fuller).

Children (Shaw), b. in Providence, R. I.:
—— Edward Chapin, b. Dec. 29, 1855; d. in Worcester, Oct. 4, 1872.
3981 Charles Luther, b. Dec. 18, 1858.

1945. MERCY[7] SHAW (Silas[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 13,

1824; m. in Carver, Mass., July 3, 1844, Hiram Ellis, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1816; d. in Plymouth, June 26, 1886.

Children (Ellis), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Betsey Ardelle, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1847.
3982 Emma Glascoe, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
—— Ella Maria, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. unm. in Plymouth, Aug. 29, 1872.
3983 Rebecca Burgess, b. Mar. 3, 1854.
—— Hiram Clark, b. May 23, 1856; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1865.

1946. LUKE[7] PERKINS (Susanna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 25, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1890; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1851, Caroline Frances Jackson, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 10, 1825; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1891; dau. of Joseph.

Children (Perkins), b. in Watertown, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Adelaide Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1852, in Providence, R. I.; d. there Apr. 20, 1853.
—— Frank Herman, b. May 12, 1854, in Middleboro; d. unm. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 3, 1906.
—— Joseph Jackson, b. May 9, 1857; d. in Watertown, July 23, 1859.
—— Clarence Luke, b. Jan. 27, 1860; d. in Watertown, Apr. 25, 1869.
—— Ida Susan, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. in Watertown, Aug. 24, 1865.
—— Caroline Edith, b. Dec. 11, 1867; d. in Watertown, June 7, 1868.

1947. LOUISA[7] ATWOOD (Melinda[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 8, 1841; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1860, Henry Clynton Washburn, b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1835; d. in Carver, Apr. 13, 1908.

Children (Washburn), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Luther Atwood, b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. in Carver, July 15, 1861.
—— Cordelia Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Levi Franklin Morse (see No. 3732).
—— Joseph Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1864; m. Emma Gray Morse (see No. 3733).
3984 Samuel Dexter, b. Nov. 20, 1865.
3985 Edward Alton, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
3986 Jane Gibbs, b. July 14, 1876.

1948. ELIZABETH JANE[7] WRIGHT (Patience[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 7, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Mass., May 12, 1889; m. in Carver, Dec. 3, 1848, John Witham, b. in Woodbury, Vt., July 29, 1828; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1891.

Children (Witham), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Charles Edson, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. in Carver, Sept. 25, 1852.
3987 Edward Francis, b. Aug. 25, 1853.

1949. LYDIA JANE[7] SHAW (Willard[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 17, 1851; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1874; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 18, 1871, Elijah Dunham, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1837; d. in Somerville, Mass., May 23, 1890.

Child (Dunham), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3988 Willard Alton, b. Apr. 22, 1872.

1950. LUCY DOTEN[7] SHAW (Willard[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 6, 1852; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 25, 1869, Roswell Douglas Houdlett, b. in Dresden, Me., Sept. 5, 1846.

Child (Houdlett), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3989 Hattie May, b. Sept. 4, 1870.

1951. WILLIAM ATWOOD[7] SHAW (Willard[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 25, 1856; m. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1877, Caroline Frances Bumpus, b. in Wareham, Apr. 24, 1860; dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Comstock), who were m. Oct. 22, 1858 (see No. 1279).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

—— William Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. in Carver, Jan. 10, 1906, Eldora Leonard Blackwell, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 8, 1884; dau. of Cyrus Eugene Blackwell and Keziah Shaw (Gammons), who were m. Nov. 29, 1871 (see No. 3967).

3990 Sylvanus Atwood, b. Aug. 11, 1880, in Rochester, Mass.

—— Esther Blanche, b. Apr. 21, 1898.

1952. PEREZ[7] SHAW (Willard[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 2, 1857; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1896; m. in Middleboro, July 28, 1877, Anna Maria Chubbuck, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 30, 1859; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1907. She m. (2) in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1905, Cyrus Eugene Blackwell, who m. (1) Keziah Shaw Gammons (see No. 3967).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Veretta Florence, b. Jan. 23, 1878; m. Arthur Carleton Thomas (see No. 2412).

3991 Estella Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

—— Arthur Cleveland, b. Apr. 6, 1885; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 6, 1906, Pauline Josephine Ritchie, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., June 6, 1885.

1953. JOHN STEPHEN[7] ATWOOD (Benjamin[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 20, 1829; m. in Plympton, Mass., June 23, 1850, Harriet Newell Bennet, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 14, 1828; d. in Carver, July 5, 1886.

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— George Edwin, b. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Susan Bradford Morse (see No. 3731).

3992 Charles Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1860.

1954. JOSIAH EDWIN[7] ATWOOD (Benjamin[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 14, 1841; d. in Thibodaux, La., July 11, 1863; m. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1862, Lydia Dexter Finney, b. in Plympton, Jan. 25, 1843; d. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 31, 1882; dau. of Ezra. He was sergeant in Co. G, Thirty-eighth Regiment, was taken prisoner and died on the march.

Child (Atwood), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Harriet Inez, b. Mar. 2, 1863; d. in Lynn, Mass., May 17, 1889,

s. p.; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1882, Everett Ellis Lucas, b. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1863; son of John Belie Lucas and Abigail.

1955. BETSEY MORTON[7] SOULE (Molly[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 21, 1832; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858; m. in Providence, R. I., June 26, 1849, Cefus Haskins, b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 25, 1825; d. in Lakeville, Jan. 19, 1896.

Children (Haskins), b. in Lakeville, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lydia Kingsley, b. Sept. 29, 1851, in Middleboro.
—— Mary Atwood, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
—— George Soule, b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. in Westport, Mass., June 14, 1882, Lizzie May Harlow, b. in Lakeville, Oct. 24, 1861. No issue.

1956. HULDAH SOULE[7] ATWOOD (Salmon[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 24, 1839; d. in Carver, May 26, 1870; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1858, Nathan Bennett Maxim, b. in Middleboro, May 15, 1836.

Children (Maxim), b. in Carver, Mass.:

3993 Carlton Wadsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
—— George Savery, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. unm. in Middleboro, Jan. 8, 1882.
—— Nathan Elmer, b. Feb. 4, 1862; d. in Carver, Feb. 6, 1863.
—— Betsey Maria, b. July 15, 1865; d. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1867.
—— Everett Lanson, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. in Lynn, Mass., July 3, 1892, Lena S. Vigue, b. in Maine, 1864. No issue.

1957. BETSEY ATWOOD[7] WRIGHT (Eunice[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 18, 1831; m. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1848, Abraham Briggs, b. in Dighton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1823; d. in Taunton, Mar. 4, 1887.

Children (Briggs), b. in Taunton, Mass.:

3994 Abram Taylor, b. Dec. 17, 1848.
3995 Elizabeth Amelia, b. Nov. 16, 1850.
—— James Matthew, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. in Taunton, Jan. 2, 1885, s. p.; m. in Taunton, Oct. 11, 1882, Sarah Amanda White, b. in Taunton, Aug. 18, 1856.

1958. HOSEA SHAW[7] WRIGHT (Eunice[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 14, 1833; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 16, 1854, Anna Field Jackins, b. in Providence, Dec. 5, 1836; d. in Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 17, 1897.

Children (Wright), b. in Northbridge, Mass.:

—— Arthur Remington, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. in Northbridge, June 5, 1878, Julia Emily Chaplin, b. in Northbridge, Aug. 30, 1856. No issue.
—— Edna Louisa, b. Apr. 19, 1859; d. in Northbridge, Aug. 14, 1859.
3996 Fred Holmes, b. June 24, 1865.

1959. SALLY ANN[7] WRIGHT (Eunice[6]), b. in Carver, Mass.,

Jan. 28, 1836; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1856, Stephen Ellis Bowman, b. in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1832; d. in Falmouth, Feb. 4, 1892.

Children (Bowman), b. in Falmouth, Mass., except 4th:

3997 Abram Lincoln, b. Feb. 24, 1860.

—— Eunice Atwood, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. unm. in Falmouth, Nov. 22, 1884.

3998 William Howard, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

—— Annie Eliza, b. Aug. 9, 1869, in Northbridge, Mass.; d. unm. in Falmouth, Dec. 4, 1889.

—— Elsie Josephine Wright, b. Dec. 8, 1879; d. in Falmouth, Aug. 5, 1884.

1960. ISABEL FRANCES[7] ATWOOD (Ruel[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 11, 1834; d. in Northbridge, Mass., Apr. 9, 1885; m. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1852, Christopher Columbus Cushing, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1831; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 13, 1865. She m. (2) in Northbridge, Aug. 11, 1883, George Nelson Horton, b. in Providence, R. I., 1852; son of Isaiah Lindley Horton and Mary Ann (Jockins), who were m. in Providence, July 29, 1849. No issue by second husband.

Child (Cushing), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

3999 Hattie Isabell, b. July 27, 1853.

1961. TIMOTHY[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Oct. 8, 1812; d. in Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1892; m. Sally (Bradley) White, b. 1806; d. in Potsdam, June 23, 1892.

Children:

—— Harriet L., b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1898; m. Feb. 7, 1853, J. A. Hale.

4000 Electa Melvina, b. Mar. 13, 1838, in Canton, N. J.

1962. EUNICE[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 21, 1814; d. in Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1838, Galusha Foster, d. in Potsdam, Apr. 9, 1853.

Children (Foster):

4001 Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1839.

4002 Carlos, b. Aug. 13, 1840.

4003 Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1841.

—— Alice, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. June 3, 1874, Edwin Abbott. No issue.

4004 Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1846.

4005 Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1849.

1963. LYDIA E.[7] SHURTLEFF (Joshua[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., July 16, 1816; d. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892; m. 1840, James Martin Pickett, b. in Essex Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. in Peoria, May 3, 1893.

Children (Pickett), eight others d. in infancy:

—— Stillman, b. Jan. 19, 1849.

—— Jennie M., b. May 14, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1886, s. p.; m. 1875, McDare Hewitt.

—— Galvin James, b. May 1, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Josephine Miller.
—— Lavinia C., b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1895, s. p.; m. 1888, Wesleyan Jacob.

1964. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 11, 1822; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847, Eliza Ann Parker, b. in Rumney, N. H., Apr. 14, 1826.

Children (Miller), b. in Charlestown, Mass., except 3d:

4006 Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1848.
4007 Ella Maria, b. May 29, 1855.
—— George Lincoln, b. Aug. 7, 1861, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. in Lowell, May 19, 1872.

1965. WILLIAM[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Apr. 26, 1824; d. in Charlestown, Mass., July 29, 1849; m. in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1848, Sarah M. Soper, b. in Concord, Vt., 1830; d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1899; dau. of Leonard and Sally. She m. (2) a Williams.

Child (Miller), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

—— William Leonard, b. Mar. 11, 1849.

1966. TIMOTHY[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Feb. 12, 1826; d. in Hardwick, Vt., June 1, 1898; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847, Lavina Hubbard, b. in Walden, Feb. 3, 1823; d. in Hardwick, Sept. 26, 1897; dau. of Harvey and Jennett (Shurtleff), who were m. Sept. 2, 1815 (see No. 688).

Children (Miller), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

—— Harvey Timothy, b. July 4, 1848; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1852.
4008 Carrie Hubbard, b. May 21, 1859.
4009 Adin Timothy, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

1967. MARY SHURTLEFF[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 31, 1829; m. in Charlestown, Mass., June 12, 1850, Obadiah Smith Edgerly, b. in Center Harbor, N. H., Sept. 17, 1826; d. in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1883.

Children (Edgerly), b. in Charlestown, Mass., except 1st and 8th:

4010 Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1851, in Hartford, Pa.
4011 Peter, b. June 19, 1853.
4012 Lydia Rozella, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
—— Norma Asenath, b. Aug. 9, 1856.
4013 Esther Parker, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
—— Emma Alice, b. Mar. 14, 1859.
—— George, b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864.
4014 Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1862, in Melrose.

1968. JANE[7] MILLER (Lydia[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., May 10, 1832; d. in Burlington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 5,

1847, Francis Alden Isham, b. in New York, N. Y., Feb., 1823; d. in Charlestown, June 17, 1850. She m. (2) in Burlington, May 2, 1853, Caleb Richardson, b. in Woburn, Mass., July 27, 1814; d. in Burlington, Nov. 23, 1896; son of Caleb and Mary (Parker).

Child (Isham), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

4015 Francis Edgerly, b. Mar. 29, 1849.

Children (Richardson), b. in Burlington, Mass.:

4016 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
4017 Lucy Louisa, b. July 10, 1857.
—— Emma, b. June 13, 1860; d. unm. in Burlington, Jan. 21, 1893.
4018 Elsie Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1862.
—— Joseph George, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

1969. EPHRAIM CARTER[7] FRENCH (Betsey[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 19, 1820; d. in Eldora, Iowa, Apr. 2, 1882; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 25, 1848, Emily Lyons Brown, b. in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 7, 1824.

Children (French), b. in Mendota, Ill., except 1st:

4019 Lora Elvira, b. Aug. 13, 1849, in Woodstock.
4020 George Carter, b. Jan. 31, 1855.

1970. HOSEA VAUGHAN[7] FRENCH (Betsey[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 20, 1826; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1848, Lucy Honora Reynolds, b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 16, 1822; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 15, 1883.

Child (French), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Clara Betsey, b. July 26, 1852; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 17, 1885, John Matthias Smith, b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853. No issue.

1971. JANE ELIZABETH[7] FRENCH (Betsey[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 17, 1842; m. in Mendota, Ill., Jan. 3, 1864, Chester Martin, b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1834.

Children (Martin), b. in Mendota, Ill., except 3d:

—— Orlando Jasper, b. Jan. 14, 1866.
4021 Minnie Elvira, b. Mar. 1, 1868.
—— Viola Lydia, b. Mar. 14, 1870, in Ottawa, Ill.; d. there July 26, 1875.

1972. LORESTON LEVI[7] SHURTLEFF (Levi[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 2, 1835; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1890; m. in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 3, 1858, Abby Jane Badger, b. in Barnard, Apr. 3, 1842.

Child, b. in Freeport, Ill.:

—— Maud, b. Jan. 3, 1868; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1890, s. p.; m. in Chicago, Oct. 15, 1889, Guy Taylor, b. in Boston, Mass.

1973. WARD ALINNZA[7] THOMPSON (Waitstill[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 26, 1836; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 5, 1863, Delia

Arnold Churchill, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 4, 1833; d. in Woodstock, May 7, 1875. He m. (2) in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 25, 1875, Mary Emma Curtin, b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1890. He m. (3) in New York, June 13, 1895, Josephine Myra Ryder, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1853. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Thompson) by first wife, b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Arthur Churchill, b. July 8, 1864; d. unm. in Woodstock, Sept. 30, 1883.

—— May, b. May 8, 1866; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Dec. 27, 1895, Elroy Goring Hesselton, b. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1849.

1974. EVALINE BETSEY[7] THOMPSON (Waitstill[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 31, 1838; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 27, 1859, Oliver Hutchinson Mackenzie, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 21, 1834.

Children (Mackenzie), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

4022 Helen Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1861.

4023 Walter Lucien, b. Oct. 19, 1864.

—— Robert Burns, b. Mar. 31, 1874.

1975. ORLAN OVID[7] THOMPSON (Waitstill[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 3, 1848; m. in Bethel, Vt., Jan. 30, 1875, Lois Mosher Fisher, b. in Bethel, Feb. 1, 1855.

Child (Thompson), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

—— Ara Fisher, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

1976. ELLEN SARAH[7] SHURTLEFF (Jesse[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Oct. 25, 1842; d. in Woodstock, Vt., July 6, 1880; m. in Woodstock, Mar. 15, 1872, Isaac Newton, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 19, 1844.

Children (Newton), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Lester Thomas, b. July 5, 1874.

—— Arthur Lee, b. June 24, 1876.

1977. IRVING THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Jesse[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 10, 1848; m. in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1881, Martha Jane Wight, b. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 26, 1853; d. in Bridgewater, Oct. 19, 1887. He m. (2) in Gaysville, Vt., June 17, 1890, Phebe Moranda Smith, b. in Barnard, Dec. 4, 1840. No issue by second wife.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Frank Hilton, b. Aug. 12, 1883.

—— Fred Irving, b. Aug. 7, 1886; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 20, 1887.

1978. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Alden[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 3, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 16, 1866, Edwin Francis Thompson, b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1836.

Children (Thompson), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

4024 John Francis, b. June 21, 1867.

—— Wallace Edwin, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

—— Hattie Amelia, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. in Woodstock, Oct. 23, 1901, Willie Benoni Gilbert, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 18, 1868. No issue.
—— Henry Shurtleff, b. Jan. 9, 1877.
—— Burton Fred, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1979. ALBERT[7] SHURTLEFF (Alden[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., May 27, 1843; m. in Farm Ridge, Ill., Dec. 20, 1875, Ada Eliza Pratt, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1847.

Children, b. in Stapleton, Iowa:

4025 Harriet Eliza, b. June 18, 1877.
—— Florence Beatrice, b. July 5, 1883.
—— Roy Albert, b. Apr. 17, 1890.

1980. HERBERT ALDEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Alden[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 28, 1849; m. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 20, 1875, Abby Jane Atwood, b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 31, 1852; d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 21, 1904; dau. of Harrison Charles Francis Atwood and Sarah Jones (Cobb), who were m. Jan. 1, 1851 (see No. 1268).

Children, b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Alice Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1879.
—— Walter Herbert, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

1981. OLIVE[7] BROOKS (Betsey[6]), b. in New York state, May 6, 1830; d. in South Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1863; m. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., William Harvey Tracy, b. in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1824; d. in South Otselic, Apr. 4, 1876.

Child (Tracy), b. in South Otselic, N. Y.:

4026 George Mansfield, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

1982. ELEANOR TILLSON[7] BROOKS (Betsey[6]), b. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., July 21, 1834; m. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1863, Bolivar Bisbee, b. in McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1826; d. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, Dec. 13, 1895.

Children (Bisbee), b. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, except 1st:

4027 Demont Lincoln, b. Sept. 7, 1864, in East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.
—— Hiram Fayette, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. in Ames, Feb. 22, 1869.
4028 Derward Berthier, b. July 7, 1870.

1983. JAMES SHURTLEFF[7] BROOKS (Betsey[6]), b. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1836; m. in McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1860, Ophelia Parsons, b. in McGrawville, Jan. 30, 1841.

Children (Brooks), b. in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, except 1st:

—— Addie Corrina, b. Oct. 9, 1861, in Taylor.
—— Carrie Evangeline, b. July 5, 1871.

1984. MINERVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Willard[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1829; d. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan.

29, 1903; m. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1853, Morgan Augsbury, b. in Pamelia, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1827.

Children (Augsbury), b. in Plessis, N. Y., except 6th:

—— John Otto, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. in Plessis, Feb. 18, 1854.
—— Gertrude Amanda, b. Dec. 12, 1856.
—— Willard Shurtleff, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. in Antwerp, Sept. 12, 1893, Mabel Isabel Ellis, b. in Antwerp, Apr. 25, 1863. No issue.
—— Morgan Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. in Plessis, Sept. 27, 1865.
—— Frank Addison, b. Mar. 3, 1865.
—— John Charles, b. Mar. 30, 1867, in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1985. ICHABOD ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1829; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1882; m. in Theresa, Jan. 11, 1859, Sallie Hildreth, b. in Theresa, Sept. 16, 1837; d. in Philadelphia, July 23, 1895.

Children, b. in Theresa, N. Y., except 3d:

—— Florence C., b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. in Theresa, Mar. 24, 1863.
—— Cora May, b. Feb. 17, 1863; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 20, 1884, s. p.; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1883, James E. Clock, b. in Orleans Four Corners, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1859.
—— George Atwood, b. July 12, 1880, in Philadelphia.

1986. JAMES[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 14, 1830; m. in Henderson, N. Y., June 10, 1875, Lidia Ann Whipple, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1851.

Children, b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Minnie E., b. Aug. 26, 1878.
—— Clarence James, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
—— Louis Bert, b. Apr. 9, 1886.
—— Glenn Clerk, b. Dec. 13, 1893.

1987. ELEANOR ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 14, 1832; m. in Evans Mills, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854, Otis Hale, b. in Oxbow, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1823; d. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 10, 1889.

Children (Hale), b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:

—— Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. unm. in Antwerp, Feb. 28, 1893.
—— Milton Eugene, b. June 14, 1858.
4029 Otis, b. July 4, 1860, twin.
4030 Orville, b. July 4, 1860, twin.

1988. LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1836; m. in Theresa, Oct. 20, 1857, Jacob Snell, b. in Theresa, Jan. 3, 1830; d. in Theresa, Mar. 21, 1900.

Children (Snell), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

4031 James, b. May 29, 1861.
—— Jessie Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. in Theresa, Oct. 31, 1900, James Herbert Walradt, b. in Theresa, Apr. 27, 1870; son of Dorman

and Nancy (Shurtleff), who were m. Oct. 24, 1865 (see No. 2031).

1989. ELI HIRAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 14, 1838; m. in Sterlingville, N. Y., July 3, 1864, Delia Maria Odbert, b. in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1844; d. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 2, 1905; dau. of Robert.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., except 1st:

4032 Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1866, in Sterlingville.

—— Florence Augusta, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1870.

1990. MARY[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1840; m. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863, Franklyn D. Comstock, b. in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837.

Children (Comstock), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Milo, b. Mar. 15, 1869.

—— Charles, b. Apr. 12, 1878.

1991. LOREN[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1820; m. in Rossie, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1846, Janet Elize Stinson, b. in Hammond, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1820.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, N. Y., except 5th:

—— James Archibald, b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. unm. in Theresa, Feb. 1, 1869.

—— John Wellington, b. June 29, 1849.

4033 Norris, b. Apr. 26, 1852, twin.

4034 Morris, b. Apr. 26, 1852, twin.

4035 Sarah Jane, b. June 14, 1854, in Rossie.

4036 Nellie Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1859.

—— Ada Emogene, b. Mar. 22, 1865.

1992. LAURIE[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1821; d. in Theresa, July 24, 1891; m. in Theresa, Feb. 13, 1839, Harvey Pool, b. in Russia, N. Y., May 24, 1811; d. in Theresa, Apr. 26, 1877.

Children (Pool), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Amelia, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. in Theresa, July 3, 1878, Ensign Paul Merrick, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1834. No issue.

—— Orin John, b. May 7, 1841.

4037 Andrew Stone, b. Nov. 10, 1843.

4038 Munson George, b. Nov. 27, 1845.

4039 Lester Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

4040 Elbert Fred, b. May 2, 1854.

1993. JAMES SHURTLEFF[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1823; m. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y.,

May 28, 1854, Mary Ann McAllister, b. in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833.

Children (Stone), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Burton Woolsie, b. Mar. 18, 1856; d. unm. in Knights Ferry, Stanislaus Co., Cal., Mar. 4, 1874.

4041 Martha Adel, b. Apr. 15, 1857.

1994. LOUISA[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1825; d. in Tulsa, Indian Territory, Mar. 15, 1905; m. in Theresa, June 5, 1845, Lyman Corlis, b. in Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H., Apr. 27, 1818; d. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 27, 1892.

Children (Corlis), b. in Plessis, N. Y.:

—— Emma L., b. Mar. 31, 1846; d. in Plesiss, Nov. 13, 1846.

—— George Lyman, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. in Sharon, Wis., Nov. 2, 1872, Catherine Finn, b. in Brown Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1857. No issue.

—— Herbert Stone, b. Aug. 18, 1849.

4042 Charles Edward, b. July 20, 1852.

4043 Ida Hannah, b. Mar. 17, 1856.

4044 John Fuller, b. Feb. 17, 1858.

4045 Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1861.

4046 Sarah, b. July 4, 1863.

4047 Frank E., b. Feb. 23, 1868.

1995. CORDELIA[7] STONE (Hannah[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 21, 1832; m. in Theresa, Jan. 3, 1855, Elbert Van Renseler Fisher, b. in Theresa, Mar. 25, 1829.

Children (Fisher), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

4048 William Archibald, b. June 1, 1856.

—— George Elbert, b. 1859; d. in Theresa, Sept. 25, 1860.

—— Mary Cordelia, d. in Theresa in infancy.

—— Nettie May, b. May 13, 1866; d. unm. in Fresno, Cal., May 31, 1896.

1996. PHILINDA[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1832; m. in Theresa, Jan. 7, 1857, Edwin Rundell, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1832; d. in Denver, Col., Nov. 4, 1887.

Children (Rundell), b. in Gomers Mills, Douglas Co., Col.:

4049 Hugh, b. May 31, 1870.

—— J. D., b. Jan. 21, 1872.

—— Kate, b. Jan. 22, 1874; d. in Gomers Mills, Apr. 9, 1874.

1997. JOHN FULLER[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836; m. in Theresa, Feb. 5, 1863, Lois Amelia Willard, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1839.

Children (Cornwell), b. in Antwerp, N. Y.:

4050 Mary Eveline, b. Oct. 21, 1864.

—— Nettie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. in Antwerp, June, 1866.

1998. MARY[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co.,

N. Y., May 31, 1838; d. in Theresa, Mar. 24, 1886; m. in Theresa, Jan. 31, 1866, James Casey, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1838.

Children (Casey), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Millie Adele, b. Aug. 17, 1867.
—— William George, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
—— James, b. July 24, 1870.

1999. JAMES SHURTLEFF[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1840; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 2, 1867, Myra Frances Eastman, b. in Mount Clemens, Mich., Jan. 31, 1846.

Children (Cornwell), b. in Saginaw, Mich., except 1st:

—— Edwin Eastman, b. Feb. 11, 1869, in Theresa; d. there Nov. 22, 1870.
4051 Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1871.
—— Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
—— James Elliott, b. Mar. 12, 1875; d. in Saginaw, Aug. 11, 1880.
—— Anna Grace, b. May 22, 1877; d. unm. in Saginaw, Feb. 11, 1895.

2000. ANNA[7] CORNWELL (Mary[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845; m. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1865, Elbert Clark Willard, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1843.

Children (Willard), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., except 1st:

4052 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1868, in Theresa.
—— Mary Amelia, b. Dec. 13, 1871.
—— John Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1874.
4053 Eleanor Ellis, b. July 15, 1879.

2001. CATHARINE AMELIA[7] FULLER (Marietta[6]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1834; m. in Alexandria Bay, Jan. 22, 1861, William Maxwell Thomson, b. in Mallorytown, Ont., July 24, 1834; d. in Alexandria Bay, July 19, 1899.

Children (Thompson), b. in Alexandria Bay, N. Y.:

—— Marietta, b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 27, 1863.
—— John Fuller, b. Mar. 5, 1864.
4054 Frederick William, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

2002. MARIETTA[7] FULLER (Marietta[6]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 15, 1842; m. in Alexandria Bay, Oct. 31, 1864, Martin Joy Hutchens, b. in Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1825.

Children (Hutchens), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

4055 Martin Joy, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
—— Frank Fuller, b. Mar. 24, 1869.

2003. JULIETT[7] FULLER (Marietta[6]), b. in Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1845; m. in Alexandria Bay, July 1, 1869, Andrew Calhoun Cornwall, b. in Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1844.

Children (Cornwall), b. in Alexandria Bay, N. Y.:

4056 Bertha, b. June 4, 1873.

—— Bessie Cornelia, b. Apr. 3, 1875; m. in Alexandria Bay, Oct. 24, 1900, Hiram Fred Inglehart, b. in Watertown, N. Y.
—— Andrew Howard, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. in Alexandria Bay, July 26, 1877.
—— Fuller Fred, b. Oct. 13, 1879; m. in Alexandria Bay, Lucia Esther Hartman, b. in Alexandria Bay, Aug. 11, 1884.
—— Andrew Raymond, b. Apr. 30, 1883.
—— Mary Catharine, b. Oct. 10, 1886.

2004. HELEN MAR[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1830; m. in Belleville, Can., Nov. 8, 1848, Thomas Beckett, b. on Atlantic Ocean, July 10, 1824; d. in Aurora, Ill., Mar. 26, 1857. She m. (2) in Aurora, May 24, 1865, Kingsley Abner Burnell, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1824; d. in South Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 7, 1905.

Children (Beckett), b. in Belleville, Can., except 5th:
—— Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. in Belleville, Sept. 14, 1849.
—— Herbert Merrill, b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. in Aurora, Sept. 10, 1857.
—— Howard Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Apr. 12, 1891, s. p.; m. in Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1881, Frankie Atwater, b. in Ithaca, June 20, 1859.
4057 Frances Evelyn, b. June 6, 1855.
—— Melva Orrena, b. Apr. 24, 1857, in Aurora; d. there Feb. 6, 1859.

Child (Burnell), b. in Milwaukee, Wis.:
4058 Edward Merrill, b. Mar. 5, 1866.

2005. ORVILLE BYRON[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1833; m. in Delavan, Wis., Aug. 26, 1886, Fannie Smith, b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., May 15, 1859.

Child (Merrill), b. in Hinckley, Ill.:
—— Vivian Lemar, b. Oct. 20, 1887; d. in Hinckley, Apr. 24, 1896.

2006. FRANCIS EGBERT[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1835; d. in Aurora, Ill., July 1, 1894; m. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 1, 1867, Lizzie Costler, b. in Spring Grove, Ga., Oct. 10, 1836.

Children (Merrill), b. in Hinckley, Ill., except 1st:
—— Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1868, in Sugargrove, Ill.
—— Marion Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
—— Jasper Thaddeus, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

2007. MARY ELEANOR[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1836; m. in Aurora, Ill., Dec. 8, 1858, Osborn Willson, b. in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., July 13, 1831.

Children (Willson), b. in Aurora, Ill.:
—— Walter Merrill, b. May 10, 1865; d. in Aurora, May 12, 1865.
—— Ned Lincoln, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. in Aurora, Aug. 26, 1867.
—— Osborn Volney, b. Jan. 3, 1877.

2008. LOUISA CYTHERA[7] MERRILL (Melinda[6]), b. in Dexter,

N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840; d. in Warrensburg, Mo., June 21, 1883; m. in Aurora, Ill., Aug. 31, 1864, Seymour Matthew Fitch, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1834.

Children (Fitch), b. in Warrensburg, Mo.:

4059 Julia Paddock, b. May 15, 1866.
4060 Howard Augustus, b. Mar. 28, 1868.
—— Frederick Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. in Carthage, Mo., Nov. 2, 1892, Harriet Perkins, b. in Warrensburg, July 17, 1872. No issue.
—— Ida Mabel, b. Sept. 24, 1875.

2009. JUSTIN[7] KELSEY (Susan[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1836; d. in Hinckley, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874; m. in Theresa, Mar. 12, 1861, Mary Frances Johnson, b. in Turin, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1846. He was in the One Hundred and Eighty-sixth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

Children (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Lillian, b. Mar. 26, 1864; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1895, Sydney Beresford Pickhardt, who d. in Glasgow, Scotland, July 15, 1896. No issue.
—— Fred J., b. May 17, 1866.

2010. GEORGE[7] KELSEY (Susan[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1843; m. in Theresa, Jan. 23, 1870, Lora Angeline Hamlin, b. in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1842; d. in Theresa, Sept. 17, 1885. He served on the United States Navy gunboat *Kansas.*

Child (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Helen Marian, b. Apr. 17, 1872.

2011. CHARLES[7] KELSEY (Susan[6]), b. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 28, 1853; m. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1882, Mary Katherine Westcott, b. in Antwerp, May 14, 1862.

Children (Kelsey), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:

—— Grace Aura, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
—— Jesse Earle, b. Apr. 22, 1887.
—— Harry Raymond, b. June 26, 1889.
—— Leslie Ivan, b. Aug. 6, 1891.
—— Florence Anna, b. Nov. 22, 1892.

2012. ABIGAIL MIRANDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Mar. 13, 1828; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 14, 1849, Edwin Newton Noyes, b. in Hardwick, Jan. 3, 1827; d. in Hastings, Neb., Aug. 9, 1885.

Children (Noyes), b. in Hardwick, Vt., except 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— Charles Newton, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. unm. in Hastings, Mar. 12, 1874.
4061 Rebecca Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1852.
—— Willie Frank, b. July 22, 1854; d. in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 29, 1856.
—— Emma Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1856, in Beloit; d. there May 22, 1856.

—— Mary Eva, b. May 17, 1858; in Beloit; d. in Washington; m. in Hastings, Oct. 27, 1881, George R. King and had Myrtle, Grace and others.
—— Edwin Wesley, b. May 7, 1861, in Beloit; d. in Hastings, Nov. 17, 1874.
4062 Martha Abbie, b. Feb. 25, 1863, in Freeport, Ill.
4063 Julia Etta, b. Nov. 17, 1869, in Grinnell, Iowa.
4064 Myrtle Theona, b. Sept. 9, 1871, in Grinnell.

2013. SARAH MELINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 29, 1834; m. in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853, Ira Allen Holbrook, b. in Leicester, July 4, 1831; son of Ira and Caroline.

Child (Holbrook), b. in Walden, Vt. (adopted):

—— Sarah Nellie, b. Apr. 9, 1861; d. unm. in Leicester, Sept. 7, 1881.

2014. ABIEL ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Oct. 27, 1835; d. in Walden, Aug. 18, 1886; m. Rachel R. Patterson, b. in Greensboro, Vt., and m. (2) ——— Gilchrist.

Children, b. in Walden, Vt.:

—— Sarah J., b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. ——— ———.
—— Robert J., b. Nov. 23, 1869.

2015. SAMUEL SMITH[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 23, 1838; d. in Concord, N. H., Mar. 7, 1887; m. 1861, Mary Elizabeth Milton, b. in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 19, 1841; d. in Concord, Nov. 9, 1884; dau. of John Mitchell Milton and Mary Jane (Severance).

Children, b. in Concord, N. H., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

—— William Milton, b. Apr. 21, 1863, in Claremont; m. in Antrim, N. H., Sept. 8, 1889, Annie May Drew, b. in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 7, 1869; dau. of John and Lucinda (Hall). No issue.
4065 John James, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Lebanon, N. H.
—— Eva May, b. Dec. 14, 1873, in Lowell, Mass.; d. unm. in Manchester, N. H., July 31, 1900.
—— Grace Bell, b. May 7, 1876, in Lowell; d. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 10, 1894, s. p.; m. in Revere, Mass., Jan. 16, 1893, George L. Mayhew, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 1868.
4066 Charles Arthur, b. May 23, 1879, in Hopkinton, N. H.
4067 Ada Lillian, b. May 1, 1882.

2016. HARRIET NARCISSUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., June 16, 1842; d. in Groton Pond, Vt., Mar. 2, 1907; m. in Walden, July 18, 1865, John Tyler Cole, b. in Cabot Plains, Vt., Dec. 4, 1840; d. in Walden, June 21, 1895; son of Tyler and Esther (Carr), b. Mar. 20, 1812. Tyler Cole, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

Child (Cole), b. in Walden, Vt.:

4068 Charles Seth, b. Aug. 11, 1866.

2017. LIZZIE MARIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Joel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 11, 1844; d. in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865; m. in Claremont,

N. H., Apr. 14, 1863, George Harvey Cole, b. in Walden, Dec. 15, 1843; son of Sylvester and Priscilla (Johnston). He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Clough.

Child (Cole), b. in Eaton, Que.:

4069 Lizzie May, b. Mar. 12, 1865, and adopted by Ephraim Blodgett.

2018. SARAH MOODY[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Sept. 15, 1830; m. in Walden, June 10, 1852, William Marshal Fayer, b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 6, 1825.

Children (Fayer), b. in Glover, Vt., except 3d:

—— Edna Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1853.

—— George Fremont, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. in Charlestown, Vt., Jan. 22, 1860.

4070 Lilla Luella, b. Aug. 16, 1859, in Charlestown.

2019. MARY EDNA SOMERBY[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., June 1, 1834; d. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 16, 1884; m. in Walden, Feb. 23, 1865, George Mann, b. in Woodbury, Vt., July 30, 1844.

Children (Mann), b. in Walden, Vt.:

4071 Charles Farr, b. Sept. 10, 1865.

4072 Hattie May, b. Apr. 5, 1869.

2020. STEPHEN CURRIER[7] SHURTLEFF (Abiel[6]), b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 13, 1838; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 27, 1898; m. in Plainfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1868, Elizabeth Melinda Pratt, b. in Marshfield, Vt., June 12, 1845.

Children, b. in Plainfield, Vt.:

—— Harry Clyde, b. Dec. 28, 1871; m. in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 26, 1905, Louisa Foster Hammond, b. in Turin, Sept. 12, 1876; dau. of Edgar and Harriett (Foster).

—— Maude Lenore, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

2021. NANCY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 1, 1841; m. in Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1871, Cornelius Clark, b. in Philadelphia, July 21, 1835.

Children (Clark), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

—— Fred Gardner, b. Dec. 2, 1872.

—— Frank Milo, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

—— Willam James, b. Mar. 10, 1879.

2022. ELISHA MILAN[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 28, 1845; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1876, Emily J. Baker, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 21, 1848.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Francis E., b. Aug. 12, 1880.

—— Lloyd P., b. May 8, 1884.

—— Milo Earl, b. July 2, 1888.

2023. KATE[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson

Co., N. Y., June 26, 1848; m. in Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1870, Pitt M. Strickland, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1848.

Child (Strickland), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Lucy S., b. June 10, 1874; d. unm. in Philadelphia, May 4, 1896.

2024. OLIVE[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1853; m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1882, John J. Strickland, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1852.

Children (Strickland), b. in Denmark, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Abiel U., b. Aug. 31, 1886, in Antwerp, N. Y.

—— Alleen N., b. Sept. 26, 1888.

2025. ALICE LULU[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1857; m. in Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1879, Frank Sherman Ward, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1856.

Children (Ward), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Charles Abial, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

—— Colette Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

2026. FRANK ESTELLA[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 26, 1859; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1881; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1879, James Wilson Lawton, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1858.

Child (Lawton), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Edwin Wilson, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

2027. FRED[7] SHURTLEFF (Milo[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1861; m. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 3, 1883, Anna Eugene Cheney, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1865.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y.:

—— Grace Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

—— Elmer Burtis, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

2028. CATHERINE[7] MERRILL (Sophia[6]), b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. Jan. 25, 1855, George A. Peck, b. 1833; d. in Tracy, Minn., June 19, 1884; son of Alexander Dean Peck and Elizabeth (Hallett).

Children (Peck):

—— George Melvin, b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1881.

—— Mary Sophia, b. June 17, 1862; m. Mar. 1, 1885, James Sewall Price.

4073 John Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1863.

4074 Alexander Dean, b. Oct. 7, 1868.

—— Cora Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

2029. HANNAH E.[7] MERRILL (Sophia[6]), b. Mar. 26, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Peter Patterson, b. 1835; d. in Lemars, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1896.

Children (Patterson):
—— Lura, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. 1886, George Hirsche.
—— Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

2030. SARAH S.[7] MERRILL (Sophia[6]), b. in Alexandria, N. Y., July 31, 1846; m. in Alexandria, Sept. 15, 1870, Loren M. Parker, b. Jan. 27, 1846.

Children (Parker), b. in Alexandria, N. Y.:
—— Frank L., b. Sept. 30, 1871.
—— Grace, b. June 11, 1891.

2031. NANCY[7] SHURTLEFF (Almeron[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1847; m. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Oct. 24, 1865, Dorman Walradt, b. in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844; d. in Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1902.

Children (Walradt), b. in Theresa, N. Y.:
4075 George Dorman, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
—— James Herbert, b. Apr. 27, 1870; m. Jessie Marie Snell (see under No. 1988).

2032. CAROLINE ELIZA[7] BAILEY (Martha[6]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 4, 1831; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 2, 1851, Nathaniel Edgerly Drew, b. in Durham, N. H., Jan. 30, 1826.

Children (Drew), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st and 2d:
4076 Frank Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.
4077 Melvin Wilmot, b. Sept. 26, 1858, in Durham.
—— Harvey William, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. unm. in Providence, July 22, 1886.
—— Charles Wilton, b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. unm. in Providence, Dec. 19, 1885.
—— Delbert Everett, b. July 22, 1865; d. in Pascoag, R. I., Dec. 22, 1898, s. p.; m. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Mar. 7, 1885, Bessie Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1870; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1903, William Francis Halloran.
—— Carrie Etta, b. Nov. 19, 1868.
4078 Edna Adelaide, b. May 23, 1871.
—— Myra Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. in Providence, Aug. 19, 1902, Harry Clifton Lear, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1875.

2033. MATILDA THERESA[7] BAILEY (Martha[6]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 14, 1833; m. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 16, 1851, Andrew Jackson Roberts, b. in Washington, Vt., Mar. 24, 1827; d. in Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1903.

Children (Roberts), b. in Walden, Vt., except 5th, 6th and 7th:
4079 Francis Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1852.
4080 Alice Ann, b. June 1, 1855.
—— Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. in Walden, Mar. 10, 1858.
—— Clarence Verdine, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. in Providence, R. I., May 2, 1886, Helen Buzzell. No issue.

4081 Nellie Adelaide, b. July 4, 1863, in Berlin, Vt.
—— Herbert Samuel, b. June 21, 1865, in Berlin.
—— Dora Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1870, in Berlin.

2034. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA[7] BAILEY (Martha[6]), b. in Greensboro, Vt., Mar. 6, 1841; d. in Santa Cruz, Cal., July 13, 1893; m. in Santa Cruz, 1874, Robert Terrill, b. May 14, 1821; d. in Santa Cruz, May, 1884.

Children (Terrill), b. in Davisville, Cal., except 3d:
4082 Blanche, b. July 26, 1875.
—— Bailey, b. May 5, 1878.
—— Mabel Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1880, in Santa Cruz; d. in Lost Angeles, Cal., Aug. 24, 1883.

2035. RANSOM[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Oct. 17, 1836; m. in Randolph Co., Ga., May 25, 1865, Mary Jane Hartley, b. in Dooly Co., Ga., Sept. 2, 1841.

Children (Maxham), b. in Clay Co., Ga., except 3d:
—— Mary Olive, b. July 5, 1866; d. in Randolph Co., Nov. 4, 1872.
4083 William Ransom, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
4084 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 27, 1874, in Randolph Co.

2036. SUSAN MINERVA[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Aug. 18, 1842; m. in Sherburne, Jan. 7, Hosea Houston Spaulding, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 4, 1833.

Children (Spaulding), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., except 1st:
—— Wilbur Arthur, b. May 1, 1858, in Sherburne; m. in Plymouth, Vt., May 1, 1883, Athelia Pinney, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1860; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1900. No issue.
4085 Warren Ransom, b. July 5, 1859.
4086 Minnie Eliza, b. Sept. 19, 1860.
4087 Ina Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1868.

2037. AZRO JOB[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 18, 1844; m. in Grafton, Vt., Mary Ella Baker, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 12, 1846; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901; m. (2) Edward H. Raynes. He m. (2) in Port Kent, N. Y., July 30, 1896, Letitia Dorothea Burland, b. in Stottville, Que., Nov. 6, 1862. No issue by second wife.

Child (Maxham) by first wife, b. in Rutland, Vt.:
4088 George Azro, b. June 25, 1869.

2038. CLARA[7] MAXHAM (Minerva[6]), b. in Sherburne, Vt., Jan. 13, 1847; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1870, Edwin Sanford Colton, b. in Sherburne, June 29, 1846.

Children (Colton), b. in Sherburne, Vt., except 1st:
4089 Verna Iola, b. Sept. 29, 1872, in Bridgewater, Vt.
—— Grant Edwin, b. June 20, 1879; m. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 2, 1903, Julia Eliza Woodward, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1880.

—— Floyd Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 5, 1902, Sadie Morris.

2039. REBECCA LYDIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1855; m. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1890, Franklin Pierce Smith, b. in Stratham, N. H., June 26, 1847.

Children (Smith), b. in Stratham, N. H., except 1st and 2d:

—— Frank Parker, b. Feb. 28, 1891, in Boston.
—— Eva Anna, b. Sept. 23, 1892, in Chicago.
—— Sarah Adelaide, b. May 12, 1894.

2040. ELIZABETH KNOWLTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1815; d. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1897; m. in Ashford, Apr. 11, 1831, George William Walbridge, b. in Wales, Mass., July 9, 1812; d. in Ashford, Jan. 28, 1873; son of William and Catherine.

Children (Walbridge), b. in Willington, Conn., except 1st:

4090 Leander Sylvanus, b. Aug. 15, 1832, in Monson, Mass.
4091 Eliza Holt, b. Apr. 24, 1837.

2041. ALMERON SYLVANUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1818; d. in Ashford, May 19, 1869; m. in Ashford, Dec. 19, 1847, Catharine Diadama Miller, b. in Wales, Mass., Apr. 1, 1832; d. in West Ashford, Oct. 19, 1901.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

—— Henry Milton, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. but had no issue; wife d. 1899.
4092 Dwight William, b. Dec. 25, 1852.
4093 Janette Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1855.
—— Lafayette, b. Mar. 27, 1859; d. unm. in Willington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1885.
4094 Maurice Leslie, b. Mar. 29, 1862.
—— George Platt, b. Mar. 2, 1867; d. unm. in West Ashford, Feb. 19, 1889.

2042. DANIEL KNOWLTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1823; m. in Eastford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1849, Harriet Fuller, b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25, 1829.

Children, b. in Ashford, Conn.:

4095 Elizabeth Catharine, b. Aug. 17, 1850.
4096 Daniel Deubrille, b. Nov. 3, 1853.
4097 Harriet Ardell, b. June 17, 1856.
4098 Calistia Elnora, b. Sept. 4, 1861.
4099 Cordelia Eugenia, b. Dec. 17, 1863.
—— Lulu Bell, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. in Ashford, Mar., 1872.

2043. MARTHA ALMIRA[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., July 23, 1825; m. in Ashford, Aug. 18, 1844, Augustus Miller, b. in Wales, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; d. in Willington, Conn., Nov. 26, 1904.

Children (Miller), b. in Ashford, Conn., except 2d:

4100 Mary Diadama, b. May 27, 1850.
4101 Martha Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1854, in Willington.
4102 Charles Morrison, b. Aug. 14, 1857.

2044. CATHERINE SPRING[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Ashford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1827; m. in Ashford, Sept. 4, 1847, Emory Stone, b. in Auburn, Mass., Mar. 9, 1827.

Children (Stone), b. in Auburn, Mass.:

4103 Herbert Emory, b. Sept. 23, 1848.
—— Emmagene Caterine, b. May 19, 1856; d. in Auburn, Nov. 10, 1864.
—— Lilla Madora, b. Oct. 7, 1869; m. in Auburn, Aug. 1, 1888, Josiah Henry Whitaker, b. in Eastford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1865. No issue.

2045. CLARISSA DANFORTH[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1818; d. in La Crosse, Wis., Jan. 19, 1900; m. in Piketon, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1836, Coleman Stone Hendricks, b. in Halifax Co. (near Sulphur Springs), Va., June 2, 1812; d. in Cooks Valley, Minn., Apr. 16, 1877; son of Martin and ——— (Arnold).

Children (Hendricks), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., except 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th:

4104 Francis Marion, b. Feb. 3, 1838.
4105 Marquis Lafayette, b. Mar. 20, 1840.
4106 James Harvey, b. Feb. 15, 1842.
4107 Eliza Ann, b. July 8, 1844.
4108 Ansel Arnold, b. Oct. 3, 1846.
—— John Coleman, b. Dec. 27, 1848, in Lasalle Co., Ill.
4109 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1851, in Lasalle Co.
4110 Emmarantha Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1857, in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn.
4111 Leota May, b. Mar. 26, 1862, in Greenfield, Minn.

2046. JOHN COLBY[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Ohio, July 23, 1822; d. in Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; m. in Mount Vernon, Ill., Feb. 3, 1846, Elizabeth Williams, b. in Tennessee, Mar. 15, 1828; d. in Beardstown, Dec. 31, 1899; dau. of John and Sarah.

Children, b. in Beardstown, Ill., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

—— Sarah Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
—— James Merifield, d. in infancy.
—— John William, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
4112 Daniel Warner, b. Oct. 6, 1853.
—— Charles Edward, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
—— Frank Walter, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
—— Joseph Thomas, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
—— Loren Mason, d. in Beardstown in infancy.
—— Mary Emily, d. in Beardstown in infancy.

2047. ELIZABETH DRUSILLA[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in

Athens, Athens Co., Ohio, Dec. 20, 1833; d. in West Quincy, Marion Co., Mo., Dec. 20, 1858; m. in Clayton, Ill., Aug. 12, 1852, George Washington Orton, b. in Orleans Point, N. Y., July 21, 1830; d. in Oak Grove, Marion Co., Mo., Feb. 10, 1896.

Children (Orton), b. in Clayton, Ill., except 2d and 3d:

—— John Henry, b. June 30, 1853; d. in Rushville, Ill., Oct. 21, 1854.
4113 Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1855, in Rushville.
—— Elizabeth Drusilla, b. Dec. 20, 1858, in West Quincy; d. there Mar. 10, 1859.

2048. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (James[6]), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 4, 1839; m. in Wabasha, Wabasha Co., Minn., Apr. 23, 1857, William Carson Piers, b. in Halifax, N. S., Aug. 8, 1832; son of William and Sophia.

Children (Piers), b. in Reeds Landing, Wabasha Co., Minn., except 1st:

4114 William Temple, b. Jan. 1, 1860, in Wabasha.
4115 Louis Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1864.
4116 Alice, b. Sept. 12, 1867.
4117 Albert James, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
—— Walter Bell, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Apr. 15, 1899, Margaret Madeline Clancy.
—— Blanche, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m. Sept. 15, 1903, Charles S. Cook.
—— Paul, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. in Reeds Landing, Oct. 2, 1877.
—— George, b. Apr. 16, 1878; d. in Reeds Landing, Feb. 2, 1880.
—— Jennie May, b. May 20, 1880.

2049. JAMES HARRISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 28, 1817; d. in Buck Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1848; m. May 11, 1847, Selina Elizabeth Gibson, b. in Nicholas Co., West Va., Sept. 26, 1826; d. in Buck Prairie, 1851-1857; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lowe). She m. (2) Feb. 20, 1849, Zeluco Shurtleff (see No. 2061).

Child, b. in Buck Prairie, Ill.:

—— James Harrison, b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. in Buck Prairie, June 20, 1849.

2050. DORCAS LYON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 20, 1819; d. in Taylor Co., West Va., Apr. 27, 1855; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., June 19, 1840, Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1818; d. in Taylor Co., Apr. 22, 1891; son of Robert and Sarah. He m. (2) Dec. 4, 1856, Annie Lake.

Children (Brown), b. in Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

4118 Loren Mason, b. Apr. 13, 1841, in Barbour Co.
4119 William Jasper, b. May 14, 1842, in Barbour Co.
4120 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1843, in Barbour Co.
4121 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1845, in Barbour Co.

—— Robert Winslow, b. Aug. 25, 1846, in Barbour Co.; d. in Taylor Co., July 3, 1861.
—— Lydia Winslow, b. Apr. 15, 1848; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 29, 1860.
—— Roanna, b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 15, 1860.
—— Oliver Shurtleff, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. in Taylor Co., Dec. 24, 1860.
—— Lavina Cathrine, b. June 23, 1853; d. in Taylor Co., Nov. 11, 1857.
—— Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. in Taylor Co., Nov. 13, 1857.

2051. FRANCIS OLIVER[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Jan. 7, 1821; d. in Barbour Co., West Va., May 14, 1859; m. in Barbour Co., Nov. 5, 1844, Eliza Carr Booth, b. in Barbour Co., Nov. 16, 1819; d. in Belington, West Va., Mar. 17, 1877.

Children, b. in Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Louisa Ann Aletha, b. 1845; d. unm. in Belington, May 18, 1862.
4122 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1848.
4123 Winfield Scott, b. July 11, 1851.
4124 Lola Montez, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
4125 Lucinda Elfrida, b. Apr. 24, 1856.

2052. FANNIE KINGSLEY[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Jan. 3, 1824; d. in Frenchcreek, West Va., Jan. 25, 1867; m. in Ohio, Nov. 4, 1844, Franklin Phillips, b. in Lewis Co., Feb. 12, 1819; d. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 25, 1899. He m. (2) in Frenchcreek, Dec. 15, 1867, Caroline Young.

Children (Phillips), b. in Frenchcreek, West Va.:

4126 William Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1845.
4127 Emily, b. May 3, 1847.
4128 Marcellus, b. Apr. 21, 1849.
—— Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. unm. near Pueblo, Col., Apr. 10, 1880.
4129 Sarah Evaline, b. Oct. 27, 1852.
4130 Maxwell, b. May 17, 1855.
4131 James Moore Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1857.
4132 Ollie Lucebia, b. Aug. 29, 1859.
—— Rosa Mehitable, b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. in Frenchcreek, Nov. 13, 1862.

2053. LYDIA WINSLOW[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 11, 1825; d. in Moundsville, West Va., Dec. 26, 1897; m. in Belington, West Va., Dec. 18, 1851, Jesse Ray Lee, b. in Orange Co., Va. (near Orange), Mar. 17, 1821; d. in Fetterman, Taylor Co., West Va., Apr. 16, 1861; son of John.

Children (Lee), b. in Fetterman, Taylor Co., West Va., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

4133 Burnice S., b. Nov. 29, 1852, in Prospect, Randolph Co., West Va.
4134 Edgar William Shurtleff, b. Feb. 19, 1854, in Leading Creek, Randolph Co., West Va.
4135 Byron Wayne, b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Leading Creek.
4136 Florence Laura, b. Oct. 7, 1857, in Belington.

—— Eva May, b. June 26, 1859, in Belington; d. in Fetterman, Mar. 19, 1862.
—— Anna Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1861, twin; d. in Fetterman, Mar. 20, 1862.
—— Susan Virginia, b. May 10, 1861, twin; d. in Fetterman, Mar. 20, 1862.

2054. MARY MASON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Dec. 23, 1826; m. in Edwards Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1848, Maxwell Watson Morgan, b. in Lewis Co., July 27, 1824; d. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1873.

Children (Morgan), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., except 1st and 2d:

4137 Sarah Olive, b. Oct. 2, 1849, in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va.
—— Alpheus Zedikiah, b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Frenchcreek; d. in Bonegap, Sept. 6, 1854.
—— Alfred, b. July 18, 1855; d. in Bonegap, July 19, 1855.
4138 Elsie Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1856.
4139 George Cliffe, b. Jan. 11, 1859.
—— Rebecca May, b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. in Bonegap, July 23, 1862.
4140 Elmer Grant, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
—— Fannie, b. Apr. 6, 1870; d. in Bonegap, Jan. 15, 1871.

2055. SARAH ANNE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Oct. 10, 1828; d. in Junior, West Va., Apr. 27, 1907; m. in Barbour Co., West Va., Dec. 5, 1850, William M. Hayes, b. in Randolph Co., West Va.; d. in Beaver Creek, Randolph Co., West Va., June 11, 1878.

Children (Hayes), b. in Beaver Creek, Randolph Co., West Va.:

4141 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 3, 1851.
4142 Anne Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1852.
—— Lewis Worthington, b. May 26, 1854; d. in Beaver Creek, July 25, 1857.
4143 Emily Catherine, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
—— Solomon Perry, b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. unm. in Alanthus, Mo., June 12, 1879.
4144 George Morgan, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
4145 Deliah Cedora, b. Dec. 15, 1860.
4146 Ulysses Simpson Grant, b. Mar. 8, 1862.
4147 William Oliver, b. May 7, 1866.
—— Twin sons, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. in Beaver Creek, Aug. 17, 1867.
4148 Minnie Mandana, b. Dec. 13, 1868.
4149 Lenora May, b. Apr. 25, 1871.
4150 Otha Osco, Nov. 7, 1873.

2056. ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Feb. 26, 1830; d. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va., Oct. 13, 1871; m. in Belington, West Va., Apr. 6, 1848, George Michael Nester, b. in

Tucker Co., Sept. 25, 1818; d. in St. George, May 13, 1894. He m. (2) in Tucker Co., Oct., 1872, Lydia Havater.

Children (Nester), b. in St. George, Tucker Co., West Va.:

4151 Daniel Luther, b. Mar. 24, 1849.
4152 Oliver Daniel, b. Mar. 26, 1851.
4153 Marcellus Clay, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
4154 Mary Magdaline, b. Aug. 15, 1855.
4155 Hershel Melancthom, b. July 24, 1858.
4156 Sarah Lyon, b. Mar. 25, 1861.
—— Claudius Maxwell Baruch, b. Aug. 31, 1864.
4157 Byron Wayne, b. Oct. 8, 1871.

2057. EDGAR WILLIAM[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Marion Co., West Va., May 17, 1835; m. in Taylor Co. (on Wickwire Creek), West Va., Feb. 1, 1855, Esther Peacock, b. in Loudon Co. (near Leesburg), Va., Feb. 12, 1834; d. in Mannington, West Va., Apr. 8, 1872; dau. of William and Sarah. He m. (2) in Fairmont, West Va., Oct. 1, 1873, Rebecka Ellen (Rutherford) Hawkenbury, b. in Marion Co. (near Fairmont), 1839; d. in Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 13, 1881. He m. (3) in Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1881, Roberty Ann Grady, b. in Pike Co. (near Buchanan), Ohio, Oct. 28, 1854; dau. of George and Mary Ann (Carson).

Children by first wife, b. in Taylor Co. (near Fetterman), W. Va., except 7th:

—— Francis Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1856; d. in Taylor Co., Oct. 9, 1857.
4158 William Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
—— George Washington Lafayette, b. Feb. 27, 1860.
4159 Mary Armeda, b. Mar. 5, 1862.
—— Ulysses Simpson Grant, b. July 10, 1864.
—— Lola Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. in Taylor Co., Feb. 2, 1867.
—— John Cannon, b. Oct. 17, 1868, in Glovergap, Marion Co., West Va.; d. unm. in Indian Territory, Apr. 30, 1905.

Children by second wife, b. in Fairmont, West Va.:

4160 Burnice Lee, b. July 28, 1874.
4161 Richard Aaron, b. Feb. 16, 1877.
—— Bessie, b. Jan. 11, 1880, twin; d. in Fairmont, July 18, 1889.
—— Jessie, b. Jan. 11, 1880, twin; d. in Fairmont, Aug. 23, 1880.

Children by third wife, b. in Marion Co. (near Fairmont), W. Va., except 1st:

—— Oliver, b. July 5, 1882, in Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb.
4162 Clarence L., b. Apr. 30, 1884.
—— Estelle Blanche, b. June 8, 1887.

2058. MINERVA[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Sept. 7, 1841; d. in Belington, West Va., Aug. 14, 1911; m. in Belington, Dec., 1871, Elam Talbott Cade, b. in Barbour Co., Aug. 9, 1839.

Children (Cade), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Guy Vance, b. Dec. 8, 1875; d. in Belington, Oct. 8, 1893.
—— Joseph Ralph, b. May 27, 1883.

2059. AARON[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 4, 1844; m. in Braxton Co., West Va., Nov. 7, 1865, Margaret Ann Cunningham, b. in Lewis Co., West Va., Mar. 17, 1847.

Children, b. in Smith Co., Kan., except 1st, 2d and 3d:

4163 Oliver Grant, b. Oct. 17, 1866, in Barbour Co.
4164 John Scott, b. Nov. 8, 1868, in Barbour Co.
4165 Cora Montez, b. July 17, 1870, in Braxton Co.
—— Lillia May, b. May 7, 1877; d. in Smith Co., Dec. 23, 1880.
—— Youlanda Mabel, b. Dec. 26, 1881.
—— Homer Aaron, b. Jan. 14, 1885; d. in Smith Co., Feb. 16, 1885.
—— Warren Edgar, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

2060. MARCELLUS CLAY[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Apr. 6, 1847; m. in Belington, Jan. 10, 1869, Eliza Phillips, b. in Belington, Mar. 14, 1850.

Children, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., except 2d:

—— Olive Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1871.
4166 Edgar William, b. Feb. 26, 1872, in Belington.
—— Mason Cashes, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. in Holdredge, Neb., Oct. 24, 1905, Alverta Jones, b. in Edgar, Neb., Feb. 21, 1887.
4167 Charles Warren, b. Apr. 18, 1875.
—— Rosa Mabel, b. Mar. 27, 1877.
—— Harry Clay, b. Sept. 18, 1879; d. in Nemaha Co., Jan. 3, 1881.
—— Ernest Earl, b. Aug. 22, 1881.
—— Grace, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
—— Frank, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. in Holdredge, May 1, 1907, Gladys Ann Kazebeer, b. in Saline Co., Neb., Apr. 12, 1888.

2061. ZELUCO[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Sept. 14, 1825; m. in Buck Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1849, Selina Elizabeth (Gibson) Shurtleff, b. in Nicholas Co., West Va., Sept. 26, 1826; d. in Buck Prairie, 1851-1857; dau. of Jacob Gibson and Elizabeth (Lowe) and widow of James Harrison Shurtleff, whom she m. May 11, 1847 (see No. 2049). He m. (2) in Mills Prairie, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 5, 1857, Mary Hedrick, b. in Mills Prairie, Mar. 8, 1832; dau. of Adam and Susanna (Sapp).

Children by first wife, b. in Buck Prairie, Ill.:

—— Elben, b. Apr. 7, 1850; d. in Buck Prairie, July 19, 1851.
—— Jacob, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. in Buck Prairie, July, 1858.

Children by second wife, b. in Buck Prairie, Ill.:

4168 John Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1858.
—— William Atwood, b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. in Parkersburg, Richland Co., Ill., Apr. 6, 1887, Cora Ann Brenckman, b. in West Salem, Ill., Apr. 4, 1869; dau. of Henry and Clara (Houck). No issue.
4169 Alice Mariah, b. Apr. 10, 1866.
4170 Emma Amelia, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

2062. HYRCANUS[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Feb. 20, 1827; d. in St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1862; m. in English Praire, Ill., Oct. 25, 1848, Mary Jane Root, b. in Granville,

Ohio, Dec. 22, 1829. He was in Co. H, Twenty-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.

Children, b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill.:

4171 Aaron Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1850.
—— Martha Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1852; d. in Bonegap, Sept. 16, 1854.
—— Claud William, b. Sept. 28, 1854.
4172 Cornelia Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1856.
—— Martin Luther, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. unm. in Bonegap, Jan. 13, 1891.
—— Franz Sigel, b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. unm. in Bonegap, Dec. 13, 1884.

2063. ALSTORPHIUS WINENGER[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Feb. 19, 1829; d. in Bonegap, Ill., Mar. 12, 1901; m. in Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1854, Rebecca Brown, b. in Edwards Co. (near Albion), Mar. 30, 1837; d. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Jan. 29, 1892.

Children, b. in Edwards Co. (near Bonegap), Ill.:

4173 Harvey Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1855.
—— Ellen Sophronia, b. July 16, 1857; d. in Edwards Co., Sept. 16, 1858.
—— Edgar Harrison, b. Oct. 16, 1859; m. in Gallagher, Richland Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1892, Amanda Elizabeth Hughes, b. in Gallagher. No issue.
4174 Maurice Elsworth, b. Dec. 17, 1861.
—— Maxwell Morgan, b. May 11, 1864.
—— Alfred Alstorphius, b. Apr. 6, 1868.
—— Cassius Mason, b. Mar. 10, 1871; d. in Edwards Co., July 16, 1871.
—— Nellie May, b. May 25, 1873; d. in Edwards Co., Mar. 23, 1876.
—— Jacob Tilro, b. Nov. 12, 1878.
—— Ethel Asenath, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

2064. LAURA LUCINDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Mar. 13, 1831; m. in Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1850, Jason Franklin Knowlton, b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1831; d. in Barron, Wis., Apr. 14, 1881; son of Rozel and Elizabeth (Gould).

Children (Knowlton), b. in Wabasha, Minn., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th, 9th and 10th:

4175 Alonzo Chandler, b. July 27, 1851, in Bonegap.
4176 George Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Bonegap.
4177 Harley Warren, b. Oct. 15, 1855, in Bonegap.
4178 Ellen Melissa, b. Nov. 13, 1860.
4179 Edward Elsworth, b. July 5, 1864, in Buffalo Co., Wis.
—— Charles Lincoln, b. July 25, 1868, twin; d. in Barron, Mar. 18, 1902, s. p.; m. in Dallas, Barron Co., Wis., Dec. 24, 1896, Nellie Lucinda Allen, b. in Dallas, Jan. 24, 1879; dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Crane).
4180 Chester Rosel, b. July 25, 1868, twin.
4181 Eva Asenath, b. Jan. 31, 1871.

—— Albert Whitney, b. Sept. 3, 1875, in St. Charles, Minn.; d. unm. in Barron, May 26, 1897.
—— Hetty Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1879, in Esdaile, Pierce Co., Wis.; d. in Barron, Nov. 4, 1881.

2065. ASENATH HARRIET[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Dec. 2, 1832; m. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Mar. 25, 1852, John Siron Jack, b. in Highland Co., Va., May 10, 1830.

Children (Jack), b. in Bonegap, Ill.:

4182 Ansel Marcellus, b. July 18, 1853.
4183 Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
4184 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1857.
4185 Loren, b. July 14, 1860.
—— Ellis, b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. near Bonegap, Oct. 2, 1892, Adda Rude.
—— Laura, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

2066. MANDANA[7] SHURTLEFF (Aaron[6]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 31, 1835; d. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1887; m. in Edwards Co., Feb. 27, 1857, Jonathan McKibben, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. in Bonegap, Jan. 26, 1884.

Children (McKibben):

—— Corrington Mason, b. 1858; d. 1860.
—— Phebe S., b. Apr. 26, 1856?; m. Clarence Stoell and had Roscoe, b. 1892.
—— Charles D., b. Aug. 14, 1858?; m. Apr. 7, 1884, Ada H. Killough and had Chester, Thomas G., d. in infancy; Alice H., Clyde H., Eva C. and Robert.
—— Alva B., b. 1864; m. ——— ———.
—— Laura L., b. 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Benjamin Gross.
—— Hattie A., b. 1876; d. 1879.
—— Hulbert, b. 1878.
—— Estella, b. 1879; m. Apr. 10, 1904, Edward Gross.

2067. FENELON[7] HOWES (Hepzibah[6]), b. in Frenchcreek, Upshur Co., West Va., Oct. 15, 1828; m. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va., Jan. 23, 1851, Eliza Teter, b. in Belington, Mar. 18, 1829; d. in Belington, Aug. 19, 1887. He m. (2) in Belington, Oct. 19, 1890, Ida Thomason, b. in Hall, West Va. He enlisted as a private in the War of the Rebellion, was commissioned captain and served two years, and was promoted to major and breveted lieutenant-colonel, and was mustered out of service, June, 1865. No issue by second wife.

Children (Howes), b. in Belington, Barbour Co., West Va.:

—— Son, b. Mar. 13, 1851; d. in Belington, Mar. 13, 1851.
—— Lucy, b. Apr. 3, 1852; d. in Fairmont, West Va., Aug. 1, 1853.
—— John B. F., b. May 11, 1854; d. in Belington, Feb. 20, 1855.
4186 Francis Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
4187 Laura, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
4188 Alva, b. Nov. 12, 1860.

—— Dau., b. Aug. 21, 1866; d. in Belington, Aug. 26, 1866.
4189 William Worth, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

2068. HANNIBAL BOOTH[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. in Barbour Co., West Va., Mar. 30, 1835; m. in Barbour Co., Sept. 6, 1855, Sidney Elizabeth Watson, b. in Jefferson Co., West Va., July 24, 1834; d. in Auburn, Neb., Mar. 6, 1897. He m. in Washington Co., Kan., Mar. 14, 1898, Emma C. Hawkenberry (a widow), b. in Stockland, Mo., Aug. 5, 1847.

Children by first wife, b. in Nemaha Co., Neb., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

4190 Walton Bruce, b. June 7, 1856, in Beardstown, Ill.
4191 Lucinda Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1859, in Beardstown.
—— Daniel William, b. May 9, 1862, in Beardstown; d. there 1863.
—— Malvina Campbell, b. July 31, 1864, in Beardstown; d. in Nemaha Co., Apr. 15, 1865.
—— Emily Floyd, b. Mar. 11, 1866; m. A. L. Deremiah.
4192 June Burrell, b. June 18, 1868.
4193 Mary Lee, b. June 6, 1871.
—— Lilly May, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. unm. in Auburn, Nov. 10, 1895.
—— Lizzie Belle, b. Mar. 16, 1877; m. William E. Shook.

2069. LILY MARIA[7] SHURTLEFF (Daniel[6]), b. in Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1860; m. in Scotland Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1882, Velos Bowman Cunningham, b. in Randolph Co., West Va., Apr. 9, 1856.

Children (Cunningham), b. in Scotland Co., Mo.:

—— Vivian Imogene, b. June 30, 1883, twin.
—— Iris Valgene, b. June 30, 1883, twin.

2070. ORLANDO VERE[7] SHURTLEFF (Orin[6]), b. in Franklin Co., Miss., Aug. 10, 1833; m. in Franklin Co., Nov. 20, 1856, Jane Elizabeth Wentworth, b. in Franklin Co., June 20, 1839; d. in Meadville, Miss., Sept. 15, 1865. He m. (2) in Franklin Co., Feb. 21, 1867, Sarah Louisa Williams, b. in Rankin Co. (near Brandon), Miss., Apr. 26, 1848; d. in Franklin Co. (near Morgans Fork), Dec. 16, 1876. He m. (3) in Franklin Co., May 1, 1881, Mary Isabella Wactor, b. in Bossier, La., Nov. 6, 1841; d. in Franklin Co., Jan. 8, 1891.

Children by first wife, b. in Meadville, Franklin Co., Miss.:

4194 William Orlando, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
—— Monroe Wentworth, b. Apr. 12, 1860; m. in Franklin Co., Dec. 9, 1891, Ida Sophia Calcote, b. near Natchez, Miss., Mar. 19, 1876. No issue.

Children by second wife, b. in Meadville, Miss., except 3d and 5th:

—— Linna Viena, b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. a Saiz, but had no issue.
—— Robert Vere, b. Sept. 10, 1870.
—— Clarence Elton, b. Sept. 2, 1872, in Upshur Co., Texas; d. in Franklin Co., Sept. 20, 1873.
—— Blake, b. May 27, 1874; d. in Franklin Co., Oct. 1, 1875.
—— Helen, b. Nov. 29, 1876, in Morgans Fork.

Child by third wife, b. in Meadville, Miss.:
—— Wayne Alvarado, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

2071. JOHN McLANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Orin[6]), b. in Franklin Co., Miss., June 2, 1835; m. in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., Jan. 24, 1860, Margaret Catherine Burk, b. in Hot Springs, Ark., Sept. 30, 1842.

Children, b. in Grayrock, Franklin Co., Texas, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:
—— Rilie Newman, b. Mar. 11, 1861, in Meadville, Miss.; d. in Brookhaven, Dec. 14, 1862.
4195 Mary Alice, b. Apr. 15, 1863, in Brookhaven.
4196 Benjamin Orin, b. Mar. 1, 1865, in Brookhaven.
4197 Emma Tabitha, b. Apr. 10, 1867, in Fayette, Jefferson Co., Miss.
4198 John Reese, b. May 20, 1869, in Coffeeville, Upshur Co., Texas.
4199 Joseph Allen, b. Feb. 29, 1872, in Coffeeville.
—— Maggie Golden, b. Aug. 23, 1874, in Coffeeville.
—— Kate Judson, b. Jan. 3, 1877, in Mount Vernon, Franklin Co., Texas.
—— Lou Ella, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. in Grayrock, May 23, 1879.
—— Oscar McLane, b. Mar. 14, 1880; m. in Mount Pleasant, Texas, July 10, 1901, Arizona Landruth, b. in Mount Pleasant, Apr. 6, 1881.
—— Orlando Franklin, b. Mar. 11, 1882.
—— Hugh Burk, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

2072. LUCY MARIA[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., June 10, 1828; d. in Marion Co. (near Broad Ripple), July 21, 1851; m. in Clermont, Jan. 27, 1848, Emsley Wright, b. in Wayne Co. (near Connersville), Ind., Jan. 18, 1820; d. near Augusta, Ind., Jan. 11, 1897; son of Joel and Sarah.

Children (Wright), b. in Marion Co., Ind.:
4200 Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1848.
4201 John, b. May 24, 1851.

2073. MARY HOPKINS[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., Sept. 12, 1829; m. in Marion Co., Oct. 13, 1851, William Monroe Calfee, b. in Shenandoah Valley, Va., Apr. 16, 1824; d. in Mountayr, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1868.

Children (Calfee), b. near Clermont, Ind., except 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:
—— Charles Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. near Clermont, Oct. 10, 1854.
4202 Silas Wright, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
4203 Willis McCure, b. May 5, 1856, in Zionsville, Ind.
—— Frances Strong, b. Mar. 20, 1858, in Zionsville.
4204 Mercy Strong, b. Feb. 1, 1861, in Ottawa, Iowa.
4205 William John, b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Adel, Iowa.
4206 Minnie May, b. Jan. 16, 1866, in Magnolia, Iowa.
4207 Mary Monroe, b. Jan. 19, 1868, in Mountayr.

2074. MERCY[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Cler-

mont), Ind., Mar. 20, 1831; m. in Marion Co., Nov. 18, 1848, Elias Varner, b. in Marion Co. (six miles west of Indianapolis), Ind., Dec. 11, 1822; d. in Napa, Cal., Aug. 5, 1851. She m. (2) in Marion Co., Sept. 5, 1852, Charles William Murry, b. in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1821; d. in Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1871.

Child (Varner), b. in Marion Co., Ind.:

—— Clarinda Frances, b. Jan. 28, 1850; d. in Marion Co., Aug. 6, 1853.

Children (Murry), b. in Marion Co., Ind., except 9th and 10th:

—— Lucy Jane, b. June 20, 1853; d. in Marion Co., Aug. 8, 1854.
4208 Mima Varner, b. Aug. 28, 1854.
—— Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1856.
4209 Emma Melissa, b. Aug. 24, 1857.
4210 Clara Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
4211 Mary Strong, b. Aug. 21, 1860.
4212 Electa Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
4213 Martha Oliver, b. June 17, 1866.
—— Charles Bloomer, b. June 30, 1869, in Indianapolis; d. there Sept. 23, 1870.
—— Fannie Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1870, in Indianapolis.

2075. SAMUEL PADDOCK[7] STRONG (Frances[6]), b. in Marion Co. (near Clermont), Ind., Oct. 6, 1834; d. in Rock, Cowley Co., Kan., Sept. 11, 1898; m. in Clermont, Mar. 9, 1858, Sarah Ann (Swain) Ballard, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1837.

Children (Strong), b. in Marion Co., Ind., except 4th, 8th, 9th and 10th:

4214 Electa Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1859.
—— Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. in Rock, May 25, 1886, James Templeton Brady, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1845. No issue.
4215 Samuel McCure, b. July 16, 1863.
4216 Lucy Ellen, b. Jan. 2, 1866, in Indianapolis, Ind.
4217 Fred Bloomer, b. Jan. 21, 1868.
—— Montie Blanche, b. Oct. 24, 1870; m. in Lansing, Leavenworth Co., Kan., July 2, 1901, Marion Edgar Haskins, b. in Anderson Co., Kan., Jan. 3, 1860.
—— Eugene Bixby, b. July 10, 1873; d. in Indianapolis, May 5, 1875.
—— John Murry, b. June 8, 1876, in Indianapolis.
—— Asa Baird, b. Dec. 10, 1878, in Rock.
—— Penrose Harry, b. Aug. 27, 1882, in Rock.

2076. MARY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1829; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1877; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., July, 1859, Henry Galion, d. 1880.

Child (Galion), b. in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.:

—— Dau., b. July, 1860; d. in Maryville, July, 1860.

2077. JAMES ALEXANDER[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Marion Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1843; d. in Saginaw, Mich., May 19, 1894; m.

in Doniphan Co., Kan., June 17, 1866, Clementine Walker Jasper, b. in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mar. 12, 1849.

Children, b. in Quincy, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

4218 Britomarte Belle, b. June 3, 1867, in St. Joseph, Mo.
—— Monterey, b. Sept. 29, 1870, in St. Joseph.
—— Freddie Oliver Carson, b. Jan. 14, 1874; d. in Quincy, Sept. 29, 1879.
—— Roscoe Haney, b. July 21, 1882.
—— Jimmie Edna, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
—— Albert Schmidt, b. Apr. 29, 1886.

2078. SAMUEL CARIC WHITE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Washington Co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1847; m. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Jan. 8, 1868, Mary Frances Williams, b. in Fayette Co., Tenn., May 20, 1850. He enlisted July, 1864, in Capt. Wilson's Co., Crawford's Regiment of the Confederate cavalry.

Children b. in Nevada Co., Ark., except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th:

4219 William Wesly, b. Oct. 14, 1868, in Columbia Co., Ark.
4220 Henry Jason, b. Mar. 17, 1870, in Columbia Co.
—— Asa Oliver, b. Aug. 21, 1872, in Columbia Co.
—— Samuel Phineas, b. June 3, 1874, in Columbia Co.; d. in Nevada Co., July 1, 1885.
—— Lydia Frances, b. Aug. 3, 1875, in Columbia Co.; d. in Lafayette Co., Sept. 15, 1876.
4221 Ollie Annie, b. Mar. 15, 1877, in Lafayette Co.
—— Eliza Tennessee, b. Sept. 17, 1879; m. in Lafayette Co., Dec. 1, 1900, James Hosey Kitchens, b. in Lafayette Co., Sept. 1880.
—— Arthur Green, b. Jan. 15, 1882.
—— Ada Parilee, b. Mar. 21, 1884.
—— Mary May, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
—— Marion Columbus, b. Dec. 3, 1887.
—— Nancy Rebecca, b. June 19, 1891.

2079. ELIZA JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Washington Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1848; m. in Buckner, Ark., Dec. 6, 1868, Nicholas Eddy, b. in Mississippi, July 29, 1847; d. in Buckner, Aug. 1, 1886.

Children (Eddy), b. in Buckner, Ark.:

4222 Mary Serena Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
—— Hessie Catherine, b. Sept. 8, 1871; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., John Rufus Parker, b. in Mississippi and had two children.
—— Georgia Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. John A. Teague, b. in Louisiana, 1873.
—— Barbery Ellen, b. May 28, 1876; d. in Buckner, Oct. 13, 1877.
4223 Narvel Leroy, b. Oct. 30, 1878.
—— Nicholas, b. Mar. 30, 1881.
4224 Jennettie Ethlen, b. Jan. 15, 1883.
—— Lenora Olive, b. July 14, 1885.

2080. WILLIAM OLIVER[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Ben-

ton Co., Ark., Mar. 18, 1850; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 16, 1879, Sallie Dixon Sypert, b. in Bell Co. (near Salado), Texas, Sept. 3, 1858.

Children, b. in Milam Co., Texas, except 1st:

—— Linda Ethlin, b. Mar. 10, 1880, in Columbia Co.
—— Sarah Rebecca, b. May 22, 1884.
—— Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1888, twin.
—— George, b. Nov. 23, 1888, twin.

2081. MARY ADALINE[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Benton Co., Ark., Nov. 1, 1851; d. in Columbia Co., Ark., June 30, 1885; m. in Columbia Co., Aug. 27, 1874, William Washing Hudgens, b. in Union Co., Ark., Sept. 1, 1852.

Children (Hudgens), b. in Columbia Co., Ark.:

4225 William Obadiah, b. July 2, 1875.
—— Marion Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
—— Jesse Floyd, b. June 26, 1879; m. and had a child.
—— Isabelle Eveline, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
—— Jasper Howard, b. July 14, 1883.

2082. GEORGE ORIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Granby, Newton Co., Mo., Dec. 15, 1853; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., Dec. 2, 1878, Martha Ann Emeline Landers, b. in Columbia Co., Feb. 7, 1862.

Children, b. in Columbia Co. (near Buckner), Ark., except 6th and 7th:

4226 Minnie Leonara, b. Oct. 19, 1879.
4227 Jimmie Lillian, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
—— John Oscar, b. June 28, 1885.
—— Orin Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1887.
—— Ernest Sercy, b. Aug. 14, 1889.
—— Son, b. Apr. 6, 1899, in Bell Co., Texas, twin; d. there May 19, 1899.
—— Thomas Houston, b. Apr. 6, 1899, in Bell Co., twin.

2083. MISSOURI ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Benton Co., Ark., June 4, 1862; m. in Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 22, 1882, Jesse Eliheu Hutcheson, b. in Tennessee, Apr. 12, 1850; d. in Lafayette Co. (near Stamps), Ark., Aug. 13, 1890.

Children (Hutcheson), b. in Lafayette Co. (near Stamps), Ark.:

—— Jennie Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. in Lafayette Co., Feb. 3, 1901, Columbus Franklin Tatom, b. in Lafayette Co., July 4, 1873.
—— James Arthur, b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. in Lafayette Co., Oct. 13, 1884.
—— Callie Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1885.
—— Effie May, b. June 1, 1886.
—— Jessie Burt, b. Sept. 21, 1887.
—— Maudie Pearl, b. Feb. 5, 1889.

2084. LYDIA ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Oliver[6]), b. in Lafayette Co., Ark., Mar. 26, 1865; d. in Columbia Co., Ark., Feb. 12, 1896; m. in

Columbia Co., May 8, 1884, George Lane Wallace, b. in Columbia Co., Mar. 27, 1860.

Children (Wallace), b. in Columbia Co., Ark.:

—— Esey Lee, b. Mar. 26, 1885; d. in Columbia Co., July 12, 1885.
—— Luther Autie, b. July 15, 1886.
—— George Otis, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
—— Milliard Lane, b. July 5, 1890.
—— Barney Earl, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
—— Arnold Gordon, b. Oct. 6, 1893.
—— Ozy Kerry, b. Mar. 26, 1895.

2085. BENJAMIN KINNARD[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., June 16, 1839; d. in Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill., Dec. 18, 1870; m. in Clinton, Oct. 30, 1865, Lydia Ann Gideon, b. in Champaign Co. (near Woodstock), Ohio, Aug. 8, 1838; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1874, J. M. Prior. He was graduated in 1863 at Keokuk Medical College, Iowa; in 1866 at Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa.; was assistant surgeon of the Sixth Missouri Cavalry and afterwards surgeon-in-chief of the Department of the Gulf.

Children, b. in Clinton, Ill., except 1st:

—— Kate, b. Nov. 1, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.; d. in Winnebago City, Fairibault Co., Minn., June 12, 1890, s. p.; m. and divorced.
—— Ruth, b. June 15, 1870; d. in East St. Louis, Ill., May 8, 1880.

2086. MARGARET JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., Apr. 29, 1845; m. in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1865, Alexander Franklin Morrison, b. in Chambersburg, Pike Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1844; son of Henry and Caroline (Sears), who were m. Aug. 10, 1843.

Children (Morrison), b. in Monticello, Piatt Co., Ill., except 1st, 2d and 6th:

—— Jessie Lillian, b. Oct. 2, 1866, in Wapella, Dewitt Co., Ill.; d. there July 11, 1867.
—— Henry Baker, b. Mar. 18, 1868, in Wapella; d. in Clinton, Oct. 26, 1868.
—— Emily Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1898, Hallie C. Ellis, b. in Freeport, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868. No issue.
4228 Blanche, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
4229 Sylvanus Shurtleff, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
—— Mabel Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1880, in Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.

2087. MARTHA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1847; d. in St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1874; m. in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1866, Daniel Elom Saunders, b. near Boonville, Mo., 1832.

Child (Saunders), b. in Clinton, Ill.:

4230 Georgia May, b. Aug. 13, 1867.

2088. EMILY[7] SHURTLEFF (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Marion, De Witt

Co., Ill., May 17, 1851; m. in Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1870, Robert Morris Wilton Trumbull, b. in St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 22, 1848; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1897.

Children (Trumbull), b. in Sedalia, Mo., except 5th and 6th:

—— Walter, b. Dec. 5, 1871; d. in Sedalia, Sept. 14, 1873.
4231 Morris Kinnard, b. Aug. 17, 1873.
—— Donald Shurtleff, b. Apr. 19, 1875.
—— Florence Miriam, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
—— Charles Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1880, in St. Louis, Mo.
—— Robert Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1884, in St. Louis.

2089. ROANA[7] RICE (Cyrus[6]), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1826; m. July 8, 1846, Elijah Phillips.

Children (Phillips), b. in Edwards Co., Ill.:

—— Harriet M., b. Aug. 29, 1847.
—— Hannah M., b. Dec. 14, 1849.
—— Olive E., b. Aug. 29, 1851.
—— Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1853.

2090. A. MAXWELL[7] RICE (Cyrus[6]), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1849, Harriet Campbell.

Children (Rice), b. in Cumberland Co., Ill.:

—— Austin A., b. July 25, 1850.
—— Dorthula E., b. June 3, 1852.

2091. MARGARET[7] RICE (Cyrus[6]), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 29, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1851, B. F. Thrall.

Children (Thrall), b. in Edwards Co., Ill.:

—— Cyrus V., b. Oct. 12, 1851; d. in Edwards Co., July 3, 1852.
—— Augustus A., b. Nov. 9, 1853.

2092. ELIZA[7] PHILLIPS (Esther[6]), b. in Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1833; d. in Clay Co., Ill., 1858; m. in Edwards Co., Aug., 1852, Charles Burns Lough, b. in West Virginia; d. in Carthage, Mo., Mar. 18, 1895.

Children (Lough), b. in Clay Co., Ill.:

4232 Peter, b. Aug. 24, 1853.
—— Phebe, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. in Clay Co., Feb., 1857.

2093. NANCY[7] RICE (Matthew[6]), b. in Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Aug. 7, 1843; d. in Odin, Marion Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1873; m. near Albion, Oct., 1863, David Forney, b. in Somerset Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1842; d. in Odin, Oct. 9, 1873.

Children (Forney), b. in Richland Co., Ill.:

—— Arthur, b. Aug., 1864; d. in Richland Co., Sept. or Oct., 1864.
4233 John Clayborne, b. Dec. 28, 1866.
4234 Della Rice, b. Feb. 20, 1869.
—— David, b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. in Richland Co., Dec. 5, 1873.

2094. CLAYBORNE[7] RICE (Matthew[6]), b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. in

Clay City, Ill., Apr. 1, 1900; m. in Richland Co., Ill., June 10, 1868, Delliah Simmons, b. in Richland Co., Sept. 23, 1853.

Children (Rice), b. in Clay Co., Ill., except 1st and 2d:

—— Matthew Everett, b. Nov. 30, 1870, in Richland Co.; m. Alta Foster, b. in Arkansas.
—— Otto Garfield, b. Oct. 23, 1881, in Edwards Co., Ill.
—— Leo Mead, b. May 7, 1891.

2095. MARY ESTHER[7] RICE (Matthew[6]), b. Aug. 5, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1893, Franklin Augustus Nadeing, b. July 1, 1867.

Children (Nadeing):

—— Chester Romulus, b. Aug. 28, 1894.
—— Cameron Sylvanus, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
—— Eugene Rice, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
—— John Franklin, b. May 24, 1899.
—— William Aaron, b. Mar. 12, 1902.

2096. RHODA REBECCA[7] RICE (Sylvanus[6]), b. in Bonegap, Edwards Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1851; m. in Yankeetown, Ill., Mar. 18, 1869, Charles Little Miner, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1848; d. in Osawatomie, Kan., Sept. 27, 1877.

Children (Miner), b. in Bonegap, Ill., except 3d:

4235 Rupert Oren, b. Mar. 4, 1870.
—— Ethel Rowena, b. Dec. 18, 1871.
—— Henry Corydon, b. Sept. 23, 1877, in Diamond Springs, Kan.

2097. ELI[7] RICE (Oliver[6]), b. in Clay Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1841; m. in Hoosier township, Clay Co., Ill., Apr. 6, 1864, Mary Eliza Duncanson, b. in Ohio, Nov. 9, 1847; dau. of Zebina and Martha.

Children (Rice), b. in Pixley township, Clay Co., Ill., except 1st:

—— Lorenzo, b. Apr. 20, 1865, in Hoosier township; d. in Pixley township, Apr. 5, 1866.
4236 Laura Ellen, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
4237 Alonzo Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1869.
—— Arthur Edwin, b. July 30, 1872.
4238 Martha Lavina, b. Feb. 4, 1875.
4239 Bertha Viola, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
—— Everett D., b. May 17, 1882, twin; d. in Jewell Co., Kan., Oct. 18, 1882.
—— Elmer B., b. May 17, 1882, twin; d. in Pixley township, Aug. 15, 1882.

2098. LOUISA[7] RICE (Oliver[6]), b. in Clay Co., Ill., Jan. 20, 1845; m. in Olney, Richland Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1866, James Orlando Duncanson, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, Apr. 21, 1844; d. in Ingraham township, Clay Co., Ill., Apr. 21, 1867. She m. (2) in Louisville, Clay Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1869, George Rodgers Duncanson, b. in Clermont Co., Nov. 10, 1849; d. in Montana township, Jewell Co., Kan., Feb. 17, 1893; was a brother of the first husband. She m. (3) in Wilderville, Ore., July 11, 1905, William Harrison Cart, b. in Perry Co., Ind., Aug. 11, 1840.

Child (Duncanson) by first husband, b. in Ingraham township, Ill.:

—— Clementine, b. Dec. 31, 1866; d. in Ingraham township, Jan. 27, 1867.

Children (Duncanson) by second husband, b. in Montana township, Kan., except 1st:

4240 Walter James, b. Nov. 6, 1870, in Ingraham township.
4241 Martha, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
—— Juliet, b. Apr. 3, 1875; d. in Montana township, May 25, 1876.
4242 Annie Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
4243 Emily Agnes, b. Apr. 5, 1879.
4244 Mary Olive, b. Sept. 24, 1881.
4245 Bessie Etna, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

2099. OLIVE[7] RICE (Oliver[6]), b. in Richland Co. (near Olney), Ill., Aug. 21, 1847; m. in Olney, Nov. 6, 1867, Joseph Wyatt, b. in West Virginia, May 18, 1842; d. in Rubens, Jewell Co., Kan., Sept. 21, 1901.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 1st and 2d:

—— Charlotte, b. Dec. 7, 1868, in Richland Co.; d. there Sept. 24, 1875.
4246 Albert Ellsworth, b. Aug. 4, 1871, in Richland Co.
—— Oren Marcellous, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. in Richland Co., Aug. 26, 1876.
4247 Oliver Laughlin, b. May 3, 1877.
4248 Andrew Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
4249 Ada Minnie, b. Apr. 4, 1882.
—— Juliet Louisa, b. May 17, 1888; m. in Mankato, Kan., Feb. 27, 1907, Chester Allan Arthur Ahrens, b. in Jewell Co., Mar. 29, 1882.

2100. EMILY[7] RICE (Oliver[6]), b. in Richland Co. (near Olney), Ill., June 1, 1849; m. in Richland Co., Mar. 11, 1868, Andrew Johnson Wyatt, b. in Greenbrier Co., West Va., Mar. 8, 1847.

Children (Wyatt), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 1st and 2d:

—— Julia Margaret, b. Feb. 8, 1869, in Clay Co., Ill.; d. in Jewell Co., Feb. 25, 1879.
—— Hettie May, b. May 1, 1871, in Clay Co.; d. in Jewell Co., Feb. 17, 1879.
—— Harry Wielder, b. Jan. 26, 1873; d. in Jewell Co., Oct. 13, 1875.
—— Harvey Hollis, b. Mar. 22, 1878; d. in Jewell Co., Feb. 11, 1879.
—— Edgar Earl, b. Jan. 9, 1880; d. in Jewell Co., Sept. 15, 1883.
4250 Gilbert Garfield, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
—— George Rolland, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
—— Andrew Johnson, b. Dec. 25, 1889; d. in Jewell Co., Oct. 13, 1890.

2101. LAVERNIA[7] RICE (Oliver[6]), b. in Richland Co. (near Olney), Ill., July 24, 1855; m. in Jewell Co., Kan., Nov. 13, 1873, Oliver Leroy Walden, b. in Chatham, Licking Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1844; d. in Medford, Ore., Apr. 21, 1901.

Children (Walden), b. in Jewell Co., Kan., except 10th:

—— Arthur Theodore, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. in Jewell Co., Oct. 25, 1876.

—— Harriet Eleanor, b. Feb. 13, 1876; m. in Medford, Sept. 16, 1896, Roy Boussom, b. in Jersey, Buchanan Co., Iowa. No issue.
4251 Olive Eunice, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
—— Eli Elmer, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
—— Bertha Louisa, b. Apr. 6, 1882; m. in Medford, Oct. 22, 1900, Benjamin Charles Stephens, b. in Phoenix, Ore., Jan. 17, 1880.
—— Emily, b. Dec. 14, 1883.
—— Wilber Leroy, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
—— Elmer Everett, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
—— Oliver Sylvanus, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
—— Mary Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1894, in Eaglepoint, Ore.

2102. OLIVER LINCOLN[7] RICE (Oliver[6]), b. in Richland Co. (near Olney), Ill., Feb. 16, 1860; m. in Mankato, Kan., Aug. 21, 1879, Nancy Catherine McBride, b. in Fulton Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1856; d. in Rubens, Kan., July 23, 1889. He m. (2) in Montrose, Jewell Co., Kan., May 22, 1895, Alma Rosettie Green, b. near Rubens, Sept. 16, 1877.

Child (Rice) by first wife, b. near Rubens, Kan.:
—— Charles Cecil, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

Children (Rice) by second wife, b. in Rubens, Kan., except 4th:
—— Leslie Earl, b. Mar. 28, 1896.
—— Amy, b. Mar. 16, 1897.
—— Harrison Clarence, b. Dec. 2, 1898.
—— Silas Paul, b. Dec. 16, 1901, in Mankato, Kan.

2103. CHARLES FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] WESTON (Hannah[6]), b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 29, 1826; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1872; m. in Wareham, Jan. 13, 1849, Harriet Bradford Bartlett, b. in Wareham, June 25, 1826.

Children (Weston), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
4252 Charles Clinton, b. Nov. 25, 1849.
—— Hannah Frances, b. July 7, 1854; m. in Wareham, Dec. 25, 1873, Charles Rufus Rogers, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 25, 1853. No issue.

2104. DORA[7] SHAW (Deborah[6]), b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1833; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1896; m. in Palmer, Mass., May 6, 1859, William Rolon Parks, b. in Palmer, Mar. 9, 1833; d. in Chicago, Apr. 13, 1907; son of Sylvester.

Children (Parks), b. in Palmer, Mass.:
4253 Jessie Ellis, b. May 30, 1861.
4254 Samuel Shaw, b. May 6, 1863.
—— William Rolon, b. Aug. 10, 1866; d. in Palmer, Aug. 27, 1866.

2105. MARY LOUISA[7] PRATT (Louisa[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1850; m. in Stuttgart, Germany, June 14, 1871, Eugene Meeks, b. in New York, N. Y., May 29, 1842.

Children (Meeks), b. in Florence, Italy, except 1st:
—— Russell, b. Aug. 2, 1872, in Boston; d. in Florence, Apr. 27, 1875.

—— Florence Adele, b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. in Florence, Oct. 9, 1900, Harry Emetaz, b. in Florence, Mar. 27, 1875.
—— Hilda, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

2106. GERTRUDE ELLIS[7] PRATT (Louisa[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1855; d. in Sharon, Mass., June 4, 1903; m. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1880, George Bailey Fowler, b. in Brewsters, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1849.

Child (Fowler), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Howard Ellis, b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. in Sharon, June 14, 1895.

2107. HELENA FORSYTH[7] ELLIS (Matthias[6]), b. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1860; d. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1895; m. in New York, Sept. 5, 1891, John Stuart Elliott, b. in Savannah, Ga., Mar., 1859.

Children (Elliott), b. in New York, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Stuart Ellis, b. Aug. 24, 1893, in Barnstable, Mass.
—— Helena Katharine, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

2108. MARIE LOUISE[7] ELLIS (Matthias[6]), b. in Paris, France, Dec. 26, 1862; m. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1884, Thomas Trueman Gaff, b. in Aurora, Ind., Sept. 27, 1853.

Child (Gaff), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Zaidee Forsyth, b. Aug. 19, 1886.

2109. MARY ELLIS[7] POWELL (Hannah[6]), b. in Peoria, Ill., Mar. 1, 1847; d. in Peoria, Jan. 11, 1878; m. in Peoria, Nov. 30, 1871, Frank Resor, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 30, 1846; d. in Springfield, Ill., May 9, 1896.

Child (Resor), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio:

—— Anna Ellis, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

2110. ELIHU NEWPORT[7] POWELL (Hannah[6]), b. in Peoria, Ill., May 14, 1850; d. in Peoria, Nov. 26, 1889; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 17, 1875, Annie Atkins, b. in Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1850.

Child (Powell), b. in Peoria, Ill.:

—— Annie Ellis, b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. in Peoria, Sept. 7, 1879.

2111. JOSEPH ELLIS[7] HASKELL (Sarah[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., May 18, 1843; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 23, 1870, Susan Zimmerman.

Children (Haskell), b. in Sacramento, Cal., except 1st:

—— Sarah Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1872, in Colusa, Cal.; m. in Rem Nevada, Cal., Feb. 21, 1898, Fred H. Blackwell.
4255 Susan Serilla, b. Mar. 29, 1875.
—— Lulu May, b. Feb. 10, 1877; m. in Sacramento, Jan. 22, 1897, Eugene J. Reeris.
—— Evaline Tote, b. July 9, 1878.
—— Ellis Andrew, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

2112. CHARLES EUGENE[7] HASKELL (Sarah[6]), b. in Galena,

Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Jan. 23, 1846; d. in Ogden, Utah, Sept. 25, 1883; m. in San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 14, 1868, Mary M. Goddard.

Children (Haskell), b. in California:

—— William Benjamin, b. 1869; d. in California, 1879.

—— Olivia, b. 1871.

2113. JAMES ELLIS[7] SHERMAN (Betsey[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Mass., May 31, 1897; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1862, Sarah Sturgis Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1841.

Child (Sherman), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

4256 Helen May, b. May 12, 1864.

2114. WILLIAM STEPHENS[7] SHERMAN (Betsey[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1841; m. in Hanson, Mass., July 1, 1866, Helen Maria Rose, b. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1846; d. in Hanover, July 29, 1899; dau. of Joshua Studley Rose and Ann (Perry), who were m. in Hanson, May 25, 1845. Ann, b. in Hanover, Mar. 17, 1827, and her husband, Joshua Studley Rose, b. in Hanover, Mar. 17, 1824; d. in Hanover, May 17, 1893.

Child (Sherman), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. in Hanover, Oct. 23, 1871.

2115. SUSAN MURDOCK[7] SHERMAN (Betsey[6]), b. in Plympton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1845; m. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871, Cyrus Whitlock, b. in Matawan, N. J., Oct. 16, 1841.

Children (Whitlock), b. in Rockyhill, N. J.:

—— Grace Walton, b. Nov. 4, 1871; m. in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1899, Ernest Alfred Truran, b. in Richmond, Mass., Apr. 25, 1875.

—— Charles Ellis, b. Oct. 20, 1873.

2116. NANCY SYMONDS[7] HARRINGTON (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1834; m. in New Bedford, Jan. 1, 1863, John Marshall Cowen, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 11, 1829.

Children (Cowen), b. in Roxbury, Mass., except 2d:

—— Edward Harrington, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. in Boston (Roxbury), May 12, 1874.

4257 John Marshall, b. Mar. 12, 1876, in Boston (Roxbury).

2117. SUSAN ELLIS[7] HARRINGTON (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 11, 1839; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 19, 1856, Abram Tucker Smith, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 13, 1830; d. in Dartmouth, Oct. 24, 1871.

Children (Smith), b. in Dartmouth, Mass.:

—— Walter Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1863; d. in New Bedford, Mar. 13, 1876.

4258 Clara Frost, b. Apr. 3, 1867.

2118. HERBERT AUGUSTUS[7] HARRINGTON (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1848; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Marquette Cooke, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1866.

Child (Harrington), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Herbert Ellis, b. Nov. 4, 1896.

2119. ALBERT SMITH[7] HATHAWAY (Hannah[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880, Cora Leslie Williams, b. in Wareham, Mar. 29, 1857.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Carl, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

—— Philip Williams, b. Apr. 30, 1888.

2120. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF[7] SHAW (Abby[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1827; d. in Boston, May 2, 1893; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1856, Amelia Copeland Tribou, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 22, 1834; d. in Boston, June 4, 1910.

Children (Shaw), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Allerton, b. Apr. 13, 1858; d. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1872.

—— Helen Southworth, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 3, 1910, s. p.; m. in Boston, June 11, 1889, William Endicott, b. in Boston, Apr. 18, 1865.

2121. GEORGE SHATTUCK[7] SHAW (Abby[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1829; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1896; m. in Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1852, Georgiana Henshaw, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1830; d. in Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1903; dau. of John and Mary Ann.

Children (Shaw), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Edward Sargent, b. Oct. 26, 1853.

—— Caroline Churchill, b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. unm. in Cambridge, May 21, 1911.

2122. HENRY SOUTHWORTH[7] SHAW (Abby[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1833; m. in Boston, June 3, 1880, Louisa Stuart Towne, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 11, 1857.

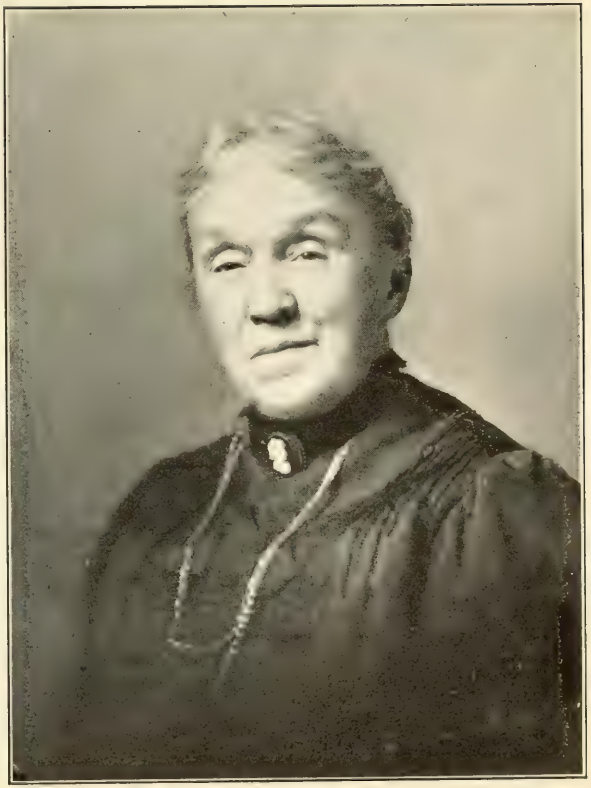
Children (Shaw), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Henry Southworth, b. Nov. 29, 1884.

—— Margaret, b. Dec. 16, 1886.

—— Eleanor, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

2123. BENJAMIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 30, 1831; d. in Revere, Mass., Nov. 24, 1906; m. in East Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863, Juliette Mansur Pickering, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1840; dau. of Leonard and Marilla (Simonds), who were m. in Lowell, Oct. 15, 1838. Marilla Simonds, b. in Alexandria, N. H., Oct. 28, 1813; d. in East Boston, Jan. 26, 1892; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Simonds). Stephen Simonds, b. in Alexandria, 1778; d. in Melrose, Mass., Mar. 13, 1855. Leonard Pickering, b. in Newington, N. H.,



Benjamin Shurtleff (5th) of Revere, Mass., (taken in 1886) and His Wife Juliette (taken in 1910)

Apr. 25, 1813; d. in East Boston, Feb. 1, 1897; son of Nicholas and Eleanor (Marshall), who were m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 25, 1798. Eleanor Marshall, b. in Portsmouth, May 23, 1775; d. in Newington, May 23, 1867; dau. of ——— and Eleanor (Mendum), who m. (2) Josiah Shackford. Eleanor Mendum d. in Portsmouth, aged 91 yrs; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lloyd). Nicholas Pickering, b. in Newington, Oct. 21, 1770; d. in Newington, Nov. 29, 1847; son of Thomas and Jerusha (Furber), who were m. in Newington, July 10, 1759. Jerusha Furber, b. in Newington, Jan. 6, 1738; dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Dayton), who were m. in Newington, Dec. 5, 1732. Abigail Dayton, b. in Newington, June 14, 1710. Nehemiah Furber, b. in Newington, Jan. 21, 1710. Thomas Pickering, son of James and Mary (Nutter), who were m. in Newington, Jan. 16, 1718. James Pickering, b. in Newington, 1680; d. in Newington, 1768; son of Thomas and Mary (Gee), who were m. in Newington, 1719/20. Thomas Pickering; son of John (b. in England and d. in Portsmouth, Jan. 18, 1669) and Mary.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass., except 1st:

—— Benjamin, b. July 27, 1866, in North Chelsea (now Revere).
—— Anna Cynthia, b. July 4, 1875.
—— Albert Leonard, b. May 13, 1884; d. in Revere, May 13, 1884.

2124. ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 12, 1834; d. in Revere, Mass., Jan. 12, 1907; m. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Oct. 12, 1854, Alexander Edwards Savage, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 5, 1822; d. in Quincy, Ill., Apr. 28, 1873; son of Alexander and Priscilla Shaw (Thomas), who were m. in Bangor, Oct. 26, 1808. Priscilla Shaw Thomas, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1788; d. in Quincy, Sept. 22, 1873; dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Shaw), who were m. in Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1781. Priscilla Shaw, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 11, 1758; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 6, 1794; dau. of Ichabod and Priscilla (Atwood), who were m. Apr. 21, 1757 (see under No. 231). Nathaniel Thomas, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1756; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1838; son of William and Mary (Bridgham). William Thomas, b. 1718; son of William and Abigail (Henchman). William Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Jacob), who were m. Jan. 19, 1664. Deborah Jacob d. June 17, 1696; dau. of Nicholas. Nathaniel Thomas, b. in Marshfield, Mass., 1644; d. Oct. 22, 1718; son of Nathaniel (b. in England, 1606; d. in Marshfield, Feb. 13, 1674/5), who was son of William (d. in Marshfield, Aug., 1651, aged 78 yrs.). Alexander Savage, b. in York, Me., Jan. 5, 1780; d. in Quincy, July 21, 1857; son of John and Mary (Greenough), who were m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1767. Mary Greenough, b. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1746; d. in York, Jan. 9, 1792; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Clark, dau. of William), who were m. May 9, 1734. Thomas Greenough, b. in Boston, May 6, 1710; d. Aug. 10, 1785; son of John and Elizabeth (Gross, dau. of

Thomas), who were m. Oct. 18, 1693. John Greenough, b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1672; d. in Boston, 1732; son of William (b. in England, 1640; d. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1691) and Ruth (Swift, dau. of Thomas), who were m. Oct. 10, 1660. John Savage, b. in Boston, June 11, 1739; d. in York, Oct. 28, 1798; son of Thomas and Deborah (Briggs, dau. of John), who were m. May 29, 1735. Thomas Savage, b. Jan. 5, 1710/11; d. Dec. 19, 1760; son of Habijah and Hannah (Phillips, dau. of Samuel, but who m. (1) an Anderson), who were m. July 8, 1703. Habijah Savage, b. Sept. 10, 1674; d. Sept. 16, 1740; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Scottow), who were m. 1664. Elizabeth Scottow, b. Aug. 1, 1647; dau. of Joshua. Thomas Savage, b. Mar. 28, 1640; d. July 2, 1705; son of Thomas and Faith (Hutchinson), who were m. 1637. Faith Hutchinson d. Feb. 20, 1651/2; dau. of William and Anne (Marbury). Thomas Savage, b. 1608; d. Feb. 15, 1681/2.

Children (Savage), b. in Quincy, Ill.:

—— George Shepard, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. in Quincy, Sept. 16, 1886, Saidee Ione (Dimmock) Hurt, b. in Quincy, July 9, 1858. No issue.

—— Lizzie Eugenie, b. Apr. 13, 1859.

—— Benjamin Shurtleff, b. Sept. 18, 1864.

4259 Sarah Shurtleff, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

—— Alexander Edwards, b. Feb. 5, 1871; d. unm. in Las Vegas, New Mexico, Jan. 2, 1907.

2125. JOSIAH BRYANT[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Aug. 19, 1838; m. in North Chelsea (now Revere), Apr. 16, 1867, Mary Jane Hall, b. in North Chelsea, Mar. 15, 1848; d. in Revere, Aug. 21, 1909; dau. of William Oliver Hall and Harriet Mead (Ramsdell), who were m. in Malden, Mass., May 6, 1847. Harriet Mead Ramsdell, b. in Malden, July 4, 1827; d. in North Chelsea, July 19, 1860; dau. of John and Mary Ann (Whitmarsh), who were m. in Malden, Sept. 25, 1820. Mary Ann Whitmarsh, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1803; d. in Malden, Mar. 25, 1845; dau. of William and Mary (Mead), who were m. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1797. Mary Mead, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1778; d. in Malden, Dec. 24, 1846; dau. of Elijah and Abigail of Lexington, Mass., and m. (2) in Malden, Oct. 19, 1817, William Oliver, b. in Chelsea, 1773; d. in Malden, Apr. 8, 1864, the son of Benjamin and Mary. William Whitmarsh, bapt. in Charlestown, May 9, 1773; d. in Charlestown, May 18, 1806; son of Ezra and Susanna (Stimpson), who was b. in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1754; d. abt. 1828; dau. of John Stimpson and Susanna (Fosdick), who were m. in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1751/2. Susanna Fosdick, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1733; d. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1817; dau. of William and Susanna (White), who were published in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1732; and m. (2) 1778, Joseph Newell. Susanna White, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1714; d. after 1757; dau. of Charles and Susanna (Miller), b. in Charlestown,

June 8, 1692; d. after 1744; dau. of Abraham Miller and Deborah (Templar), b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1657; d. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1693; dau. of Richard Templar and Hannah (Pritchard), and m. (1) John Chamberlin. Hannah Pritchard d. in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1690, an aged woman; dau. of Richard and Anne, and m. (2) Nathaniel Morton. Anne d. in Charlestown, June 5, 1666, and her husband, Richard Pritchard, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1668/9. Richard Templar d. before 1674. Abraham Miller, b. in Charlestown, May 19, 1668; d. in Charlestown, 1726-1728; son of James and Mary, who d. in Charlestown, Nov. 29-Dec. 17, 1704. James Miller d. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1688, aged over 70 yrs. William Fosdick, b. in New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1712/13; d. before 1741; son of Samuel and Susanna (Turner), who were m. in New London, July 13, 1706. Susanna Turner d. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1753, aged 67 yrs.; dau. of Ezekiel and Susanna (Keeny), who were m. Dec. 26, 1678. Susanna Keeny, b. Sept., 1662; dau. of John and Sarah (Douglas), who were m. Oct., 1661. Sarah Douglas, dau. of William. John Keeny, b. 1640; son of William and Agnes, who was b. 1599. William Keeny, b. 1601; d. 1675. Ezekiel Turner, b. Jan. 7, 1651; d. Jan. 16, 1704; son of John and Mary (Brewster), who were m. Nov. 10, 1645. Mary Brewster, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 16, 1627; dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham), who were m. Apr. 10, 1624. Lucretia was of Darby, Eng.; d. Mar. 4, 1678/9, and her husband, Jonathan Brewster, b. in Scrooby, Eng., Aug. 12, 1593; d. in New London, Aug. 7, 1659; son of (Elder) William and Mary (see under No. 77). John Turner, b. in England; d. after 1683; son of Humphrey and Lydia (Gamer), who d. before 1673. Humphrey Turner d. 1673. Samuel Fosdick, b. in New London, Sept. 18, 1684; d. in Charlestown, 1784; son of Samuel and Mercy (Picket), who were m. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1682. Mercy Picket, b. Jan. 16, 1660/1; dau. of John and Ruth (Brewster), who were m. Mar. 14, 1651; and m. (2) in New London, Dec. 6, 1703, John Arnold. Ruth Brewster, b. in Jones River, Oct. 3, 1631; d. in New London, May 1, 1677; dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham), who were m. Apr. 10, 1624 (see above). John Picket d. in New London, Aug. 16, 1667. **Samuel Fosdick**, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1655; d. in New London, Aug. 27, 1702; son of John and Anna (Branson), who d. in Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1679, aged 52 yrs. John Fosdick d. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1716, aged 90 yrs.; son of Stephen and Sarai (Wetherell), who were m. abt. 1624. Sarai Wetherell, b. 1589; d. after 1664. Stephen Fosdick d. in Charlestown, May 21, 1664. John Stimpson, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1728/9; d. in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1776; son of John and Ruth (Wyer), who were m. in Charlestown, June 2, 1715. Ruth Wyer, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1698/9; d. in Charlestown, July 2, 1731; dau. of Robert and Ruth (Johnson), b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1669/70; d. in

Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1742; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Maverick), who were m. in Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1656. Elizabeth d. in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 22, 1673/4, and her husband, John Johnson, d. in Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1708, aged 76 yrs.; son of William and Elizabeth; d. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1684, aged 79 yrs., and m. (2) Oct. 24, 1679, Thomas Carter. William Johnson d. in Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1677. Robert Wyer, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1663/4; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1709; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Johnson), who were m. in Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1658. Elizabeth Johnson, bapt. in Charlestown, Mar. 17, 1639; d. in Lexington, Dec. 14, 1715; son of William and Elizabeth (see above), and m. (2) William Monroe. Edward Wyer d. in Charlestown, May 3, 1693, aged 71 yrs., "an aged Scotchman." John Stimpson, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1686/7; d. in Charlestown, abt. 1747; son of Andrew and Abigail (Sweetser), who were m. in Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1678. Abigail Sweetser d. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1725/6; dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Wigglesworth), bapt. in Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1640; d. before 1722; dau. of Edward Wigglesworth, and m. (2) 1719, Ellis Callender. Edward Wigglesworth d. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1653. Benjamin Sweetser d. in Charlestown, July 22, 1718, aged 86 yrs.; son of Seth and Bertha, who d. before 1661. Seth Sweetser d. in Charlestown, May 21, 1662, aged 56 yrs. Andrew Stimpson, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 14 or 17, 1650; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1721; son of Andrew and Jane. Andrew Stimpson d. 1681-1683. Ezra Whitmarsh d. before 1816. John Ramsdell, b. in Malden, Sept. 11, 1798; d. in Malden, May 19, 1848; son of John and Lydia (Howard), who were m. in Malden, Oct. 8, 1793. Lydia Howard, b. in Malden, May 25, 1771; d. in Malden, Oct. 19, 1846; dau. of Amos and Hannah (Lynde), who were m. in Malden, Dec. 31, 1762. Hannah Lynde, b. in Malden, June 10, 1743; d. in Malden, May 21, 1802; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lynde), who were m. in Malden, July 4, 1740. Mary Lynde d. in Malden, Nov. 3, 1788, aged 69 yrs. Joseph Lynde, b. in Malden, July 4, 1716; d. in Malden, July 4, 1798; son of Joseph and Mary (Sprague), who were m. in Malden, Oct. 21, 1714. Mary Sprague, b. in Malden, Oct. 15, 1693; d. in Malden, July 2, 1781; dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (Green), b. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1673; dau. of John Green and Mary. John Green d. in Malden, Mar. 22, 1709; son of James and Elizabeth. James Green d. in Malden, Mar. 29, 1687. Phineas Sprague, b. Feb., 1665/6; d. in Malden, Aug. 29, 1736; son of John and Lydia (Goffe), who were m. May 2, 1651. Lydia Goffe d. in Malden, Dec. 11, 1715; dau. of Edward and Joyce, who d. Nov., 1638. Edward Goffe d. in Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1658, aged 64 yrs. John Sprague d. in Malden, June 25, 1692, aged 68 yrs.; son of Ralph and Joan (Corbin), who d. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 24, 1680; dau. of John Corbin, and m. (2) Edward Converse. Ralph Sprague d. in Malden,

Nov., 1650; son of Edward and Christian. Edward Sprague d. in Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng., June 6-Oct. 3, 1614. Joseph Lynde, b. in Malden, Sept. 2, 1690; d. in Malden, Mar. 16, 1763; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tufts), b. in Malden, Nov. 22, 1673; d. in Malden, June 20, 1733; dau. of Peter Tufts and Mary (Pierce), who d. in Malden, Jan. 10, 1702/3, aged 75 yrs.; dau. of Thomas Pierce and Elizabeth, who was b. 1596. Thomas Pierce d. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1666. Peter Tufts d. in Malden, May 13, 1700, aged 83 yrs. Joseph Lynde, b. in Malden, Dec. 13, 1652; d. in Malden, Jan. 2, 1735/6; son of Thomas and Elizabeth, who d. in Malden, Sept. 2, 1693, aged 81 yrs. Thomas Lynde, b. in England, 1615; d. in Malden, Oct. 15, 1693; son of Thomas, d. in Malden, Dec. 30, 1671, aged 77 yrs. Amos Howard, b. in Malden, Apr. 24, 1739; d. in Malden, Dec. 20, 1808; son of Nathaniel and Lydia. Nathaniel Howard, b. in Malden, July 30, 1700; d. in Malden, Dec. 17, 1763; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lee), who were m. in Malden, May 14, 1690. Elizabeth Lee d. in Malden, Sept. 15, 1726, and m. (2) John Wilson. Jonathan Howard d. in Malden, Mar. 6, 1702, aged 35 yrs.; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sweetser), who were m. 1662. Elizabeth Sweetser d. in Malden, May 12, 1686; widow of Seth Sweetser and formerly the widow of Thomas Oakes. Samuel Howard or Hayward d. Mar. 5-June 20, 1681. John Ramsdell, b. in Malden, Apr. 19, 1771; d. in Malden, Mar. 30, 1848; son of John and Mary (Sweetser), who were published in Malden, Sept. 16, 1764. Mary Sweetser, b. in Malden, Feb. 26, 1737/8; d. in Malden, Oct. 16, 1822; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Burditt), who were m. in Malden, July 8, 1736. Mary Burditt, b. in Malden, July 31, 1710; d. in Malden, Sept. 14, 1767; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sargent), who were m. in Woburn, Sept. 28, 1705. Mary Sargent, b. in Malden, July 4, 1686; d. in Malden, Oct. 27, 1761; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Green), who were m. 1685. Mary Green, b. in Malden, Dec., 1668; d. in Malden, Apr. 9, 1759; dau. of John and Mary (see above). Joseph Sargent, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 18, 1663; d. in Malden, Nov. 27, 1717; son of John, bapt. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1639; d. in Malden, Sept. 9, 1716; son of William and Sarah. William Sargent d. 1680-1683. Thomas Burditt, b. in Malden, Jan. 13, 1682; d. in Malden, Oct. 15, 1758; son of Thomas and Elizabeth, who d. in Malden, Jan. 26, 1717/18, aged 65 yrs. Thomas Burditt, b. in Malden, Sept., 1655; d. in Malden, June 20, 1729; son of Robert and Hannah (Winter), who were m. in Malden, Nov., 1653. Robert Burditt d. in Malden, June 16, 1667. Samuel Sweetser, b. in Malden, Apr. 3, 1701; d. in Malden, July 4, 1789; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sprague), who d. in Malden, Mar. 12, 1751/2, aged 75 yrs.; dau. of John Sprague and Elizabeth (Stower); d. in Malden, Sept. 28, 1736, aged 85 yrs.; dau. of Richard Stower and Joanna, who d. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1698, aged 81 yrs. Richard Stower d. in Charlestown, July 8, 1693,

aged 77 yrs.; son of Nicholas and Amy, who d. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1667/8. Nicholas Stower d. in Charlestown, May 17, 1646. John Sprague, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1651/2; d. in Malden, Dec. 16, 1703; son of John and Lydia (Goffe), who were m. May 2, 1651 (see above). Samuel Sweetser, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1673; d. in Malden, July 18, 1757; son of Benjamin and Abigail (Wigglesworth) (see above). John Ramsdell, b. in Malden, Apr. 5, 1741; d. in Malden, Feb. 7, 1825; son of Joseph and Rachel (Teele), who were m. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 29, 1730. Rachel Teele, b. in Malden, Aug. 1, 1703; dau. of William and Mary. William Oliver Hall, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 4, 1820; d. in Malden, Aug. 28, 1900; son of William and Susanna Sigourney (Oliver), who were m. in Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1819. Susanna Sigourney Oliver, b. in Malden, June 15, 1793; d. in Revere, Aug. 4, 1872; dau. of William and Mary Ann (Sigourney), who were m. in Malden, Feb. 9, 1792. Mary Ann Sigourney, b. Oct. 21, 1759; d. in Chelsea, Nov. 27, 1802; dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Tileston), who were m. 1745. Joanna d. in Boston, Sept. 19, 1770, aged 53 yrs., and her husband, Daniel Sigourney, b. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1715; d. July 7, 1787; son of Andrew and Mary (Germaine), who were m. 1696-1700. Mary Germaine, b. in France, 1680; d. Mar. 20, 1763/4. Andrew Sigourney, b. in France, 1673; d. 1748; son of Andrew, who d. in Boston, Apr. 16, 1727, aged 89 yrs. William Oliver, b. in Chelsea, July 10, 1744; d. in Chelsea, June 22, 1831; son of William and Rebecca (Sale), who were m. in Chelsea, Jan. 6, 1742. Rebecca Sale d. Jan. 18, 1801, aged 79 yrs.; dau. of John by a dau. of Penn Townsend. William Oliver, b. 1720; d. in Chelsea, Sept. 27, 1782; son of Nathaniel and Martha (Hobbs), who were m. Nov. 30, 1709. Martha Hobbs, b. 1688. Nathaniel Oliver, bapt. Sept. 28, 1684; d. in Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1768; son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brattle), who were m. Jan. 3, 1677. Elizabeth Brattle, b. Nov. 30, 1660; d. May, 1719; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyng), who were m. 1656/7. Elizabeth Tyng, b. Feb. 6, 1638; d. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1682; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Coytemore). Thomas Brattle, b. 1624; d. Apr. 5, 1683. Nathaniel Oliver, b. in Boston, Mar. 8, 1652; d. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1704; son of Peter and Sarah (Newdigate), who were m. 1642. Sarah Newdigate d. Oct. 9, 1692; dau. of John. Peter Oliver, b. in England, 1622 or 1623; d. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1670; son of Thomas and Anne, who d. in Boston, May, 1637. Thomas Oliver, b. in Bristol, Eng., Apr. 11, 1582; d. in Boston, 1657; son of John and Elizabeth (Rowland), who were m. in Bristol, Aug. 28, 1557. Elizabeth d. 1628 and her husband, John Oliver, b. in Bristol; d. Jan. 28, 1598; son of Thomas and Margaret. Thomas Oliver, b. in Bristol; buried there June 23, 1557. William Hall, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1789; d. in Revere, Feb. 18, 1874; son of Stephen and Mary (Hill), who were m. in Cambridge, July 12, 1770. Mary Hill, b. in Cambridge,

Jan. 7, 1752; d. Jan. 8 or 20, 1821; dau. of Zechariah and Rebecca (Cutter), who were m. in Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1731/2. Rebecca Cutter, b. July 13, 1712; d. Feb. 1, 1797; dau. of John and Lydia (Harrington), and m. (2) Dec. 11, 1770, Samuel Carter. Lydia Harrington, bapt. Mar. 2, 1689/90; d. Jan. 7, 1755; dau. of John and Hannah (Winter), who were m. Nov. 17, 1681. Hannah Winter d. July 17, 1741; dau. of John. John Harrington, b. Aug. 24, 1651; d. July, 1741; son of Robert and Susanna (George), who were m. Oct. 1, 1648. Susanna George, dau. of John. Robert Harrington d. July 18, 1689. John Cutter, b. Oct. 15, 1690; d. in Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1776; son of William and Rebecca (Rolfe), who d. in Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1751, aged 90 yrs.; dau. of John Rolfe, and m. (2) June 3, 1724, John Whitmore. William Cutter, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1649/50; d. in Cambridge, Apr. 1, 1723; son of Richard and Elizabeth, who were m. 1644. Elizabeth d. in Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1661/2, aged 42 yrs. Richard Cutter d. in Menotomy, June 16, 1693, aged 72 yrs.; son of Widow Elizabeth, who d. in Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1663/4, aged 89 yrs. Zechariah Hill, b. Apr. 26, 1708; d. in Menotomy, Mar. 11, 1768; son of Abraham and Sarah (Cooper), who d. in Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1762, aged 79 yrs.; dau. of Timothy Cooper. Abraham Hill d. in Cambridge, Mar. 9, 1746, aged 75 yrs.; son of Zechary and Deborah (Norton), who were m. Sept. 24, 1668. Deborah Norton d. 1698; dau. of Francis and Mary, and m. (2) Matthew Griffin. Mary m. (2) Aug. 22, 1670, William Stilson, and her husband, Francis Norton, d. July 27, 1667. Zechary Hill d. 1672; son of Abraham and Sarah (Long), who was b. 1617; dau. of Robert Long, who d. Jan. 9, 1663 (see under No. 38). Abraham Hill, b. 1615; d. Feb. 13, 1669/70. Stephen Hall, b. in Medford, Jan. 3, 1745/6; d. in Chelsea, Sept. 7, 1817; son of Stephen and Sarah (Keisar), who were m. in Medford, Jan. 5, 1743. Sarah d. in Medford, July 12, 1807, aged 96 yrs., and her husband, Stephen Hall, b. in Medford, Aug. 10, 1721; d. in Medford, Aug. 12, 1796; son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fowle) (Walker), b. Sept. 28, 1681; d. in Medford, Feb. 3, 1764; widow of Timothy Walker and dau. of Timothy Fowle and Elizabeth. Stephen Hall, b. 1670; d. in Medford, Sept. 3, 1755; son of John and Elizabeth (Green), who were m. Apr. 2, 1656. Elizabeth Green d. Feb. 4, 1713, aged 74 yrs.; dau. of Percival and Ellen. John Hall, b. 1627; d. in Medford, Oct. 18, 1701; son of Widow Mary.

Children, b. in Revere, Mass., except 1st:

—— Josiah Bryant, b. Feb. 10, 1868, in North Chelsea; m. in Quincy, Ill., Dec. 10, 1902, Carrie Godfrey Woodruff, b. in Quincy, Feb. 18, 1870; dau. of Timothy Dewey Woodruff and Frances Eugenia Godfrey, who were m. in Quincy, Oct. 1, 1868. Frances Eugenia Godfrey, b. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 4, 1846; dau. of Eugene Wallace Godfrey and Caroline Cobb (Savage), who were m. in Bangor, Jan. 25, 1843. Caroline Cobb Savage, b. in Bangor, Aug. 7, 1820; d. in Quincy, Apr. 17, 1892; dau. of Alexander

and Priscilla Shaw (Thomas), who were m. Oct. 26, 1808 (see under No. 2124). Eugene Wallace Godfrey, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1819; d. in Savannah, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1862. Timothy Dewey Woodruff, b. in Quincy, Oct. 27, 1840; son of Isaac Ogden Woodruff and Arethusa Helena (Dewey). No issue.

4260 William Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
4261 Edith Mary, b. June 4, 1879.

2126. SARAH SHAW[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., Aug. 31, 1842; d. in Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1879; m. in North Chelsea, May 26, 1869, Henry Williams Dale, b. in Chelsea, May 1, 1842; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1911; son of Henry Williams Dale and Lydia Tucker (Green), who were m. in Chelsea, May 22, 1839. Lydia Tucker Green, b. in Chelsea, Nov. 3, 1820; d. in Chelsea, Feb. 22, 1870; dau. of John and Phebe (Tucker). Henry Williams Dale, b. in Salem, Mass., June 30, 1813; d. in Chelsea, July 3, 1874; son of Holton and Lydia (Williams).

Children (Dale), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

4262 Marion, b. Nov. 11, 1873.
4263 Fannie Forrester, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

2127. JOHN[7] FREEMAN (Sally[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1831; d. in Decatur, Ill., July 27, 1896; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1859, Ellen Amanda Willson, b. in Jacksonville, June 12, 1840; d. in Decatur, Nov. 27, 1899; dau. of Andrew and sister to Mary, who m. John's brother, James Freeman.

Children (Freeman), b. in Moweaqua, Ill.:

—— Sally Shurtleff, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. in Moweaqua, Nov. 22, 1861.
—— Alice Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. in Decatur, Nov. 16, 1885, Oscar Franklin Spaulding, b. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 8, 1854. No issue.
4264 John Benjamin, b. May 25, 1870.
—— Edmund Willson, b. July 14, 1871; d. in Moweaqua, Feb. 22, 1874.

2128. JAMES[7] FREEMAN (Sally[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1836; d. in Decatur, Ill., Jan. 28, 1899; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Louisa Willson, b. in Jacksonville, Dec. 29, 1842; dau. of Andrew and sister to Ellen, who m. James's brother, John Freeman.

Children (Freeman), b. in Moweaqua, Ill., except 7th:

4265 Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1866.
4266 James Shurtleff, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
4267 Andrew Willson, b. Apr. 3, 1871.
4268 Benjamin, b. July 2, 1873.
—— Charles Watson, b. May 5, 1875.
—— John Edmund, b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. in Decatur, May 12, 1903, Anna Mabel Phillips, b. in Olney, Ill., Aug. 12, 1881.
4269 Allerton Shaw, b. Jan. 22, 1879, in Decatur.

2129. ANNA[7] FREEMAN (Sally[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 27,

1838; d. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 7, 1902; m. in Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1856, Horace Howard Watson, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1826.

Children (Watson), b. in San Francisco, Cal., except 1st and 2d:

4270 Mary Holton, b. Sept. 29, 1857, in Chelsea.

—— Joseph Holton, b. Apr. 19, 1863, at sea near Chincha Islands, off Peru, S. A.; d. in San Francisco, Sept. 29, 1865.

4271 Horace Howard, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

2130. DUDLEY RICHARDS[7] CHILD (Sally[6]), b. in Hillsboro, Ill., June 23, 1845; d. in Oakland, Cal., May 12, 1883; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1866, Mary Missouri Stockwell, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1845; d. in Boston, July 2, 1907.

Children (Child), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Dudley Richards, b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 29, 1908, Ruth Fay Bowman.

—— Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1870; d. unm. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1911.

—— Bessie, b. Mar. 5, 1879; d. in Boston, Mar. 18, 1881.

2131. JOANNA SHURTLEFF[7] SMITH (Joanna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 28, 1842; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 18, 1865, Nathaniel Francis Ryder, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1844; d. in Middleboro, July 5, 1900.

Child (Ryder), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4272 Morrill Shurtleff, b. Oct. 25, 1867.

2132. IRENE AUGUSTA[7] SMITH (Joanna[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 19, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 3, 1873, John Bent, b. in Carver, Mass., June 5, 1831; d. in Carver, Apr. 7, 1909.

Child (Bent), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— John Bartlett, b. Feb. 8, 1885; d. in Carver, Feb. 9, 1885.

2133. ELIZABETH CUSHING[7] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[6]), b. in Shasta, Cal., Aug. 14, 1856; m. in Weaverville, Cal., May 26, 1877, George Edmund Noonan, b. in Halifax, N. S., Apr. 8, 1834; d. in Weaverville, June 13, 1902.

Children (Noonan), b. in Weaverville, Cal.:

—— Harrison Hyacinth, b. May 31, 1878; m. in Weaverville, July 5, 1901, Florence Jane Heath, b. in Minersville, Trinity Co., Cal., Nov. 20, 1880.

—— George Edmund, b. Oct. 28, 1879; d. in Weaverville, Jan. 30, 1886.

—— Clarence Russell, b. Feb. 2, 1881.

—— Adeline Frances, b. June 30, 1882.

2134. NATHANIEL BENJAMIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Harrison[6]), b. in Shasta, Cal., July 6, 1858; d. in Weaverville, Cal., Feb. 12, 1897; m. in Weaverville, Nov. 12, 1887, Minnie Sophia Paulsen, b. in Weaverville, June 23, 1866.

Child, b. in Weaverville, Cal.:
—— Minert Jerome, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

2135. ALMERA ATWOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 3, 1833; d. in New London, Conn., Nov. 27, 1875; m. in Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1849, Eaton Nichols, b. in Fall River, Mass., June 13, 1828; d. in New London, July 23, 1899.

Children (Nichols), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st, 5th and 6th:
4273 Charles Eaton, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Bridgewater.
—— Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. in Fall River, Feb. 9, 1853.
4274 Annie Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1854.
4275 William Stephen, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
4276 Harry Elmer, b. July 13, 1866, in New London.
4277 Augustus Shurtleff, b. Apr. 27, 1869, in New London.

2136. ELIZA CARLETON[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 16, 1835; m. in East Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1850, George Washington Bassett, b. in Harwich, Mass., Apr. 7, 1831; d. in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1851. She m. (2) in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1853, Charles Greenleaf Moore, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1831.

Child (Bassett), b. in Hanson, Mass.:
4278 George Melvin, b. July 23, 1851.

Children (Moore), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d and 4th:
4279 Arthur Eugene, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
4280 William Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1855.
4281 Charles Thomas, b. July 30, 1858, in Bridgewater.
—— Frederick Eaton, b. July 15, 1860, in Bridgewater.
—— John William Simpson, b. July 13, 1863; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct., 1872.
—— Alonzo Carleton, b. May 4, 1867; d. unm. in Taunton, Apr. 15, 1899.
4282 Edwin Francis, b. May 4, 1869.

2137. BENJAMIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 17, 1840; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865, Eliza Annie Bates, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1841; d. in Weymouth, Aug. 16, 1901; dau. of John and Mercy.

Children, b. in Weymouth, Mass., except 1st:
4283 Frank Flavel, b. Feb. 10, 1867, in Middleboro, Mass.
—— Benjamin Alfred, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. in Hingham, Mass., July 19, 1892, Ida May Margetts, b. in Hingham, May 12, 1870; d. in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1900, s. p.; dau. of Thomas and Emma. He m. (2) in Plainville, Conn., Nov. 9, 1907, Grace Ethel Root, b. in Southington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1881.
—— Edith Annie, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. in Weymouth, Mar. 28, 1898, Joseph Bartlett Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 12, 1875; son of Josiah. No issue.
4284 Mary Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1878.

2138. RUTH[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1843; m. in Bridgewater, May 31, 1859, Hiram Caldwell, b. in West Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1831; d. in Hull, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878. She m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883, Alphonso Bliss, b. in Taunton, Aug. 8, 1842. No issue by second husband.

Children (Caldwell), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Marcena Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Alice Tucker Shaw (see No. 3797).

4285 Lydia Ann, b. June 30, 1863.

4286 Susan Ellen, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

2139. ELLEN FRANCES[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; d. in Bridgewater, July 18, 1884; m. in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1868, James Ferguson, b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1842; d. in Bridgewater, Jan. 29, 1902; son of James and Maria.

Child (Ferguson), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Walter James, b. Nov. 18, 1881.

2140. PRISCILLA BEALS[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 14, 1849; d. in Norton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1898; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1868, Charles Henry Underwood, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1842.

Children (Underwood), b. in Stoughton, Mass.:

—— George Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. unm. in San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 25, 1889.

—— James Ferguson, b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. in Stoughton, Aug. 21, 1872.

2141. BETSEY JANE[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883, Benjamin Cobb Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 11, 1862; son of Ebenezer Albert Shaw and Sarah Murdock (Shaw), who were m. Sept. 2, 1860 (see No. 1931).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Sarah Murdock, b. Sept. 2, 1884.

—— Dorothy, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

2142. LAURA ANN[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Victoria, Ill., Aug. 22, 1850; m. in Altona, Ill., May 2, 1867, Weymouth Hadley, b. in Brownfield, Me., Mar. 8, 1841.

Children (Hadley), b. in Wataga, Ill., except 5th:

—— Dora Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. in Wataga, Jan. 2, 1871.

—— Anna Laura, b. May 15, 1872; d. in Wataga, Aug. 29, 1872.

—— Jennie May, b. June 4, 1874.

—— Thena Grace, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

—— Edna Margaret, b. Jan. 5, 1887, in Keithsburg, Ill.

2143. JOB A.[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Victoria, Ill., Feb.

18, 1843; m. in Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868, Mary Jane Barber, b. in Princeton, Scott Co., Iowa, Oct. 22, 1845.

Children:

—— Adolphus Parce, b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
—— John Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
—— Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1874.
—— Wilfred, b. Apr. 21, 1877.
—— Grace Eliza, b. July 23, 1880.

2144. DELILAH H.[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. Nov. 15, 1844; d. Aug., 1887; m. Peter McCarl.

Child (McCarl):

4287 Henry Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1864.

2145. ROSALIE ELIZABETH[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1856; m. in Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1876, Benton Davis, b. in Moline, Jan. 12, 1850.

Children (Davis), b. in Moline, Ill.:

—— Winifred Lock, b. Nov. 9, 1876.
—— Edna Hodges, b. Dec. 8, 1879.
—— Henry, b. June 8, 1881; d. in Moline, June 8, 1881.
—— Elizabeth Ellen, b. Sept. 29, 1888; d. in Moline, Aug. 30, 1889.

2146. WILLIAM LOCK[7] SHURTLEFF (Henry[6]), b. in Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Ill., May 23, 1860; m. in St. David, Ill., Feb. 9, 1887, Ida M. Shryock, b. in St. David, Dec. 9, 1864.

Children:

—— Fern A., b. Sept. 20, 1888.
—— Dorothy Bernice, b. Mar. 14, 1890.
—— Raymond Shryock, b. Feb. 19, 1893.

2147. ELIZABETH ELLEN[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Centerville, Knox Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1841; d. in Wyanet, Ill., Feb. 12, 1893; m. in Galva, Ill., Dec. 15, 1856, Alonzo Dart, b. in Lincoln, Vt., July 31, 1835.

Children (Dart), b. in Wyanet, Ill., except 1st:

4288 Bessie, b. Nov. 30, 1857, in Galva.
—— Charles, b. July 21, 1859; d. in Wyanet, May 16, 1874.
4289 William Atwood, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
—— Lucia Maynard, b. July 28, 1864; m. in Wyanet, Sept. 15, 1893, James Dysinger and had no issue.
—— Frank, b. June 25, 1866; d. in Wyanet, Sept. 2, 1868.
—— Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. in Wyanet, Aug. 24, 1873.
4290 Edna Maud, b. Sept. 5, 1873.
4291 Harry Burnham, b. June 17, 1875.
—— Earl, b. Aug. 18, 1878, twin; d. unm. in Aurora, Neb., Aug. 3, 1897.
—— Pearl, b. Aug. 18, 1878, twin; d. in Wyanet, Oct. 13, 1878.

2148. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in

Knox Co., Ill., Jan. 5, 1846; m. in Belle Plaine, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1872, Nettie Leggett, b. in Hopedale, Harrison Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1852.

Children, b. in Clinton, Iowa, except 1st:

4292 Franklin Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1873, in Belle Plaine.

—— Charles Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

2149. EMMA ALTHEDA[7] SHURTLEFF (Charles[6]), b. in Galva, Ill., Jan. 14, 1862; m. in Galva, Dec. 19, 1883, James Amos Eames, b. near River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., Apr. 6, 1857; d. in Burlington, Iowa, May 16, 1884.

Child (Eames), b. in Galva, Ill.:

—— Charles Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

2150. ABBY FRANCES[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 27, 1846; d. in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; m. in Hanson, Jan. 16, 1869, George Francis Sylvester, b. in Hanson, Oct. 2, 1839.

Child (Sylvester), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Annie Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. unm. in Hanson, Aug. 5, 1891.

2151. JOSIAH SHURTLEFF[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848; m. in Hanson, Mar. 1, 1874, Emma Walton Perry, b. in Hanson, May 13, 1851.

Child (Thomas), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— Idella Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. in Hanover, Jan. 7, 1899, Charles Gilman Whiting, b. in Hanson, Jan. 6, 1877. No issue.

2152. ISAAC ALLERTON[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., July 3, 1850; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1876, Emma Janet Gibbs, b. in Bourne (Pocasset), Mass., July 11, 1852.

Child (Thomas), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Vernon Allerton, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. in Brockton, Apr. 29, 1885.

2153. FLAVEL SHURTLEFF[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852; m. in Hanson, July 9, 1879, Caroline Moore Smith, b. in Hanson, Dec. 9, 1858.

Children (Thomas), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Percival Shurtleff, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

—— Saba Drew, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

2154. ISABELLE INGRAHAM[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; m. in Hanson, Jan. 1, 1879, Warren Burton Clark, b. in Hanson, Apr. 26, 1851.

Children (Clark), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Louise Ingraham, b. Jan. 31, 1880; m. in Hanson, Nov. 9, 1902, John Hugh McDonald, b. in Arichat, N. S., Nov. 20, 1873.

—— Flavel Burton, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

2155. ELIZA FLAVEL[7] THOMAS (Abby[6]), b. in Hanson, Mass.,

Apr. 27, 1861; m. in Hanson, Nov. 8, 1900, George Manlius Miller, b. in Canada, Aug. 16, 1843.

Child (Miller), b. in Bethel, Vt.:

—— Flavel, b. Mar., 1902; d. in Bethel, Mar., 1902.

2156. FLEDA MORTIMER[7] SHURTLEFF (Flavel[6]), b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1870; m. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1890, Hugh Lyle Stalker, b. in Clyde River, N. S., Dec. 31, 1857.

Children (Stalker), b. in East Boston, Mass.:

—— Fleda Martha, b. Nov. 26, 1890; d. in East Boston, Nov. 27, 1890.
—— Helen Geddes, b. Nov. 9, 1891.
—— Hugh Lyle, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
—— Jean Shurtleff, b. Jan. 22, 1896.
—— Dorothy Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1898.
—— Clyde Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1903.
—— Ada Allerton, b. Feb. 2, 1907.
—— Elizabeth Barbara, b. Jan. 18, 1910.
—— Mary Virginia, b. Feb. 24, 1912.

2157. IDALETTE CALVIN[7] READ (Lucy[6]), b. in Pembroke, Me., June 15, 1857; d. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1888; m. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 19, 1882, William Edward Cannon, b. in Kildare, Prince Edward Island, N. S., Sept. 27, 1859.

Child (Cannon), b. in Rockland, Mass.:

—— William Raynor, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

2158. CARLETON ALLEN[7] READ (Lucy[6]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 23, 1868; m. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 23, 1894, Abbie Mitchell Creek, b. in Freeport, Me., Jan. 11, 1873.

Children (Read), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d:

—— Dorothy May, b. Dec. 15, 1894.
—— Eleanor Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
—— Lawrence Mitchell, b. Feb. 15, 1904, in Durham, N. H.

2159. JOHN FLAVEL[7] BROOKS (Eliza[6]), b. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 21, 1874; m. in Hanover, June 6, 1900, Edith Maria Crane, b. in Hanover, Feb. 11, 1875.

Children (Brooks), b. in Hanover, Mass.:

—— John Southworth, b. May 10, 1902.
—— Curtis Crane, b. Dec. 20, 1903.

2160. NEVA CARLETON[7] SHURTLEFF (Adoniram[6]), b. in Needham, Mass., July 17, 1865; m. in Warren, R. I., Nov. 4, 1890, William Goodyear, b. in New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1865.

Child (Goodyear), b. in Palouse, Wash.:

—— Trevor Shurtleff, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

2161. HANNAH SAVERY[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Rox-

bury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1855; m. in Boston (Roxbury), Mass., Oct. 26, 1882, Albert Partridge, b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1856.

Child (Partridge), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Marion Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1885.

2162. GRACE ALLERTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Samuel[6]), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1858; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1884, Henry Hutchinson, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 13, 1859.

Child (Hutchinson), b. in Winthrop, Mass.:

—— Ruth Allerton, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

2163. GEORGE CLINTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Benjamin[6]), b. in Shasta, Cal., Apr. 7, 1854; m. in Napa, Cal., Aug. 9, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. in Napa, Nov. 8, 1859. He m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 15, 1897, Harriet Hill, b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 27, 1867.

Child by first wife, b. in Napa, Cal.:

4293 Roy Nichols, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

2164. GEORGE HILLS[7] FRANCIS (Helen[6]), b. in Brookline, Mass., July 28, 1860; m. in Brookline, Oct. 10, 1893, Elaina Thayer, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1872.

Children (Francis), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

—— Thayer, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
—— Augustine Shurtleff, b. July 20, 1897.
—— Payson Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

2165. CARLETON SHURTLEFF[7] FRANCIS (Helen[6]), b. in Brookline, Mass., Mar. 21, 1866; m. in Orange, N. J., Apr. 7, 1896, Elsie Wesson, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1870.

Children (Francis), b. in Brookline, Mass.:

—— Tappan Eustice, b. May 13, 1897.
—— Carleton Shurtleff, b. Oct. 2, 1898.
—— Howland Coit, b. Aug. 1, 1904.

2166. CHARLES ALLERTON[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1889, Julia Shepley, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 6, 1856.

Children (Coolidge), b. in Chicago, Ill., except 1st and 2d:

—— Mary Shepley, b. June 15, 1892, in Boston.
—— Isabel, b. Sept. 2, 1893, in Marion, Mass.
—— Charles Allerton, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
—— Julia Shepley, b. Jan. 30, 1896.

2167. ISABELLA[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1861; m. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1894, William Thomas Councilman, b. in Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 1, 1854.

Children (Councilman), b. in Boston, Mass., except 3d:

—— Isabella Coolidge, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

—— Christiana Drummond, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
—— Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1899, in Marion, Mass.

2168. DAVID HILL[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1863; m. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1890, Harriet Sears Crowninshield, b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1869.

Child (Coolidge), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Constance Crowninshield, b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. in Paris, France, Jan. 25, 1910, Ray Atherton, b. in Brookline, Mass., Mar. 28, 1883; son of George and Isabel (Ray).

2169. FREDERICK SHURTLEFF[7] COOLIDGE (Isabella[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1865; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1891, Elizabeth Penn Sprague, b. in Chicago, Oct. 30, 1864; dau. of Albert Arnold Sprague and Nancy Ann (Atwood), who were m. in Royalton, Vt., Sept. 29, 1862. Nancy Ann Atwood, b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 3, 1837; dau. of Ebenezer and Elvira (Tucker), who were m. in Barnard, Apr. 1, 1824. Elvira Tucker, b. in Barnard, June 12, 1805; d. in Malone, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1871; dau. of Robert and Anna (Foster). Ebenezer Atwood, b. in Barnard, Mar. 29, 1802; d. in Malone, Jan. 23, 1862; son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hammond), who were m. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 30, 1797. Betsey Hammond, b. in Plympton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1774; d. in Barnard, Sept. 30, 1851; dau. of George and Betsey (Thomas), who were m. Nov., 1773. Betsey d. Mar. 20, 1787, and her husband, George Hammond, b. in Plympton, June 24, 1734; d. in Plympton, Jan. 14, 1782; son of Rowland and Anna (Winslow), who were published May 1, 1731. Anna Winslow, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1708/9; d. in Plympton, July, 1734; dau. of Samuel and Mercy (King), who were m. in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 11, 1703. Mercy, b. in Scituate, 1678; d. in Rochester, Feb. 16, 1733, and her husband, Samuel Winslow, b. in Harwich, Mass., 1674; son of Kenelm and Mercy (Worden), who were m. in Yarmouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1667. Mercy, b. in Yarmouth, 1641; d. in Dennis, Mass., Sept. 22, 1688, and her husband, Kenelm Winslow, b. in Plymouth, 1635; d. in Harwich, Nov. 11, 1715; son of Kenelm and Eleanor (Newton, but a widow of John Adams), who were m. in Plymouth, June, 1634. Eleanor, b. 1598; buried in Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1681, and her husband, Kenelm Winslow, b. in Droitwich, Eng., Apr. 29, 1599; buried in Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1672; son of Edward and Magdalen (Ollyver), who were m. Nov. 4, 1594 (see under No. 231). Rowland Hammond, b. in Rochester, Oct. 30, 1706; d. in Plympton, June 16, 1788; son of John and Mary (Arnold), who were m. 1691. Mary, b. May, 1672; d. Aug. 3, 1756, and her husband, John Hammond, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1663; d. in Rochester, Apr. 19, 1749. Ebenezer Atwood, b. in Plympton, 1773; d. in Barnard, Apr. 24, 1841; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shaw), who were m. in Plympton, Oct. 17, 1765 (see under No. 736). Albert Arnold Sprague, b. in Randolph, Vt., May 19, 1835.

Child (Coolidge), b. in Chicago, Ill.:
—— Albert Sprague, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

2170. MILTON[7] SHURTLEFF (Lot[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Mar. 10, 1850; m. in Groveland, Oct. 8, 1871, Jane Mooberry, b. in Morton, Ill., July 10, 1853; d. in Groveland, Jan. 15, 1878. He m. (2) in Groveland, Mar. 1, 1879, Emma Nightwine, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1863.

Child by first wife, b. in Groveland, Ill.:
4294 Eva Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

Children by second wife, b. in Groveland:
—— Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
—— Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1881; m. in Elm Grove, Ill., June 15, 1902, Myra Mauker, b. in Elm Grove, Aug. 2, 1883.

2171. MARY ETTA[7] SHURTLEFF (Lot[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Aug. 11, 1852; d. in Argentine, Kan., Aug. 26, 1883; m. in Pekin, Ill., Apr. 2, 1873, Theodore Smith, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1850.

Children (Smith), b. in Groveland, Ill.:
—— Clarence Harrie, b. Mar. 2, 1874.
—— Gertrude, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

2172. MARGARET HARRIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Lot[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Nov. 29, 1864; d. in Groveland, Oct. 27, 1885; m. in Pekin, Ill., Apr. 16, 1883, Frank Myers, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 4, 1858; d. in Wilsey, Morris Co., Kan., Aug. 13, 1892.

Child (Myers), b. in Wilsey, Kan.:
—— Arthur Louis, b. Apr. 27, 1884.

2173. LOUIS HOWELL[7] BANVARD (Abigail[6]), b. in Peoria, Ill., June 6, 1852; m. in Santa Clara, Cal., Jan. 14, 1890, Josephine Henderson, b. in Sinclairville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1853; dau. of Rollin and Salome (Bentley).

Child (Banvard), b. in Sacramento, Cal.:
—— Guy Edgar, b. Feb. 21, 1892.

2174. FLAVEL[7] SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Groveland, Ill., Mar. 14, 1868; m. in Peoria, Ill., Nov. 1, 1894, Lillie Lucile Fahnestock, b. in Peoria, May 15, 1864.

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill.:
—— Frances Geraldine, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
—— Flavia Isabelle, b. Sept. 25, 1898.
—— Grace Mildred, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

2175. HENRY CONNELLY[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1820; d. in Philadelphia, July 21, 1895; m. in Philadelphia, Apr. 4, 1844, Caroline Emily Garnett, b. in Philadel-

phia, Oct. 19, 1825; d. in Philadelphia, June 20, 1897; dau. of Michael and Caroline (Darquay).

Children, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.:

—— Mary Ella, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1912.
4295 Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1846.
4296 Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
—— Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. in Philadelphia, July 28, 1849.
—— Harriet, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1852.
—— William, b. July 24, 1854; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1855.
4297 Charles Lloyd, b. Feb. 29, 1856.
—— Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1858; d. in Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1858.
—— Walter, b. June 18, 1862; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1863.
—— Henry Connelly, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

2176. WILLIAM[7] RIPLEY (William[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1813; d. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1880; m. in Quincy, May 1, 1836, Roxanna Balch Corliss, b. in Windham, N. H., Feb. 4, 1817; d. in Quincy, Aug. 24, 1893.

Children (Ripley), b. in Carver, Mass., except 3d:

—— Nancy Gordon, b. Aug. 2, 1837; d. in Carver, Jan. 17, 1838.
—— Valentine, b. Aug. 28, 1839; d. in Carver, Sept. 1, 1839.
4298 George William, b. Sept. 30, 1842, in Quincy.
—— Daniel Gordon Corliss, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. in Carver, Jan. 18, 1848.
4299 Walter Haskell, b. Oct. 8, 1851.

2177. JOSEPH SHURTLEFF[7] RIPLEY (William[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1814; d. in Plympton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; m. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837, Maria Winsor, b. in Duxbury, Mass., June 14, 1817; d. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 2, 1902; dau. of Samuel Gray Winsor.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plympton, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

4300 Franklin Winsor, b. Mar. 21, 1840, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4301 Celesta Maria, b. Apr. 29, 1842, in Bridgewater.
4302 Joseph Frederic, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
4303 Edward Temple, b. Mar. 28, 1852.
—— Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1857.

2178. HARVEY W.[7] RIPLEY (William[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 20, 1817; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 18, 1846; m. in Plymouth, May 16, 1841, Naomi Clark Manter, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 15, 1857.

Children (Ripley), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4304 Harvey Clark, b. Mar. 13, 1842.
—— Naomi Thomas, b. July 8, 1843; m. Charles Atwood (see No. 3836).

2179. KIMBALL RIPLEY[7] BARTLETT (Abigail[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1814; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 7, 1881; m. in Ply-

mouth, Mar. 14, 1835, Betsey Ann Ryder, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1814; d. in Plymouth, May 29, 1858; dau. of Ezekiel. He m. (2) in Plymouth, July 20, 1862, Isabella Cameron Thurston, b. in Oak Hill, N. S., Mar. 25, 1838.

Children (Bartlett) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4305 Henry Kimball, b. July 31, 1837.
4306 Ezekiel Rider, b. May 6, 1840.
—— Ansil Thomas, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874, Flora L. Curtis, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., July 8, 1856; dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Reed). No issue. He was a private in Co. D, Fifty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers.
4307 Flora Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1850.
—— Ida, b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. in Plymouth, May 18, 1858.

Child (Bartlett) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4308 Robert Ripley, b. Nov. 17, 1863.

2180. ABIGAIL WASHBURN[7] BARTLETT (Abigail[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 17, 1822; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1880; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1843, Henry Burgess, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1821; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 20, 1900; son of Nathan and Susan (Wright).

Children (Burgess), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4309 Henry Augustus, b. June 3, 1846.
4310 Lewis Bartlett, b. July 10, 1848.
—— Abbie Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Edwin Herbert Faunce (see No. 3738).
4311 Nathan, b. Jan. 20, 1856.
4312 Lillian Sprague, b. Sept. 13, 1857.

2181. NANCY RIPLEY[7] BARTLETT (Abigail[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1826; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1847, Samuel Marson Savery, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1824; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 16, 1862.

Children (Savery), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4313 William Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1847.
—— Jamie Cronacon, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. unm. in Red Rock Canyon, Wyo., Nov. 25, 1876.
4314 Samuel Marson, b. Jan. 1, 1862.

2182. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BARTLETT (Abigail[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 27, 1828; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 29, 1890; m. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1853, Sylvester Ran Swett, b. in Gorham, Me., June 12, 1829; d. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1891.

Children (Swett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1854.
—— Edward Holmes, b. Dec. 7, 1854; adopted.
—— Son, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1857.
4315 Charles Sylvester, b. Oct. 10, 1858.
4316 Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 2, 1861.
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1863.

—— Horace Linwood, b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. in Hyde Park, Apr. 27, 1875.
—— Dau., b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1868.

2183. SARAH ANN[7] KNIGHT (Sophia[6]), b. in Dexter, Me., Sept. 13, 1829; m. in Dexter, Sept. 30, 1852, Albert Reickle McDonald, b. in Parrsboro, N. S., June 23, 1825.

Child (McDonald), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

—— Charles Albert, b. July 18, 1863; d. unm. in Upperlake, Lake Co., Cal., Aug. 18, 1890; was drowned.

2184. IRENE[7] KNIGHT (Sophia[6]), b. in Dexter, Me., Mar. 17, 1831; m. in Dexter, Jan. 25, 1855, Thomas Patten, b. in Parkman, Me., Nov. 11, 1821.

Children (Patten), b. in Dexter, Me., except 1st:

—— Clarence Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1855, in Brewer, Me.
—— Flora May, b. June 18, 1859; m. in Dexter, Oct. 13, 1902, Pearl Skillin.
4317 Daniel Francis, b. July 13, 1865.
4318 Sadie Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1868.
—— Charles Knight, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

2185. MALVINA[7] KNIGHT (Sophia[6]), b. in Dexter, Me., Feb. 6, 1833; m. in Dexter, Oct. 13, 1859, Joseph Henry Cobb, b. in Abbot, Me., Jan. 25, 1830.

Children (Cobb), b. in Sangerville, Me., except 4th:

—— Hattie Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1862.
—— Charlie Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. in Sangerville, Dec. 5, 1867.
—— Lillie May, b. Apr. 22, 1865; d. unm. in Vassalboro, Me., May 17, 1890.
—— Cynthia Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1870, in Dexter; d. unm. in Charleston, Me., May 7, 1896.

2186. MARY DENNETT[7] KILLGORE (Irene[6]), b. in Newry, Me., Jan. 6, 1834; m. in Newry, Sept. 10, 1851, Jacob Liby Paine, b. in Albany, Me., Mar. 3, 1826.

Children (Paine), b. in Bethel, Me., except 1st and 2d:

4319 George Alman, b. Oct. 20, 1852, in Newry.
—— Irene Malinda, b. Oct. 19, 1854, in Albany; m. Almeron Roberts and had several children.
—— Abby Mabery, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Emery Bailey and had Clarence, Harry, Edna, Levi, Fred, Gertrude, Millie, Howard, Beatrice, and another.
—— Martha Ophelia, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. Henry Cooke and had Eva, 1888; Walter, 1889; and Bertie, 1892.
—— Marcena Albert, b. June 27, 1866.

2187. LEVI WOODBURY[7] KILLGORE (Irene[6]), b. in Newry, Me., July 20, 1841; m. in Limington, Me., May 27, Clara Ann Small, b. in Limington, Feb. 17, 1842; d. in Newry, July 3, 1880. He m. (2) in

Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 4, 1881, Angie Killgore, b. in Newry, Mar. 10, 1849; d. in Newry, Jan. 13, 1884. He m. (3) in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 7, 1884, Agnes Gooch, b. in Kennebunk, Me., May 7, 1848; d. in Newry, Feb. 15, 1897. He m. (4) in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 11, 1897, Marianna Griffin, b. in Marlow, N. H., Feb. 24, 1856. No issue by second and fourth wives.

Children (Killgore) by first wife, b. in Newry, Me.:

—— Evan Sinclair, b. Sept. 12, 1860.
—— Genefred Louise, b. July 31, 1862; d. in Newry, Sept. 17, 1863.
—— Frank Charles, b. July 14, 1867.
—— Ellen Small, b. June 2, 1871.
—— Lyra, b. May 7, 1876; d. in Newry, Sept. 4, 1880.

Children (Killgore) by third wife, b. in Newry, Me.:

—— Algar, b. Apr. 24, 1886.
—— Wilfrid, b. Aug. 9, 1888.

2188. EMMA LOUISE[7] KILLGORE (Irene[6]), b. in Newry, Me., Feb. 12, 1847; m. in Newry, Nov. 18, Ebenezer Hall Barker, b. in Newry, Aug. 9, 1838.

Children (Barker), b. in Newry, Me.:

—— Elmer Kirke, b. Mar. 24, 1867.
4320 Jennifred Luella, b. July 10, 1868.
—— Alice Irene, b. Dec. 6, 1870; m. in Paris, Me., June 18, 1896, Henry Atwood Staples, b. in Hanover, Me., Mar. 12, 1858.
—— Gilbert Cadmus, b. May 9, 1873.

2189. PRISCILLA BENSON[7] SHURTLEFF (Clark[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1833; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 15, 1865, George Marchant, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 9, 1815; d. in Middleboro, June 9, 1888; son of Jarvis.

Children (Marchant), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Clement Shurtleff, b. Jan. 27, 1866; d. in Middleboro, Feb. 6, 1869.
4321 Lizzie Cheston, b. Nov. 28, 1867.

2190. SARAH SOUTHWORTH[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 30, 1826; m. in Stonington, Conn., Oct., 1848, James Burton Mason, b. in Cranston, R. I., July 12, 1823; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1881.

Children (Mason), b. in Providence, R. I.:

4322 Clara Josephine, b. Oct. 29, 1849.
4323 Andrew Sheldon, b. Apr. 26, 1856.

2191. WILLIAM HENRY[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., 1830; d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1879; m. in Providence, Apr. 26, 1852, Annie Elizabeth Langley, b. in Newport, R. I., Feb. 4, 1833; d. in Providence, Aug. 26, 1900.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I., except 2d:

4324 Eugene Hamilton, b. June 20, 1858.

—— Frederick Lincoln, b. Mar. 9, 1865, in New York, N. Y.; d. in Providence, Mar. 1, 1869.
—— Daisy Evangeline, b. Mar. 11, 1868; m. in Providence, Oct. 29, 1891, Nelson Edmund Kennedy, b. in North Providence, 1848; son of William and Rachel. He m. again. She m. (2) in Providence, Nov. 25, 1903, Albert Bierstadt Maxfield, b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1867. No issue.
4325 William Ernest, b. June 2, 1872.

2192. SYLVANUS CLARK[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Freetown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1831; m. in Providence, Nov. 15, 1853, Laura Townsend Gladding, b. in Providence, July 12, 1833; d. in Providence, Dec. 24, 1903; dau. of Thomas and Sarah.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:
4326 Florence Lenore, b. Dec. 16, 1855.
—— Walter Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. in Providence, Dec. 31, 1890, Nellie Louisa Sherman, b. in Providence, July 17, 1867. No issue.
4327 Anna Laura, b. May 16, 1869.
—— Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1874; d. in Providence, Aug. 7, 1874.
—— Hattie Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

2193. LORENZO WOOD[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Freetown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, ——, Patience Ann Freeborn, b. in Pawtuxet, R. I., June 24, 1836; d. in Providence, Dec. 2, 1864; dau. of Charles and Ann. He m. (2) in Providence, Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth (Thornton) Kelley, b. in Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1840; d. in Providence, Dec. 31, 1906.

Children by first wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:
4328 William Alonzo, b. Nov. 25, 1854.
4329 Henrietta Southworth, b. Jan. 27, 1857.
—— Thomas Porter, b. June 29, 1859; d. unm. in Pawtuxet, Sept. 7, 1891.
4330 Ella Burton, b. May 7, 1862.

Children by second wife, b. in Providence, R. I.:
4331 Mabel Thornton, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
—— Edward Lorenzo, b. June 8, 1872; d. in Providence, Feb. 29, 1874.
4332 Grace Luther, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
—— Jessie Augusta, b. Apr. 9, 1884.

2194. LOTHROP BOWERS[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1840; d. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 15, 1895; m. in Providence, Apr. 4, 1869, Emily Frances Webster, b. in Providence, May 22, 1841; d. in Providence, Nov. 28, 1879. He m. (2) in Providence, Apr. 11, 1886, Martha Augusta Smith, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; d. in Canaan, N. H., Sept. 4, 1908; m. (2) in Providence, Sept. 29, 1897, Frank Crowe. No issue by second wife. He was a captain in the Civil War.

Children by first wife, b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 2d:
—— Hattie Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1871; d. in Providence, Dec. 22, 1880.

—— Henry Lothrop, b. July 8, 1873, in Providence; m. in Pawtuxet, R. I., June 27, 1900, Hattie May Williams, b. in Pawtuxet, Oct. 27, 1878.

2195. MARY ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Providence, R. I., June 7, 1844; m. in Providence, May 15, 1874, Isaac Henry Cory, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 30, 1841.

Children (Cory), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Ella May, b. Mar. 11, 1875; d. in Providence, Jan. 2, 1884.
—— Harold Earle, b. Apr. 11, 1884.

2196. CLARINDA COBB[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1907; m. in Wareham, Sept. 23, 1869, Nathan Crowell Long, b. in Wareham, June 9, 1843; son of Andrew and Ruth.

Child (Long), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4333 Hannah Belle, b. Nov. 23, 1876.

2197. HERBERT LEROY[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 12, 1852; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1885; m. in Wareham, Sept. 22, 1881, Lucy Hall Smith, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1859; d. in Wareham, Apr. 16, 1884; dau. of Isaiah and Abigail.

Child, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Alline Efford, b. July 31, 1882.

2198. ISAIAH FRANKLIN[7] SHURTLEFF (Lothrop[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 12, 1858; m. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1885, Angenette Daggett Fearing, b. in Wareham, Sept. 1, 1859; d. in Wareham, Jan. 16, 1899; dau. of William and Delia (Wing).

Children, b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Louise Thurlow, b. Mar. 8, 1887.
—— Marion Clifton, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

2199. ROBERT HUTCHINSON[7] BARNES (Benjamin[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 28, 1835; d. in Ellenville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1899; m. in Plymouth, May 6, 1860, Rebecca Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1835.

Children (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Alice Lincoln, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. in Plymouth, May 13, 1867.
—— Robert Kendall, b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1867.
4334 Alfred Leslie, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

2200. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] BARNES (Benjamin[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 28, 1843; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883, Mary Olive Cowen, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1846.

Child (Barnes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mary Ella Horton, b. Nov. 9, 1886.

2201. REBECCA BARTLETT[7] BARNES (Benjamin[6]), b. in Ply-

mouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1846; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 24, ——, Lysander Lovell Dunham, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 24, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 26, 1889. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Feb. 4, 1882, William Thomas Loughead, b. in St. John, N. B., Dec. 23, 1840.

Children (Dunham), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Lena Lovell, b. May 24, 1863; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 17, 1863.

—— Elina Lovell, b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1868.

—— Stella Clifton, b. May 15, 1870, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. there May 16, 1871.

4335 Lillian Lovell, b. July 10, 1872, in Provincetown.

Child (Loughead), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Mabel Brewster, b. Apr. 5, 1885.

2202. LAURA ELESTER[7] BARNES (Benjamin[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1850; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1875, Richard Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 3, 1846.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Laura Nelson, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

—— Edward Clinton, b. Mar. 9, 1879.

2203. LUCY WILLIAMS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 5, 1830; d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 11, 1850; m. in Carver, June 3, 1849, William F. Tillson, b. in Carver, Mar. 16, 1822; d. in Carver, Jan. 8, 1883; son of Luther and Joanna Adams (LeBaron), who were m. Jan. 17, 1822. Joanna Adams LeBaron, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1825; dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Morse), who were m. Aug. 29, 1798. Margaret, b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. July 20, 1830, and her husband, Joseph LeBaron, b. Aug. 31, 1775; d. May 9, 1858; son of Japhet and Sarah (Holmes), who were m. Nov. 25, 1773. Sarah, b. 1742; d. Oct. 21, 1826, and her husband, Japhet LeBaron, b. July 20, 1750; d. Apr. 17, 1816; son of James and Hannah (Turner), who were m. Feb. 4, 1747. James LeBaron, b. Dec. 10, 1726; d. Oct. 3, 1780; son of James and Martha (Benson), who were m. Nov. 3, 1720 (see under No. 60). Luther Tillson, b. in Carver, 1798; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1853; son of Ichabod and Azubah (Thomas) (see under No. 265).

Child (Tillson), b. in Roxbury, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. May 5, 1850; d. in Roxbury, May 5, 1850.

2204. JOSEPH THOMAS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 21, 1832; d. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1903; m. in Carver, June 27, 1858, Lucy Lavina Hathaway, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1838; d. in Taunton, Dec. 21, 1897; dau. of Gardner and Lucy.

Children, b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

4336 Ella Maria Frances, b. Mar. 21, 1861, in Wareham; adopted; was dau. of Nathaniel Battles and Celia.

—— Ichabod Gardner, b. May 22, 1871; d. in Boston, July 24, 1871.

2205. WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Car-

ver, Mass., Oct. 29, 1834; d. in Carver, Dec. 15, 1893; m. in Carver, Dec. 18, ——, Melvina Fitzland Cobb, b. in Carver, June 2, 1838; dau. of George and Emily (Bent), who were m. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1833. Emily Bent, b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. in Carver, Nov. 28, 1897; dau. of John and Polly (Shaw), who were m. July 15, 1810 (see under No. 1831). George Cobb, b. in Carver, May 9, 1810; d. in Carver, Sept. 24, 1854.

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Mary Williams, b. May 22, 1860; d. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1864.
4337 Emily Frances, b. June 21, 1862.

2206. PETER[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 27, 1837; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, May 8, 1839; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Cushing), d. Jan. 3, 1852. Joshua LeBaron, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 1, 1794; d. Sept. 26, 1874; son of Levi and Temperance (Morse), who were m. July 9, 1787. Temperance, b. Aug. 12, 1767; d. Aug. 28, 1829, and her husband, Levi LeBaron, b. Oct. 14, 1765; d. July 20, 1820; son of John and Mary (Raymond), who were m. Feb. 23, 1748 (see under No. 214).

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 5th and 6th:

4338 Herbert Peter, b. Apr. 11, 1860.
4339 Lewis Thomas, b. May 18, 1862.
4340 Nelson LeBaron, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
—— Myra Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 23, 1894, Jeremiah Robinson Kelley, b. in Dennis, Mass., Apr. 22, 1861. No issue.
4341 Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1875, in Fairhaven, Mass.
—— Charles Weldon, b. Jan. 15, 1878, in Fairhaven.

2207. ICHABOD SANFORD[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 14, 1839; m. in Carver, June 7, 1863, Chloe Jane Bumpus, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1844; d. in Carver, Mar. 23, 1887; dau. of Marcus and Mary (Stevens), who were m. Oct. 29, 1842 (see No. 1284).

Children, b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Enos Clinton, b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. in Carver, Jan. 25, 1870.
—— Marcus Clinton, b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. in Providence, R. I., June 11, 1902, Eliza Mae Higgins, b. in Providence, Aug. 29, 1882.

2208. HENRY HARRISON[7] SHURTLEFF (Ichabod[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 14, 1841; m. in Carver, Nov. 27, 1864, Lydia Amanda Barrows, b. in Dighton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1845; dau. of Elijah and Louisa.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass., except 1st:

—— Carrie Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Carver.
4342 Charlotte Barrows, b. Oct. 13, 1867.
4343 George Harrison, b. Apr. 4, 1872.

2209. POLLY[7] ATWOOD (Rebecca[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass.,

June 25, 1827; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 18, 1911; m. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1847, George Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 3, 1822; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887; son of John and Mercy (Bennett), who were m. Jan. 24, 1819 (see under No. 1855).

Child (Shaw), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— George Leslie, b. Apr. 20, 1862; m. in Plympton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Catherine Josephine Kelley, b. in Randolph, Mass., July 20, 1867. No issue.

2210. SHADRACH FRANCIS WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD (Rebecca[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1837; m. in Middleboro, Mar. 5, 1871, Josephine Frances (Bryant) Nicol, b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838; dau. of Joseph Bryant and Amanda Melvina Fitzalan (Gault), who were m. July 23, 1837 (see No. 1291).

Children (Atwood), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4344 Angie Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1872.
—— Etta Frances, b. Apr. 13, 1874.
—— Carlton Irving, b. Sept. 13, 1876.
4345 Rose Standish, b. June 23, 1879.
—— Lucy Melvina, b. Aug. 31, 1882; m. in Middleboro, June 18, 1907, Joseph Phineas Hayden, b. in Wareham, Mar. 9, 1885.

2211. ELIZABETH JANE[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1836; m. in Wareham, Sept. 13, 1857, Samuel Sampson, b. in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1827; d. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 30, 1884.

Children (Sampson), b. in Chelsea, Mass., except 3d:

—— Ella, b. Dec. 15, 1861.
4346 Edwin Percival, b. Oct. 3, 1866.
—— Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1869, in Somerville, Mass.; d. there June 4, 1869.

2212. CHARLES FREDERICK[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1840; m. in Wareham, Dec. 1, 1861, Helen Maria Hinckley, b. in Wareham, July 12, 1838; dau. of Robert and Jemima.

Children (Carr), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

4347 Mabel Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1862.
—— Charles Francis, b. May 13, 1867; m. in New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1892, Marion Elouise Chamberlin, b. in Brockton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872. No issue.
4348 George Frederick, b. Feb. 28, 1872, in Sandwich, Mass.

2213. LEWIS FINNEY[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1841; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1868, Lucy Stearns, b. in West Thompson, Conn., July 19, 1846; d. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1896.

Child (Carr), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.:

—— Mary Stearns, b. Jan. 30, 1871.

2214. EMMA BRADFORD[7] CARR (Sylvia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 14, 1866, Hiram Webster Barrows, b. in Wareham, Jan. 19, 1833.

Children (Barrows), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4349 Edward Morton, b. Mar. 13, 1867.
—— Hiram Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1868.
—— Webster, b. Oct. 8, 1869.
4350 Charles Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1871.
—— James Clifton, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. in Wareham, Aug. 14, 1875.
4351 Nathan Clifton, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
4352 Nannie Bourne, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
—— Fannie Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1880; d. in Wareham, Sept. 7, 1892.
—— Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

2215. MARIA PERKINS[7] BENSON (Angeline[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1832; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1852, James Monson Clark, b. in Marion, Mass., Jan. 10, 1820; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., May 17, 1897.

Children (Clark), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., except 1st:

—— James Monson, b. July 19, 1856, in Rochester, Mass.; m. Carrie Foster Shaw (see under No. 1857).
4353 Walton Ellis, b. May 20, 1859.
—— John Stillman, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. in Mattapoisett, Oct. 12, 1865.

2216. JOHN STEVENS[7] BENSON (Angeline[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1834; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 20, 1855, Mary Anna Loring, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1837.

Children (Benson), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4354 Lydia Angeline, b. Apr. 4, 1857.
4355 Maria Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1860.
—— Mary Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1866; m. Preston Thomas Manter (see under No. 1344).
4356 John Loring, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
—— Nellie Crandon, b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. in Rockland, Mass., June 4, 1902, Harry Ellsmore Raymond, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1878; son of Albert and Naomi (Manter).
—— George Sumner, b. June 19, 1879.

2217. ELIZABETH MANN[7] BENSON (Angeline[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1836; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 10, 1856, Josiah Harris Vaughan, b. in Middleboro, June 7, 1827; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 28, 1897; son of David and Betsey (Lovell).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Alice Janette, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. in Rockland, Mass., May 3, 1879, s. p.; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 22, 1877, Herbert Ithamar Whiting, b. in Abington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1849; d. in Rockland, May 22, 1894.
—— Josiah Harris, b. Dec. 7, 1859.
—— Lizzie Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. in Middleboro, June 11, 1884, Clarence Elmer Tobey, b. in Middleboro, June 26, 1861; d. in

Worcester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1895. She m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Apr. 23, 1901, William Elmer Bacon, b. in Worcester, Apr. 7, 1864. No issue.

2218. ARTEMUS CLARK[7] COBB (Mercy[6]), b. in Easton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1845; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1874, Sarah Sampson Dunham, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 11, 1854.

Child (Cobb), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Charles Wilson, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

2219. JAMES MADISON[7] HARLOW (James[6]), b. in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 25, 1809; d. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1886; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 24, 1840, Catherine Turner Daniels, b. in St. John, N. B., May 30, 1819; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1888.

Children (Harlow), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

4357 James Warren, b. Mar. 26, 1847.

—— George Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. unm. in Kendall, Texas, Nov. 16, 1878.

2220. GEORGE WHITEFIELD[7] HARLOW (James[6]), b. in Hallowell, Me., Apr. 23, 1818; d. in the South, about 1867; m. in Louisville, Miss., June 11, 1843, Elizabeth Joanna Hight, b. Nov. 1, 1825; d. in Kosciusko, Miss., Feb. 23, 1853. He m. (2) in Louisville, Oct. 2, 1853, Caroline Dolly Hight, b. in Louisville, May 27, 1832; d. in Mount Vernon, Ind., Mar. 22, 1865.

Children (Harlow) by first wife, b. in Kosciusko, Miss.:

4358 Henry Clay, b. Jan. 18, 1844.

—— Alice Martha, b. Nov. 29, 1845.

4359 Emma Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

—— James Simon, b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. in Attala Co., Miss., Jan. 6, 1861.

—— Robert Ephraim, b. May 26, 1852; d. in Mount Vernon, Feb. 17, 1895; m. Georgia Hight and had Edna, b. in Enfield, White Co., Ill.

Children (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Kosciusko, Miss., except 5th:

4360 Aretas Areli, b. Aug. 22, 1854.

—— Zitella Zee, b. Mar. 10, 1857.

4361 Antoinette Marie, b. Jan. 9, 1859.

—— George Whitefield, b. Nov. 16, 1860.

—— Ozias Omri, b. Nov. 4, 1863, in Raleigh, Tenn.; d. there June 16, 1864.

2221. OLIVIA BIGLOW[7] HARLOW (James[6]), b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 16, 1824; d. in Bath, Me., Aug. 31, 1873; m. in Bath, John Ryan, b. in Ireland.

Children (Ryan), b. in Bath, Me.:

—— James Harlow, b. May, 1850; d. unm. in Fu-chau, China, Nov. 2, 1876.

—— John Woodard, b. 1852; d. unm. at sea, 1881.

—— William Rodric, b. Sept. 21, 1855; m. in Geneva, Ill., Feb. 17, 1886, Ella Maria Warner, b. in Racine, Wis., Oct. 26, 1857; d. in Des Moines, Iowa, July 19, 1904, s. p.
—— Harriet, b. Mar., 1857; d. in Bath, Aug. 23, 1859.
—— Emma Olivia, b. July 15, 1861.

2222. EPHRAIM LEWIS[7] HARLOW (James[6]), b. in Hallowell, Me., May 9, 1828; d. in Lewiston, Me., June 5, 1899; m. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 30, 1851, Elizabeth Kennedy, b. in Randolph, Mass., Dec. 25, 1831; d. in Monmouth, Me., Sept. 3, 1892.

Children (Harlow), b. in Monmouth, Me.:
—— Lora Francis, b. Sept., 1856; d. in Monmouth, Nov. 20, 1857.
—— Son, b. June 14, 1858; d. in Monmouth, June 19, 1858.

2223. CLARISSA[7] SPEAR (Clarissa[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1805; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1842; m. in Plymouth, July 6, 1828, John Battles, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1800; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 1, 1872; son of John.

Children (Battles), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
4362 Harriet Hobart, b. May 26, 1829.
—— Clarissa Harlow, b. June 3, 1830; d. in Plymouth, June 1, 1831.

2224. MARY ANN[7] SPEAR (Clarissa[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 5, 1807; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1890; m. in Plymouth, Sept. 2, 1832, Heman Churchill Robbins, b. in Plymouth, July 20, 1808; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 4, 1881; son of Jesse.

Children (Robbins), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
4363 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1833.
4364 Almira Frances, b. May 22, 1834.
—— Jesse Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 25, 1885, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Chilton Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1840.
4365 Caroline Augusta, b. July 18, 1837.
—— Charles Henry, b. May 24, 1839; d. unm. in Washington Co., near Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 26, 1862, in battle of Antietam.
4366 Heman, b. May 14, 1841.
—— Clarissa Harlow, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. unm. in Taunton, Dec. 6, 1885.

2225. THOMAS[7] SPEAR (Clarissa[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1816; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1897; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 27, 1855, Elizabeth Russell Raymond, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1838; dau. of Harvey.

Children (Spear), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Ida Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1860.
—— Thomas Irving, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. and had three dau.
—— George R., b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1862.
—— Ida Lizzie, b. June 1, 1865; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1865.

2226. CAROLINE[7] SPEAR (Clarissa[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass.,

Dec. 12, 1819; m. in Abington, Mass., Sept. 24, ——, James John Mansel Le Clerq, b. in Guernsey Island, Channel Islands, off France, 1819; d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 1876. She m. (2) in Plymouth, Feb. 3, 1862, Nahum Thomas, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1809; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1893. No issue by second husband.

Children (Le Clare), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

—— Caroline Mansel, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Plymouth; m. in Plymouth, July 29, 1872, Edward Manter, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 9, 1852. No issue.

—— Frederick Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1850.

2227. SAMUEL THAYER[7] SPEAR (Clarissa[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 5, 1826; d. in Rockland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Plymouth, Mar. 8, 1827; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 24, 1872; dau. of Seth Luce Holmes.

Child (Spear), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4367 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1848.

2228. JAMES HARLOW[7] SPEAR (Clarissa[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1828; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 24, 1879; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1865, Sarah Patience Shurtleff, b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1844; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1874; dau. of William and Linda Myra (Westgate), who were m. Oct. 15, 1843 (see No. 1288).

Children (Spear), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4368 Linda Myra, b. Sept. 12, 1867.

4369 Etta Harlow, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

—— William Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1874.

2229. MARY STOWELL[7] HARLOW (Benjamin[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1824; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1848, Thomas Martin Locke, b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1816; d. in Worcester, Oct. 28, 1895.

Children (Locke), b. in Worcester, Mass.:

—— Sarah Emeline, b. Apr. 28, 1849; m. in Worcester, Mar. 20, 1872, Charles Olney Wood, b. in Orange, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849. No issue.

4370 William Martin, b. May 8, 1851.

—— George Dexter, June 7, 1859; d. in Worcester, May 12, 1861.

—— Charles Warren, b. Apr. 16, 1862; d. in Worcester, Aug. 31, 1864.

—— Ella Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1864.

2230. REUBEN WESTON[7] HARLOW (Benjamin[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 29, 1829; m. in Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1851, Sarah R. Ames, b. in Croydon, N. H., Nov. 1, 1824; d. in Worcester, Jan. 2, 1853. He m. (2) in Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 22, 1854, Cornelia Kilby Johnson, b. in Newark, Vt., July 25, 1830; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1859. He m. (3) in Groton, Vt., Mar. 27, 1860, Elizabeth Abigail Darling, b. in Groton, Dec. 24, 1838. No issue by first wife.

Child (Harlow) by second wife, b. in Worcester, Mass.:
—— Weston Stowell, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. unm. in San Francisco, Cal., May 27, 1887.
Children (Harlow) by third wife, b. in Worcester, Vt., except 2d:
—— William Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1861; d. unm. in Park Rapids, Minn., June 26, 1898.
—— Sydney Dexter, b. Sept. 6, 1872, in Lunenburg, Mass.

2231. BENJAMIN[7] BRAMHALL (Harriet[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1810; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1882; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1833, Mary Weston, b. in Duxbury, Jan. 22, 1810; d. in Plymouth, June 29, 1845. He m. (2) in Plymouth, June 11, 1846, Hannah Lewis Gooding, b. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1816; d. in Plymouth, July 13, 1898.

Children (Bramhall) by first wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 1st:
4371 Robert Eldridge, b. Sept. 4, 1834, in Taunton, Mass.
—— Abby Otis, b. Apr. 13, 1836; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 21, 1837.
4372 Albert Nelson, b. Apr. 12, 1839.
Children (Bramhall) by second wife, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
4373 Benjamin Lewis, b. Aug. 13, 1847.
4374 Wilbur Fisk, b. May 16, 1850.

2232. JOHN[7] KNEELAND (Harriet[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 25, 1821; m. in Plymouth, June 4, 1848, Elizabeth Sampson, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 15, 1824; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; dau. of Isaac. He m. (2) in Roxbury, Oct. 23, 1861, Mary Frances (Conant) Fessenden, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1831; d. in Boston (Roxbury), Sept. 1, 1876. He m. (3) in Boston, July 8, 1879, Harriet Maria (Daniell) Miles, b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1840; d. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1910. No issue by first and third wives.

Child (Kneeland) by second wife, b. in Roxbury, Mass.:
4375 Herbert Forbes, b. Nov. 20, 1862.

2233. EPHRAIM DIMOND[7] BARTLETT (Lewis[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 21, 1853; m. in Plymouth, July 28, 1877, Hattie Russell Dickson, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 8, 1858.

Children (Bartlett), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Lewis Dimond, b. June 26, 1878.
—— Elston Kitteredge, b. Mar. 15, 1880.
—— John Fairbanks, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
—— Mabel Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
—— Herbert Kneeland, b. July 3, 1890.
—— Emeline Louise, b. Mar. 3, 1894.
—— Thelma Stevens, b. Feb. 21, 1896.

2234. LUCY SYLVESTER[7] HOLMES (Sally[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1816; d. in Kingston, Jan. 28, 1850; m. in Kingston, Feb. 22, 1835, Martin Faunce, b. in Kingston, Mar. 28, 1808; d. in

Kingston, Jan. 28, 1879; son of Benjamin and Saba, b. Apr. 3, 1772; d. Feb. 9, 1866. Benjamin Faunce, b. May, 1762; d. Feb. 27, 1842.

Children (Faunce), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Sarah Holmes, b. Mar. 31, 1836.
—— Olive, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. in Kingston, Sept. 1, 1838.
4376 Olive Weston, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
4377 Saba Thomas, b. May 10, 1842.

2235. SARAH BARTLETT[7] HOLMES (Sally[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1818; d. in Kingston, Apr. 5, 1850; m. in Kingston, Dec. 22, 1839, Joseph Tillson Cushman, b. in Kingston, Dec. 20, 1814; son of Robert and Mercy (Tillson). Robert Cushman, b. in Kingston, Dec. 26, 1788; son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Holmes), who were m. Mar. 23, 1775. Susanna, b. Apr. 4, 1750; d. in Kingston, Sept. 29, 1803, and her husband, Ebenezer Cushman, b. in Kingston, Jan. 10, 1748; d. in Kingston, Jan. 21, 1827; son of Jonathan and Susanna (Benson), who were m. 1736. Jonathan Cushman, b. in Kingston, July 28, 1712; son of Robert and Persis, who were m. abt. 1697 (see under No. 38).

Children (Cushman), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1871, Stephen Doten, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1834. No issue.
—— Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1881, Ephraim Stevens Morton, b. in Plymouth, June 16, 1837, and had a dau., b. in Brockton, Mass., who d. at birth.
—— Zachariah Bartlett, b. Mar. 28, 1850; d. unm. at sea, Sept. 12, 1870.

2236. MARY WASHBURN[7] HOLMES (Sally[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1823; m. in Kingston, Nov. 12, 1840, Chandler Wright Doten, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1815; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1882.

Children (Doten), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Caroline Winslow, b. May 9, 1842; m. Nathaniel Clark Hoxie (see No. 3104).
—— Marcia Whitman, b. Jan. 16, 1844; d. in Plymouth, June 25, 1847.
4378 Charles Stanley, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
4379 Marcia Whitman, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
4380 Jennie Southworth, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
4381 Hannah Wright, b. Dec. 20, 1858.

2237. JOSIAH[7] HOLMES (Sally[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1826; d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1887; m. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1853, Sophia Bassett Clark, b. in Hanover, July 2, 1829; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1895, Joseph Cudworth.

Children (Holmes), b. in Providence, R. I.:

—— Nellie Sophia, b. Dec. 12, 1860.
—— Julia Augusta Clark, b. July 2, 1865; d. in Providence, Oct. 1, 1865.

2238. JOHN FREDERIC[7] HOLMES (Sally[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1830; d. in Kingston, May 9, 1896; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864, Caroline White Coombs, b. in Mashpee, Mass., July 10, 1842.

Children (Holmes), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 2d:

—— Lena Pierce, b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. unm. in Hendersonville, N. C., May 31, 1900.

—— Lois Augusta, b. Jan. 24, 1875, in Kingston.

2239. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HOLMES (Sally[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1832; m. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1859, Deborah Page Curtis, b. in Plympton, Dec. 2, 1838.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plympton, Mass.:

—— Josiah Arthur, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1888, Myrtle Bisbee Hammond, b. in Plympton, Apr. 11, 1865; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1903; dau. of Josiah and Celia. No issue.

4382 George Elmer, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

2240. SAMUEL[7] RICKARD (Nancy[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 13, 1819; d. in Carver, Mass., May 14, 1891; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 26, 1839, Lois Jeannette Davis, b. in Acworth, N. H., May 4, 1823; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1867; dau. of John and Nancy. He m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1869, Naomi Watts, b. in Maine, 1819. No issue by second wife.

Children (Rickard), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4383 Amanda Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1843.

—— Juliet, b. May 30, 1845; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 6, 1849.

—— Lemuel Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1849.

4384 Juliet, b. Feb. 8, 1850.

—— John Oscar, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1892, s. p.; m. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1873, Sarah Ames (Willis) Sylvester, b. in Easton, Mass., May 16, 1837.

—— William Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1857.

—— Elmer, b. Apr. 7, 1858; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 24, 1859.

—— Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 1, 1863.

2241. DEBORAH HOLMES[7] RICKARD (Nancy[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 17, 1821; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 24, 1879; m. in Plymouth, 1837, Isaac Sherman Holmes, b. in Plymouth, June 5, 1813; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1886; son of Samuel Nelson Holmes and Mary.

Children (Holmes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Samuel Nelson, b. July 3, 1839; d. in Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1839.

4385 Sarah Jane Parker, b. Jan. 9, 1841.

4386 Samuel Nelson, b. Apr. 13, 1843.

4387 Elizabeth Otis, b. July 18, 1845.

—— Alice Winslow, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. in Plymouth, July 28, 1856.

—— Harriet Leslie, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Benjamin Harrison Savery (see No. 1389).

—— Hannah Sherman, b. Sept. 14, 1853.

4388 Lucy Sylvester, b. Feb. 1, 1855.
4389 Alice Winslow, b. Feb. 14, 1857.
—— Emma Luella, b. July 30, 1859; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1859.
4390 William Elsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1861.

2242. MEHITABLE PHINNEY[7] LUCAS (Deborah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 6, 1825; d. in Carver, Dec. 7, 1903; m. in Carver, Jan. 9, 1843, Luther Sheldon Wright King, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., June 26, 1824; d. in Carver, Aug. 22, 1885.

Children (King), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Dau., b. Apr. 3, 1844; d. in Carver, Apr. 3, 1844.
—— Luther Williams, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. in Carver, Oct., 1845.
—— George Williams, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Elizabeth Otis Holmes (see No. 4387).
4391 Edward Winslow, b. Apr. 18, 1847.
—— Henry Waters, b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. in Carver, Oct. 14, 1849.
4392 Charles Frederick, b. Apr. 1, 1851.
—— Rufus Peckham, b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. in Carver, June, 1852.
—— Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. in Carver, Oct. 5, 1854.
—— Sarah Fearing Crocker, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. Fred C. Sparrow (see No. 3958).
—— Son, b. Feb. 28, 1858; d. in Carver, Feb. 28, 1858.
—— Harriet Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. in Carver, July 21, 1859.
—— William Lincoln, b. May 17, 1861; d. in Carver, Sept. 5, 1861.
—— Rufus Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1864; d. in Carver, Aug. 20, 1864.
4393 Laura Chase, b. Jan. 17, 1865.
—— Alice Linnwood, b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. in Carver, Oct. 13, 1867.

2243. LUCIA ROBBINS[7] LUCAS (Deborah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 12, 1829; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1896; m. in Plympton, Mass., May 8, 1848, Frederick Wright, b. in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1812; d. in Plympton, May 13, 1885.

Children (Wright), b. in Plympton, Mass.:
—— Winslow Warren, b. Nov. 22, 1851; d. in Plympton, Mar. 25, 1862.
4394 Theodore Lyman, b. Jan. 6, 1855.
—— Frederick Porter, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. in Plympton, Apr. 5, 1862.
—— Frederick Winslow, b. Jan. 30, 1862; d. in Plympton, Oct. 24, 1863.
4395 Caroline Matilda, b. July 10, 1866.

2244. JESSE FRANCIS[7] LUCAS (Deborah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1832; d. in Carver, Mar. 19, 1902; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859, Priscilla Holmes, b. in Plymouth, June 19, 1840; d. in Carver, Dec. 6, 1871.

Children (Lucas), b. in Carver, Mass.:
—— Emma Ellsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1861.
—— Melvin Howard, b. Apr. 7, 1866.
—— Warren Milton, b. Mar. 14, 1868; d. in Carver, Oct. 30, 1869.
—— Effie Marian, b. Nov. 4, 1870.

2245. CAROLINE MATILDA[7] LUCAS (Deborah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 30, 1836; d. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1887; m. in Carver, Oct. 27, 1858, John Breach, b. on Atlantic Ocean, American waters, 1834; d. in New Orleans, La., May 11, 1863, in Co. C, Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers. She m. (2) in Kingston, Mar. 5, 1871, Jonah Willis, b. in Kingston, Aug. 30, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1866, Betsey Cushman Bagnell (see under No. 783).

Child (Breach), b. in Carver, Mass.:

4396 Henry Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1859.

Children (Willis), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Julia Frances, b. June 26, 1875; d. in Kingston, Sept. 28, 1875.

—— Carrie Howland, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

2246. REBECCA JACKSON[7] LUCAS (Deborah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 9, 1844; m. in Carver, Apr. 18, 1861, William Henry White, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1836; d. in Taunton, Sept. 24, 1875; son of Barton and Susan. He was in Co. C, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Children (White), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Henry Ellsworth, b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. in Carver, Apr. 10, 1869.

—— Richard Lincoln, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. in Carver, Mar. 25, 1868.

4397 Susan Brewer, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

—— Lucy Austin, b. July 24, 1870; m. in Taunton, Aug. 20, 1894, Walter Forrest Simmons, b. in Kingston, Mass., July 25, 1870. No issue.

2247. JOHN CUSHMAN[7] BAGNELL (Frederick[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 8, 1838; m. in Kingston, Nov. 19, 1859, Sarah O'Gilvie, b. in Liverpool (Castle Finn), Eng., Aug. 17, 1836; d. in Kingston, Mar. 24, 1894. He m. (2) in Kingston, Dec. 5, 1895, Frances Isabel Leach, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 14, 1861.

Children (Bagnell) by first wife, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

4398 Elizabeth Morrill, b. Nov. 3, 1860.

—— John William, b. June 7, 1862; m. in Pennsylvania. He m. (2) in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1899, Frances E. H. Underdown, b. in Hastings, Eng., 1863; dau. of William John and Jane Elizabeth (Ridley). No issue.

4399 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1866.

Children (Bagnell) by second wife, b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Nov. 14, 1898; d. in Kingston, Nov. 14, 1898.

—— Son, b. July 11, 1900; d. in Kingston, July 11, 1900.

2248. GEORGE HENRY[7] BAGNELL (Frederick[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 7, 1845; m. in Kingston, July 27, 1867, Charlotte Eva Johnson, b. in Sweden, Aug. 15, 1847; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 3, 1876. He m. (2) in Kingston, May 18, 1878, Mary Ann Banks, b. in Port Lorne, N. S., Sept. 16, 1857.

Children (Bagnell) by first wife, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:
—— Walter Adams, b. July 26, 1868; d. in North Bridgewater, Jan. 7, 1869.
—— Lottie Cushman, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. in North Bridgewater, Aug. 7, 1871.
—— Fred Wendall, b. May 5, 1872; d. in North Bridgewater, Sept. 15, 1872.
Children (Bagnell) by second wife, b. in Brockton, Mass.:
—— Frank Joseph, b. July 12, 1879.
—— Walter Cushman, b. Sept. 23, 1881.
—— Charlotte May, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
—— Ethel Banks, b. Apr. 7, 1888.

2249. SUSAN WILLIAMS[7] HALL (Susanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1834; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 11, 1884; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1855, Robert Bartlett Leach, b. in Plymouth, June 11, 1834; d. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1902; son of Albert and Eleanor (Churchill).
Child (Leach), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Son, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 11, 1856.

2250. JOHN FREDERIC[7] HALL (Susanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 22, 1837; m. in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1875, Adelaide Evelyn Nelson, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1849.
Child (Hall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Addie Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

2251. WILLIAM CURTIS[7] HALL (Susanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 30, 1844; m. in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1868, Flora Anjeanette Wheeler, b. in Mason, N. H., Nov. 8, 1848.
Children (Hall), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Arthur Eddie, b. Nov. 12, 1869.
4400 Abbie Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1872.
4401 Charles Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1873.

2252. CHARLES HERBERT[7] HALL (Susanna[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852; m. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1874, Etta James, b. in Portland, Me., May 27, 1853.
Children (Hall), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 5th and 6th:
—— Birdena, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
—— Cora Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1878.
—— Mary Ann, b. May 26, 1880; adopted as Mary Hall Wentworth by Mr. W.
—— Florence Curtis, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
—— Gertrude Lewis, b. Oct. 30, 1886, in West Bridgewater, Mass.
—— Harry Wentworth, b. Aug. 27, 1890, in Boston, Mass.

2253. LUCIA PHINNEY[7] BAGNELL (Ichabod[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 11, 1848; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1885; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1868, John Frederic Goldsboro, b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug., 1846.

Children (Goldsboro), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:
—— Willie, b. Nov. 29, 1871, in Plympton, Mass.; d. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1872.
—— Son, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
—— Eva May, b. Sept. 13, 1879; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 21, 1881.
—— Dau., b. Sept. 11, 1880.
—— Anna L., b. June 30, 1883.

2254. JAMES HENRY[7] BAGNELL (Ichabod[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 1, 1856; m. in Plymouth, May 11, 1881, Catherine Gabriella Donnelly, b. in Ireland, June 22, 1858.

Children (Bagnell), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Michael James, b. July 22, 1883.
—— Catherine Letitia, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
—— Agnes Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1887; d. in Plymouth, May 30, 1890.
—— Mary Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1890; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 27, 1890.
—— Ichabod Daniel Bismarck, b. May 16, 1891.
—— Almira Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1892; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1895.
—— Lawrence Aloysius, b. Jan. 25, 1895.
—— Almira Agnes, b. Feb. 17, 1896; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1902.
—— Mary Margerette, b. Feb. 24, 1899.

2255. ELLEN MARIA[7] BAGNELL (Ichabod[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 13, 1858; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 31, ——, Andrew Gloyd, b. in Abington, Mass., Apr. 3, 1849; d. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1894. She m. (2) in Plymouth, May 9, ——, Harry Costa, b. in Amsterdam, Netherlands, Oct. 9, 1836.

Children (Gloyd), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
4402 Andrew Joseph, b. June 3, 1876.
—— Mary Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1880; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1880.

Children (Costa), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— Harry Leslie, b. July 17, 1897.
—— Katherine, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

2256. SUSAN WILLIAMS[7] HOLMES (Nathaniel[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 16, 1819; d. in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1899; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1838, James Simmons, b. in Cobbs Creek, Mathews Co., Va., Apr. 7, 1812; d. in Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1899.

Children (Simmons), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— William Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. in Plymouth, July 23, 1842.
4403 James Henry, b. July 18, 1843.
4404 Nathaniel Holmes, b. July 31, 1845.
—— William Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1847; d. unm. at sea, 1868.
4405 Robert Larken, b. Dec. 4, 1857.

2257. SARAH JANE[7] DUNBAR (Elizabeth[6]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., May 20, 1849; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 24, 1867. William Wallace Fowler, b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1845.

Children (Fowler), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., except 2d:
—— Elmer Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
—— Alice Esther, b. July 23, 1876, in Chelsea, Mass.

2258. ABBY AMES[7] DUNBAR (Elizabeth[6]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 7, 1851; m. in Brockton, Mass., July 4, 1886, William Ezra Seshong, b. in Castine, Me., May 10, 1854.

Child (Seshong), b. in Brockton, Mass.:

—— Harold Augustus, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

2259. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] DUNBAR (Elizabeth[6]), b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 3, 1853; m. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1879, Susan Emily Sprague, b. in East Bridgewater, Aug. 1, 1854.

Children (Dunbar), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Jessie Woodman, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
—— Marion Fobes, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

2260. DARWIN W.[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Mooers, N. Y., July 15, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1861, Electa P. Corkins.

Children, b. in Mooers, N. Y.:

—— Lillis Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. in Mooers, Apr. 18, 1868.
—— Emily C., b. Oct. 7, 1866; d. in Mooers, Apr. 15, 1868.
4406 Adella C., b. Mar. 2, 1870.
—— William A., b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. in Mooers, Sept. 21, 1871.
—— May A., b. July 25, 1874; m. a Montgomery.

2261. EMILY FRANCES[7] SHURTLEFF (William[6]), b. in Mooers, N. Y., June 15, 1839; m. in Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, Apr. 24, 1866, Seldon James Potter, b. in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1840.

Children (Potter), b. in Middlebury, Vt., except 2d:

—— Emily May, b. June 25, 1868; d. in Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1870.
—— Ray Bealy, b. Dec. 15, 1872, in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio.

2262. ASENATH WARREN[7] LUCAS (Warren[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 22, 1831; d. in Middleboro, Mass., June 29, 1879; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1849, James Winslow Briggs, b. in Middleboro, June 20, 1826.

Children (Briggs), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

4407 Everett Winslow, b. Sept. 5, 1849, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4408 William Warren, b. May 18, 1851.
—— James Bartlett, b. Aug. 31, 1852; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 29, 1857.
—— Lucien Bartlett, b. June 18, 1859; d. in Middleboro, June 4, 1862.
4409 James Merritt, b. Aug. 21, 1861.
4410 Lottie Ella, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

2263. DEBORAH THOMAS[7] LUCAS (Warren[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 13, 1833; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 1, 1851, Peleg Bradford Ford, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 31, 1828; d. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 14, 1879; m. (2) in Duxbury, Mass., June 7, 1868, Olive F. Whiting.

Children (Ford), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
4411 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1851.
—— Frank Bradford, b. Sept. 21, 1855.

2264. HANNAH[7] LUCAS (Warren[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 4, 1836; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 30, 1864; m. in Middleboro, June 22, 1856, Willis Taylor, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 1834.

Child (Taylor), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— Charlotte Warren, b. Jan. 10, 1858; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 25, 1858.

2265. ADONIRAM BARTLETT[7] LUCAS (Warren[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 2, 1838; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1860, Angeline Holmes Barrows, b. in Middleboro, June 21, 1836; dau. of Jacob and Lydia.

Children (Lucas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 3d:
4412 Edith Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
—— Caleb Warren, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 10, 1869.
—— Charles Bartlett, b. May 24, 1873, in Rockland; d. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1891.

2266. SAMUEL STILLMAN[7] ATWOOD (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 27, 1833; m. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 29, ——, Paulina Isabell Reed, b. in Abington, Mar. 19, 1841; d. in Abington, Jan. 31, 1896.

Children (Atwood), b. in Abington, Mass.:
—— Dau., b. May 6, 1859; d. in Abington, May 6, 1859.
—— Son, b. May 18, 1860; d. in Abington, May 18, 1860.
—— Melvin, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. in Abington, Feb. 2, 1890, Harriet Louisa Spicer, b. in Spencer Island, Cumberland Co., N. S., 1860; d. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 20, 1895. No issue.
—— Henry Francis, b. June 13, 1863; d. in Abington, Sept. 24, 1874.
—— Charles Eldridge, b. June 18, 1870; d. in Abington, Jan. 29, 1871.
—— Son, b. June 5, 1872; d. in Abington, June 17, 1872.
—— George Warren, b. Mar. 20, 1875; d. in Abington, Sept. 9, 1875.

2267. SARAH LUCAS[7] ATWOOD (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 15, 1834; d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1866; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 31, 1857, Jacob Thomas, b. in Middleboro, June 3, 1824; d. in Middleboro, June 30, 1891; son of Nathaniel and Priscilla.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
—— John Franklin, b. July 11, 1858; d. in Middleboro, May 25, 1860.
—— Albert Warren, b. Sept. 27, 1860; d. in Middleboro, May 1, 1876.
—— Frederic Lander, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1863.
4413 Priscilla Waitstill, b. Apr. 2, 1864.

2268. JOSIAH WARREN[7] ATWOOD (Waitstill[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Apr. 2, 1844; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1864, Lydia

Frances Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Oct. 29, 1836; d. in Carver, Aug. 28, 1897; dau. of Samuel Newell Gammons and Deborah (Thomas), who were m. Mar. 24, 1834 (see No. 1938).

Children (Atwood), b. in Carver, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Apr. 14, 1868; d. in Carver, Apr. 14, 1868.

4414 Sarah Frances, b. June 27, 1869.

2269. HARRIET[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Oct. 9, 1822; d. in Cantonpoint, Oct. 12, 1901; m. in Canton, Oct. 9, 1842, Stillman Hayford, b. in Canton, Sept. 28, 1818; d. in Canton, Apr. 10, 1894; son of Gustavus and Abigail (Fuller), who were m. Aug. 13, 1797 (see under No. 800).

Children (Hayford), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st (adopted):

4415 Annie Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1848, in Boston, Mass. (formerly Annie Louise Heffron).

4416 Estella Annie, b. Feb. 12, 1860 (formerly Annie Estella Griffith (see under No. 2277).

2270. ROSETTE[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 6, 1823; d. in Auburn, Me., Sept. 19, 1879; m. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 31, 1845, Alvan Cobb Harlow, b. in Carver, Feb. 10, 1824; d. in Whitman, Mass., Dec. 12, 1899; son of Ephraim and Hannah (Cobb), who were m. Apr. 20, 1820 (see under No. 1327).

Children (Harlow), b. in Livermore, Me., except 1st and 2d:

4417 Mary Washburn, b. Aug. 28, 1848, in Carver.

4418 Emma Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1852, in Carver.

—— Hannah Cobb, b. June 23, 1856; d. unm. in Whitman, Nov. 19, 1908.

—— Lizzie Davies, b. Oct. 19, 1859.

4419 Alvan Carroll, b. June 8, 1862.

—— Rose Etta, b. Dec. 17, 1863.

2271. MARY FLETCHER[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 31, 1825; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1908; m. in Cambridge, Mass., published there Sept. 6, 1846, John Amasa Davies, b. in Boston, 1825; son of Amasa.

Child (Davies), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1847; d. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1853.

2272. SARAH ROBINSON[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Aug. 6, 1826; d. in Bath, Me., June 23, 1882; m. in Canton, Mar. 21, 1847, Charles Foster, b. in Brunswick, Me., Feb. 23, 1816; d. in Bath, Dec. 24, 1901.

Children (Foster), b. in Canton, Me.:

4420 Emily Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1849.

—— John William, b. July 28, 1854; m. in Bath, May 27, 1873, Clara Emily Mitchell, b. in Bath, May 27, 1854. No issue.

4421 Charles Humphrey, b. Nov. 26, 1858.

2273. JACOB[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Aug. 23, 1830; d. in Malden, Mass., May 29, 1897; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug 5, 1852, Jane Sarah Gentleman Jackson, b. in Lebanon, Me., Dec. 26, 1832; d. in Boston, Oct. 19, 1858; dau. of Samuel and Abigail. He. m. (2) in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 27, 1859, Mary Jane Blake, b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1834; d. in Medford, Mass., July 31, 1878; dau. of John and Mary. He m. (3) in Medford, Apr. 27, 1881, Mary Ellen Goodwin, b. in Medford, Mar. 24, 1846; dau. of George and Martha. No issue by third wife.

Children (Baird) by first wife, b. in Sanford, Me., except 3d:

4422 Parthenia Jane, b. Apr. 20, 1853.

—— Hattie Abbie, b. July 12, 1854; m. in Sanford, June 12, 1887, Leonard Wilson Leavitt, b. in Saco, Me., Oct. 7, 1857. No issue.

—— Child, b. Oct. 19, 1858, in Boston; d. there Oct. 19, 1858.

Children (Baird) by second wife, b. in Claremont, N. H.:

—— John Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1883, Elizabeth Christiana Calkin, b. in Halifax, N. S., Dec. 25, 1860; d. in Malden, Sept. 13, 1890; dau. of William and Catherine (Marshall). He m. (2) in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 13, 1890, Alice Maclean, b. in Halifax, Oct. 23, 1866. No issue.

4423 Mary Effie, b. July 21, 1865.

2274. JOSEPH[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Oct. 11, 1831; d. in Wayne, Me., May 5, 1861; m. in Wayne, May 16, 1854, Helen Marr Foss, b. in Wayne, Dec. 29, 1838; d. in Hartford, Me., May 12, 1887, and m. (2) in Leeds, Me., Nov. 2, 1867, Luther Streeter Hersey, b. in Fayette, Me., Feb. 9, 1845; d. in Canton, Jan. 29, 1885.

Children (Baird), b. in Wayne, Me.:

4424 Nancy Ford, b. Apr. 3, 1855.

—— William Joseph, b. 1858; d. in Livermore, Me., Apr. 29, 1859.

—— Jacob, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. in Wayne, 1862.

2275. JOANNA COBB[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 1, 1833; m. in Canton, Sept., 1851, Hiram Clark Mitchell, b. in Turner, Me., May 29, 1827; d. in Canton, June 26, 1891; son of Peleg and Caroline (Bradford), b. Sept. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 9, 1851. Peleg Mitchell, b. Apr. 26, 1802; d. Dec. 9, 1863.

Children (Mitchell), b. in Canton, Me., except 3d:

4425 Clara Caroline, b. May 26, 1852.

4426 Walter Clark, b. Feb. 7, 1855.

4427 Charles Joseph, b. June 13, 1863, in Hartford, Me.

4428 Sarah Emily, b. July 9, 1865.

—— Flora May, b. Jan. 16, 1870.

2276. EMILY BRITTON[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Dec. 4, 1835; d. in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1912; m. in Portland, Me., May 19, 1856, Ezra Perry Coolidge, b. in Livermore, Me., Sept. 7, 1824, d. in Boston, Mar. 2, 1862. She m. (2) in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 24,

1867, Edward Jarvis Baker, b. in Dorchester, Sept. 8, 1843. No issue by second husband.

Child (Coolidge), b. in Urbana, Ill.:

—— Joseph Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1858; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1859.

2277. ELIZABETH ADAMS[7] BAIRD (Joanna[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 13, 1837; d. in Wareham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1860; m. in Wareham, Apr. 13, 1856, Josiah Smith Griffith, b. in Canton, Jan. 6, 1836; d. in Marion, Mass., Aug. 1, 1902; son of Obed and Mercy (Smith). He m. (2) in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Patience.

Children (Griffith), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4429 Elizabeth Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1857; adopted as Florence Wescott Harris by Dr. Charles W. Harris.

—— Annie Estella, b. Feb. 12, 1860; adopted as Estella Annie Hayford by her aunt, Harriet (Baird) Hayford (see No. 2269).

2278. LYDIA SOULE[7] ROBINSON (Sarah[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Aug. 18, 1822; d. in Monson, Me.; m. intention, Aug. 7, 1842, Isaiah Dorr, b. 1819; d. in Canton, June 15, 1876. He m. (2) Johannah Libby.

Children (Dorr), b. in Canton, Me.:

4430 Andrew Robinson, b. Feb. 5, 1846.

4431 Rosina, b. Feb. 4, 1849.

2279. MARY BARROWS[7] ROBINSON (Sarah[6]), b. in Peru, Me., May 11, 1825; d. in Lisbon, Me., Feb. 17, 1907; m. in Hartford, Me., May 11, 1850, Alanson Stevens, b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 26, 1823; d. in Lisbon, Sept. 16, 1903.

Child (Stevens), b. in Livermore, Me.:

4432 Mary Rich, b. Feb. 10, 1851.

2280. GUSTAVUS HAYFORD[7] BARROWS (William[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., May 21, 1837; d. in Whitman, Mass., Feb. 17, 1909; m. in Abington, Mass., July 16, 1868, Emma Lurania Reed, b. in Abington, Dec. 28, 1845; d. in South Abington, Dec. 15, 1879. He m. (2) in South Abington, Oct. 22, 1882, Julia Helen (Gardner) Vinton, b. in Machias, Me., Sept. 1, 1840. No issue by second wife.

Children (Barrows) by first wife, b. in South Abington, Mass.:

—— Florence Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1873.

4433 Ernest Lincoln, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

2281. NATHANIEL[7] LEONARD (Betsey[6]), b. in Canton, Me., June 5, 1833; d. in Boston (Charlestown), Mass., May 26, 1909; m. in Boston, Apr. 25, Adaline Clark (Marshall) Fletcher, b. in Windsor, Me., Oct. 27, 1835; dau. of John Marshall and Ann.

Child (Leonard), b. in Charlestown, Mass.:

—— Bessie Zilpha, b. May 17, 1873; d. unm. in Boston (Charlestown), July 6, 1896.

2282. ZILPHA HAYFORD[7] LEONARD (Betsey[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Aug. 8, 1834; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1907; m. in Peru, Me., Jan. 30, 1859, Samuel Cordis Norcross, b. in Dixfield, Me., Nov. 1, 1831; d. in Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1901.

Child (Norcross), b. in Auburn, Me.:

—— Eva Henrietta, b. July 25, 1864.

2283. ALVIRA JANE[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Oct. 30, 1829; d. in Canton, Apr. 20, 1910; m. in Canton, Sept. 19, 1847, Simeon Bicknell, b. in Buckfield, Me., May 20, 1823; d. in Canton, May 31, 1905.

Children (Bicknell), b. in Canton, Me.:

4434 Harriet Arabel, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
—— Abbie Celestia, b. July 18, 1850.
4435 Frank Ellroy, b. July 26, 1852.
4436 James William, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

2284. VIOLA AUSTIN[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Sept. 25, 1831; d. in Peru, Me., Oct. 9, 1859; m. in Conway, N. H., Oct. 14, 1851, John Nash Reed, b. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 4, 1830; d. in Canton, Sept. 19, 1903. He m. (2) in Canton, Mar. 19, 1864, Esther Hollis Brett.

Children (Reed), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Arthur Elton, b. June 30, 1853; d. unm. in Lewiston, July 19, 1871.
4437 Zelopha Bray, b. July 11, 1855.

2285. WILLIAM BARROWS[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., July 7, 1836; m. in Peru, Me., Aug. 31, 1859, Flora Jane Mitchell, b. in Turner, Me., Oct. 31, 1837; d. in Colfax, Cal., Sept. 5, 1875. He m. (2) in Colfax, Oct. 19, 1876, Abbie Ardelle Davis, b. in Sidney, Me., Oct. 12, 1851.

Children (Hayford) by first wife, b. in Colfax, Cal.:

4438 Frances Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1861.
4439 Zilpha Florentine, b. Sept. 22, 1863.
—— William Mitchell, b. Apr. 11, 1865; d. unm. in Colfax, Nov. 16, 1889.
—— Carlton Osgood, b. Oct. 21, 1867; d. in Colfax, Dec. 19, 1869.
—— Flora Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1869; d. in Colfax, Nov. 8, 1869.
—— Viola Celestia, b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. in Colfax, Nov. 25, 1873.

Children (Hayford) by second wife, b. in Colfax, Cal.:

—— Myrtle Josephine, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
—— Charlotte Mildred, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

2286. ORLANDO AUSTIN[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Sept. 26, 1838; d. in Canton, Nov. 11, 1883; m. in Canton, Jan. 1, 1859, Esther Brett Staples, b. in Canton, Oct. 11, 1840.

Children (Hayford), b. in Canton, Me.:
4440 Viola Arminta, b. Apr. 1, 1860.
4441 Jennie May, b. July 27, 1873.

2287. JAMES BARROWS[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1840; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Jones Innes, b. in Easton, Pa., May 24, 1851; d. in Colfax, Cal., Sept. 9, 1886.

Children (Hayford), b. in Colfax, Cal., except 3d:
—— Lulu Mabel, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
—— Effie May, b. Dec. 23, 1876.
—— Grace Edna, b. Nov. 20, 1881, in Sacramento; d. there Jan. 8, 1882.

2288. GEORGE OSGOOD[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., May 14, 1843; m. in Canton, Nov. 16, ——, Eunice Galantha Delano, b. in Canton, June 14, 1844.

Children (Hayford), b. in Peru, Me.:
—— Clarence, b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. in Peru, May 13, 1863.
4442 Clarence Ralston, b. Mar. 8, 1864, twin.
—— Carroll Leslie, b. Mar. 8, 1864, twin; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 16, 1887, Lulu Sophia Louise Otterbach, b. in Waukeegan, Ill., Apr. 2, 1867. No issue.

2289. GUSTAVUS[7] HAYFORD (Zilpha[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Dec. 30, 1845; m. in Canton, Apr. 12, 1866, Sarah Ann Delano, b. in Canton, Dec. 24, 1845. He m. (2) in West Medway, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875, Clara Adelaide Thompson, b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1851.

Child (Hayford) by first wife, b. in Canton, Me.:
—— Alice, b. June 3, 1867; d. in Canton, June 2, 1868.

Child (Hayford) by second wife, b. in Bellingham, Mass.:
4443 Ethel Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1876.

2290. JAMES ADAMS[7] BARROWS (James[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1841; m. in Peru, Me., Aug. 18, 1869, Mary Keene Robinson, b. in Hartford, Me., Apr. 17, 1846.

Children (Barrows), b. in Peru, Me.:
—— Abigail Adams, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. in East Sumner, Me., Nov. 3, 1897, George Hepworth Haskill, b. in Auburn, Me., June 21, 1872.
—— Alvin Stewart, b. Feb. 29, 1876.

2291. ROSALTHE[7] BARROWS (Andrew[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Apr. 12, 1837; d. in Hartford, Me., Oct. 29, 1904; m. in Canton, Sept. 5, 1854, Gideon Ellis, b. in Cantonpoint, Nov. 6, 1828; d. in Canton, June 19, 1900.

Children (Ellis), b. in Canton, Me.:
4444 Lizzie Medora, b. Apr. 15, 1855.
4445 Hattie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1856.
—— Hannah Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1860.
4446 Ernest Illion, b. Oct. 10, 1865.

2292. RONELLO ANDREW[7] BARROWS (Andrew[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 20, 1841; m. in Rumford, Me., May 27, 1876, Ida Florence Blanchard, b. in Rumford, Feb. 26, 1853.

Children (Barrows), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Clara Myrtle, b. June 5, 1877.
—— Andrew, b. July 23, 1879; d. in Canton, Oct. 4, 1889.
—— Wilfred Everett, b. July 5, 1883; d. in Canton, Sept. 25, 1883.
—— Jennie Mildred, b. June 1, 1885; d. in Canton, Jan. 25, 1886.
—— George Blanchard, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
—— Jennie Mildred, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
—— Franklin, b. May 4, 1890; d. in Canton, Sept. 19, 1890.

2293. MELVENA HAYFORD[7] BARROWS (Andrew[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; m. in Canton, Nov. 12, 1868, George Whitefield Ripley, b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 5, 1841; d. in Canton, June 7, 1872. She m. (2) in Canton, Sept. 14, 1873, William Kimball De Costa, b. in Canton, Dec. 8, 1845. No issue by first husband.

Child (De Costa), b. in Canton, Me.:

—— Clyte Winifred, b. June 17, 1877.

2294. BENJAMIN KELLEY[7] BARROWS (Charles[6]), b. in Canton, Me., June 3, 1844; d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 18, 1899; m. in Dixfield, Me., June, 1867, Helen Elizabeth Kidder, b. in Hartford, Me., 1846; d. in Canton, Sept. 15, 1872. He m. (2) in Mexico, Me., Sept. 28, 1873, Ruth Ann Eastman, b. in Rumford, Me., Apr. 15, 1858. She m. (2) in Brockton, Mass., June 30, 1898, Irving Harrison Fisher, b. in Pittsfield, Me., Sept. 27, 1852.

Child (Barrows) by first wife, b. in Canton, Me.:

4447 Elwood Deforest, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

Children (Barrows) by second wife, b. in Auburn, Me.:

—— Frank Stanley, b. Jan. 10, 1878; m. in Brockton, Mass., June 8, 1904, Marjorie Henry, b. in St. John, N. B., Dec. 23, 1877.
—— Dau., b. Oct. 28, 1879; d. in Auburn, Oct. 28, 1879.

2295. ELIZABETH ADELE[7] BARROWS (Charles[6]), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1858; m. in Canton, July 12, 1878, Sylvester Williams Ellis, b. in Canton, July 9, 1851.

Children (Ellis), b. in Canton, Me.:

4448 Harry Williams, b. May 29, 1879.
—— Helen Estelle, b. Mar. 21, 1881; m. in Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 9, 1903, Edward Kurtz Masterson, b. in Mastersonville, Pa., July, 1875.

2296. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] WASHBURN (Mary[6]), b. in Hartford, Me., Jan. 26, 1841; d. in Canton, Me., Sept. 28, 1899; m. in Canton, Nov. 13, 1869, Elvira Isabel Delano, b. in Canton, Nov. 11, 1848.

Children (Washburn), b. in Canton, Me.:

4449 Leonice Grace, b. Sept. 13, 1871.
4450 Ethel Lynn, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

2297. CATHARINE ELIZABETH[7] ALEXANDER (Charlotte[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1831; d. in Plymouth, May 3, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 23, 1848, George Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1802; d. in Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1878.

Children (Wadsworth), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4451 Kate Morton, b. July 20, 1848.
—— Son, b. Mar., 1850; d. in Plymouth, Mar., 1850.

2298. SAMUEL THOMAS[7] ALEXANDER (Charlotte[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 30, 1833; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 26, 1884; m. in Plymouth, July 4, 1863, Susan Rebekah Wright, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1840; dau. of Joshua and Rebecca; m. (2) in Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1890, Andrew Holmes.

Children (Alexander), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 3d:

4452 John Knowles, b. Feb. 2, 1865.
4453 Bertha Clifton, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
4454 Charles Wright, b. Oct. 22, 1870, in Abington.

2299. MARIA THOMAS PATY[7] ALEXANDER (Charlotte[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., July 23, 1839; m. in Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1856, John Allen Joyce, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1833; d. in Plymouth, Apr. 21, 1886.

Children (Joyce), b. in Kingston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Maria Allen, b. May 12, 1858, in Plymouth; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 17, 1894, s. p.; m. in Plymouth, May 10, 1886, James Thomas McCorison, b. in Saco, Me., 1863; d. in Saco, 1889. He assumed this name, but his real name was Thomas Wilder, the son of Thomas.
—— George Wadsworth, b. Jan. 18, 1859; d. in Kingston, July 10, 1860.
—— Lottie Greenwood, b. Oct. 13, 1862; d. unm. in Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1882.

2300. ELIZABETH DAVIS[7] FAUNCE (Thaddeus[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 22, 1834; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1854, George Soule Peterson, b. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1830; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 5, 1877.

Children (Peterson), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Lizzie Warner, b. Apr. 27, 1855; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1856.
4455 George Clifton, b. Dec. 11, 1857.
—— Lizzie Frances, b. June 4, 1865; m. in Plymouth, June 4, 1888, Henry Elwell Maynard, b. in Douglas, Mass., June 20, 1865. No issue.
—— Arthur Warner, b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. Lucy Watson Shaw (see No. 3940).
4456 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

2301. MARY ANN[7] FAUNCE (Thaddeus[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 10, 1836; m. in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1859, Gilbert Wasgatt, b. in Mount Desert, Me., Apr. 8, 1825.

Children (Wasgatt), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— Frank Gilbert, b. Nov. 23, 1860.
—— Thaddeus Faunce, b. Sept. 21, 1864, in Boston, Mass.
4457 Herbert Preston, b. Aug. 26, 1865, in Boston.
—— Lillian Gertrude, b. Apr. 20, 1875; d. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1878.

2302. GEORGIETTA LEWIS[7] FAUNCE (Thaddeus[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843; m. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1865, Augustus Herbert Shaw, b. in Abington, May 10, 1845; son of Calvin and Mary (Faxon), who were m. in Abington, Sept. 16, 1829/30. Mary Faxon, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. in Abington, Aug. 13, 1898; dau. of Elisha and Ruth. Calvin Shaw, b. in Abington, Apr. 30, 1806; d. in Abington, Mar. 18, 1874; son of Jacob and Susanna (Cushing), who were m. in Abington, June 15, 1805. Susanna d. in Abington, Aug. 9, 1853, aged 72 yrs., and her husband, Jacob Shaw, b. in Abington, May 12, 1775; d. Apr. 11, 1851; son of Daniel and Rebecca (Beal), who were m. in Abington, Dec. 27, 1759. Rebecca Beal, b. in Abington, June 26, 1737; d. in Abington, Sept. 16, 1809; dau. of Isaac. Daniel Shaw, b. in Abington, Sept. 20, 1739; d. in Abington, Feb. 22, 1812; son of Joshua and Sarah (Burrell) Shaw, who were m. in Abington, June 10, 1736. Sarah Burrell, b. in Weymouth, Mass., May 28, 1699; d. Nov. 6, 1773; widow of John Shaw and dau. of Ephraim Burrell. Joshua Shaw, b. in Weymouth, Mar. 18, 1692/3; d. in Abington, Mar. 5, 1769; son of Nicholas and Deborah (Whitmarsh), who were m. 1686. Deborah Whitmarsh, dau. of John and Sarah (Harden). Nicholas Shaw, b. in Weymouth, May 23, 1662; d. in Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1717; son of John and Alice (Phillips), d. before Oct. 15, 1705 (see under No. 290).

Children (Shaw), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 15, 1868.
—— Everett Ashley, b. Sept. 11, 1870.
—— Alma Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. unm. in Abington, Oct. 2, 1892.
—— Harry Walford, b. Sept. 21, 1878.

2303. MADELINA[7] GREEN (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 3, 1841; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1859, James Matthew Beytes, b. in Kingston, Mass., July 9, 1837; d. in Boston, May 24, 1861.

Child (Beytes), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

4458 Henry James, b. Nov. 21, 1860.

2304. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA[7] GREEN (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1843; m. in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1867, Joshua Turner Winsor, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Apr. 23, 1842.

Children (Winsor), b. in Plymouth, Mass., except 2d:

—— Maddie Beytes, b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 11,

1895, s. p.; m. in Kingston, Dec. 16, 1894, George William Stelle, b. in Duxbury, Aug. 21, 1863.
—— Channing Hall, b. May 12, 1874, in Duxbury.

2305. SARAH JAMES[7] GREEN (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 11, 1845; m. in Plymouth, Apr. 25, 1871, William Foster Monroe, b. in East Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1849; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873.

Child (Monroe), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:
—— William Lester, b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. in Plymouth, Aug. 19, 1888.

2306. KATE HERBERT[7] FAUNCE (Stephen[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 24, 1852; m. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1870, Robert Thomas Wolstanholme, b. in Cranston, R. I., Feb. 4, 1849. She m. (2) in Lynn, Sept. 24, 1883, Joseph Warren Barnard, b. in Lynn, June 17, 1853. No issue by second husband.

Child (Wolstanholme), b. in Lynn, Mass.:
—— Gracie Inez, b. Aug. 2, 1871; m. in Lynn, Sept. 23, 1894, John Anthony Grasser, b. in Webster, Mass., Nov. 15, 1870. No issue.

2307. WILLIAM ALLEN[7] FAUNCE (William[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; d. in Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1886; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1879, Margaret Cecelia McCarthy, b. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1854; dau. of Patrick and Mary (O'Brien). She m. (2) in Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1899, Augustus H. Moning.

Children (Faunce), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st:
—— Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1880, in Plymouth.
—— Salina Wilhelmina, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
—— Martha Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1885; d. in Plymouth, Mar. 31, 1886.

2308. GEORGE ALBERT[7] FAUNCE (William[6]), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1856; m. in Plymouth, June 10, 1879, Mercy Jane Sharpe, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858.

Children (Faunce), b. in Whitman, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:
—— Clara Linwood, b. Jan. 4, 1880, in Plymouth; d. in Whitman, Nov. 8, 1885.
—— John Stephen, b. Sept. 19, 1881, in South Abington, Mass.
—— Charles Arthur, b. Jan. 7, 1884, in South Abington.
—— George Alfred, b. May 20, 1885, in South Abington; d. in Whitman, Apr. 22, 1886.
—— Martha Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
—— Jennie Doten, b. July 9, 1890.
—— Mary Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1894.
—— Elizabeth Shurtleff, b. May 1, 1898.

2309. JOHN CLOSSON[7] SHURTLEFF (John[6]), b. in New York state, Feb. 13, 1832; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1879; m. in Lock

Haven, Pa., Feb. 13, 1861, Helen Ann Rynder, b. in Leona, Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1836.

Children, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, except 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th:

4459 Theodora Lavinia, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Queens Run, Clinton Co., Pa.

—— Charles Abraham, b. July 21, 1863, in Queens Run; d. there Mar. 17, 1864.

4460 Wade, b. July 22, 1866, in Lock Haven.

4461 Ralph, b. Mar. 1, 1868, in Lock Haven.

—— Rosamond Zillah, b. Jan. 13, 1870, in Northpoint, Pa.; m. in New York, N. Y., July 30, 1893, Charles Herman George Roth, b. in New York, Dec. 18, 1870. No issue.

—— William, b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. in Cleveland, Aug. 24, 1872.

4462 Elizabeth Amelia Packard Rynder, b. June 1, 1875.

2310. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 4, 1815; d. in Middlesex, Vt., Nov. 11, 1904; m. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 20, 1833, Lucy Andrews, b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 27, 1802; d. in Middlesex, Apr. 12, 1883.

Children (Maxham), b. in Northfield, Vt., except 5th:

4463 John Wesley, b. July 21, 1834.

4464 Martha Ann, b. July 19, 1836.

4465 Luther, b. Feb. 25, 1838.

4466 William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 2, 1840.

—— Emily Belinda, b. June 4, 1842, in Worcester, Vt.; d. in Barre, Vt., Mar. 31, 1891, s. p.; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 26, 1864, Henry Philander Blodgett, who m. (1) Clarinda Maxham (see under No. 814).

2311. MELISSA[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Barnard, Vt., July 10, 1818; d. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1904; m. in Worcester, Vt., June 12, 1844, Joseph Bruce, b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 15, 1820; d. in Braintree, Vt., Dec. 16, 1860.

Children (Bruce), b. in Hague, N. Y., except 1st, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th:

4467 Martin Luther, b. Mar. 17, 1845, in Fayston, Vt.

4468 Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1847.

4469 George Whitefield, b. Apr. 15, 1849.

—— Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. in Putnam, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1857.

—— Sarah Maria, b. June 26, 1853, in Putnam; d. there June 29, 1853.

—— Flora May, b. Sept. 21, 1854, in Putnam; d. there Sept. 21, 1854.

—— Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 24, 1855, in Dresden, N. Y.

—— Sarah Emeline, b. Oct. 2, 1858, in Bolton, N. Y.; d. in Royalton, Vt., May 10, 1871.

2312. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Elmore, Vt., June 12, 1823; d. in Worcester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1897; m. in Worcester, Mar., 1845, Lydia Norton Slayton, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1822; d. in Worcester, Apr. 19, 1894.

Children (Maxham), b. in Worcester, Vt.:
—— Son, b. 1846; d. in Worcester, 1846.
4470 Mary Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1847.
—— Janet, b. July 11, 1851; m. in Worcester, Oct. 6, 1875, Hiram Tyler Clark, b. in Worcester, Aug. 27, 1849. No issue.

2313. WILLIAM[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Elmore, Vt., Oct. 21, 1825; d. in Norwich, Vt., Feb. 12, 1881; m. in Worcester, Vt., Apr. 13, 1847, Mary Willson Fifield, b. in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 22, 1828; m. (2) Philo Carpenter.

Child (Maxham), b. in Worcester, Vt.:
4471 Alice Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1850.

2314. MARY[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Elmore, Vt., Mar. 19, 1828; d. in New York, N. Y., June 1, 1903; m. in Northfield, Vt., May 16, 1852, John Pratt, b. in Braintree, Vt., Feb. 19, 1820; d. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 5, 1896; brother to Jefferson Pratt, who m. her sister, Maria Maxham.

Children (Pratt), b. in Braintree, Vt.:
—— John Dana, b. May 29, 1854, twin; d. in Braintree, Nov. 8, 1866.
—— Delia Mary, b. May 29, 1854, twin; d. in Braintree, Aug. 2, 1861.
—— Addie Marie, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1885, Charles Everard Heald, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 25, 1850. No issue.

2315. SARAH[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 4, 1831; d. in Union, Ill., Feb. 23, 1887; m. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 11, 1852, James Henry Lucas, b. in Barre, Jan. 27, 1827.

Children (Lucas), b. in Barre, Vt., except 3d and 4th:
4472 Hattie, b. Oct. 12, 1855.
—— Minnie, b. Nov. 24, 1859.
4473 Nettie Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1862, in Des Moines, Iowa.
—— Emma Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1866, in Union; m. in Union, Aug. 8, 1892, Thomas Hiram Clute, b. in Coral, Ill., Jan. 27, 1864. No issue.

2316. MARIA STRONG[7] MAXHAM (Marcus[6]), b. in Northfield, Vt., May 17, 1836; d. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 5, 1892; m. in Randolph, Nov. 25, 1852, Jefferson Pratt, b. in Braintree, Vt., July 28, 1822; d. in Randolph, Mar. 14, 1891; brother to John Pratt, who m. her sister, Mary Maxham.

Children (Pratt), b. in Braintree, Vt.:
—— Emma Clarinda, b. June 9, 1856.
—— Rollie William, b. June 3, 1865; d. in Braintree, Oct. 24, 1877.
—— Arthur Dana, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. unm. in Randolph, Sept. 13, 1899.

2317. AUGUSTA ABBOTT[7] MAXHAM (William[6]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 24, 1822; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 2, 1855; m. in

Randolph, Vt., July 2, 1845, Elijah Dickinson Blodgett, b. in Randolph, May 20, 1820.

Children (Blodgett), b. in Randolph, Vt., except 2d and 3d:

—— Heman Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 1, 1852.

4474 Anna Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1852, in Royalton.

—— Augusta Mandana, b. Nov. 25, 1854, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. there Apr. 25, 1862.

2318. GUSTAVUS VASA[7] MAXHAM (William[6]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., June 29, 1829; d. in Monson, Mass., Mar. 10, 1890; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 21, 1855, Demis Adeline Ballou, b. in Malone, N. Y., Nov., 1832; d. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1856; dau. of Eli and Adeline.

Child (Maxham), b. in Medford, Mass.:

4475 Gertrude Demis, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

2319. EDGAR ALONZO[7] MAXHAM (William[6]), b. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1833; m. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 21, 1857, Ellen Elizabeth Dow, b. in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 18, 1840.

Child (Maxham), b. in Royalton, Vt.:

4476 Frank Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

2320. CHARLES DENISON[7] MAXHAM (Gideon[6]), b. in Elmore, Vt., Sept. 30, 1823; d. in Strafford, Vt., Sept. 8, 1899; m. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851, Anna Talbot Danforth, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 3, 1835; d. in Nashua, Dec. 9, 1853. He m. (2) in Nashua, Apr. 28, 1855, Lydia Head Baker, b. in Goshen, N. H., Apr. 20, 1833.

Child (Maxham) by first wife, b. in Hollis, N. H.:

4477 Stephen Danforth, b. June 6, 1853.

Children (Maxham) by second wife, b. in Thetford, Vt.:

4478 Anna Sophia, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

—— Charles Baker, b. Nov. 26, 1862.

—— Frank Henry, b. May 3, 1865; d. unm. in Chelsea, Vt., May 3, 1892.

2321. HIRAM SMITH[7] MAXHAM (Gideon[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 23, 1829; d. in Rome, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1877; m. in Worcester, Vt., Aug. 4, 1853, Lucinda Cooper, b. in Worcester, May 16, 1834.

Children (Maxham), b. in Northfield, Vt., except 2d:

—— Nellie Lucinda, b. Apr. 12, 1855; m. in Rome, Oct. 15, 1872, Henry Howard Sessions, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 21, 1847. No issue.

4479 Will Hiram, b. Jan. 19, 1860, in Worcester.

2322. HENRY CORNELIUS[7] MAXHAM (Gideon[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., May 18, 1847; d. in Danbury, N. H., Apr. 6, 1882; m. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 10, 1874, Lilla Jane Perry, b. in Keene, Jan. 3, 1853; d. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1883.

Children (Maxham), b. in Keene, N. H., except 1st:

—— Laura May, b. Nov. 16, 1876, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. in Keene,

Sept. 11, 1895, Laurence Dana Colony, b. in Harrisville, N. H., July 14, 1872.
—— Henriette Cornelia, b. Apr. 25, 1882.

2323. AUGUSTA MARION[7] MAXHAM (Nehemiah[6]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 22, 1842; d. in South Pomfret, Nov. 24, 1873; m. in Pomfret, Mar. 13, 1863, Frederick Chauncey Perry, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 25, 1837.

Children (Perry), b. in Pomfret, Vt., except 1st:
—— Vienna Augusta, b. Nov. 1, 1864, in Barnard, Vt.; m. Oct. 18, 1886, William Porter and had Fred Perry, Ruth and Floyd.
—— Frances Abigail, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
—— Elizabeth Marion, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

2324. EDWIN BURNS[7] MAXHAM (Lyman[6]), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 22, 1837; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 2, 1856, Mira Hammond Williamson, b. in Pomfret, July 26, 1841.

Children (Maxham), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:
4480 Kate Williamson, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
—— Eva Lillian, b. Oct. 17, 1864; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 2, 1892, Franklin John Woodard, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 17, 1865. No issue.
4481 Addie Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
—— Hattie Belle, b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. unm. in Pomfret, May 20, 1900.

2325. CLARA BETSEY[7] MAXHAM (George[6]), b. in Northfield, Vt., May 4, 1855; m. in Northfield, Aug. 30, 1878, Leslie Olin Sherburne, b. in Athens, Vt., Mar. 30, 1853.

Child (Sherburne), b. in Hartford, Vt.:
—— Florence Laura, b. June 28, 1880.

2326. HELEN SOPHIA[7] PERKINS (Sophia[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 25, 1829; d. in Wareham, June 28, 1875; m. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1852, Charles Gilbert Briggs, b. in Wareham, Aug. 17, 1830; d. in Wareham, May 8, 1887.

Children (Briggs), b. in Wareham, Mass.:
—— Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1853.
—— Charles Frederick, b. May 24, 1854; d. unm. in Wareham, Feb. 6, 1883.
—— Edward A., b. Oct. 1, 1855; d. in Wareham, June 24, 1858.
—— Anna Louise, b. Jan. 16, 1861; d. in Wareham, July 22, 1861.
—— Louisa Noice, b. May 18, 1867; m. in Harwich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889, Shedrick Francis Kelley, b. in Harwich, July 18, 1865. No issue.

2327. HANNAH FRANKLIN[7] NYE (Lucinda[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1833; m. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1851, John Shaw, b. in Carver, Mass., Dec. 3, 1822; d. in Middleboro, Dec. 10, 1891; son of John and Mercy (Bennett), who were m. Jan. 24, 1819 (see under No. 1855).

Children (Shaw), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— John Nye, b. Nov. 1, 1855, in Wareham; d. in Middleboro, June 11, 1870.
—— Helena, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
4482 Lizzie Leonard, b. Mar. 5, 1864.

2328. SUSAN KINGSBURY[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., June 24, 1834; m. in Marion, Mass., July 4, 1850, Thomas Besse, b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1829; d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1895.

Children (Besse), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

4483 Helen Frances, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
—— Thomas Adelbert, b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. in Wareham, Jan. 4, 1857.
—— George Lothrop, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. in Wareham, Dec. 24, 1856.
4484 Thomas Franklin, b. Apr. 1, 1857.
—— Laura Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1859; d. in Wareham, Aug. 5, 1860.
4485 Lucinda Harriet, b. June 25, 1861.

2329. CHARLES SULLIVAN[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 10, 1836; m. in Wareham, Oct. 6, ——, Mary Ann Paine, b. in Wareham, 1842; dau. of William and Mary. He m. (2) in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1886, Margaret Garrett, b. in Berlin, N. S., 1834; d. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1903. He m. (3) in Dighton, Aug. 28, 1904, Cynthia Lucy (Emery) Baham; dau. of Moses Emery and Martha. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Leonard) by first wife, b. in Wareham, Mass., except 6th and 7th:

—— Lizzie Lincoln, b. Oct. 24, 1861; d. in Wareham, Nov. 4, 1861.
—— Charles Herbert Tisdale, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. in Dighton, Dec. 31, 1885, Harriet Elizabeth Walker, b. in Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 10, 1867; dau. of John and Mary. No issue.
4486 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1865.
4487 Theodore Winfield, b. May 30, 1868.
—— Arthur Frank, b. July 7, 1871; m. in Dover, N. H., Feb. 9, 1904, Harriette Logan (Crowell) Mathews, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1873; dau. of Darius Crowell and Harriette.
—— Harriet Wilmina, b. Jan. 21, 1874, in Dighton; d. there Nov. 27, 1886.
—— William Rutherford, b. Apr. 13, 1877, in Taunton.

2330. LUCINDA HARRIET[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 7, 1838; m. in Marion, Mass., Mar. 23, ——, George Henry Hathaway, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 17, 1838; d. in Wareham, Mass., July 11, 1871.

Children (Hathaway), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Ernest Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1862.
4488 Eugene Alton, b. July 15, 1864.
—— Evelyn Coombs, b. May 8, 1866.
—— Edward Elliott, b. June 2, 1869.

2331. ELDORA FRANCES[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 21, 1843; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 13, 1884; m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1860, Joshua Gibbs Wing, b. in Wareham, Jan. 31, 1831; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1908.

Children (Wing), b. in Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th:

—— Flora Louise, b. Apr. 28, 1861, in Marion, Mass.; d. in Wareham, Nov. 28, 1864.

4489 Eva Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1866, in Wareham.

—— Flora Gibbs, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Rochester; d. there Nov. 2, 1875.

4490 Hattie Louise, b. July 16, 1873, in Rochester.

—— Edward Kingsbury, b. Mar. 25, 1882; d. in Bridgewater, Aug. 3, 1882.

—— Eldora Leonard, b. Mar. 8, 1884; adopted by Cyrus Blackwell (see No. 3967).

2332. HANNAH COOMBS[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1845; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 29, 1890; m. in Wareham, Jan. 1, 1867, George Henry Holmes, b. in Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 26, 1841; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 6, 1904; son of Orien and Almira (Sweet).

Children (Holmes), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

—— George Hallett, b. Feb. 21, 1868, in Rochester.

—— Mattie Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1869; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 10, 1892, Gerard Boaman Swift, b. in Wareham, Oct. 13, 1861; d. in Middleboro, May 3, 1899; son of Timothy and Mary (Boaman). She m. (2) in Middleboro, Nov. 4, 1900, William Egger, b. in Sandwich, Mass., July 15, 1868. No issue.

4491 Harry Welden, b. Mar. 11, 1871.

—— William Fish, b. Apr. 2, 1873; m. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1904, Annie Melissa Merrill, b. in St. James, New Brunswick, Jan. 17, 1881.

—— Myra Helena, b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. unm. in Middleboro, Nov. 8, 1898.

2333. STILLMAN WINFIELD[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1847; d. in Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1891; m. in Wareham, Oct. 24, 1868, Eliza Jane Davis, b. in Wareham, Nov. 4, 1848; dau. of William and Mary. She m. (2) in Middleboro, Dec. 23, 1897, Nathan H. Vaughan, son of Peter.

Children (Leonard), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 3d:

—— Harry Stillman, b. Mar. 17, 1870; d. in Wareham, Apr. 13, 1870.

4492 Mary Church, b. June 23, 1872.

4493 William Preston, b. May 30, 1880, in Greencastle, Ind.

2334. GEORGE PUTNAM[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1850; d. in Wareham, Dec. 18, 1896; m. in Wareham, Nov. 27, 1872, Luella Anna Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Dec. 26, 1851; dau. of Ruel Bryant Gibbs and Jane (Shurtleff), who were m. Nov. 28, 1850 (see No. 855).

Child (Leonard), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Martha Bryant, b. May 4, 1878; m. in Fairhaven, Mass., May 29, 1904, Warren Leroy Manchester, b. in Westport, Mass., May 29, 1881; son of Everett.

2335. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] LEONARD (Stillman[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1852; m. in Wareham, Dec. 26, 1873, Addie A. Covill, b. in Wareham, Dec. 1, 1852; d. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889; dau. of Arvis and Mary. He m. (2) in Taunton, Feb. 13, 1896, Marie Le Dore, b. in Taunton, 1877; dau. of Matthew and Nellie. No issue by first wife.

Child (Leonard) by second wife, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

—— Mildred Franklin, b. Oct. 12, 1896; d. in Taunton, May 1, 1897.

2336. DANIEL WEBSTER[7] ALDEN (Deborah[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1853; m. in Wareham, Sept. 24, 1884, Helen Isabel Atwater, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 28, 1852; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 3, 1900.

Children (Alden), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Isabel, b. Oct. 28, 1885.

—— Deborah, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

—— Gertrude, b. May 31, 1891.

2337. SARAH MINERVA[7] MAXHAM (Ransom[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 24, 1837; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1858, Charles Fred Graves, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1836; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 27, 1860; son of Osgood. She m. (2) William K. Turner. No issue by second husband.

Child (Graves), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Harriet Augusta, b. June 29, 1860; d. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 5, 1860.

2338. HORATIO NELSON[7] MAXHAM (Ransom[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 10, 1839; m. in Wauconda, Ill., Oct. 18, 1862, Emma Blackler, b. in Devonshire, Eng., June 7, 1842.

Children (Maxham), b. in Libertyville, Ill.:

—— Helen Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1863; d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1867.

—— Loren Ransom, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. in Libertyville, Nov. 19, 1873.

—— Willis Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1876.

—— Estella, b. Mar. 25, 1879.

2339. JABEZ RANSOM[7] MAXHAM (Ransom[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 10, 1841; d. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 2, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Andrews, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 5, 1849.

Child (Maxham), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:

—— Arthur D., b. June 29, 1873; d. in Fitchburg, Feb. 21, 1890.

2340. DELIA HARRIET[7] MAXHAM (Rowland[6]), b. in Bridge-

water, Vt., Aug. 23, 1850; m. in Bridgewater, Mar. 13, 1871, Asa Alonzo Shaw, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 12, 1840; son of Alonzo and Lucy (Harrington), who d. 1852. Alonzo Shaw, b. in Bridgewater, June 16, 1808; d. in Northfield, Mar. 22, 1887; son of Isaiah and Abigail (Tinkham), who were m. Jan. 9, 1783 (see under No. 862).

Child (Shaw), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Walter Alonzo, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. in Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1886.

2341. VIOLA SELINDA[7] MAXHAM (Rowland[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Apr. 16, 1852; d. in Whiteriver Junction, Vt., Jan. 15, 1903; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 5, 1880, Albert Glenmore Cox, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 4, 1851.

Child (Cox), b. in Pomfret, Vt.:

—— Florence Louise, b. Apr. 9, 1888.

2342. CAROLINE SOPHIA[7] MAXHAM (Elkanah[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 18, 1838; m. in Bridgewater, July 8, 1860, George Washington Huntoon, b. in Barnard, Vt., July 25, 1841.

Children (Huntoon), b. in Barnard, Vt.:

—— Etta Jane, b. May 13, 1863; m. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1896, Frederick G. Towne, b. in Gardiner, Me., 1845.

4494 Enos Hilton, b. Apr. 18, 1866.

2343. CAROLINE FRANCES[7] MONTAGUE (Ruth[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 19, 1847; m. in Bridgewater, Oct. 20, 1868, George Harlow Vaughan, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 3, 1842; son of Hosea and Mary Bacon (English), who were m. Nov. 22, 1835 (see No. 1715).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

—— Arthur Montague, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 16, 1900, Belle Thayer Morse, b. in Randolph, Nov. 7, 1874.

—— Gracie May, b. May 13, 1872; d. in Woodstock, Oct. 3, 1872.

4495 Alice Covington, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

—— Richard English, b. Mar. 27, 1884.

2344. CHARLES RICHARD[7] MONTAGUE (Ruth[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., July 5, 1850; m. in Woodstock, Vt., June 1, 1874, Louise Frances Marble, b. in Woodstock, July 28, 1849; dau. of Liberty and Elizabeth.

Children (Montague), b. in Woodstock, Vt.:

4496 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1876.

—— Laura Louise Woodward, b. May 3, 1877; m. in Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1901, Arthur Austin Pelton.

—— Susie Marble, b. Mar. 29, 1879.

—— Roger Howard, b. July 29, 1887.

2345. FRANK BENJAMIN[7] MAXHAM (Stillman[6]), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 5, 1861; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 14, 1886, Ida Mary Marcy, b. in West Windsor, Vt., Nov. 21, 1866; dau. of Charles.

Children (Maxham), b. in Bridgewater, Vt.:

—— Twin sons, b. Feb. 3, 1898; d. in Bridgewater, Feb. 3, 1898, aged four hours.

2346. ANSEL BARTLETT[7] MAXIM (Thomas[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Sept. 8, 1836; d. in Passaic, N. J., Apr. 24, 1886; m. in Passaic, June 20, 1874, Ella Louise Howe, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1852; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., June 2, 1896.

Child (Maxim), b. in Passaic, N. J.:

—— Mary Howe, b. Mar. 18, 1879.

2347. WATSON THOMAS[7] MAXIM (Thomas[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 27, 1846; m. in Carver, Aug. 4, 1865, Susan Bessie Shannon, b. in Foxboro, Mass., June 1, 1847; d. in Brockton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898.

Children (Maxim), b. in Carver, Mass.:

4497 Bartlett Thomas, b. June 3, 1866.
4498 Fred William, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
—— Edwin Watson, b. Apr. 7, 1872; d. in Carver, Apr. 21, 1872.

2348. SUSAN ANN[7] RIDER (Anna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., June 7, 1835; m. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1857, James Henry Bosworth, b. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 8, 1833; d. in Taunton, Mass., July 5, 1892; son of Ira and Abigail Barber (Stimpson), b. in Boston, Mass., June 11, 1802; d. Feb. 17, 1871. Ira Bosworth, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1795; d. June 13, 1873.

Children (Bosworth), b. in Carver, Mass.:

4499 Ira Harris, b. Mar. 21, 1858.
4500 Mary Anna, b. Jan. 9, 1862.

2349. THOMAS MAXIM[7] RIDER (Anna[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 1, 1851; m. in Bourne, Mass., Dec. 24, 1871, Rosilla Alma Cahoon, b. in Plymouth, Mass., May 8, 1851; d. in Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1890. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1891, Lillian Elizabeth (Simpson) Adams, b. in Highland, Scotland, Aug., 1865. No issue by second wife.

Children (Rider) by first wife, b. in Carver, Mass.:

4501 Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
—— Annie Alma, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
—— Helen Cushman, b. Apr. 8, 1886.

2350. OLIVER CROMWELL[7] HOWARD (Patience[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 22, 1836; m. in Black Rock (now Buffalo), N. Y., Nov. 29, 1865, Elizabeth Johnson, b. in Leeds, Eng., May 10, 1838.

Children (Howard), b. in Black Rock (now Buffalo), N. Y.:

4502 Charles Bartlett, b. Sept. 28, 1866.
—— Richard Osier, b. July 22, 1868; d. in Black Rock, Mar. 7, 1869.
—— Edward Oliver, b. Feb. 3, 1870.
—— William Hamilton, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

2351. HARRIET ANNA[7] HOWARD (Patience[6]), b. in Wareham,

Mass., Nov. 5, 1838; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1882; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, Edward Wilkins, d. in Rochester, Apr. 17, 1887.

Children (Wilkins), b. in Rochester, N. Y., except 1st:

—— Edward Bartlett, b. ——— 31, 1864, in Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1892.
—— Harriet Howard, b. Apr. 16, 1868.
—— Mary Patience, b. Nov. 19, 1872.
—— Carrie Belle, b. June 6, 1876; m. a Long.

2352. OSIER[7] HOWARD (Patience[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1865, Emily La Bar, b. near Frankfort, Mich., Nov. 7, 1843.

Children (Howard), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

4503 Cora Belle, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
—— Nettie Valentine, b. July 15, 1871.
—— Emma, b. July 13, 1874; d. in Buffalo, Aug. 6, 1874.
—— Harrison Osier, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

2353. CHARLES BARTLETT[7] HOWARD (Patience[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1844; m. in Northeast, Pa., June 6, 1872, Caroline Esther Nason, b. in Girard, Pa., May 17, 1853; dau. of Elisha King Nason and Caroline (Burrows).

Child (Howard), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

—— Charles Edward Nason, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

2354. HAMILTON HARRISON[7] HOWARD (Patience[6]), b. in Hamilton, Ontario, Apr. 9, 1848; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1880; m. in Rochester, Jan. 5, 1879, Ella Blanchard, b. in Rochester, Apr. 4, 1851; m. (2) Benjamin Folsom.

Child (Howard), b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

—— Blanche, b. Dec. 18, 1879.

2355. MARY ELIZABETH[7] SHEARER (Patience[6]), b. in Hamilton, Ontario, Jan. 2, 1857; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1879, Abner Chapman Adams, b. in Buffalo, May 15, 1857.

Children (Adams), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

—— Mary Eloise, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
—— Abner Chapman, b. Mar. 7, 1887.

2356. DANIEL CRESWELL[7] SHEARER (Patience[6]), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1861; m. in Buffalo, June 10, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Ash, b. in Buffalo, June 30, 1864.

Children (Shearer), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

—— James Creswell, b. Apr. 23, 1886; d. in Buffalo, June 2, 1888.
—— John Irving, b. May 5, 1892.

2357. DEBORAH RANSOM[7] BUMPUS (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Feb. 17, 1843; m. in Carver, Nov. 30, 1860, Robert Perley Morse, b. in Carver, July 5, 1837; d. in Carver, Jan. 14, 1865. She m. (2)

in Carver, Nov. 5, 1871, Benjamin Sanford Hatch, b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1835. No issue by second husband.

Children (Morse), b. in Carver, Mass.:

4504 Dora Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1862.
4505 Georgianna Roberts, b. Feb. 26, 1865.

2358. BETSEY ANN[7] BUMPUS (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 6, 1849; d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 25, 1892; m. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868, Thomas Gardner Gammons, b. in Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1842; son of Samuel Newell Gammons and Deborah (Thomas), who were m. Mar. 24, 1834 (see No. 1938).

Children (Gammons), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

4506 Susan Ella, b. July 19, 1868.
—— Gracie Weldon, b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Mar. 24, 1871.
4507 Bessie Mabel, b. Mar. 17, 1873.

2359. CHARLES ELLIS[7] BUMPUS (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 16, 1855; m. in Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1879, Abbie Etta Swift, b. in Plymouth, May 28, 1861.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

—— Charles Weston, b. Mar. 25, 1886.

2360. ABRAHAM LINCOLN[7] BUMPUS (Betsey[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 6, 1861; m. in Carver, Aug. 3, 1887, Hannah Carlson, b. in Stockholm, Sweden, Apr. 1, 1853; d. in Carver, June 30, 1906.

Child (Bumpus), b. in Carver, Mass.:

4508 Ellis Sheriden, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

2361. CHARLES THOMAS[7] MAXIM (Charles[6]), b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1849; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 17, 1872, Phebe Spooner Crittenden, b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1845.

Children (Maxim), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Bertha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1874.
—— Lucy Allen, b. Mar. 12, 1877.
—— Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

2362. CORA MARTHA[7] MAXIM (Charles[6]), b. in South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Apr. 17, 1864; m. in Wakefield, Aug. 23, ——, Albert Des Brisay Oxley, b. in River Philip, Cumberland Co., N. S., Feb. 9, 1859.

Children (Oxley), b. in Wakefield, Mass.:

—— Charles Albert, b. Dec. 9, 1884.
—— Lillian May, b. May 19, 1887.
—— Joseph William, b. Feb. 20, 1907.

2363. MYRA ELLIS[7] MAXIM (Charles[6]), b. in South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Sept. 8, 1865; m. in Wakefield, Sept. 17, 1884,

John De Carterett Miller, b. in Chelsea, Mass., May 26, 1862; d. in Chelsea, Apr. 7, 1896.

Children (Miller), b. in Chelsea, Mass.:

—— Harold De Carterett, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
—— Howard, b. July 12, 1891.
—— Florence Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1896.

2364. MARY[7] WILLARD (Nancy[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 1, 1840; m. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1871, Silas Hudson Bailey, b. in Unity, N. H., Mar., 1842; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1874. She m. (2) in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1875, Thomas Bailey, b. in Unity, Oct. 11, 1833. No issue by second husband.

Child (Bailey) by first husband, b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Charles Willard, b. Nov. 5, 1873; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1873.

2365. CHARLES[7] WILLARD (Nancy[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 1, 1844; m. in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1868, Sarah Listina Bowen, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1843; dau. of Gilman and Parthena (Putnam).

Children (Willard), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

4509 Nellie Eliza, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
—— Minnie Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1882; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1883.

2366. JULIA FRANKLIN[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Unity, N. H., Dec. 15, 1830; m. in Claremont, N. H., May 13, 1856, James Jardine, b. in Pictou, N. S., Mar. 22, 1829.

Children (Jardine), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Frank David, b. June 17, 1858, twin; d. unm. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1883.
—— Fred Darius, b. June 17, 1858, twin; m. in Newport, N. H., May 10, 1892, Caroline Stearns Runnells, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., May, 1862; d. in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1902, s. p.
4510 Juliette, b. Dec. 30, 1860.
4511 James Edgar, b. July 10, 1865.
4512 Joseph Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

2367. CHARLES WILLARD[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Unity, N. H., Sept. 25, 1832; m. in Waitsfield, Vt., Mar. 7, 1865, Elizabeth Betsey Kelly, b. in Moretown, Vt., Jan. 22, 1846. He enlisted Sept., 1861, in the Third Vermont Regiment; served till May 5, 1864, when he was shot through the thigh; returned to duty in October, and on the 19th was wounded in the head at the battle of Cedar Creek.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N. H., except 1st:

4513 Charles Edward, b. May 21, 1866, in Langdon, N. H.
—— Lizzie Irene, b. May 30, 1868.

2368. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 12, 1836; m. in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 6, 1860, Maryetta Coffran, b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 28, 1840. He enlisted in

the Civil War, 1862; served three yrs.; was honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1865.

Children (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N. H., except 4th and 5th:

4514 Frank Sylvester, b. Apr. 8, 1861.
4515 Arthur George, b. Sept. 21, 1866.
—— Mabel Sophia, b. July 27, 1869; d. unm. in N. Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1883.
4516 Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Unity, N. H.
4517 Esther Lillian, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Unity.

2369. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 19, 1839; d. in Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 10, 1880; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1857, George Olcott West, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1835.

Children (West), b. in Monroe, Green Co., Wis., except 3d and 4th:

—— Edward Hammond, b. Oct. 29, 1858, twin; d. in Darlington, Wis., Oct. 15, 1863.
4518 Ellen Lydia, b. Oct. 29, 1858, twin.
—— Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1865, in Darlington; d. in Whitewater, June 30, 1877.
—— Frank Hayward, b. Jan. 15, 1876, in Whitewater; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 17, 1882.

2370. FREDERIC SYLVESTER BONAPARTE[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 12, 1841; d. in Charlestown, June 9, 1872; m. in Claremont, N. H., June 9, 1868, Ella Frances Smith, b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1849; m. (2) a Densmore.

Child (Parks), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Estella Maria, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1877.

2371. MARIA ELIZA[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 10, 1844; m. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1871, Robert Atwood Jaseph, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833.

Children (Jaseph), b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Julia Maria, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
—— Dexter George, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
—— Harlan Foster, b. Aug. 23, 1884; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1884.

2372. SARAH CHELLIS[7] PARKS (Lydia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1847; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 20, 1867, Frank George Willard, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1843.

Children (Willard), b. in Running Creek, Col., except 1st, 7th, 8th and 9th:

—— Eva Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1870, in Charlestown; d. there June 8, 1873.
—— Henry Walker, b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. in Running Creek, Sept. 6, 1875.
—— George Haskell, b. Jan. 4, 1876.

—— Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
—— Ralph Theodore, b. Nov. 4, 1879.
—— Grace Annie, b. Dec. 13, 1882.
—— Blanche Bertha, b. July 31, 1884, in Denver, Col.
—— Byron Charles, b. June 8, 1886, in Denver; d. there Apr. 12, 1887.
—— Myron Waldo, b. Aug. 3, 1888, in Denver.

2373. ELLEN ELIZA[7] SHURTLEFF (Moses[6]), b. in Warren, Vt., Oct. 10, 1849; d. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 6, 1890; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 22, 1868, Franklin Carpenter, b. in Waterbury, June 16, 1845.

Children (Carpenter), b. in Waterbury, Vt.:

—— Dau., b. May 11, 1869; d. in Waterbury, May 13, 1869.
—— Lotta Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1870; m. in Waterbury, Sept. 1, 1897, Darwin William Coolery, b. in Waterbury, Mar. 4, 1870.
—— Harry Edwin, b. June 17, 1872; d. in Waterbury, Aug. 28, 1873.
—— Mabel Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
—— Dan Shurtleff, b. Apr. 17, 1884, twin; d. in Waterbury, Dec. 19, 1884.
—— Lena May, b. Apr. 17, 1884, twin.

2374. MARY ALICE[7] SHURTLEFF (Moses[6]), b. in Waterbury, Vt., June 17, 1856; m. in Waterbury, Sept. 4, 1875, Dana Valett Giffin, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846.

Children (Giffin), b. in Montreal, Quebec, except 1st:

—— Maud Alice, b. Feb. 13, 1877, in Waterbury.
—— Mildred Eltella, b. July 14, 1879.
—— Grace Jennie, b. Apr. 6, 1881; d. in Montreal, July 29, 1881.

2375. RUFUS HENRY[7] FROST (Julia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 23, 1842; m. in Lamoille, Ill., July 4, 1867, Julia Stanard, b. in Lamoille, Jan. 21, 1847.

Children (Frost), b. in Atlantic, Iowa, except 1st:

—— Edwin Rufus Willcutt, b. Dec. 27, 1873, in Springfield, Ill.; m. in Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 3, 1898, Iva Cora West, b. in Redoak, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1874.
—— Kathrina Julia Evangeline, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

2376. HILAND LEANDER[7] FROST (Julia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1846; m. in Charlestown, June 23, 1868, Nellie Mary Learned, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1851; divorced Sept. 6, 1872. He m. (2) in Atlantic, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1874, Eddella Stringht, b. in Butler, Ind., Dec. 3, 1857.

Child (Frost) by first wife, b. in Charlestown, N. H.:

—— Evelyn Julia, b. July 28, 1869; m. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 8, 1901, Frederick Elmer Harmon, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1862.

Children (Frost) by second wife, b. in Atlantic, Iowa:

—— William Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. ——— ———.
4519 Thomas Burdett, b. Apr. 29, 1877.
—— Edith Betsy, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. in Atlantic, July 25, 1883.

—— Fred Hiland, b. July 24, 1885; d. in Atlantic, Aug. 29, 1887.
—— Frank Fred, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
—— May Rose, b. May 1, 1890.
—— Leta, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. in Atlantic, Dec. 4, 1892.
—— Zaida Laura, b. June 25, 1895.
—— Ruth Eddella, b. Mar. 5, 1898.

2377. HERBERT LEON[7] FROST (Julia[6]), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 23, 1850; m. in Windsor, Vt., Mar. 23, 1872, Laura Mandana Davis, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 26, 1852.

Children (Frost), b. in Charlestown, N. H., except 1st and 2d:
—— Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1873, in Lebanon, N. H.
—— Julia Ada, b. Aug. 11, 1875, in Thetford, Vt.; m. in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1898, Lewis Adams Wright, b. in Langdon, N. H., Dec. 15, 1875.
—— Emma Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. in Charlestown, July 2, 1898, Frank Levette McAllaster, b. in Stewartstown, N. H., July 9, 1873.
—— Thomas Warburton, b. Apr. 18, 1879.

2378. SARAH SUMNER[7] SMITH (Hiram[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., July 30, 1837; d. in Brockton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1875; m. in Middleboro, June 25, 1863, Royal Smith Rogers, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 29, 1838.

Child (Rogers), b. in Bridgewater, Mass.:
4520 Harry Sumner, b. Mar. 6, 1867.

2379. STILLMAN SUMNER[7] SMITH (Hiram[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1841; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1890; m. in Canada, May 30, 1873, Jenny Nichols.

Child (Smith), b. in Canada:
—— Raymond, b. 1874.

2380. LURANA LEONARD[7] SMITH (Hiram[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847; m. in Middleboro, Dec. 25, 1872, James Winthrop Whitmarsh, b. in Abington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1844.

Child (Whitmarsh), b. in Boston, Mass.:
—— Porter Weston, b. Dec. 17, 1873.

2381. LUCRETIA ANN[7] WILLIAMS (Melinda[6]), b. in Howland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1834; d. in Greene, Ohio, May 13, 1889; m. in Howland, July 19, 1866, Joseph Warren Hubbard, b. in Greene, June 29, 1838.

Children (Hubbard), b. in Greene, Ohio, except 1st:
—— Henry Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Howland.
—— Herbert Newell, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. in Greene, Aug. 1, 1881.
4521 Amy Louise Newell, b. June 22, 1873.
—— Laura Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1875.

2382. MARY ELIZA[7] WILLIAMS (Melinda[6]), b. in Howland,

Ohio, Apr. 29, 1838; m. in Howland, Oct. 2, 1861, Daniel Shafer, b. in Howland June 20, 1838.

Children (Shafer), b. in Howland, Ohio:

4522 Alton George, b. June 22, 1862.
4523 Milton Ford, b. Feb. 12, 1867, twin.
—— Newton Frank, b. Feb. 12, 1867, twin.
4524 Lena Maud, b. Feb. 27, 1869.

2383. JOHN SEELY[7] WILLIAMS (Melinda[6]), b. in Howland, Ohio, July 11, 1840; m. in Greene, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1871, Delia Case, b. in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1849.

Children (Williams), b. in Howland, Ohio, except 1st:

4525 Lessie Ellen, b. Nov. 13, 1871, in Greene.
—— Claud Joseph, b. May 10, 1873.
—— Lauren Case, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
—— George Washington, b. July 8, 1876.
—— John Seely, b. Apr. 27, 1879.

2384. LAURA ELVIRA[7] WILLIAMS (Melinda[6]), b. in Howland, Ohio, May 5, 1843; d. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1881; m. in Howland, Nov. 13, 1862, Nelson Sabin Cory, b. in Greene, Sept. 6, 1839.

Children (Cory), b. in Greene, Ohio:

—— Alberta Josephine, b. Sept. 27, 1863.
4526 Fred Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1866.
—— Clara Melinda, b. June 3, 1870; m. in Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio, Mar. 18, 1896, Thomas D. Evans, b. in Medina Co., Apr. 9, 1871.

2385. FRANK SMITH[7] WILLIAMS (Melinda[6]), b. in Howland, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1853; m. in Greene, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1880, Jennie Lucretia Sloan, b. in Greene, June 18, 1851.

Children (Williams), b. in Newton Falls, Ohio:

—— Lewis Ward, b. May 29, 1882.
—— Floyd Seth, b. July 22, 1883.
—— Elmo Ben, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

2386. GEORGE SUMNER[7] CURTIS (Deborah[6]), b. in Greene, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834; m. in Warren, Ohio, May 28, 1857, Jerusha Ross, b. in Leon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1835.

Children (Curtis), b. in Greene, Ohio:

—— Milton Jerome, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. in Greene, Dec. 11, 1858.
4527 John Sumner, b. Oct. 7, 1859.
4528 Laura Ermina, b. Nov. 25, 1862.

2387. NEWTON SHURTLEFF[7] SMITH (Jacob[6]), b. in Braceville, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1841; m. in Greene, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1870, Mary Cory, b. in Greene, Sept. 3, 1849.

Children (Smith), b. in Greene, Ohio:

—— Charles Harold, b. Feb. 2, 1872; d. in Greene, Mar. 5, 1887.
—— Edwin Wakefield, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

—— Mabel Clare, b. May 14, 1876.
—— Jennie Cory, b. Feb. 4, 1879.
—— Blanche, b. July 6, 1884, twin.
—— Eva, b. July 6, 1884, twin.

2388. JULIA ATWATER[7] SMITH (Jacob[6]), b. in Braceville, Ohio, June 20, 1844; m. in Braceville, June 24, 1873, Enoch Leavitt, b. in Spencer, Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1907.

Children (Leavitt), b. in Morris, Minn., except 1st:

—— Minnie Sophia, b. Feb. 24, 1877, in Hicksville, Ohio.
—— Errett Atwater, b. Oct. 3, 1879.
—— Freeman Smith, b. July 31, 1881; m. in St. Paul, Minn., June 21, 1905, Mae Webster Munroe.
—— Thomas Lowater, b. Apr. 4, 1884.
—— Enoch Ralph, b. May 14, 1888; d. in Morris, Aug. 23, 1888.

2389. HIRAM HARVEY[7] SMITH (Jacob[6]), b. in Braceville, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1847; m. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1871, Julia Jenks Cook, b. in Newton township, Oct. 7, 1848.

Children (Smith), b. in Newton Falls, Ohio:

—— Jessie, b. July 28, 1874.
—— Charles Sumner, b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. unm. in Newton Falls, May 16, 1903.

2390. LYDIA LUCINDA[7] SMITH (Jacob[6]), b. in Braceville, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1849; m. in Braceville, Oct. 5, ——, Seymour Musgrove McKibben, b. in Braceville, June 24, 1839.

Children (McKibben), b. in Braceville, Ohio:

4529 Harry Seymour, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
—— Arthur Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1874; m. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Apr. 11, 1906, Mary Clara Hyde.
—— Grace Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1877; m. in Braceville, Oct. 11, 1905, Burt Woodward Wilson.
—— John Thomson, b. May 24, 1879.

2391. STILLMAN HIRAM[7] SMITH (William[6]), b. in Braceville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1844; d. in Warren, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1890; m. in Mecca, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1872, Martha Ann Webb, b. in Colebrook, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1841.

Children (Smith), b. in Mecca, Ohio:

—— Frederick David, b. July 11, 1874.
—— Frank Webb, b. Oct. 23, 1875.

2392. HOMER EARLE[7] SMITH (William[6]), b. in Braceville, Ohio, Mar. 30, 1848; m. in Greene, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1872, Ella Lemira Logan, b. in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mar. 5, 1854.

Children (Smith), b. in Greene, Ohio, except 2d, 4th and 5th:

—— John Nelson, b. July 14, 1873.
—— Will Logan, b. June 3, 1876, in Braceville.
—— Grace Gertrude, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

—— Ellis Earle, b. Jan. 10, 1883, in Johnson, Ohio.
—— James Calvin, b. Apr. 26, 1890, in Cortland, Ohio.

2393. ROSA JENNIE[7] SMITH (William[6]), b. in Windham, Ohio, May 12, 1862; m. in East Mecca, Ohio, June 20, 1883, James Smith Brown, b. in New York, N. Y., June 3, 1854.

Children (Brown), b. in Mecca, Ohio:
—— Mary Lois, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
—— James Herbert, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
—— Edna Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1888.
—— Emily Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1890.
—— Laurence Nelson, b. Jan. 19, 1893.
—— Allen Bertram, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

2394. HENRY DANIEL[7] SMITH (Daniel[6]), b. in Greene, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1854; m. in Greene, Jan. 16, 1878, Armenta Lavinia Rice, b. in Greene, Jan. 30, 1855.

Children (Smith), b. in Greene, Ohio:
—— Allie Melissa, b. May 15, 1879.
—— Huron Delong, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
—— Daniel Hayes, b. Nov. 2, 1885.
—— Arthur Lester, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
—— Lavinia Helen, b. July 24, 1889.

2395. CALVIN PHILIP[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1836; m. in Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1862, Mary Amelia Tew, b. in Fowler, Sept. 9, 1837; d. in Greene, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1868. He m. (2) in Greene, Feb. 22, 1870, Clara Hillyer Morris, b. in Beetown, Grant Co., Wis.

Children (Faunce) by first wife, b. in Greene, Ohio:
4530 Fred Alden, b. Mar. 5, 1863.
—— Charles Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1864; d. unm. in St. Louis, Mich., May 7, 1890.
4531 Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

Children (Faunce) by second wife, b. in Greene, Ohio, except 4th, 5th and 6th:
—— Guy Eugene, b. Mar. 7, 1873; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 14, 1899, s. p.; m. in Grand Rapids, Apr. 14, 1899, Fern Gravengood.
—— Jay Morris, b. Nov. 8, 1874.
—— Lena Amelia, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
—— Kate Evelyn, b. Mar. 26, 1885, in Southington, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
—— Calvin Philip, b. Nov. 23, 1886, in Southington.
—— Hazel Eugenia, b. Mar. 26, 1896, in St. Louis.

2396. EZRA ALDEN[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1838; d. in Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich., Sept. 15, 1902; m. in Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Nov. 10, 1866, Lucy Palmer Smith, b. in Johnston, Mar. 4, 1844; d. in Petoskey, May 4, 1902.

Child (Faunce), b. in Greene, Ohio:
4532 Cora Amelia, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

2397. DANIEL MORRIS[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1840; m. in Dekalb Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1862, Samantha Lucretia Alten, b. in Dekalb Co., July 28, 1844.

Children (Faunce), b. in Newago Co., Mich., except 1st:
4533 William Ulysses, b. Apr. 5, 1864, in Dekalb Co.
4534 Flora Lucretia, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
—— Benjamin Alden, b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. in Edgerton, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1897, Blanche Louisa Welden, b. in Williams Co., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1873.

2398. PARMENAS COBURN[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1843; m. in Newton Falls, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1869, Sarah Almena Shaw, b. in Paris, Portage Co., Ohio, Jan. 22, 1849.

Children (Faunce), b. in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich., except 1st, 2d and 3d:
4535 Ori L., b. July 7, 1870, in Greene, Ohio.
—— Carl Ezra, b. Sept. 11, 1874, in Cortland, Ohio.
—— Lula Fern, b. Jan. 2, 1886, in Burtlake, Cheboygan Co., Mich.
—— Mary Eleanor, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

2399. WILLIAM LUCIUS[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1845; m. in Cortland, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1875, Agnes Amelia Young, b. in Johnston, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1850.

Children (Faunce), b. in Coe, Isabella Co., Mich.:
—— Annie Lucretia, b. Mar. 5, 1877.
—— James Garfield, b. July 19, 1880.
—— Alden Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

2400. ELLIS GIRDEN[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1846; m. in Cortland, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1868, Syrion Louisa Gates, b. in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Nov. 13, 1849.

Children (Faunce), b. in Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich., except 3d:
4536 Eva Estella, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
—— Orren Leroy, b. Dec. 15, 1873.
—— Leila Belle, b. Feb. 22, 1876, in Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio.

2401. CELIA ESTELLA[7] FAUNCE (Alden[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, June 19, 1858; m. in Cortland, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1879, Uriah Ransom Goist, b. in Southington, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1855.

Children (Goist), b. in Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio, except 1st:
—— Lena Belle, b. June 10, 1880, in Cortland.
—— Nellie Mae, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
—— George Alden, b. Nov. 10, 1890.
—— William Ezra, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

2402. ROXA LUCRETIA[7] BUSH (Ruth[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio,

Mar. 12, 1850; m. in Bazetta, Feb. 6, 1873, Wilber Madison Wood, b. in Mercer, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1852.

Children (Wood), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, except 5th:

—— Herbert Levi, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
—— Lena Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1875.
—— Leilah Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1876.
—— Bertha Delia, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
—— Alice Viola, b. Apr. 15, 1883, in Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2403. CLARA VIOLA[7] BUSH (Ruth[6]), b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1860; m. in Lordstown, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1885, Charles Edward Broadbent, b. in Walden, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1860.

Children (Broadbent), b. in Beaver Falls, Pa., except 4th and 5th:

—— Harold, b. Apr. 7, 1887; d. in Beaver Falls, June 29, 1887.
—— John Howard, b. June 10, 1888.
—— Paul, b. Dec. 18, 1889; d. in Beaver Falls, Jan. 27, 1890.
—— Fred, b. Sept. 11, 1891, in Beaver; d. there Nov. 7, 1891.
—— Fern Irene, b. Sept. 11, 1891, in Beaver.

2404. MEDORA ANN[7] McFARLIN (Huldah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., July 4, 1858; d. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1877; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1875, William Henry Allen, b. in Wareham, Dec. 17, 1849.

Child (Allen), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. in Wareham, Jan. 4, 1877.

2405. JOHN WESLEY[7] McFARLIN (Huldah[6]), b. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 1, 1860; m. in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, ——, Alice Freeman Jefferson, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865.

Children (McFarlin), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

—— Dora Alice, b. Mar. 2, 1887, in Middleboro; m. in Middleboro, Nov. 29, 1905, Leon Clemont Allen, b. in Bourne, Mass., Mar. 11, 1885.
—— Sarah Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1892; m. in Carver, June 5, 1909, Chester Eli Atwood, b. in Carver, Apr. 14, 1885; son of John Savery Atwood and Susan Maria (Hamblin), who were m. in Barnstable (Osterville), Mass., Feb. 10, 1867. Susan Maria Hamblin, b. in Barnstable (Cotuit), Feb. 22, 1847; dau. of Simeon and Thankful (Fish). John Savery Atwood, b. in Middleboro, June 22, 1842; son of Eli and Joanna (Holmes), who were m. in Middleboro, May 20, 1834. Joanna Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Feb. 2, 1819; d. in Middleboro, Sept. 8, 1896; dau. of Eben and Jerusha (Holmes). Eli Atwood, b. in Middleboro, May 29, 1807; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 14, 1863; son of Eli and Lydia (Griffith), who were m. Jan. 5, 1792 (see under No. 210).
—— Edwin Wesley, b. Mar. 27, 1895.

2406. WILLIAM HENRY[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro,

Mass., Nov. 12, 1853; m. in Middleboro, Jan. 18, 1881, Mary Frances Andrews, b. in Carver, Mass., Nov. 18, 1854.

Children (Thomas), b. in Carver, Mass., except 1st:

4536a Chester William, b. Oct. 23, 1885, in Raynham, Mass.

—— Mildred Andrews, b. Apr. 5, 1890.

2407. NETTIE EVELYN[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1857; m. in Carver, Mass., Jan. 23, 1887, Frederick Allen McFarlin, b. in Carver, Apr. 22, 1861; son of Solomon Franklin McFarlin and Harriet (Atwood), who were m. Oct. 7, 1860 (see No. 1346).

Child (McFarlin), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Horace Allen, b. June 27, 1894.

2408. LYMAN PORTER[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1861; m. in Galveston, Texas, Dec. 27, 1888, Evelyn Willard Small, b. in Truro, Mass., Aug. 30, 1865.

Children (Thomas), b. in Braintree, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lyman Hinckley, b. Apr. 27, 1891, in Walpole, Mass.

—— Margaret Evelyn, b. May 5, 1894.

2409. ALFRED ELMER[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Feb. 26, 1891, Rosalie May Eastman, b. in Plato, Kane Co., Ill., Apr. 10, 1866.

Children (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ernest Eastman, b. Nov. 19, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass.

—— Waldo Shurtleff, b. July 14, 1893.

2410. ALVIN EGBERT[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1864; m. in Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1894, Lucretia Bartlett Shurtleff, b. in Middleboro, Mar. 10, 1871; dau. of James Frederick Shurtleff and Eleanor Churchill (Harlow), who were m. Oct. 16 (see No. 1332).

Child (Thomas), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Eleanor Harlow, b. May 2, 1897.

2411. MELVIN EDGAR[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 26, 1867; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1890, Della Louise Barrows, b. in Middleboro, June 12, 1870; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 12, 1892. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1906, Harriet May Patterson, b. in Kentville, N. S., Jan. 31, 1878.

Child (Thomas) by first wife, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:

—— Leslie Melvin, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

Child (Thomas) by second wife, b. in Boston (Forest Hills), Mass.:

—— Mendal Patterson, b. Oct. 16, 1908.

2412. ARTHUR CARLETON[7] THOMAS (Lydia[6]), b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; m. in Middleboro, Apr. 18, 1907, Veretta

Florence Shaw, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 23, 1878; dau. of Perez and Anna Maria (Chubbuck), who were m. July 28, 1877 (see No. 1952).

Child (Thomas), b. in Lynn, Mass.:

—— Anna Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1908.

2413. LORINDA[7] BLANCHARD (Priscilla[6]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 27, 1832; d. near Clyde, Ohio, July 19, 1860; m. in Clyde, Feb. 16, 1852, Orson Williams Grover, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1817.

Child (Grover), b. in Clyde, Ohio:

4537 Charles Mate, b. Sept. 26, 1857.

2414. MARY EMELINE[7] BLANCHARD (Priscilla[6]), b. in Clyde, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1842; d. in Clyde, Mar. 19, 1868; m. in Clyde, Apr. 6, 1858, John Berryhill Forster, b. in Canada, Apr. 24, 1832; d. in Chipley, Fla., Sept. 12, 1895.

Children (Forster), b. in Clyde, Ohio:

4538 Nellie Lucinda, b. Feb. 19, 1859.
4539 William Return, b. Dec. 10, 1861.

2415. BETSEY JANE[7] MAXHAM (Edwin[6]), b. in Roxbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1847; m. in Northfield, Vt., Dec. 31, 1865, Henry Harrison Briggs, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1842; d. in Weymouth, June 1, 1891.

Children (Briggs), b. in Weymouth, Mass.:

—— Walter Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. in Weymouth, Feb. 21, 1872.
—— Clarence Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. in Weymouth, Jan. 19, 1898, Jennie Frances Pratt, b. in Weymouth, Jan. 19, 1875.
—— Margaret Bates, b. July 4, 1872; d. unm. in Weymouth, Dec. 1, 1902.
4540 Frank Ezra, b. Jan. 14, 1875.
4541 Fannie Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1878.
—— Caroline Eleanor, b. Apr. 18, 1884.
—— Bessie Maxham, b. Mar. 22, 1887.

2416. FRANKLIN PIERCE[7] MAXHAM (Edwin[6]), b. in Roxbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1853; m. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 25, 1874, Rowena Olive Rogers, b. in Bethel, Vt., May 25, 1854.

Children (Maxham), b. in Bethel, Vt., except 6th:

4542 Lillie May, b. June 5, 1875.
4543 Grace Lulu, b. Sept. 19, 1876.
—— Fred Omer, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
4544 Minnie Belle, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
4545 Bessie Bird, b. Apr. 9, 1884.
—— Robert Roy, b. Aug. 20, 1885, in Royalton, Vt.
—— Lucy Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

2417. WILLIAM ORRIN[7] BLANCHARD (Mary[6]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 8, 1834; m. in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1876,

Maria Amelia Farnsworth, b. in North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1853.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., except 2d:

—— Glynn Farnsworth, b. Sept. 6, 1877.

—— Charles Maxham, b. May 19, 1880, in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich.

2418. GEORGE[7] BLANCHARD (Mary[6]), b. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 11, 1836; m. in Sutton, Mass., June 21, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Dudley, b. in Sutton, Nov. 16, 1839; d. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 4, 1889.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Worcester, Mass., except 3d, 4th and 5th:

—— Emma Bartlett, b. Mar. 19, 1865; d. unm. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1887.

—— Hattie Idella, b. June 1, 1869; d. unm. in Oxford, Aug. 14, 1887.

—— Nellie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1870, in Spencer, Mass.; d. there Mar. 23, 1871.

—— Arthur Edward, b. May 30, 1874, in Spencer; m. in Burlington, Vt., June 27, 1900, Chloe Olmsted, b. in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1869.

—— Fannie Viola, b. Oct. 19, 1875, in Brookfield, Mass.

—— George Erving, b. Oct. 17, 1877; d. in Oxford, Sept. 20, 1887.

2419. MARY CAROLINE[7] SMITH (Ansel[6]), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1856; m. in Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1887, James Francis Savage, b. in Lowell, Feb. 24, 1849; son of Isaac Aylsworth Savage and Mary Anne (Clarke), who were m. Dec. 14, 1843. Mary Anne Clarke, b. Mar. 12, 1817; d. in Lowell, Jan. 12, 1892; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Currier), who were m. Nov. 12, 1812. Elizabeth Currier, b. July 5, 1787; d. Mar. 14, 1868; dau. of David and Mary (Dinsmore), b. 1754; d. Aug. 20, 1836; dau. of David Dinsmore. David Currier, b. in Leslie, Scotland, 1756; d. Apr. 1, 1840; son of James and Mary (Christie). John Clarke, b. May 25, 1784; d. May 15, 1863; son of David and Anna (Woodman), who were m. June 21, 1781. Anna Woodman, b. Mar. 28, 1762; d. Mar. 14, 1826; dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Wheeler). David Clarke, b. Nov. 27, 1755; d. Mar. 16, 1833; son of Nathaniel. Isaac Aylsworth Savage, b. in Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1814; d. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1854; son of Hiel and Hannah (Corey), who were m. June 14, 1807. Hanna Corey, b. Sept. 3, 1777; d. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1863; dau. of William and Sarah (Clarke), who were m. Nov. 26, 1769. Sarah Clarke, b. July 8, 1745; d. May 2, 1811; dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Tillinghast). William Corey, b. May 6, 1743; d. May, 1821; son of William and Elizabeth (Drake), b. Mar. 1, 1724/5; dau. of John Drake and (widow Esther Joyce). Hiel Savage, b. in Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1783; d. in Westday, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1863; son of Hiel and Hannah (Wyatt), who were m. Dec. 31, 1782. Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1760; d. in Milton, N. Y., May 16, 1829, and her husband, Hiel Savage,

b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 30, 1759; d. in Greenfield, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843; son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Ranney), who were m. Apr. 14, 1743. Rebecca Ranney, b. Oct. 3, 1726; dau. of Willett and Anne (Johnson). Ebenezer Savage, b. in Middletown, Feb. 26, 1718/19; d. in Framingham, Mass., 1767; son of Thomas and Mary (Goodwin), who were m. Mar. 21, 1710/11. Mary Goodwin, b. Dec. 8, 1685; d. June 3, 1758; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Shepard), b. 1660; d. 1742; dau. of John Shepard and Rebecca (Greenhill). William Goodwin, b. 1658; d. 1733; son of William and Susanna. Thomas Savage, b. in Middletown, Aug. 21, 1684; d. Mar. 13, 1755; son of John and Mary (Ranney), who were m. May 30, 1682. Mary Ranney, b. Oct., 1665; d. Aug. 19, 1734; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hubbard), who were m. May, 1659. Mary Hubbard, b. Jan. 16, 1641; d. Mar. 16, 1684/5; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Watts), who were m. 1640. Elizabeth Watts, b. 1616; dau. of Richard. Thomas Ranney, b. 1616; d. 1713. John Savage, b. in Middletown, Dec. 2, 1652; d. in Middletown, Oct. 30, 1726; son of John and Elizabeth (Dubbin), who were m. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1652. Elizabeth, d. 1696, and her husband, John Savage, d. in Middletown, Mar. 6, 1684/5.

Child (Savage), b. in Lowell, Mass.:

—— Miriam, b. Apr. 10, 1888.

2420. CHARLES BRAMAN[7] MAXHAM (Samuel[6]), b. in Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1849; m. in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1870, Susie Bowen Tucker, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 1, 1850; d. in Grosvenor Dale, Conn., Apr. 15, 1888; dau. of Amasa and Christiana. He m. (2) in Thompson, Conn., July 4, 1888, Amy Anderson, b. in Toronto, Shefford Co., Quebec, May 12, 1851, and was a widow Anderson.

Children (Maxham) by first wife:

4546 Mabel Lillian, b. Dec. 30, 1871, in Middlesex, Vt.

—— Jessie Ida, b. Dec. 9, 1873, in Grafton; d. in Waterbury, Vt., Apr. 15, 1875.

—— Charles Eugene, b. July 2, 1876, in Grafton.

—— Ida Alice, b. Aug. 26, 1878, in Worcester, Mass.; d. in Northbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1880.

—— Grace Estella, b. Oct. 24, 1881, in Northbridge; d. in Grosvenor Dale, July 17, 1889.

—— Alice Jessie, b. May 4, 1883, in Sutton, Mass.

—— Susie Cora, b. Feb. 2, 1886, in Grosvenor Dale.

Children (Maxham) by second wife, b. in Grosvenor Dale, Conn.:

—— Lottie Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1889.

—— Frank Emery, b. Aug. 31, 1892.

2421. HENRY GALEN[7] MAXHAM (Samuel[6]), b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 11, 1851; d. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1892; m. in Sutton, Nov. 1, 1880, Eva (Algier) Bryant, b. in Rhode Island, 1857; dau. of Morey Algier and Louisa.

Child (Maxham), b. in Sutton, Mass.:
—— Minnie, b. Mar. 12, 1882.

2422. FRANK EDWARD[7] MAXHAM (Samuel[6]), b. in Northfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1858; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 18, 1883, Hattie Elvira Bickford, b. in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1862.

Children (Maxham), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., except 1st and 2d:
—— Arthur Edward, b. Apr. 7, 1884, in Woodstock.
—— Charles Carrol, b. Nov. 12, 1885, in Waterbury.
—— Bernice Evalena, b. July 29, 1892.

2423. GEORGE[7] MAXHAM (Galen[6]), b. in Bethel, Vt., June 2, 1857; m. in Ashmore, Ill., Feb. 28, 1881, Lizzie Wood Logan, b. in Stanford, Ky., Oct. 27, 1858.

Children (Maxham), b. in Mattoon, Ill.:
—— Ula Velma, b. Sept. 4, 1882.
—— George Clifford, b. Oct. 22, 1886.
—— Cora Grace, b. Aug. 8, 1888.
—— Helen Jannette, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

2424. CHARLES LEMUEL[7] TWICHELL (Emeline[6]), b. in Davenport, Iowa, May 31, 1856; m. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 20, 1879, Harriet Louisa Scott, b. in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 8, 1859; d. in Nashua, N. H., May 12, 1895. He m. (2) in Nashua, Nov. 1, 1899, Eliza Jane (Adams) Moses, b. in Nashua, July 5, 1857; widow of George Moses; dau. of Willis Adams. No issue by second wife.

Children (Twichell) by first wife, b. in Athol, Mass., except 5th, 6th and 7th:
—— Harold Howard, b. July 2, 1880.
—— Ethel Addie, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
—— Edith Annie, b. June 19, 1884.
—— Arlene Eva, b. July 15, 1886.
—— Mabel Ardelle, b. Nov. 19, 1887, in Nashua.
—— Marlton Earl, b. Aug. 24, 1889, in Kennebunk, Me.
—— Carl Scott, b. Apr. 13, 1895, in Nashua.

2425. SYLVESTER MERRICK[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 5, 1834; m. in Lambertville, Mich., Dec. 24, 1858, Sarah Ann Naftzger, b. in Congress, Wayne Co., Ohio, Apr. 3, 1833; d. in Portland, Mich., Aug. 14, 1872.

Children (Snell), b. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., except 2d:
4547 Mary Almeda, b. Mar. 22, 1860.
4548 George Naftzger, b. Apr. 23, 1862, in Monroe, Mich.
—— William Clarke, b. Mar. 7, 1869; m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, June 9, 1890, Margaret Christina Mallon, b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865. No issue.

2426. FRANCES AMANDA[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1836; m. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1863,

Levi Buck, b. in Lower Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1824; d. in Monroe, Mich., June 16, 1906.

Children (Buck), b. in Monroe, Mich.:

4549 Frederic, b. Sept. 9, 1865.
4550 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1867.

2427. LUCY AMELIA[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 31, 1837; m. in Sacramento, Cal., May 3, 1872, Tracy Lathrop Bibbins, b. in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1829.

Children (Bibbins), b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

—— Albert Snell, b. July 29, 1873.
—— Mary Ethel, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

2428. CHARLES TINKHAM[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 5, 1839; d. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Mar. 26, 1898; m. in Ida, Dec. 31, 1878, Emma Maria Richardson, b. in Ida, Mar. 14, 1856.

Children (Snell), b. in Ida, Mich.:

—— Julia Richardson, b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. in Ida, June 22, 1906, Stanley O. Newcomb.
—— Elizabeth Bonney, b. May 30, 1885.
—— William Ackley, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
—— Frances Aneica, b. June 27, 1892.

2429. JOHN EDMUND[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1841; m. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1875, Hortense Ann Richardson, b. in Ida, Dec. 27, 1853.

Children (Snell), b. in Ida, Mich.:

—— Minnie Lumb, b. May 7, 1878.
—— Alta Bertha, b. Jan. 3, 1882.
—— Mary Roberta, b. Mar. 17, 1890.

2430. WILLIAM MANLEY[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 6, 1843; m. in Cherokee, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1870, Joanna Isabella Henderson, b. in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 10, 1851.

Children (Snell), b. in Cherokee, Iowa, except 4th:

—— Charles Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. in Cherokee, July 21, 1883.
—— James Sylvester, b. June 14, 1873; d. in Cherokee, Feb. 6, 1880.
4551 Fannie Myrtle, b. Dec. 4, 1875.
—— Nellie May, b. Oct. 31, 1880, in Salina, Kan.

2431. DELIA MARIA[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; m. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1870, Edward Kebron McIntosh, b. in Falmouth, Me., Jan. 11, 1844; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 10, 1893.

Children (McIntosh), b. in Elm Hall, Mich.:

—— Charles Duncan, b. Apr. 2, 1871; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1895, Grace Gould Flanders, b. in Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 19, 1873.

2432. ROBERT SHURTLEFF[7] SNELL (Mary[6]), b. in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 31, 1851; m. in Cherokee, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1875, Anna Eliza Lovin, b. in Middleboro, Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 8, 1853.

Children (Snell), b. in Cherokee, Iowa, except 4th and 5th:

—— Millie Edna, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
—— Claud Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
—— John Lovin, b. Mar. 20, 1883.
—— Ethel Dora, b. July 9, 1886, in Longpine, Neb.
—— Phebe Lenora, b. Aug. 25, 1890, in Longpine.

2433. ALBERT ALLEN[7] BOLLES (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1833; d. in City Point Hospital, Va., Apr. 7, 1865; m. in New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1853, Abby Ann Harding, b. in Harwich, Mass., Mar. 4, 1830; d. in Central Falls, R. I., Aug. 26, 1872. He joined the Seventh Rhode Island Regiment, Aug., 1862; promoted to first lieutenant and was wounded before Petersburg.

Children (Bolles), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

—— Susan Albertina, b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. in Central Falls, Sept. 4, 1874, George Freeman Pinkham, b. in Farmington, N. H., Aug. 12, 1850. No issue.
—— Abby Harding, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. unm. in Central Falls, Dec. 16, 1876.
—— Albert Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1858; d. in Central Falls, Apr. 26, 1864.

2434. SARAH JANE[7] BOLLES (Susan[6]), b. in Rochester (now Mattapoisett), Mass., Mar. 19, 1838; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1903; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857, Alexander Hamilton, b. in Vermont, May, 1828; d. unknown. She m. (2) in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 17, 1878, John Booker Hyde, b. in New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1830. No issue by second husband.

Child (Hamilton), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

4552 Fannie Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1858.

2435. HERBERT TABER[7] BOLLES (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 21, 1841; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Pendergrast, b. in Brooklyn, June 14, 1855.

Children (Bolles), b. in Hoboken, N. J., except 1st:

—— Emma Ward, b. Feb. 24, 1872, in Brooklyn.
—— Albert Allen, b. Mar. 6, 1877; m. ——— ———.

2436. MARY JANE[7] SWAN (Almeda[6]), b. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1842; m. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1864, Frederic Augustus Washburn, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1834.

Children (Washburn), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:

4553 Mabel, b. Nov. 21, 1865.
4554 Helen, b. July 9, 1867.
—— Frederic Augustus, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
—— Charles Swan, b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. in Tisbury (Vineyard

Haven), Mass., Mar. 31, 1904, Bessie Clifton Gould, b. in Chilmark, Mass., Feb. 11, 1876.
—— Ethel Allerton, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

2437. CHARLES HENRY[7] SWAN (Almeda[6]), b. in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1843; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1886; m. in New York, N. Y., June 19, 1873, Eliza Jane (Prestige) Holdsworth, b. in Brooklyn, May 24, 1847; widow of William Holdsworth.

Children (Swan), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., except 1st and 2d:
—— Frank Shurtleff, b. May 20, 1874, in New York.
—— Almeda, b. July 10, 1876, in Westfield, N. J.; d. in Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1877.
—— Florence, b. Aug. 19, 1878.
—— Jeanne Washburn, b. Jan. 27, 1881.
—— Edith, b. May 26, 1883.

2438. SARAH CONGDON[7] DAVIS (Eunice[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1850; m. in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1873, Joseph Kellogg Upham, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 3, 1849.

Children (Upham), b. in Dartmouth, Mass., except 1st:
—— Eunice Clarke, b. Jan. 7, 1875, in Brooklyn.
—— Roy, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
—— Sydney, b. July 18, 1886.

2439. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BONNEY (Elizabeth[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., May 14, 1854; m. in New Bedford, Jan. 31, 1877, Charles Theodore Weeks Gifford, b. in Island Naushon, Mass., Sept. 9, 1846.

Child (Gifford), b. in New Bedford, Mass.:
—— Helen Wing, b. Aug. 5, 1893.

2440. MARY ELIZABETH[7] CASWELL (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1835; m. in Rochester, Mass., June 18, 1854, Henry Warren Smith, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1823; d. in Middleboro, Jan. 6, 1890.

Children (Smith), b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
4555 George Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1865.
—— Mary Ella, b. May 10, 1869.

2441. JULIA EMELINE[7] CASWELL (Elizabeth[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1837; d. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Mar. 4, 1877; m. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857, George Franklin Morse, b. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1830.

Child (Morse), b. in Mattapoisett, Mass.:
4556 Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Feb. 2, 1868.

2442. LYDIA ANN[7] GURNEY (Heman[6]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass.,

Apr. 16, 1854; m. in Memphis, Mich., Feb. 28, 1873, John Ceylon Wade, b. in Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1853.

Children (Wade), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., except 1st:

—— Clarence Eugene, b. Dec. 21, 1879, in Memphis.

—— Mildred Eilene, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

2443. CHARLES HERBERT[7] GURNEY (Heman[6]), b. in Fairhaven, Mass., July 1, 1856; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 4, 1878, Carrie Cordelia Ellsworth, b. in Flushing, Mich., May 30, 1857.

Children (Gurney), b. in Memphis, Mich., except 3d:

—— Georgia Genevive, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

—— Arthur Ellsworth, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

—— Frankie Mildred, b. Aug. 19, 1893, in Saginaw.

2444. MARY ATWOOD[7] GURNEY (Samuel[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1844; d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1883; m. in Rochester, Sept. 10, 1873, Edwin Hyde Kingsbury, b. in Spencer, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840.

Children (Kingsbury), b. in New Haven, Conn., except 3d:

4557 Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1874.

—— Ralph Eugene, b. July 15, 1879.

—— Percy Edwards, b. Sept. 22, 1882, in Worcester; d. there Jan. 13, 1883.

2445. GEORGE NELSON[7] GURNEY (Samuel[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1848; m. in New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1893, Lilla May Ackley, b. in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 1, 1864.

Child (Gurney), b. in New Haven, Conn.:

—— Edith May, b. Mar. 17, 1896.

2446. SARAH AMELIA[7] GURNEY (Samuel[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1851; d. in Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 29, 1882; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 11, 1878, Eustace Richards Edwards, b. in Wareham, Aug. 10, 1849.

Children (Edwards), b. in Sacramento, Cal.:

—— Bessie Gurney, b. Mar. 23, 1880.

—— Mabel Lincoln, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

2447. ALMEDIA FRANCES[7] MORSE (Thankful[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., July 13, 1842; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1893; m. in Carver, Mass., Mar. 29, 1860, James Bartlett Ransom, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 31, 1832; son of James.

Child (Ransom), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Frances Henrietta, b. Dec. 12, 1860.

2448. JENNISON GREENLEAF[7] MORSE (Thankful[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1844; d. in Wareham, May 8, 1885; m. in Wareham, Mar. 5, 1869, Lucy Priscilla Gibbs, b. in Wareham, Dec. 26,

1850; dau. of Micah and Priscilla (Pratt). She m. (2) in Wareham, Oct. 12, 1893, Charles Knowlton Greer, husband of Jennison's sister, Hattie Morse.

Children (Morse), b. in Wareham, Mass., except 1st:

—— Lucy Florence, b. Aug. 26, 1870, in Rochester, Mass.; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904, Harry Hammond Fuller, b. in Hampton, Conn., 1870; son of George and Eunice (Hammond).

—— Arthur Jennison, b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. in Marion, Mass., June 1, 1896, Addie Allen Dean, b. in Marion, July 20, 1872. No issue.

4558 Herbert Francis, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

—— Lena Gertrude, b. June 1, 1876; m. in Wareham, Apr. 18, 1899, George Bowen Crapo, b. in Rochester, Nov. 30, 1872.

—— Ralph Chesney, b. Feb. 15, 1880; m. in Wareham, Dec. 10, 1900, Florence Ethel Dillingham, b. in Holbrook, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; d. in Middleboro, Apr. 29, 1901, s. p.

2449. HATTIE AMELIA[7] MORSE (Thankful[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., June 9, 1846; d. in Wareham, Aug. 31, 1891; m. in Wareham, July 1, 1865, Charles Knowlton Greer, b. in Belmont, Me., Apr. 4, 1839; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Knowlton). He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1893, Lucy Priscilla (Gibbs) Morse (see No. 2448).

Children (Greer), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— Nellie Frances, b. May 19, 1867.

—— Edwin Knowlton, b. June 7, 1869; m. in Dennis, Mass., Jan. 1, 1896, Maria Ethel Howes, b. in Dennis, Mar. 11, 1871. No issue.

—— Charles Clifton, b. Feb. 26, 1871; d. in Wareham, Dec. 12, 1872.

4559 Hattie Emma, b. May 26, 1873.

2450. EMILY ADELIA[7] GAMMONS (Sarah[6]), b. in Rochester, Mass., May 20, 1848; m. in Middleton, Wis., Nov. 25, 1871, Calvin Andrew Mann, b. in Athens, Mich., Jan. 11, 1839.

Child (Mann), b. in Cadillac, Mich.:

4560 Clara Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1877; adopted daughter.

2451. LEONARD WARREN[7] GAMMONS (Sarah[6]), b. in Middleton, Wis., Mar. 27, 1853; m. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 26, 1883, Mary Frances Barr.

Children (Gammons), b. in Lisbon, N. Dak.:

—— Marjorie Katherine, b. June 13, 1886.

—— Warren Barr, b. Apr. 1, 1887.

2452. ADELBERT E.[7] GAMMONS (Sarah[6]), b. in Middleton, Wis., July 7, 1855; m. in Middleton, Jan. 31, 1883, Meron Scott, b. in Dane Co., Wis., May 21, 1863.

Child (Gammons), b. in Bridgewater, S. Dak.:

—— Lucinda Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1883.

2453. HELEN AVERIL[7] LORING (Hannah[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., May 15, 1856; m. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1876, Josiah

Dennis Vaughan, b. in Rochester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1845; son of Henry Leonard Vaughan and Sophia (Hathaway), who were m. 1830 (see No. 1734).

Children (Vaughan), b. in Rochester, Mass.:

—— Bertha Elwood, b. Sept. 13, 1878; m. in Middleboro, Mass., July 20, 1905, Walter Clifford Thomas, b. in Middleboro, Jan. 20, 1883; son of Henry Lewis Thomas and Lillie Ella (Thomas), who were m. May 19, 1881 (see No. 3922).

—— Gertrude Loring, b. Feb. 15, 1896.

2454. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[7] LORING (Hannah[6]), b. in Wareham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862; m. in New York, N. Y., July 8, 1886, Lavenia Belle Carter, b. in Wareham, June 21, 1866.

Children (Loring), b. in Wareham, Mass.:

—— William Howard, b. Apr. 9, 1888; m. in Wareham, June 2, 1908, Gertrude Eveline Atkins, b. in Harwich, Mass., June 8, 1887.

—— Marion Belle, b. Jan. 31, 1896.

—— Laura Ellsworth, b. Oct. 29, 1897.

—— Lester Barker, b. Mar. 21, 1909, twin.

—— Leslie Carter, b. Mar. 21, 1909, twin.

2455. WALDO[7] BRADFORD (Ellis[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., May 4, 1820; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 23, 1875; m. in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 28, 1847, Elizabeth E. Dwelly, b. in Hanover, 1825; dau. of Nathan and Huldah.

Child (Bradford), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Frances B., b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. in Brockton, Dec. 15, 1875, David S. Hall, b. in Duxbury, Mass., 1848; son of David and Mary.

2456. PELEG ELLIS[7] BRYANT (Dorothy[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1824; d. in Quincy, Mass., Mar. 2, 1898; m. in Belfast, Me., Nov. 6, 1846, Lucy Jane Wilson, b. in Lincolnville, Me., Apr. 11, 1829.

Children (Bryant), b. in Providence, R. I., except 1st and 7th:

4561 Frank Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1849, in Belfast.

—— William Ellis, b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. in Providence, Mar. 8, 1858.

—— Eva Clinton, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. in Providence, Feb. 22, 1858.

4562 Charles Carroll, b. July 13, 1856.

4563 Ella Clinton, b. Nov. 13, 1859.

4564 Everett Burnside, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

4565 Belle Florence, b. Mar. 9, 1867, in Moline, Ill.

2457. OLIVER HAZARD[7] BRYANT (Dorothy[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., June 12, 1827; d. in Kingston, Feb. 5, 1903; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1856, Mary Jane Simmons, b. in Kingston, Mar. 8, 1840; dau. of Francis and Mary.

Child (Bryant), b. in Elliot, Me.:

4566 Mabel Augusta, b. July 19, 1867.

2458. GEORGE BRADFORD[7] BRYANT (Dorothy[6]), b. in Kings-

ton, Mass., July 5, 1829; m. in South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., Oct. 21, 1863, Leora Betsey Drake, b. in Hanson, Mass., Sept. 6, 1844.

Children (Bryant), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

4567 Fannie Hyde, b. July 26, 1864.

—— George Linwood, b. May 26, 1873; m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 1, 1898, Rose Ella Sparks, b. in Bristol, R. I., Apr. 12, 1873. No issue.

2459. PATIENCE STEVENS[7] BRYANT (Dorothy[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1831; d. in Kingston, July 26, 1895; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1852, Francis Fuller, b. in Halifax, Mass., Mar. 23, 1826; d. in Kingston, Sept. 1, 1886.

Children (Fuller), b. in Halifax, Mass., except 1st:

—— Edgar Frank, b. July 1, 1853, in Kingston; d. in Halifax, Oct. 19, 1853.

—— Ida May, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. unm. in Kingston, Aug. 26, 1877.

4568 Francis Wallace, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

2460. JOHN RUSSELL[7] BRADFORD (Rufus[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1843; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1899; m. in Boston, Clara E. Melcher, b. in Boston, May, 1844; d. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1899.

Child (Bradford), b. in Boston, Mass.:

4569 Maude Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1869.

2461. SARAH ELLIS[7] BRADFORD (Rufus[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1844; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1864, Frank Rogers Benedict; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Benedict), b. in Washington, D. C., except 1st:

—— Mary G., b. Sept. 17, 1865, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. there Aug. 27, 1867.

—— Mabel Bradford.

2462. MARTHA CHANDLER[7] FORD (Martha[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 5, 1818; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1859; m. in Pembroke, Apr. 2, 1838, Joseph Morse, b. in Newbury (now West Newbury), Mass., Oct. 28, 1810; d. in East Bridgewater, Oct. 6, 1888; son of Joseph and Susanna.

Children (Morse), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

4570 Elizabeth Cutts, b. May 8, 1839.

—— Joseph Ellis, b. 1842; d. in East Bridgewater, July 12, 1845.

2463. ASA CHANDLER[7] FORD (Martha[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 23, 1820; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1906; m. in Hanson, Mass., Mar. 30, 1844, Lydia Davis Everson, b. in Hanson, Mar. 8, 1826; d. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1851; dau. of Sylvanus. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 1857-1861, Martha ———, d. in California. He m. (3) Martha's sister, who d. in California. No issue by second and third wives.

Children (Ford) by first wife, b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— William, b. June 13, 1847; d. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1849.

—— George W., b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. unm. in California about 1874.

2464. CHARLES HARRIS[7] FORD (Martha[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 19, 1822; m. in Hanover, Mass., Apr. 26, 1844, Martha George Daniels, b. in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 5, 1826; d. in Pembroke, Aug. 20, 1906. He m. (2) in Pembroke, Nov. 1, 1906, Annie Spinney (Goodwin) Hamilton, b. in Argyle, N. S., Nov. 12, 1834.

Children (Ford), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Susan Williams, b. May 18, 1846; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 7, 1846.

—— Ella Williams, b. May 13, 1849; d. in Pembroke, Aug. 31, 1849.

—— Martha Harris, b. June 20, 1851; d. in Pembroke, June 30, 1851.

4571 Ina May, b. Apr. 26, 1854.

—— Arthur Johnson, b. May 24, 1858; d. in Pembroke, Dec. 22, 1864.

4572 Edward William, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

—— Fannie Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1862; d. in Pembroke, Oct. 22, 1862.

2465. HENRY[7] EDSON (Sally[6]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 22, 1828; d. in Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864; wounded in battle, May 10, 1864; m. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 30, 1858, Mary Ann Garland, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1830; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1905.

Children (Edson), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Dau., b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. in North Bridgewater, Nov. 18, 1859.

—— Henry Alderman, b. Apr. 13, 1862; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1890, Clarissa Evelyn Hall, b. in North Bridgewater, June 21, 1861; dau. of Charlotte Eveline (Leach) Hall, who m. Daniel Webster Edson (see under No. 884). No issue.

—— Son, b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. in North Bridgewater, Aug. 22, 1864.

2466. BARTLETT CHANDLER[7] EDSON (Sally[6]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 15, 1830; m. in North Bridgewater, May 4, 1853, Hannah Tappan Foss, b. in Livermore, Me., Oct. 15, 1834; d. in North Bridgewater, May 21, 1863. He m. (2) in North Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1867, Elizabeth Hathaway, b. in North Bridgewater, Aug. 19, 1842; dau. of Thomas and Nancy.

Children (Edson) by first wife, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

4573 Walter Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1854.

—— Albert Eugene, b. May 15, 1856; d. in Brockton, Mass., June 29, 1887, s. p.; m. in Lynn, Mass., June 11, 1884, Caroline Augusta Bartoll, b. in Lynn, Sept. 17, 1859; dau. of Thomas and Catherine; m. (2) in Lynn, Oct. 8, 1889, Edward A. Haggett.

4574 David Bartlett, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

Children (Edson) by second wife, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d:

—— Frederick Wilson, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

—— Charles Herbert, b. June 21, 1872.

—— Ella Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1877, in Brockton, Mass.

2467. EMILY[7] EDSON (Sally[6]), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 10, 1832; m. in North Bridgewater, Apr. 6, 1859, Edward Eells Bennett, b. in Abington, Mass., June 3, 1804; d. in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1887.

Child (Bennett), b. in North Bridgewater, Mass.:

—— Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1862.

2468. LOUISA JANE[7] CHANDLER (Simeon[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 25, 1828; d. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 13, 1895; m. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 1, 1849, Seth Lincoln Jones, b. in Pembroke, June 20, 1825; d. in Pembroke, Feb. 28, 1885.

Children (Jones), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— George Herbert, b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 3, 1849.
—— Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. in Pembroke, July 28, 1852.
4575 Charles Clifford, b. Aug. 19, 1853.
4576 Louisa Lincoln, b. May 9, 1855.
4577 Carrie Morton, b. Oct. 9, 1858.
4578 Addie Blanchard, b. July 8, 1861.
—— Lester Chandler, b. Jan. 25, 1870.

2469. CANDACE HOWLAND[7] CHANDLER (Simeon[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., July 15, 1829; m. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 1, 1849, Alexander W. Blanchard, b. in Weymouth, Mass.; d. in California. She m. (2) C. H. Merced, by whom she had no issue.

Children (Blanchard), b. in Puget Sound, Wash., except 1st and 4th:

—— Marcellus C., b. Dec. 3, 1851, in Weymouth; d. in California, s. p.; m. ——— ———.
—— Gertrude, d. young.
—— Addie, d. young.
—— Fremont Francisco, b. in San Francisco, Cal.; m. and had a dau.

2470. SIMEON BARTLETT[7] CHANDLER (Simeon[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Sept. 15, 1832; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 7, 1857, Sophia Augusta Fish, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 25, 1833; d. in Marshfield, Mass., May 1, 1898; dau. of Levi and Nancy (Wright).

Children (Chandler), b. in Marshfield, Mass., except 1st and 2d:

—— Louisa Augusta, b. Oct. 12, 1857, in Duxbury, Mass.; d. unm. in Marshfield, Aug. 31, 1873.
4579 George Herbert, b. Mar. 28, 1859, in Pembroke, Mass.
4580 Frank Ellsworth, b. Apr. 10, 1861.

2471. WILLIAM ELLIS[7] CHANDLER (Simeon[6]), b. in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 21, 1840; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 2, 1861, Marcia Ann (Hatch) Rumsey, b. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 6, 1832; d. in East Bridgewater, June 24, 1862; dau. of Isaac Hatch and Marcia (Chandler), who were m. July 30, 1829 (see No. 886).

Child (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Geneva Forrest, b. Dec. 14, 1861; d. in Pembroke, June 12, 1862.

2472. LUTHER[7] HATCH (Marcia[6]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 14, 1830; m. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1853, Abby Palmer Bouldry, b. in Truro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1833; dau. of Benjamin.

Children (Hatch), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 3d and 4th:

—— Charles Luther, b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. in East Bridgewater, May 20, 1858.

4581 Charles William, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

—— Son, b. Jan. 19, 1863, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. there Jan. 12, 1864.

4582 Lillian Marcia, b. July 16, 1864, in Pembroke.

2473. MARCIA ANN[7] HATCH (Marcia[6]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 6, 1832; d. in East Bridgewater, June 24, 1862; m. in Connecticut, Oct., 1848, Alfred S. Rumsey, b. in Fayette, N. Y., 1824; d. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 15, 1857. She m. (2) in East Bridgewater, June 2, 1861, William Ellis Chandler (see No. 2471).

Children (Rumsey), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 4th:

4583 Lorinda, b. June 5, 1849.

—— Alfred Edwin, b. Mar. 10, 1851; m. in Middleboro, Mass., May 6, 1874, Georgiana Matilda Briggs, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1852. No issue.

4584 Miranda Florence, b. Oct. 15, 1852.

—— Frank De Forest, b. Jan. 24, 1855, in Pictou, N. S.; d. in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 7, 1896, s. p.; m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1894, Henrietta S. Meyer.

4585 Oscar Chandler, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

2474. MARY LATHAM[7] HATCH (Marcia[6]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 13, 1836; m. in Wareham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1854, Francis Ridgeway Flagg, b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 11, 1835; son of Samuel and Mary. She m. (2) in Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 6, 1884, George Arnold Wheeler, b. in Holliston, Mass., July 29, 1854. No issue by second husband.

Child (Flagg), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.:

4586 Gracie Warren, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

2475. PRISCILLA CHANDLER[7] HATCH (Marcia[6]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 23, 1839; m. in East Bridgewater, Dec. 31, 1857, John Alma Chandler, b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 26, 1836; son of John Bartlett Chandler and Elizabeth Ann (Soper), who were m. Mar. 18, 1834 (see No. 887).

Children (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st:

4587 Luther Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1859, in East Bridgewater.

4588 John Wallace, b. July 29, 1861.

4589 Marcia Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

—— Florence May, b. June 30, 1871; m. in Whitman, Mass., Sept. 9, 1902, Llewellyn Deshon, b. in Cape Porpoise, Me., Oct. 27, 1872. No issue.

—— Cora Almy, b. Apr. 13, 1873; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 29, 1873.

2476. ISAAC THOMAS[7] HATCH (Marcia[6]), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 11, 1846; d. in East Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1906; m. in Hanson, Mass., Dec. 22, 1866, Cornelia Ann Bourne, b. in Abington, Mass., Jan. 16, 1848.

Children (Hatch), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., except 1st:

4590 Francis Ridgeway, b. Dec. 23, 1869, in Hanson.
4591 Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

2477. DANIEL COLLINS[7] CHANDLER (John[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., June 12, 1835; d. in Pembroke, June 16, 1888; m. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 5, 1859, Josephine Wade, b. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 14, 1839.

Children (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass., except 1st:

4592 Elizabeth Josephine, b. Sept. 2, 1860, in Halifax.
4593 Laura Sumner, b. Aug. 4, 1866.
—— Fletcher Morton, b. Aug. 23, 1870; m. in Whitman, Mass., Aug. 22, 1901, Flora Ella Torrey, b. in Gouldsboro, Me., July 29, 1860; dau. of Asa. No issue.
4594 Carrie Louise, b. July 29, 1874.
4595 Arthur Bartlett, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
4596 Effie Estella, b. Mar. 25, 1882.

2478. THEODORE SOPER[7] CHANDLER (John[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., May 1, 1839; m. in Pembroke, Apr. 28, 1872, Georgianna Minerva Barrows, b. in Pembroke, Feb. 2, 1853.

Child (Chandler), b. in Pembroke, Mass.:

—— Ella Forrest, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. in Pembroke, Sept. 15, 1874.

2479. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7] STEVENS (Lucia[6]), b. in Pembroke, Mass., July 22, 1839; m. in Hanson, Mass., July 24, 1859, Lydia Helen Furbush, b. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 14, 1838.

Children (Stevens), b. in Hanson, Mass.:

—— Willard Everett, b. Nov. 18, 1860; m. in Rockland, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881, Lulu Starette Torrey, b. in Hanover, Mass., Jan. 12, 1862. He m. (2) in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1893, Viola Jennie Ross, b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 18, 1862. No issue.
4597 Arthur, b. Apr. 12, 1866.
4598 Lucia May, b. May 19, 1868.

2480. JULIA ELLIS[7] THOMAS (Betsey[6]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1835; m. in Duxbury, Mar. 17, 1853, Briggs C. Wadsworth, b. in Duxbury, Dec. 3, 1829; d. at sea, Apr., 1856; son of Dura and Abigail. She m. (2) in Boston, Mass., July 2, 1864, Charles Woodbury Davis, b. in Gardiner, Me., May 15, 1835; d. in Somerville, Mass., May 21, 1901; son of Samuel and Lucinda (Kimball). No issue by first husband.

Child (Davis), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

4599 Julia Frances, b. Apr. 27, 1866.

2481. BETSEY BRADFORD[7] THOMAS (Betsey[6]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1843; d. in Kingston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; m. in Kingston, June 29, 1870, James Collins Soule, b. in Duxbury, 1841; son of William and Lois.

Child (Soule), b. in Kingston, Mass.:

—— George Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1871; d. in Kingston, Jan. 5, 1872.

2482. GEORGE HERBERT[7] HOLMES (George[6]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1833; d. in Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1905; m. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1857, Rebecca Ellen Cook, b. in Provincetown, Dec. 4, 1838; dau. of Tilton and Clarinda (Cook).

Children (Holmes), b. in Provincetown, Mass.:

—— Clara, b. June 3, 1859; d. in Provincetown, May 21, 1864.
—— Caroline Bartlett, b. Aug. 31, 1860.
—— Lotta Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. in Provincetown, Nov. 1, 1864.
—— Blanche Ames, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

2483. CLARA MABEL[7] HOLMES (Rufus[6]), b. in Duxbury, Mass., May 11, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872, Frank Marshall Graves, b. in Duxbury, Mar. 16, 1851; d. in Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1874. She m. (2) in Duxbury, Dec. 15, 1885, Nahum Packard Cushman, b. in Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; d. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1887. No issue by second husband.

Child (Graves), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:

—— Ruby Holmes, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

2484. EFFIE[7] HOLMES (Ellis[6]), b. in Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1858; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1884, John Lodge Eddy, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1858; son of Darius and Lydia.

Children (Eddy), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— John Lodge, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
—— Roger Sherman, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

2485. WILLIAM HENRY[7] BATES (Thomas[6]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1893; m. in Cambridge, Apr. 25, 1853, Maria Josephine Alley, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 1, 1833; dau. of Richard and Susan (Bailey). She m. (2) in Cambridge, May 1, 1895, Winthrop Arnold Ward; and m. (3) in Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1899, Samuel Franklin Holt.

Children (Bates), b. in Cambridge, Mass.:

—— Son, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. in Cambridge, Mar. 1, 1854.
—— William Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. in Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1862.

2486. CHARLES WEBSTER[7] BATES (Thomas[6]), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830; d. in Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1903; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854, Abbie Ann Pillsbury, b. in Lynn, Aug. 28, 1831; d. in Lynn, Mar. 18, 1902.

Children (Bates), b. in Cambridge, Mass., except 2d and 3d:

—— Addie Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1860.
—— Charles Webster, b. Feb. 2, 1859, in Roxbury.
—— Ada Myra, b. Apr. 22, 1868, in Lynn.

2487. CATHERINE WEBSTER[7] BATES (Thomas[6]), b. in East Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1837; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1856, Hiram Coombs Whitley, b. in China, Me., Aug. 7, 1834; son of William and Hannah.

Children (Whitley), b. in Emporia, Kan., except 1st:

—— Kittie Bates, b. Dec. 2, 1869, in New York, N. Y.; adopted dau.
—— Sabra Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1877; adopted dau.

2488. EDWARD SMITH[7] RICH (Mary[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1838; m. in Carmel, Me., Jan. 15, 1866, Annie Ruggles, b. in Carmel, 1844; d. in Carmel, Apr. 12, 1872. He m. (2) in Calais, Me., Sept. 24, 1874, Mary Alice Knowlton, b. in Durham, Me., Feb. 7, 1850; d. in Acton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1896. No issue by first wife.

Children (Rich) by second wife, b. in Acton, Mass., except 1st:

4600 Mary Franz, b. Nov. 12, 1875, in Boston, Mass.
—— Edward Wellington, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
—— Fanny Winslow, b. May 27, 1880; m. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1902, Arthur Verne Rogers, b. in Holden, Me., July 9, 1878.

2489. HORACE BARTLETT[7] RICH (Mary[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1843; m. in Adams, Mass., Nov. 27, 1867, Caroline Mary Randall, b. in New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1840; dau. of James and Eliza.

Children (Rich), b. in Boston, Mass.:

4601 Carrie Florence, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
4602 Mary Olive, b. July 27, 1874.
—— Arthur Horace, b. Mar. 14, 1881; d. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1881.
—— Alice Eliza, b. May 21, 1883.

2490. MARY OLIVE FRANCES[7] RICH (Mary[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., July 23, 1846; d. in Boston, Nov. 21, 1900; m. in Boston, June 20, 1865, Richard Pope, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1843; d. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1880; son of Alexander and Annie.

Children (Pope), b. in Boston, Mass.:

—— Mary Gertrude, b. Mar. 21, 1866.
—— Edward Courtnay, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
—— Annie Ruggles, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
4603 Richard, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
4604 Olive Bartlett, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
—— Jennie French, b. June 16, 1878; d. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1880.

2491. CHARLES THOMAS[7] TOMPKINS (Susan[6]), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1833; d. in San Diego, Cal., Nov. 23, 1900; m.

in Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1858, Melissa Lavina Frizzell, b. in Essex Co., Vt., Feb. 24, 1830.

Children (Tompkins), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., except 1st, 4th and 5th:

4605 Frederic Green, b. Feb. 20, 1859, in Clarion township, Bureau Co., Ill.

4606 Mary Cecil, b. Aug. 29, 1860.

—— Laura Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. in Lamoille, Ill., abt. Oct. 15, 1862.

4607 Minnie Maud, b. Mar. 26, 1863, in Lamoille.

—— Elbridge Streeter, b. Dec. 30, 1868, in Lamoille.

2492. CYNTHIA BROWNELL[7] TOMPKINS (Susan[6]), b. in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 18, 1835; d. in Westport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1869; m. in Little Compton, Nov. 27, 1857, Horatio Horonzo Brownell, b. in Little Compton, June 6, 1830.

Children (Brownell), b. in Fall River, Mass., except 1st and 4th:

4608 Alida Tompkins, b. Sept. 2, 1858, in Taunton, Mass.

—— George Caleb, b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. unm. in Westport, Aug. 10, 1892.

—— Carrie Burnside, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. in Westport, Nov. 9, 1904, Winfield Scott Wells, b. in Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1861.

—— Cynthia, b. Nov. 25, 1869, in Westport.

2493. SUSAN MELISSA[7] TOMPKINS (Susan[6]), b. in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 24, 1836; m. in New Bedford, Mass., July 23, 1855, Ichabod Tompkins Hazard, b. in Westport, Mass., May 12, 1831; d. in New Bedford, July 16, 1903.

Child (Hazard), b. in Little Compton, R. I.:

—— Lizzie Richmond, b. June 8, 1856.

2494. MARY ELIZABETH[7] TOMPKINS (Susan[6]), b. in Little Compton, R. I., Apr. 23, 1845; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872, Charles Bradford Belt, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1847; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1898.

Children (Belt), b. in Boston, Mass.:

4609 Charles Bradford, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

—— Edward Jones, b. June 6, 1876; d. unm. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1904.

—— Alice Louise, b. May 18, 1880.

—— Harry Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

2495. MARIA AMANDA[7] TOMPKINS (Susan[6]), b. in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 19, 1847; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 1, 1886; m. in New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1867, George Andrew Jenks, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844.

Children (Jenks), b. in Westport, Mass., except 4th:

—— Walter Tompkins, b. Feb. 16, 1869, twin.

4610 William Bates, b. Feb. 16, 1869, twin.
4611 Albert Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1872.
—— Edward Everett, b. Dec. 20, 1873, in Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Apr., 1905, Margaret Smith.

2496. ELLENOR LOUISE[7] TOMPKINS (Susan[6]), b. in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1852; m. in Denver, Col., Mar. 16, 1887, William Harper Walker, b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 16, 1853.

Child (Walker), b. in Denver, Col.:
—— Dean Tompkins, b. June 20, 1892.

2497. HAMILTON BARTON[7] NASH (Almira[6]), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 16, 1844; m. in Addison, May 2, 1863, Dora Mary Look, b. in Addison, Dec. 18, 1845; d. in Addison, Dec. 8, 1886.

Children (Nash), b. in Addison, Me.:
4612 Victor Howard, b. June 2, 1864.
4613 Leslie Hamilton, b. Dec. 16, 1870.

2498. GEORGE BARTLETT[7] BATES (George[6]), b. in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1847; m. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1866, Emma Cushing Paulding, b. in Duxbury, Sept. 7, 1843; dau. of William and Mary.

Children (Bates), b. in Duxbury, Mass.:
—— Mary Amanda, b. Oct. 1, 1867.
4614 Ruth Ella, b. Sept. 13, 1870.
—— Emma Bartlett, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
—— George Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1876.
—— Grace Louise, b. Mar. 12, 1883.

2499. LUCRETIA BARTLETT[7] DREW (George[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1842; m. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1867, Jered Alonzo Greene, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 5, 1845; son of Reuben and Lydia.

Children (Greene), b. in Baltimore, Md., except 1st:
4615 Frank Alonzo Bartlett, b. Feb. 7, 1869, in Toledo, Ohio.
—— Dau., b. Jan., 1877; d. in Baltimore, Jan., 1877.

2500. ABBY[7] DREW (Charles[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1844; m. in Medford, Oct. 13, 1874, Jacob William Saxe, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1830; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1883.

Children (Saxe), b. in Medford, Mass.:
—— Homer Eaton, b. Jan. 17, 1876; d. in Medford, Jan. 18, 1876.
—— Katharine Drew, b. Jan. 19, 1882.
—— Alfred Keith, b. July 22, 1883.

2501. CHARLES ROLLINS[7] DREW (Charles[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1846; m. in Medford, Dec. 31, 1867, Annette Woodman Dorr, b. in New Hampton, N. H., June 6, 1844.

Children (Drew), b. in Groveland, Mass., except 1st:
4616 Herbert Wilbur, b. July 10, 1869, in Lynn, Mass.
—— Luella Dorr, b. June 26, 1873.

2502. JULIA FRANCES[7] DREW (Charles[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1852; m. in Medford, Oct. 15, 1879, Frederick Allen Fifield, b. in Medford, Nov. 16, 1850; son of George Gardner Fifield and Sarah Elizabeth (Richardson).

Children (Fifield), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— Betsey Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
—— Marjorie Frances, b. June 15, 1891.

2503. AMASA ELLWOOD[7] DREW (Charles[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1856; m. in Groveland, Mass., Mar. 4, 1881, Susan Isabelle Mitchell, b. in Groveland, Sept. 28, 1860; dau. of George and Susan.

Children (Drew), b. in Groveland, Mass.:

—— Ellwood Mitchell, b. Sept. 3, 1882.
—— Susan Pearl, b. May 25, 1884.
—— Charles Albert, b. Apr. 27, 1887.
—— Russell Page, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

2504. MABEL HARLAN[7] DREW (Charles[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., June 24, 1866; m. in Medford, Apr. 30, 1894, George Abner Crowdis, b. in Baddeck, N. S., Jan. 4, 1861.

Child (Crowdis), b. in Medford, Mass.:

—— George Norman, b. May 6, 1898.

2505. WILLIAM HORACE[7] DREW (William[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1848; d. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 6, 1905; m. in Lynn, Apr. 3, 1877, Eliza Ellen Conner, b. in Lynn, July 31, 1844; d. in Lynn, Jan. 29, 1895; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Irene (Delano), who were m. Nov. 9, 1838. He m. (2) in New York, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1900, Norma Smith, b. in Dunraven, N. Y., Aug. 23, 18—. No issue by second wife.

Child (Drew) by first wife, b. in Lynn, Mass.:

—— William Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

2506. CORA JANE[7] DREW (Martin[6]), b. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1855; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1877, Frank Deming Cleaveland, b. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 3, 1854; d. in Portland, Oregon, Mar. 25, 1882; son of Charles and Stella.

Child (Cleaveland), b. in Chicago, Ill.:

—— Harry Eugene, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

2507. ROBERT MAURICE[7] BELT (Frances[6]), b. in Laconia, N. H., July 11, 1860; m. in Hyde Park, Mass., May 30, 1888, Mary Pond Oakes, b. in Guilford, Me., Sept. 5, 1863; dau. of Gardner and Sarah.

Children (Belt), b. in Boston, Mass., except 1st:

—— Ada Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1890, in Somerville, Mass.
—— Robert Wilbur, b. Mar. 23, 1896.
—— Eugene Bradford, b. May 6, 1898.

2508. GEORGE HENRY WILBUR[7] BELT (Frances[6]), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1864; m. in Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 15, 1889, Josephine Augustina Clark, b. in Waldoboro, Sept. 15, 1864.

Children (Belt), b. in Auburn, Me., except 1st:

—— Mary Adelaide, b. Nov. 24, 1891, in Lewiston, Me.

—— Marguerite, b. Mar. 3, 1895.

ERRATA

Page 18, line 3, read—Seuen hundred & twenty nine.

Page 22, line 45, read—Plympton, for Plymptton.

Page 30, line 28, read—by little Pond, for by a little Pond.

Page 31, line 7, read—the fifth Wood Lot, for ye fifth Wood Lot.

Page 32, line 8, read—Diuision, for Diusion.

Page 70, line 7, read—William and Mary (Macy, dau. of Thomas and Sarah).

Page 100, No. 111, line 10, read—Oliver Eddy, b. May 30, 1806.

Page 170, line 7, read—William, b. Aug. 21, 1810.

Page 233, No. 448, line 3, read—Aug. 1, 1880, for Aug. 1, 1800.

Page 279, No. 619, line 13, read—b. in Duxbury; d. probably before.

Page 282, No. 625, line 19, read—Lyman, b. Apr. 12, 1816.

Page 315, No. 727, line 4, read—Apr. 29, 1847, for Apr. 20, 1847.

Page 363, No. 879, line 2, read—Aug. 24, 1805, for Aug. 24, 1850.